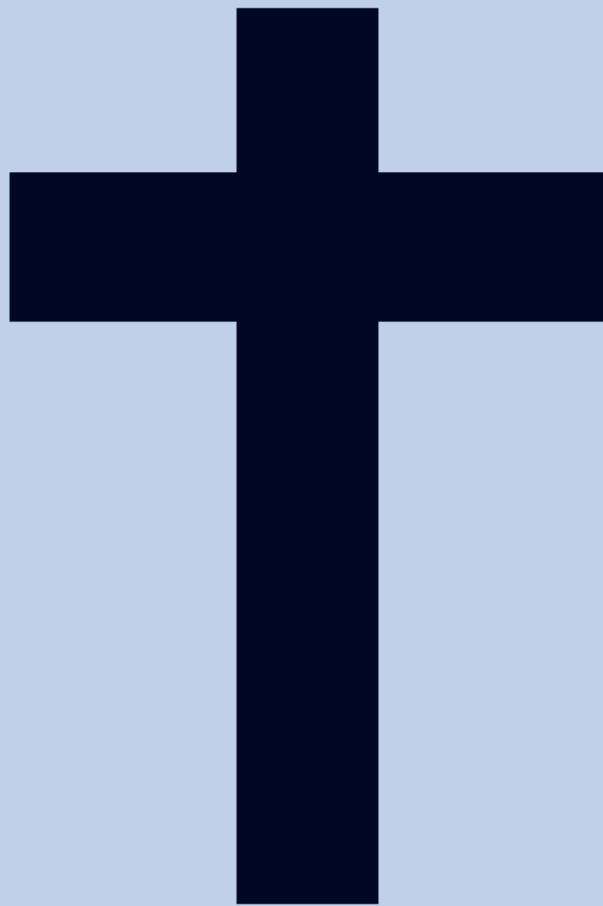


BAL CEHEC JE HAUN



Genesis and the New Testament in the Amele language of Papua
New Guinea

BAL CEHEC JE HAUN

Genesis and the New Testament in the Amele language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Amele long Niugini

copyright © 1997 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Amele

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

1997-01-01

Contents

Bal Cehec Je Huan	1
JENESIS	2
MATJU	61
MAK	115
LUK	148
JON	202
APOSEL	238
ROM	283
1 KORIN	307
2 KORIN	329
GALESIA	344
EFESAS	353
FILIPAI	361
KOLOSI	367
1 TESALONAIKA	373
2 TESALONAIKA	378
1 TIMOTI	381
2 TIMOTI	388
TAITAS	393
FAILIMON	396
HIBRU	398
JEMS	418
1 PITA	424
2 PITA	432
1 JON	437
2 JON	443
3 JON	444
JUD	445
JCM	448
.	473
DADO MEC	485

Bal Cehec Je Huan

Genesis and the New Testament in the Amele language of Papua
New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Amele long Niugini

[aey]

Translation: © 1997, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 1997 by Bible League International

Web version
2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

JENESIS

Ceteteh cunug calein uqana je

¹ Wele gug qocna Anut uqa sao mahaca ifanen. ² Odocob maha eu ihulahal tanac gauc nijen. Wa ben tatacan tu ahulec cilehdu nijen. Odocob Anut uqana kis eu wa tatacan jojoi cobon. ³ Odocob Anut madeceb, “Camajac calagale,” eceb camajac calen. ⁴ Anut camajac me bahic eu fimei waug ceelen. Odime! Anut camajac tuca filiganalen. ⁵ Camajac eu Anut uqa ijan “Cahineg” qon. Tu eu ijan “Witic” qon. Odocob witic mimei cojagen. Eu deel matu.

⁶ Odocob Anut madeceb, “Wa ohisdecca wa mahanadecca filiganalecnu qagojoc oso calagale,” eceb eu odi calen. ⁷ Qagojoc eu Anut uqa ifanen eu wa mahanadecca wa ohisdecca filiganalen. ⁸ Odocob Anut qagojoc eu ijan “Sao” qon. Odocob witic mimei cojagen. Eu deel lecis doc.

⁹ Odocob Anut madeceb, “Wa sao bisalu eu cudun osahicna gabandocob cudun galalec caleiale,” eceb eu odi calen. ¹⁰ Odocob Anut cudun galalec eu ijan “Maha” qon. Odocob wa cudun osahicna gabandon eu ijan “Macas” qon. Anut eu me bahic fimei waug ceelen. ¹¹ Odocob Anut madeceb, “Mahana celumca na sihul filfil me qonaca cehelo gug filfil aig qonaca caleigale,” eceb eu odi calen. ¹² Eunu mahana celumca na sihul filfil me qonaca cehelo gug filfil aig qonaca eu odi calein. Anut eu me bahic fimei waug ceelen. ¹³ Odocob witic mimei cojagen. Eu deel ijed doc.

¹⁴ Odocob Anut madeceb, “Cahineg witicca filiganalecnu cabi saenca deelca cabi gelca gadac mecnu fulacdoc saona caleigale. ¹⁵ Fulacdoc i age maha fulacdoc utuqagannu saona tawoqagan,” eceb eu odi calen. ¹⁶ Odon Anut uqa fulacdoc benben lecis mudalen. Fulacdoc ben bahic eu cahineg cofdocnu muden. Fulacdoc nag eu witic cofdocnu muden. Uqa malaqaha mudaden.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anut uqa maha fulacdoc utuqagannu cahineg witicca cofdocnuca fulacdoc tuca filiganalecnuca fulacdoc i age saona maden. Anut eu me bahic fimei waug ceelen. ¹⁹ Odocob witic mimei cojagen. Eu deel wal oso doc.

²⁰ Odocob Anut madeceb, “Wana ceteteh cunug cebac nijuqagan eu fulusdoigale. Euha maha ohisnaca sao bisalunaca man fululec fululi coboigale,” eceb eu odi calen. ²¹ Odime! Anut macasnadec dool benben ifanen. Ceteteh cunug cebac cobogina agena sihul filfil toodudu wana am ben. Man fululec sihul filfil cunug euha ifanen. Anut eu me bahic fimei waug ceelen. ²² Odime! Anut eeladi maaden, “Fulusdumeig mati bahic caleigale. Macas cunug ihoc leigale. Mahana man fululec fulusdumeig mati bahic calimeig maha cunug ihoc leigale,” aden. ²³ Odocob witic mimei cojagen. Eu deel ebum oso doc.

²⁴ Odocob Anut madeceb, “Mahana dool gug filfil mananca cusca benca nagca caleigale,” eceb eu odi calen. ²⁵ Odime! Anut uqa mahanadec dool manan sihul filfilca dool cus sihul filfilca ceteteh mahana cobogina sihul filfilca mudaden. Anut eu me bahic fimei waug ceelen.

²⁶ Odocob Anut maden, “Ege dana cajaca mudalecnu. Ege ihocomige qumeb ege cinigwe mudalecnu. Odocob ale dool wanadecca man fululec saonadecca dool mananca maha cunugca ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina eu cofadowasin,” en. ²⁷ Odime! Anut uqadodoc ihocon qu dana cajaca ifanalen. Manahal aidca uqa ifanalen. ²⁸ Odime! Anut eelali maalen, “Mel basimesi fulusdosiale. Odimesi maha cunug ihoc limesi ilo bilesiale. Macasnadec doolca saonadec man fululecca ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina eu cunugnu ale ilo bilesiale,” alen. ²⁹ Odime! uqa maalen, “Fesia! Celum aig qona gug filfilca cehelo aig qona gug filfilca ija wele alem euqa maha olana ihoc leia nijia. Cehelo eu age agena aig eu alena sab biligian. ³⁰ Qa mahanadec dool cunugca saonadec man fululec cunugca ceteteh cunug mahana cebac coboginaca eu age celum gigica cunug eu agena sab adiga,” alen. Odocob eu odi nijen. ³¹ Odime! Anut ceteteh cunug uqa mudaden eu me

bahic fimeï waug ceel bahic en. Odocob witic mimei cojagen. Eu deel eben gic osahicca doc.

2

¹ Aria sao mahaca ceteteh cunug ifanen. Eu uqana cabi hedon. ² Deel eben naha gic lecisca qee ihoc lec Anut uqana ifanec cabi cunug hedon. Odimeï jaen muden. ³ Oodon Anut uqa ifanec cabi cunug hedumeï jaen muden eunu deel eben naha gic lecisca eu eeldumeï qagu fil men.

⁴ Je i saen Anut sao mahaca ifanalenu je.

Tibud Anut uqa maha saoca ifanalen saen euna ⁵ uqa mahana wa qee suldol. Dana cabi checnu ha qee mudel. Eunu gigi o celum oso mahana qee cajec nijen. ⁶ Qa wa tut gaid mahanadec cajimeï maha cunug wa utoloi.

⁷ Odocob Tibud Anut uqa colig mahanadec umeï dana * oso muden. Odimeï mede gigil ocna kis cebac eu fuldutocob dana cebac men.

Iden cabi

⁸ Aria Tibud Anut cabi oso cam tobi becna isec Iden ono cehen. Odimeï dana uqa ifani mudon eu ono muden. ⁹ Odocob Tibud Anut uqa odocob mahanadec na cunug fecnu galeca sabnu me bahic eu cajein. Cabi gemo na lecis tawesin. Oso uqa na aig jifeï cebac biligian. Oso uqa aig eu jifeï doc meca me qeeca ugian.

¹⁰ Aria wa tut oso Idendec boloi. Eu cabi wa utoloi. Odimeï eunadec wa eu batat qu wal oso don. ¹¹ Wa batat matu eu ijan Pison. Wa eu nuimeï Hawila hatu eu cunug taldona. Hatu euna gol nijina. ¹² Hatu eunadec gol eu me bahic. Ono na oso nijina eu uqana gilic eu dedeman me bahic. Eu ijan deliam. Euna ha meen oso nijina. Eu ijan oniks. ¹³ Wa oso, eu ijan Gion, eu nuimeï Kus hatu eu cunug taldona. ¹⁴ Wa oso ijan eu Taigris. Eu Asiria cam tobi becna isec nuina. Wa oso ijan eu Jufretis.

¹⁵ Aria Tibud Anut uqa dana eu umeï Iden cabi dunuh muden. Cabi cehigiannuca cofdugiannuca muden. ¹⁶ Odocob Tibud Anut dana dahig hehewi bili je gagadic odi madon, "Hina na aig cunug cabina nijia eu cois jagale. ¹⁷ Qa doc meca me qeecanu na eu aig cain jagaun. Hina eu jegaqa deel euna himec hina cal megan," don.

¹⁸ Aria odocob Tibud Anut maden, "Dana uqa cuhanuc bilec me qee. Ija uqa cesuldoc oso muditugen," en. ¹⁹ Eunu Tibud Anut maha leih cedimeï dool mahanadecca man fululec saonadecca cunug mudaden. Odimeï dana ijanaga aqecb figia bili cedadi danaca ehadi len. Odocob dana uqa dool cunug osahicosahic ijanaga qon. Ijanaga qon eu age ijanaga ibuldon. ²⁰ Oodon dana uqa dool mananca man fululec saonadecca dool cusca eu cunug ijanaga aqen qa uqa cesuldocnu cinigwe oso qee fel.

²¹ Eunu Tibud Anut odocob dana uqa us geh men. Odocob uqa cal mecwe nijen. Ninijen Tibud Anut dana qeih teful oso umeï teful onna deweg ganacna haun cufa quton. ²² Odocob Tibud Anut dana qeih teful euna caji oso mudimeï danaca ehudi len. ²³ Odocob dana uqa maden, "Mele bahic. Uqa teful eu ija tefulininadec. Uqa cahun eu ija cahuninadec. Uqa dananadec umeï mudon. Eunu ija ijan 'Caja† dugen," en. ²⁴ Eunu dana uqa anag memegca culaleceb uqa aidegca gabandowasan. Odimesi ale dweenela osol mowasan.

²⁵ Aria dana aidegca ale bical aleqa qee majanala ael.

3

Dana cajaca Anutna je wooldosin

¹ Aria man sononec uqa fanindocnu du cuhadon. Uqa dool cunug wooladec Tibud Anut maden. Odocob uqa caji sisildon, "Anut ale cehelo aig cunug cabina nijia eu cain jowasin ec maalen eu melefo?" don.

* 2:7: Hibru jena "dana" "maha" ca ale hutanela caca. † 2:23: Hibru jena "dana" "caji" ca ale hutanela caca.

² Odocob caja uqa man sononec jejeg hewi madon, “Cehelo aig osooso cabina nijeiga eu ele jecnu ihocqa ³ na gemo taweia eunu Anut uqa ale eundec aig eu cain jowasin o cain qududu fowasin. Eu odifesi ale cal mowasan ec malen,” don.

⁴ Odocob man sononec caja madon, “Qeeo! Ale qee cal mowasin! ⁵ Ale aig eu jifesi alena cisdoc fogo docob ceteteh meca me qeecanu dowasan. Ale Anut cinigwe calowasan. Eu Anut uqa dona. Eunu uqa odi maalen,” don.

⁶ Eunu caja uqa aig eu feceb galeca bahic ameg qon. Eu jecnu me bahic fen. Uqa doc meca me qeeca ocnu ha gale don. Eunu uqa cehelo eundec aig umei jen. Odimej gemug uqaca tawesin euha uteceb jen. ⁷ Odocob ale amala fogo don. Odocob ale bical eu dosin. Eunu ale dan bagac gisimesi taqesin.

⁸ Aria wesu maha daec saenna Tibud Anut uqa cabina cocobon ale hutan dosin. Odimesi ale cabina na gemo Tibud Anut amegnu jahundosin. ⁹ Euqa Tibud Anut dana utadu madon, “Hina ai?” don.

¹⁰ Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija hina cabina cocobogan hutain dugaqa ija bical. Eunu ija cucuiimig jahuniga,” don.

¹¹ Odocob Anut uqa sisildon, “Hina bical ec eu indec maheia? Hina cehelo aig ale cain jowasin ec mahem eundec u jagafo?” don.

¹² Odocob dana jejeg hewi madon, “Caja ijaca bilewannu item eu uqa cehelo eundec aig iteceb ija jiga,” don.

¹³ Odocob Tibud Anut caja sisildon, “Eu celnu odoga?” don.

Odocob caja jejeg hewi madon, “Man sononec qauteceb ija jiga,” don.

Anut wadacdoc je maaden

¹⁴ Odocob Tibud Anut man sononec madon, “Hina eu odi odoganu dool cunug mananca cusca gemo hina himec gelihigina. Qila hina wawinna dih sononi cobogan. Hina eu odi mahana cocobi li hinana cal mec deelna calegan. ¹⁵ Ija odocomin hina cajaca qocobqocob owasan. Uqana sihulca hinana sihulca gaid cad biluwasan. Hibna caja uqana mel oso uqa ilom tulohdocob hina uqa jaih bisoc qu jegan,” don.

¹⁶ Odimej uqa caja madon, “Ija hina mel basecnu dain hec saen eu ben bahic tubduhigen. Hina ben dain heheb mel basegan qa hina gemunnu gale hec eu odi nijigian. Euqa uqa hinana ilo biligian,” don.

¹⁷ Odimej uqa dana madon, “Hina aiden jejeg dah mimeg cehelo aig ija cain jowasin ec mahem eu jaga. Hina eu odi odoganu ija maha geldugina. Hina gagadic odocca dain hecnaca u jegan. Eu odi himec oodi li cal megan. ¹⁸ Husca gagalitca hinana cabina cajoqagan. Odocob hina sab bahudec u jegan. ¹⁹ Hina musul heheb sab u jegan. Oodi li haun maha ibuldogan. Hina mahana mihem. Hina maha eunu haun ceseli maha ibuldogan,” don.

²⁰ Aria Adam* uqa aideg eu uqa dana cajaca cunug agena anaga calen. Eunu uqa ijan Iw† qon. ²¹ Odocob Tibud Anut uqa dool ganacna lotoc mudimej Adam aidegca aleceb taqesin.

Anut Iden cabinadec dana caja ititacalen

²² Odocob Tibud Anut maden, “Qila dana ege oso cinigwe caleia. Ceteteh meca me qeeca dona. Euqa uqa eben mimej cebac bilec na aigha u jimej cebac bileceb catanecdain. Eunu ege cahacdoc bahic cahacdoqan,” en. ²³ Eunu Tibud Anut uqa dana caja Iden cabinadec ititacalen. Maha dana muden euna sab cehigiannu eunadec malen. ²⁴ Ititacali hedocob cali lesin. Odimej Iden cabi cam tobi becna isec uqa han qali dana gagadic, ijan Kerub, ono maden. Odimej sigin aig ja belicanca eu hagen cunugna isec walwaldudu tawena euna muden. Eu cebac bilec catanec uqana jic cahacdoc.

* 3:20: “Adam” uqana gug eu “dana.” † 3:20: “Iw” uqana gug eu “cebac.”

4

Ken Ebelca

¹ Aria Adam uqa aideg Iwca nijimesi uqa melca men. Odimeï Ken basen. Odocob uqa maden, “Tibud cesulteceb ija mel momodo oso ehudiga,” en. Eunu uqa ijan Ken* qon.

² Odocob uqa hibna Ken waliag Ebel basen. Odocob Ebel uqa ben mimei dool cofadec dana calen qa Ken uqa ben mimei cabi ceteteh cehec dana calen.

³ Aria saen osona Ken uqa cabinadec sab leih cedi ahumei Tibud ihandon. ⁴ Ebel uqaha Tibud ihandon qa uqa sipsip nag leih hahawan basadec eundec aqi tuqadimeï cahunuga lalonoga eu cedadi ahon. Odocob Tibud uqa Ebelnuca uqana ihanecnuca waug nijen. ⁵ Qa Kennuca uqana ihanecnuca Tibud uqa waug qee nijel. Eunu Ken uqa gemag geh bahic ben. Odocob ola gulu qon. ⁶ Odocob Tibud uqa Ken madon, “Celnu hina gemain bena? Celnu hina olain gulu qona? ⁷ Hina odi cuhadoummeï ija wawi hinanu nijoub. Qa hina qee odi cuhadocomfi silail hinana cebecna hagawihecnu saciadoia taweia. Uqa hinanu nalunin meia taweia. Qa hina gagadic mimeg wooldoga,” don.

⁸ Aria Ken waliag Ebel madon, “Gec beli bahu cobewa,” don. Odocob belesin. Cocobi bilesi Ken uqa cajimeï waliag Ebel qagadocob cal men.

⁹ Aria Tibud uqa Ken sisildon, “Hina walin Ebel ai?” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija qee dugina. Ija wali cofdoc danafo?” don.

¹⁰ Odocob Tibud madon, “Hina eeta odoga? Hina walin golac mahana basedoia eu dana jejeg cinigwe utai mateia ija dah miga. ¹¹ Qila ija hina gelihigina. Hina walin qagadocom cal meceb uqa golac mahana basedoia. Odimeï golac maha dunuh noia eu maha cocawe mimei sugudoia. Eunu maha i hina ceteh cehecnu ihoc qee. Eunu ija hina maha inadec ititachigina. ¹² Saen hina maha ina sab cehegaga hina sab me qee cajiheian. Hina jehen osoca qee. Hina odi mahamaha loldudu cobogan,” don.

¹³ Odocob Ken uqa Tibud madon, “Ijana me qee odoc ameg eu ben bahic. Ija gahidocwe qee. ¹⁴ Faga! Hina qila deel ina maha inadec ititactagana. Odocom ija hina amennu bisachi nuigen. Ija jehenca qee mahamaha loldudu cobigen. Odi cocobomin in oso guluctigiaqa qagateceb cal migen,” don.

¹⁵ Qa Tibud jejeg hewi madon, “Eu odi qee. Dana oso Ken qagadocob cal migiaqa ija dana eu ameg culumen eben naha gic lecisca wadacdugen,” don. Odocob Tibud uqa Kennu gaga oso men. Eunu dana oso Ken gulucdugiaqa uqa gaga eu fimeï uqa qee qagadoiaun. ¹⁶ Odocob Ken uqa Tibud amegnu bisacdumeï caji nuen. Odimeï uqa Iden cam tobi becna isec nuimeï hatu ono bilen. Hatu eu ijan “Loldudu Coboc”.

Kenna sihul

¹⁷ Aria Ken aidegca nijimesi uqa melca men. Odimeï Inok basen. Saen euna Ken uqa taun ben oso cecehi bilei uqa melah ijan Inok eu taun eu ijan qon. ¹⁸ Aria Inok ben mimei caji oso ocob mel basen. Eu uqa ijan Irad qon. Odocob Irad uqa caji oso ocob mel basen. Eu uqa ijan Mehusel qon. Odocob Mehusel ben mimei caji oso ocob mel basen. Eu uqa ijan Metusel qon. Odocob Metusel ben mimei caji oso ocob mel basen. Eu ijan Lamek qon. ¹⁹ Odocob Lamek ben mimei caji lecis cedalen. Oso ijan Eda. Oso ijan Sila. ²⁰ Odocob Eda uqa Jabal basen. Jabal uqa dana dool manan cofaadi bileig lotoc talahna himec nijegina eu agena asaga calen. ²¹ Jabal uqa waliagca, eu ijan Jubal. Uqa dana sihul gita qoginaca cololo fuldoginaca eu agena asaga calen. ²² Odocob Sila uqaha mel oso basen. Uqa ijan eu Tubal-ken. Tubal-ken uqa bras ainca na cabi teful aigcaca mudec dana calen. Tubal-ken uqa cebinagca, eu ijan Nama.

²³ Odocob Lamek aidegul maalen,
 “Eda Silaca ale ija jejeni dah mesia.
 Ale ijana caji ijana je dah mi cuhadusia.
 Dana oso uqa ija qiteceb golani necebfi
 ija qocomin cal migian.

* 4:1: “Ken” uqana gug eu “ehudon.”

Mel oso uqa ija qitecebfi
ija qocomin cal migian.

²⁴ Dana oso Ken qagadocob cal mecebfi
wadacdoc ameg eu ben ugian.

Qa dana oso ija qagatifei
uqa wadacdoc ameg eu culumenca bahic ugian,” alen.

Setna sihul

²⁵ Odocob Adam haun aidegca nijimesi uqa mel oso basen. Odimeu uqa maden, “Ken uqa Ebel qagadocob cal men. Eunu Anut uqa mel oso haun itia. Eu Ebel hehuldocnu itia,” en. Eunu ijan Set† qon. ²⁶ Odocob Set uqa caja oso ocob mel basen. Eu uqa ijan Inos qon. Saen euna dana age Tibud ijanna inondudu ihanec sanan mein.

5

Adamna sihul

¹ Je jaqoc ina Adamna sihul ijanaga nijia. Anut uqa dana ifanen saen euna uqa dana Anut cinigwe muden. ² Uqa manahalca aidca ifanalen. Ifanaalen uqa eelalimeu ijanala “Dana Cajaca” aqalen. ³ Saen Adam uqana cabi gel 130 eu odi bibili bilei uqa aideg mel oso basen. Mel eu uqa cinigwe uqa hahun umei cali hon. Odocob uqa ijan Set qon. ⁴ Aria Set cali hocob Adam uqa bileceb li uqana cabi gel 800 eu odi calen. Oodon Adam aideg uqa melahul ategulca haun basaden. ⁵ Eunu Adam uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 930. Odocob uqa cal men.

⁶ Aria Set uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 105 eu odi caleceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Odocob ijan Enos qon. ⁷ Odimeu Set uqa bibilen li cabi gel 807 on. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ⁸ Eunu Set uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 912. Odocob uqa cal men.

⁹ Aria Enos uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel 90 ocob uqa aideg mel oso basen. Odocob ijan Kenan qon. ¹⁰ Odimeu Enos bibilen li cabi gel 815 on. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ¹¹ Eunu Enos uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 905. Odocob uqa cal men.

¹² Aria Kenan uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel 70 ocob uqa aideg mel oso basen. Odocob ijan Mahalalel qon. ¹³ Odimeu Kenan bibilen li cabi gel 840 on. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ¹⁴ Eunu Kenan uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 910. Odocob uqa cal men.

¹⁵ Aria Mahalalel uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel 65 ocob uqa aideg mel oso basen. Odocob ijan Jared qon. ¹⁶ Odimeu Mahalalel bibilen li cabi gel 830 on. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ¹⁷ Eunu Mahalalel uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 895. Odocob uqa cal men.

¹⁸ Aria Jared uqa bibilen li cabi gel 162 ocob uqa aideg mel oso basen. Odocob ijan Inok qon. ¹⁹ Odimeu Jared bibilen li cabi gel 800 on. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ²⁰ Eunu Jared uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 962. Odocob uqa cal men.

²¹ Aria Inok uqa bibilen li cabi gel 65 ocob uqa aideg mel oso basen. Odocob ijan Metusela qon. ²² Odimeu Inok uqa cabi gel 300 eu odi Anutca cobosin. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ²³ Eunu Inok uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 365. ²⁴ Aria Inok mahana bibili uqa Anutca cobosin. Oodon Anut uqa ehuden. Eunu uqa jajanu qelen.

²⁵ Aria Metusela uqa bibilen li cabi gel 187 ocob uqa aideg mel oso basen. Odocob ijan Lamek qon. ²⁶ Odimeu Metusela bibilen li cabi gel 782 on. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ²⁷ Eunu Metusela uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 969. Odocob uqa cal men.

²⁸ Aria Lamek uqa bibilen li cabi gel 182 ocob uqa aideg mel oso basen. ²⁹ Odocob uqa maden, “Maha i Anut wele geuldon eunadec mel i ege cehi jecnu cabi culumenca

† 4:25: “Set” uqana gug eu “iten.”

oqonanu mel i uqa cesulgigian,” en. Eunu mel eu ijan Noa* qon. ³⁰ Odimej Lamek bibilen li cabi gel 595 on. Oodon uqa aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden. ³¹ Eunu Lamek uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 777. Odocob uqa cal men.

³² Aria Noa uqana cabi gel 500 hedocob uqa melahul ijedca bilen. Age ijanaga eu Semca Hamca Jafetca.

6

Dana age qisol mein

¹ Aria saen euna dana sihil mahana geh bahic fulusdumeig mel aid basadein. ² Mel aid eu age galeca bahic. Eunu Anutna sao mel age dana atagail feciadecebil amaga qon. Odocob age aidagailnu agena gawecnana cedadein. ³ Odocob Tibud uqa maden, “Dana cajaca age qee bilecebil cataneiaun. Eunu ijana Kis eu dana cajaca ageca qee bileceb cataneiaun. Qila ija odadecemin age cabi gel 120 himec biluqagan,” en. ⁴ Saen euna hibnaha dana citoec mahana bilein. Aria Anutna sao mel age dana atagail gami ocobocob imeig mel basadein. Mel eu age dana citoec age hannu gelehinigaca calein. Dana eu age age dana weleddec age ijanagaca.

⁵ Aria Tibud uqa dana cajaca mahanadec agena qisol mec eu ben bahic fen. Agena cisdoc me qeeca golanaga me qeenu sililecca odi nijen. ⁶ Uqa dana cajaca ifanadimej mahana mudennu waloc don. Uqa waug ben qon. ⁷ Odocob Tibud uqa maden, “Ija dana sihil cunug ifanadem eu qee madigen. Mahana doolca man fululecca ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina eu qee madigen. Ija ifanademnu waloc tena,” en. ⁸ Qa Tibud uqa Noana odoc fimej Noanu waug tawen.

⁹ I Noanu je. Noa uqa dana ititom. Uqa Anut amegna cahuldocca qee. Uqa Anutca cobosin. ¹⁰ Noa uqa melahul ijedca. Age ijanaga eu Semca Hamca Jafetca. ¹¹ Qa saen euna dana cajaca cunug age Anut amegna qisol mec me qee bahicca. Age cunug han me qee cadein. ¹² Anut uqa dana cajaca mahana cunug bilein age qisol mein eu fen.

Noa wag ben jelen

¹³ Odocob Anut uqa Noa madon, “Dana cunug agena qisol mec eu maha cunug ihoc len. Eunu ija age cunug qee madigen. Mele bahic ija maha cunug fadaldugen. ¹⁴ Wag ben oso wamena hinadodocnu himec jelega. Wag eu hamol mati bahicca muduga. Odimeg baial dunuhca maha gumuca joudoga. ¹⁵ Hina odi jelegan. Wag eu uqana cecelac eu 133 mita. Uqana bagalan eu 22 mita. Uqana ohis tec eu 13 mita. ¹⁶ Hina jo qab naca qeih naca gemo fufu cebecha qahegan. Fufu cebec uqana ohis tec eu mita naha himec. Odimeg cebec eu wag qeihna qahegan. Wag eu uqana bahim ijed dunuh bacatca mudegan. ¹⁷ Faga! Ija wa sil mahana suldugen. Ceteteh cunug mahana coboginaca sao bisalunaca cunug fadaladigen. Ceteteh mahana cebac bilegina age cunug cal moqagan. ¹⁸ Qa ija hinaca bal cehec je madewan. Odocob hina wag tobegan. Hinaca hina melemenelca hina aidenca hina melemenel aidagailca toboqagan. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina eundec dool filfil man fululec filfil manahalca cufunecca ehadi ehi li wagna madegan. Odocob age qee cal mowain. ²¹ Odocob hina sab gug filfil hinanuca agenuca cedi ehi li megan,” don. ²² Aria Noa uqa Anut madon eu cunug toodu odon.

7

Wa sil ben

¹ Odocob Tibud uqa Noa madon, “Saen ina hina himec ija amina dana ititom. Eunu hinaca hinana talaunelca wag dunuh leiga. ² Hina dool qagoc eundec gug filfil manahal eben naha gic lecisca cufunec eben naha gic lecisca odi cedadaga. Odimeg hina dool qee qagoc eundec manahal osahic cufunec osahic odi cedadaga. ³ Odocob man fululec sao bisaludecha manahal eben naha gic lecisca cufunec eben naha gic lecisca odi cedadaga. Eu age hibna haun mahana fulusdoqagan. ⁴ Deel eben naha gic lecisca hedocob ija wa

* 5:29: “Noa” uqana gug eu “cesuldoc.”

ben saonadec suldugen. Odocob wa eu cahineg 40 witic 40 odi hugian. Saen euna ija ceteteh cunug maha ina ifanadem eu fadaladigen,” don. ⁵ Odocob Noa uqa Tibud madon eu cunug toodu odon.

⁶ Aria Noa uqana cabi gel eu 600. Saen euna wa sil cajimei maha cunug ihoc len. ⁷ Oodon Noa uqa wa sil cajigiannu uqa melahul gami uqa aidegca uqa melahul aidagail gami age wag dunuh lein. ⁸ Dool qagocca qee qagocca manca ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina euha dunuh lein. ⁹ Euqa manahalca cufunecca Noa gami wag dunuh lein. Age Anut Noa madon eu odi toodu lein. ¹⁰ Odocob deel eben naha gic lecisca hedocob wa sil mahana cajan.

¹¹ Saen euna Noa uqana cabi gel eu 600. Wa sil cajan eu deel 17 jagel lecis docna wa ameg cehec maha dunuhdec eu uqana cebec qajawen. Odocob saonadec cebec cunug hudeceb wa ben nen. ¹² Odocob wa eu cahineg 40 witic 40 odi mahana nen. ¹³ Deel euna dih Noaca uqa melahul Sem, Ham, Jafetca ageca uqa aidegca uqa melahul aidagailca age cunug wag dunuh lein. ¹⁴ Dool mananca cusca eundec sihul filfil ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina eundec sihul filfil man fululecca ceteteh cunug hojonogaca sihul filfil eundec age cunug Noa gami wag dunuh lein. ¹⁵ Age cunug Noa gami lein. Dool cunug cebac cobogina age lecislecis wag dunuh lein. ¹⁶ Dool lein eu manahalca cufunecca odi lein. Age cunug Anut maden odi toodumeig wag dunuh lein. Odocob Anut hibilimega jic cebec menen.

¹⁷ Aria mahana wa sil tubca cacaji ninijen deel 40 leceb wag u suldocob basai cobon. ¹⁸ Odocob wa ben bahic cajimei mahana wa gudoc calen. Odimei wag u suldocob wa lal cobon. ¹⁹ Wa mahana ben bahic ihoc timei aluh benben sao bisalu eu cunug jahuladen. ²⁰ Odimei wa 7 mita ohis aluh cunug u jebucaden. ²¹ Odocob ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina age cal mein. Man fululec cunug dool mananca dool cusca cunug mamanig cunug mahana cobogina euca dana cunugca cal mein. ²² Ceteteh cunug mahana cocobi medemegana siwogina eu cunug cal mein. ²³ Ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina danaca doolca mamanigca man fululec saonadecca eu cunug Anut uqa mahanadec qee maden. Odocob Noa uqaca uqana sihulca age himec wagna bilein. ²⁴ Odocob deel 150 odi wa sil mahana caji nijen.

8

Wa sil ben hedon

¹ Qa Anut uqa Noaca dool cusca dool mananca wagna bileinnu dahig qee celel. Eunu uqa odocob fufu oso mahana hon. Odocob wa sil seleldon. ² Odocob wa ben cehec maha dunuhnadecca saonadecca eu calena cebec eu cufa qon. Odocob wa sao ohisdec nen eu gatidon. ³ Wa mahana nijen eu cebitnana seleldon. Odocob deel 150 hedocob wa toni non. ⁴ Deel 17na jagel eben naha gic lecisca docna wag eu Ararat aluh osona toni bilen. ⁵ Odocob wa haun cebitnana seleldodon li jagel eben nahanahaca on. Odocob jagel eu uqana deel sanan mecna aluh agena igoc camasac mein.

⁶ Odocob deel 40 hedocob Noa fufu cebec uqa muden eu huden. ⁷ Odimei uqa alog oso u suldocob nuen. Nuimei qa qee ceseli hol. Uqa fululi cocobon li wa mahana cunug sidon. ⁸ Oodonqa Noa uqa cuhudid oso umei suldocob nuen. Uqa wa mahana seleldonfo qeefo eu dugiannu suldon. ⁹ Qa wa maha cunugna nijen. Eunu cuhudid eu cudun oso hewi bibili jaen mudecnu qee fimei uqa haun wagna ceseli hon. Odocob Noa eben maha gumu leceb uqana cuhudid u wag dunuh ehi li muden. ¹⁰ Odocob Noa uqa deel eben naha gic lecisca haun wa seleldugiannu sumuden. Odocob uqa cuhudid wagnadec haun u suldon. ¹¹ Wesu memen cuhudid eu ceseli uqaca hon. Uqa cona na oso, ijan oliw, eu bagac cebac u qada qu ahon. Odocob Noa uqa wa wele hidon eu don. ¹² Odocob Noa uqa deel eben naha gic lecisca hedocob uqa cuhudid haun suldon qa cuhudid eu uqaca qee ceseli hol.

¹³ Saen Noa uqana cabi gel 601na jagel sanan mec eu uqana deel sanan mecna wa mahana cunug hidu qee men. Odocob Noa uqa wag ohis jahuldoc eu qosocdon. Noa

meciime i maha tatacdec eu galalec ninijen fen. ¹⁴ Saen deel 27na jagel lecis docna maha galal bahic en.

¹⁵ Odocob Anut Noa madon, ¹⁶ “Wag culimeig caleiga. Hinaca hina melemenelca hina aidenca hina melemenel aidagailca caleiga. ¹⁷ Ceteteh cunug mahana cebac coboginaca man fululecca doolca mamani g cunug mahana coboginaca age agena si hul eu mahana geh bahic fulusdoqagannu cedadecem hina gami maha gumu caleiga. Odimeig maha cunug ihoc loqagan,” don. ¹⁸ Eunu Noa uqa maha gumu calen. Uqaca uqa melahulca uqa aidegca uqa melahul aidagailca age maha gumu calein. ¹⁹ Dool cunug mamani g cunug man fululec cunug ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina eu cunug agena si hulnana qagocqagoc wag dunuhdec calein.

Noa uqa Tibud ihandon

²⁰ Odocob Noa uqa Tibud ihandugia bili meenna ihanec cabal oso gualen. Odime i uqa dool qagoc eundecca man fululec qagoc eundecca osahicosahic cedadime i ihanec cabal euna Tibud ihandudu bili manen. ²¹ Odocob Tibud uqa dedeman eu tinca don. Eunu uqadodoc waugna maden, “Dana age melnadec agena qisol cisdoc eu gaid odi nijina. Eunu hibna ija dananu maha haun qee geldugaun. Ceteteh cunug mahana cobogina eu qila fadaladiga odiwe haun qee fadaladigaun. ²² Mahana saen eu odi nijigian cehec saenca sab oc saenca duan saenca cam saenca san saenca wa saenca cahinegca witicca eu cunug qee qee meiaun,” en.

9

Anut Noaca bal cehec je men

¹ Odocob Anut uqa Noaca uqa melahulca eelaadi bili maaden, “Age aig qumeig fulusdoigale. Odimeig maha cunug ihoc leigale. ² Dool cunug saonadec man fululec cunug wanadec dool cunug mamani g cunug mahana cobogina eu age cunug agenu cucuii teleloqagan. Ceteteh eu age cunug age ebenegana migina. ³ Weleca ija celum himec jecnu adem. Qila ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina euha agena sabnu adigina. ⁴ Euqa golac eu cebac silig. Eunu age dool golacca cain jowain. ⁵ Dana oso uqa oso qagadocob golac toni basecdocob cal mecebfi ija dana eu wadacdoc utigen. Dool oso uqa dana oso qocob cal mecebfi ija uqa wadacdu qocomin cal migian. ⁶ Ija ihoconi qumig dana ifanem. Eunu in oso dana oso qocob cal mecebfi uqadodocha dana age qocobil cal migian.

⁷ Qa agenu eu odi age aig qumeig mati bahic caleigale. Age fulusdu mati bahic calimeig maha cunug ihoc leigale,” aden.

⁸ Odocob Anut uqa Noaca uqa melahulca ha maaden, ⁹ “Aria feiga! Ija qila ageca agena si hul hibna cali hoqagan eucanu bal cehec je madigina. ¹⁰ Euha man fululecca dool mananca dool cusca ceteteh cunug wagnadec cali hoiga euca ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina eu ageca wagna bileiga eu agenu ha bal cehec je madigina. ¹¹ Ija bal cehec je i edi madigina, ‘Ija ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina eu wa sil haun qee fadaladigaun. Wa sil oso maha i haun qee bahic faldaldiaun,’ igina. ¹² Bal cehec je i ijaca ageca ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina euca gemo biligiannu migina. Bal cehec je i bileceb catanigian. Eu uqana gadac eu i hen. ¹³ Ija taenna wal cehegina. Euqa bal cehec je ija mahaca gemo biligiannu migina eu uqana gadac. ¹⁴ Ija taenna maha jahuldocomin wal saona caligian saen euna ¹⁵ ija wa sil oso ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina eu haun qee fadaladeiaun ec ageca dool cunugca maadiga eu cisdugen. ¹⁶ Saen wal taenna caligian fimig ija bal cehec je ijaca ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina euca gemo bileceb catanigian eunu cisdugen. ¹⁷ Bal cehec je ijaca ceteteh cunug mahana cebac cobogina euca gemo biligiannu uqana gadac eu hen,” aden.

Noa uqa melahulca

¹⁸ Aria Noa uqa melahulca wagnadec cali hoin eu age ijanaga eu Sem, Ham, Jafetca. Ham uqa Kenan memeg. ¹⁹ Mel ijed eu age Noa melahul. Odocob dana eu agenadec dana cajaca cunug sabijimeig fulusdocobil maha cunug ihoc len.

²⁰ Aria Noa uqa jehen cabi oc dana. Eunu uqa wain halu cabina cehimei aig cedimei wain wa muden. ²¹ Saen osona wain wa muden eundec naha jimei dalul qon. Odocob uqa uqana lotoc tacec hulimei bical uqana lotoc talahna nijen. ²² Ham, uqa Kenan memeg, uqa memeg Noa bical ninijen fimei maha gumu cali limei waliagul lecis maalen. ²³ Qa Sem Jafetca ale lotoc oso umesi qatomolana huleldu hewimesi bicbic limesi memela jahuldosin. Ale memela bical nijen eunu qee felesin. Ale amala abes nuen. ²⁴ Odocob hibna Noa uqa wain jen eu dalul qoc hedocob uqa melah subig odudon eu wele don. ²⁵ Odocob uqa madon,

“Hina melem, Kenan, geldugina.

Uqa waliagul agena cabi dana biligian.

²⁶ Tibud Uqa Semna Anut.

Eunu binan waseiale.

Kenan uqa Semna cabi dana biliale.

²⁷ Anut uqa Jafetna* sihil hatu ben utiale.

Age Sem asagaca bileigale.

Kenan uqa Jafetna cabi dana biliale,” don.

²⁸ Aria wa sil hedon eu Noa uqa cabi gel 350 odi bilen. ²⁹ Eunu Noa uqa mahana bilen eu cabi gel 950 eu hedocob uqa cal men.

10

Noa melahul agena sihil

¹ Aria Noa melahul Sem, Ham, Jafetca agena sihil je i edi. Wa sil cajen eu hedocob melamagail eu age aidagail mel haun basadein.

² Jafet melahul eu Gome, Megog, Madai, Jawan, Tubal, Mesek, Tirasca. ³ Gome melahul eu Asigenas, Rifat, Togamaca. ⁴ Jawan melahul eu Elisa Tasisca. Dana sihil i age Kit Dodanica ageha Jawannadec. ⁵ Sihul eunadec dana age bilisadumeig age lannaca nuinaca belein. Age bilisadumeig agena jobon medeh filfilnana hatu filfilnana je filfilnana qaguqagu belein.

⁶ Ham melahul eu Kus, Isip, Put, Kenanca. ⁷ Kus melahul eu Seba, Hawila, Sabta, Rama, Sabtegaca. Rama melahul eu Siba Dedanca.

⁸ Aria Kus uqa melah oso ijan eu Nimrod. Nimrod mahana han cadecnu gelehinca calen. ⁹ Uqa Tibud amegna dool qocnu ijanca calen. Eunu je oso odi madegina, “Nimrod cinigwe dool qoc dana ijanca Tibud amegna,” egina. ¹⁰ Hahawan bahic uqa taun benben hewaden eu Sina mahana taun eu Bebel, Ere, Akadca. ¹¹ Maha eunadec uqa cajime i Asiria nuen. Odime i uqa ono Niniwa, Rehobot-ia, Kala, ¹² Resenca cehaden. Resen eu Niniwa Kalaca gemo bilen. Kala eu taun ben bahic.

¹³ Isip uqa dana sihil Lud, Anam, Lehab, Naftu, ¹⁴ Patrus, Kaslu, Kaptoca asaga calen. Filistia age Kaptona sihulnadec calein.

¹⁵ Kenan uqa melah matu eu Saidon. Kenan uqa melahul haun eu Het, ¹⁶ Jebus, Amo, Girgas, ¹⁷ Hiwi, Aki, Sini, ¹⁸ Awad, Sema, Hamatca. Agena sihil age asagail calein. Hibna Kenan uqana sihil age jobon medeh filfilnadec age bilisadumeig belein. ¹⁹ Odocob Kenan agena maha gadac eu Saidondec sanan mimei nui Gasa gadac eu Gera isec euha Sodom, Gomora, Atma, Seboimca leceb Lasa gadac. ²⁰ Aria eu age Ham melahul. Age agena sihulnana agena jenana agena mahanana agena hatunana odi qaguqagu bilein.

²¹ Sem ha melahulca. Uqa waliag matu eu Jafet. Hibru dana cunug age asaga eu Sem. ²² Sem melahul eu Ilam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, Aramca. ²³ Aram melahul eu Us, Hul, Geta, Masca. ²⁴ Sela memeg eu Apaksad. Ebe memeg eu Sela. ²⁵ Ebe uqa melahul lecisca.

* 9:27: “Jafet” uqana gug eu “ben mec.”

Oso ijan eu Peleg.* Uqana saenna maha gadac qatani mati bahic calen. Eunu ijan odi qon. Uqa waliag ijan eu Joktan. ²⁶ Joktan melahul eu Almodad, Seleb, Hasamawet, Jera, ²⁷ Hadoram, Usal, Dikla, ²⁸ Obal, Abimel, Siba, ²⁹ Ofia, Hawila, Jobabca. Dan eu age eu Joktan melahul. ³⁰ Maha age bilein eu Mesa sanan mimei leceb Sefa gadac. Eu hatu aluh mati bahic cam tobi becna isec. ³¹ Aria dana eu age eu Semna sihul. Age agena sihulnana agena jenana agena mahanana agena hatunana odi qaguqagu bilein.

³² Aria eu age eu Noana sihul. Agena jobon medeh filfil. Age agena sihulnana agena hatunana odi qaguqagu bilein. Wa sil hedocob Noana sihulnadec dana cajaca mahana cunug bilegina eu calein.

11

Bebel ono jo ohis bahic

¹ Aria weleca Nimrod bilen saenna mahamaha cunug agena je madec eu osol himec. Eu filfil qee. ² Dana cajaca eu age bili u cocobi bileig cam tobi becna isec belein. Bebeleig maha asou osona calein. Eu Sina agena hatu. Odimeig age ono bilein. ³ Odocob age madocobmadocob imeig madein, “Gec, maha agam cedimeb jana manocomun gagadic mimei brik caligian,” ein. Age simen baial mimeig brik fagdudufagdudu nuein. ⁴ Odocob age madein, “Gec hoiga. Ege egena taun ben oso cehecnu. Ege jo oso ohis bahic cehecnu. Uqana qab eu sao qududugian. Eufi ege qatani filigandumeb mahamaha cunug qee ihoc loqaun qa ege ijanigeca bilecnu,” ein.

⁵ Odocob Tibud uqa dana eu age taun ben jo ohis bahic cecehegin tena eu figia bili nen. ⁶ Odimeu uqa maden, “Feiga! Dana i age age sihul osol. Age cunug je osolca. Age cabi i odoqagannu sanan mi odogina eu odoqagan. Age qila cel oso odoqagannu nalug mifeig age odocobil ihoc himec ligian. ⁷ Age odi odowainnu ege ono numeb agena je ihulduadecnu. Eufi age agena je madec eu docobdocob qee owain,” en. ⁸ Eunu Tibud uqa filiganadeceb age onodec bilisadumeig mahamaha cunug ihoc lein. Odimeig age taun ben eu cehec culein. ⁹ Odocob ono Tibud uqa mahamaha cunug agena je qu ihulalhalduadimeu filiganadeceb age bilisadumeig mahamaha cunug ihoc lein. Eunu jobon eu ijan Bebel* doin.

Semna sihul

¹⁰ Semna sihul agena je eu odi. Aria wa sil hedocob cabi gel lecis nueceb Sem uqana cabi gel eu 100 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Apaksad qon. ¹¹ Odimeu Sem bibilen li haun cabi gel 500 bilen. Oodon Sem aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

¹² Aria Apaksad uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 35 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Sela qon. ¹³ Odimeu Apaksad bibilen li haun cabi gel 403 bilen. Oodon Apaksad aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

¹⁴ Aria Sela uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 30 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Ebe qon. ¹⁵ Odimeu Sela bibilen li haun cabi gel 403 bilen. Oodon Sela aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

¹⁶ Aria Ebe uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 34 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Peleg qon. ¹⁷ Odimeu Ebe bibilen li haun cabi gel 430 bilen. Oodon Ebe aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

¹⁸ Aria Peleg uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 30 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Reu qon. ¹⁹ Odimeu Peleg bibilen li haun cabi gel 209 bilen. Oodon Peleg aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

²⁰ Aria Reu uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 32 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Serug qon. ²¹ Odimeu Reu bibilen li haun cabi gel 207 bilen. Oodon Reu aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

* 10:25: “Peleg” uqana gug eu “cesawec.” * 11:9: “Bebel” uqana gug eu “ihul ahal.”

²² Aria Serug uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 30 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Neho qon. ²³ Odimej Serug bibilen li haun cabi gel 200 bilen. Oodon Serug aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

²⁴ Aria Neho uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 29 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa aideg mel oso basen. Uqa ijan Tira qon. ²⁵ Odimej Neho bibilen li haun cabi gel 119 bilen. Oodon Neho aideg melahul ategulca haun basaden.

²⁶ Aria Tira uqa bibilen li uqana cabi gel eu 70 eu odi ihoc leceb uqa melahul ijedca. Ijanaga eu Ebram, Neho, Haranca.

Tirana sihul

²⁷ Aria Tirana sihul agena je eu odi. Tira uqa melahul ijedca. Eu Ebram, Neho, Haranca. Haran uqa Lot memeg. ²⁸ Aria Tira cebac bibilen Haran uqa cal men. Uqa anag basen maha euna cal men. Eu ijan Ur. ²⁹ Aria Ebram Nehoca ale caja cedestin. Ebram aideg ijan eu Sarai. Neho aideg ijan eu Milka. Milka uqa Haran ateg. Iska uqaha Haran ateg. ³⁰ Odonqa Sarai uqa goud. Uqa melca qee.

³¹ Odocob Tira uqa melah Ebramca Haran melah uqa asag Lotca Ebram aideg Saraica ehadeceb age Kaldia hatu ijan Ur eu culimeig Kenan hatuna beloqagannu belein. Belimeig li age Haran hatuna calein. Odimeig age ono bilein. ³² Odocob Tira uqa Haran ono cal men. Uqana cabi gel cunug eu 205 odi.

12

Anut Ebram utadon

¹ Aria Tibud uqa Ebram madon. “Hina memenca hinana sihulca hinana hatuca culimeg hatu ija ihachigen euna nuuga. ² Odocom ija odocomin hinana sihul eu mati bahic caloqagan. Ija eelhigen. Ija binainca mihigen. Odocob hina binainnu mati bahic age eeldoc oqagan.

³ Dana hina eelhgian eu ija eeldugen.

Qa in oso hina gelihigian eu ija geldugen.

Hinanu himec mahamaha sihul cunug age eeldoc oqagan,” don.

⁴⁻⁵ Ebram uqa Anutna je dah men saen euna uqana cabi gel eu 75. Aria Ebram uqa Anutna je toodumei uqa aideg Saraica uqa waliag melah Lotca uqana cabi dana Haran ono cedaden euca uqana ceteteh cunug ono ceden euca cunug cedimej Haran hatunadec culimej Kenan hatuna nuen.

Uqa jicna niji u nui Kenan hatuna calen. ⁶ Odocob Ebram uqa Kenan hatuna calimej cocobi bili u nui maha oso ijan Sekem ono calimej More uqana na ben gun oso gugna calen. Aria saen euna Kenan dana age maha euna bibilegin uqa ono calen. ⁷ Odocob Tibud uqa ono Ebram amegna camasac mimej madon, “Maha i hinana sihul adigen,” don. Odocob uqa ono Tibud camasac menna uqa Tibud ihandocnu meen cabal oso gualen. ⁸ Odimej uqa onodec haun cajimej cam tobi becna isec aluh oso Betel cemenug nijia euna nuen. Uqa cudun euna uqa lotoc talah cehen. Betel eu cam toni nocna isec ninijen Ai eu cam tobi becna isec nijia. Uqa gemo euna Tibud ihandocnu meen cabal oso gualen. Odimej uqa Tibud ijan u bili ihandon. ⁹ Uqa onodec haun cajimej cocobi bili nui Negew isec nuen.

Ebram Isip bilen

¹⁰ Aria saen euna maha euna cahel saen ben calen. Eunu Ebram uqa Isip biligiannu onoca nuen. ¹¹ Nuimej Ebram uqa Isip calecnu dodoldudu bili uqa aideg Sarai madon, “Faga! Hina caja jaca eu ija dugina. ¹² Saen Isip dana age hina mecihimeig age i uqa aideg ec cisdoqagan. Odimeig age ija qagatimeig hina oihuqagan. ¹³ Eunu hina uqa ija cebinami ec odi maadagale. Hina eu odi maadecemfi ija culitimeig me eeltoqagan,” don.

¹⁴ Odocob Ebram Isip ono caleceb Isip dana age aideg mele uqa caja jaca bahic eu fein. ¹⁵ Odocobil Fero uqana cabinu ilo dana age caja eu fimeig Fero caja eu galeca bahic madocnu lein. Eunu caja eu ehudi Ferona jona lein. ¹⁶ Fero uqa Sarainu dumej uqa Ebram

eeldu cuhadon. Odimeu uqa sipsipca memeca bulmakauca cesel manahal cufunecca cabi dana cajaca kamelca cedadi Ebram uton.

¹⁷ Oodonqa Fero uqa Sarai on eunu Tibud uqa hag me qee me qee suldon. Odocob Feroqa dana caju cunug uqana jona bilegina euca age hag me qee eu hewaden. ¹⁸ Odocob Fero Ebram utadocob hocob madon, “Celnu kobol i oditem? Celnu hina uqa hina aiden ec qee matelem? ¹⁹ Celnu hina uqa ija cebinami ec matem? Ija uqa aideninu imig om eu celnu qee cahactelem? Aria hina aiden i hen. Umeg nuuga,” don. ²⁰ Odimeu uqana dana maadeceb age Ebramca uqa aidegca uqana ceteteh cunugca odi ehadi ehi nui maha gadacna culadein.

13

Ebram Lot culdon

¹⁻² Aria ono Ebram uqa cehewan ben bahicca. Uqa sipsipca memeca bulmakauca golca silwaca. Odocob Ebram uqa aidegca Lotca uqana ceteteh cunugca cedimeig Isip culimeig Negew tein. ³ Onodec uqa Negew culimeu cocobicocobi nui Betel ono calen. Maha euna uqa hahawan lotoc talah cehennu euqa Betel Aica gemo. ⁴ Cocobi li uqa hahawan ihanec meen cehenna ono calen. Odimeu cudun euna uqa Tibud ijan u binan sulen.

⁵ Aria Lot uqa Ebramca belesin. Uqaha sipsipca memeca bulmakauca uqana cabi danaca. ⁶ Qa ale alena ceteteh eu mati bahic eunu maha eu ale osoben gabandu bilecnu ihoc qee. ⁷ Eunu Ebramna dool cofadec danaca Lotna dool cofadec danaca gemo fee dadanec calen. Aria saen euna Kenan danaca Peres danaca age maha euna bilein.

⁸ Odocob Ebram Lot madon, “Odi cain. Ele cotigcotig. Eunu ele fee dadan ecebeceb qee owaun o ijana dool cofadec danaca hinana dool cofadec danaca ageha qee fee dadanowain. ⁹ Maha cunug eu me himec nijia fagana. Eunu cois ele filigandowan. Ansecna isec nuecemfi ija meulana isec nuigen. Qa hina meulana isec nuecemfi ija ansena isec nuigen,” don.

¹⁰ Odocob Lot ameg suli umei Jodan maha asou leceb Soa maha eu cunug fen. Maha eu cunug wa uti cuhadoc nijen. Maha eu Tibudna cabi cinigwe eu Isip agena maha cinigwe. Saen euna Tibud uqa Sodom Gomoraca qee fadalalec ninijen. Eu ale ihoc nijesin. ¹¹ Eunu Lot uqa uqadodocnu Jodan maha asou cunug nesilen. Odocob uqa cam tobi becna isec nuen. Ale eu odi filigandosin. ¹² Ebram uqa Kenan mahana bilen. Oodon Lot uqa jobon benben maha asou euna nijegina ono age gemo nui bilen. Odocob uqa li Sodom cemenug uqana lotoc talah cehen. ¹³ Aria Sodom dana age qisol jaumadec. Age Tibud amegna silail dana bahic.

Ebram Hebron nuen

¹⁴ Saen Lot Ebram culdi nueceb Tibud uqa Ebram madon, “Amen suli umeg cudun hina tawaganadec hagen cunugna isec meciecem nuia. ¹⁵ Ija hinaca hinana sihulca maha cunug fagana eu adigen. Agena gaid biligiannu adigen. ¹⁶ Odocob ija odocomin hinana sihul eu bobos cinigwe fulusdugian. Eunu in oso bobos saniecnu ihocfi hinana sihulha saniecnu ihoc. ¹⁷ Cajaga. Maha i ija hina ihigen eu cocobi nui cunug faga,” don. ¹⁸ Eunu Ebram uqana lotoc talah wagalimeu cocobi nui Mamri uqana na benben gugna calen. Ono Hebron cemenugca bilen. Odimeu uqa ono ihanecnu meen cabal gualen.

14

Ebram uqa king aqaden

¹⁻⁸ Aria saen euna dana ben oso bilen uqa ijan Kedoleoma. Uqa Ilam agena king. Wele Kedoleoma uqa king ebum oso cadadimeu ilo bilen. King ebum oso i age eu odi. Sodom agena king Beraca Gomora agena king Birsaca Adma agena king Sinabca Seboim agena king Semebaca Bela agena kingca. Kedoleoma uqa cabi gel 12 eu odi king ebum oso agena ilo bilen. Odocob cabi gel 13 docna king eu age Kedoleoma feedoin. Odocob cabi gel 14 docna Kedoleoma uqana danah king ijedca gami gabandoin. King ijed i age eu odi. Sina

agena king Amrafelca Elasa agena king Ariokca Goim agena king Tidalca. Kedoleoma king ijedca agena han dana cedadimeig jicna bebeli bileig Refaim dana age Asterotkanaim ono bibilegin aqadein. Odimeig age Susim dana Ham onoha aqadein. Odimeig Emim dana Kiriataim onoha aqadein. Odimeig Ho dana age Sia agena hatu aluhca jabadi ehi nui El-paran gadac ono aqadein. El-paran eu wadau naca qee cemenug nijia. Odimeig age haun ceselein. Ceseli humeig En-misbat ono calein. En-misbat eu Kades. Odimeig ono han cadimeig Amalek agena hatu eu cunug oin. Odimeig Amo age Hasason-tema ono bilein euha aqimeig hatu eu oin.

Aria Sodom agena kingca Gomora agena kingca Adma agena kingca Seboim agena kingca Bela eu Soa agena kingca age wele gabandoin. Age Kedoleomaca uqana han danaca aqadecnu sacia dumeig gabandu Sidim maha asouna ono cali hoin. Sidim eu wa macasca bahic cudun. ⁹ Age Ilam agena king wal oso i age han cadoqagannu cajein. Ilam agena king eu Ilam agena king bahic Kedoleomaca Goim agena king Tidalca Sina agena king Amrafelca Elasa agena king Ariokca. Eu king wal oso age king ebum oso gami han cadoqagannu cajein. ¹⁰ Aria Sidim asou eu maha baial. Helo mati bahic euna gag bibi nijen. Odocob Sodom Gomoraca alena king hannu bubusali bilesi helo euna nosin. King ijed ale culadesin euha busalein qa age aluhna belein. ¹¹ Odocobil king wal oso age Sodom Gomoraca agena ceteteh cunugca agena sab cunugca cedimeig belein. ¹² Ebram melah Lot uqa Sodom ono bilen uqaha ehudimeig uqana ceteteh cunug cedimeig belein.

¹³ Aria Ebram uqa Mamri Amodec uqana na benben gugna bilen. Mamrica uqa waliagul Eskol Aneca age Ebramna danah. Odimeig Ebram bibilen dana oso hannadec busali humei Hibrudec Ebram madocob don. ¹⁴ Odimeig uqa uqana sihil eundec u hewi nueiga ec dah mimei uqa uqana cabi dana 318 eu hannu wele iwaladec eu age uqana jobon bilein cedadeceb age tooadi beli Dan ono calein. ¹⁵ Uqa witic euna uqana dana qataneceb uqa uqana cabi danaca age aqimeig jabadi ehi nui Hoba ono calein. Eu Damaskas taun hagen ono isec. ¹⁶ Odimeig Ebram uqa melah Lotca uqana cajaca uqana ceteteh cunugca dana cajaca king wal oso agena ceteteh cedein eu cawaladi cedimeig ceselen.

Melkisedek Ebram eeldon

¹⁷ Aria Ebram uqa Kedoleoma king leih uqaca gabandoin eu hanna aqimeig ceselein. Eu hedumeig ceseli limei Sawe maha asouna ono calen. Sawe eu ijan oso King Agena Maha Asou. Ono Sodom agena king Ebram gulucdon. ¹⁸ Ono Melkisedek Salemdoc king uqaha Ebram gulucdon. Melkisedek uqa Anut Ohis Bahic uqana gemo tawec ihanec dana Ebram eeldoc je madugiannu bret wainca hewimeig li gulucdon. ¹⁹ Odimeig uqa Ebram eeldudu madon, "Anut Ohis Bahic uqa sao mahaca ifanen eu Ebram eeldoiale. ²⁰ Anut Ohis Bahic hina cesulheceb han wooldoga eu binan suleqale," don. ²¹ Odocob Ebram ceteteh cunug ila meceb li am 10 calen. Odocob 10 eundec osahic eu Melkisedek uten.

Odocob Sodom agena king uqa Ebram madon, "Dana cajaca ija iiteg ceteteh eu hina cedega," don.

²² Odocob Ebram Sodom agena king madon, "Anut Ohis Bahic uqa sao mahaca ifanen eu uqa amegna wele je cagu madiga. ²³ Ija hinana ceteh oso qee ugaun. Halu wegecfo jaimiga tacec halufo qee ugaun. Hibna hina ija Ebram cehewanca mudem ec madagaun. ²⁴ Ijadodocnu ija ceteh oso qee ugaun. Ijana dana sab jein eu cois agena ceteteh eu himec ugen. Qa ijana danah Ane, Eskol, Mamrica eu age age mugumuga mec eu himec cois oqagan," don.

15

Anut Ebramca bal cehec je maden

¹ Odocob ceteteh i hedocob Tibud uqana je ola codocna Ebramca humei madon, "Ebram hina cain cucuiagaun. Ija hina cofhi cuhadumig hina wadadoc ameg ben bahic ihigen," don.

² Qa Ebram jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud ijana Ben ija melca qee. Hina adi wadacdoc ameg ben bahic itegan? Ija cal meceminfi ija cehewani eu Eliesa Damaskasdec ugian.

³ Mel oso qee itelemnu eunu cabi dana oso ijana jona bilia cehewani eu ugian,” don.

⁴ Odocob Tibud uqa Ebram haun madon, “Cabi dana i hina cehewain qee oiaun qa hinadodoc melem uqa hina cehewain eu ugian,” don. ⁵ Odimeu Tibud uqa Ebram ehudeceb maha gumu cali lesin. Odimeu madon, “Faga! Saona isec meciimeg malaqa sicanadaga. Hina sicanadecnu ihocfa hinana sihul ha malaqa nijia eu odiwe nijigian,” don.

⁶ Odocob Ebram Tibudna jenu meleen. Eunu Tibud uqa Ebram gale docob uqa dana ititom don. ⁷ Odimeu uqa madon, “Ija Tibud. Ija maha i ihecemin hinana biligiannu Ur Kaldia agena hatunadec ehihi ahom,” don.

⁸ Qa Ebram sisildon, “O Tibud ijana Ben maha i ijana biligian eu adi dugen?” don.

⁹ Eunu Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hina bulmakau osoca meme osoca sipsip manahal osoca agena cabi gel ijed doc eundec cedi ahutuga. Euha cuhudid lecisca eu odi cedi ahutuga,” don.

¹⁰ Odocob Ebram uqa ceteteh eu age cedimeu Anutca ahon. Odimeu uqa dool eu cunug qatani lecis aali helen. Odimeu uqa nahanaha eu am lecisna mealen. Qa cuhudid eu qee tuqalel. ¹¹ Odocob alog leih age nimeig cahun joqaga bili odocobil qa Ebram jabadeceb belein.

¹² Odi oodon am tonen. Oodon Ebram uqa us docob cal mecwe bahic nijen. Uqa eu odi ninijen uqa ceteh ola odocna cinigwe fimeu ben bahic cucuien. ¹³ Odocob Tibud uqa Ebram odi madon, “Hina du cuhadogale. Hinana sihul eu age cele agena mahana jag biluqagan. Odimeig age cabi dana gauc biluqagan. Odocobil cele dana age me qee mamadebil li cabi gel 400 ugian. ¹⁴ Qa cele dana eu age kobol eu odi odoqagan ija wadacadigen. Odocomin hina jajainel age hatu eu cuculeig ceteteh mati bahic cedi hewi beloqagan. ¹⁵ Euqa hina bibili li toia mimeg hina wawin bodoecca cal mecem hel cisihuqagan. ¹⁶ Hinana sihul eu maha ina mahuc qee ceseli howain. Amo sihul age maha ina bilegina kobol me qee mati bahic eu qee odi hedoc nijia. Cabi gel 400 leceb age odi hedocobil aria ija age gagadic wadacadimig maha inadec ititacadigen. Odocomin saen euna hina jajainel ene ceseli hoqagan,” don.

¹⁷ Aria cam casileceb tu gihodon. Oodon hal jaca oso calen. Oodon ceial ja belicanca osoha calen. Odimesi ale dool am lecis aali na naha mealec eu gemo cobosin. ¹⁸ Witic euna himec Tibud uqa Ebram bal cehec je madumeu madon, “Maha i cunug ija hinana sihul adigen. Eu uqana gadac eu Isip agena wanadec nueceb wa ben Jufretis gadac. ¹⁹ Age Ken agena mahaca Kenis agena mahaca Kadmon agena mahaca ²⁰ Het agena mahaca Peres agena mahaca Refaim agena mahaca ²¹ Amo agena mahaca Kenan agena mahaca Girgas agena mahaca Jebus agena mahaca eu cunug adigen,” don.

16

Hega Ismalca

¹⁻³ Aria Ebram Kenan mahana bibilen cabi gel 10 hedocob Sarai Ebram aideg uqa Ebram mel oso qee basitol. Qa uqa Isipdec cabi caja osoca. Uqa ijan Hega. Eunu Sarai Ebram madon, “Faga! Tibud uqa ija mel cain basigaunnu wawi jic menen. Eunu hina ijana cabi cajaca lecem nijesia. Ija mel uqanadec ugenfa,” don.

Odocob Ebram Saraina je don. Odocob Sarai Ebram aideg uqa Hega uqana cabi caja Isipdec ehudi ehi li uqa aideg biligiannu gemug Ebram uten. ⁴ Odocob uqa Hegaca nijimesi Hega uqa melca men.

Odocob Hega uqa melca fimeu uqa culaug ocob Sarai cewudoloi. ⁵ Odocob Sarai uqa Ebram madon, “Hega ija cewitina eu hinana cahuldoc. Ijadodoc ijana cabi caja ihem qa uqa melca mimeu uqa cewitina. Ija cahuldomfo qee hina cahuldomfo? Tibud uqa tem li figian,” don.

⁶ Odocob Ebram uqa Sarai jejeg hewi madon, “Faga! Hinana cabi caja eu hina ebenna bilia. Hina adi odudegannu gale hena eu odudoga,” don. Odocob Sarai uqa galac mecna isec cabi culumencaca uten. Odocob Hega uqa Sarai amegnadec busalen.

⁷ Aria odocob Tibudna ensel uqa Hega wadaw naca qeena wa tut cemenug bibilen gulucdon. Wa tut eu Sur nuec jicna. ⁸ Odimei uqa madon, “Hega, Saraina cabi caja, hina anadec hoga? Odeia hina ana nuuguna?” don.

Odocob uqa maden, “Ija ijana ben Sarai amegnadec busaligina,” en.

⁹ Odocob ensel uqa madon, “Ceseli hinana benca nuuga. Odimeg uqa co toodu odoga,” don. ¹⁰ Odimei uqa haun madon, “Ija hinana sihul eu odadecemin mati bahic fulusdoqagan. Eu oso sicani madecwe qee. ¹¹ Faga! Hina mel oso basegan. Tibud uqa hinana culumennu wawin qajena eu dah meia. Eunu hina uqa ijan Ismal* qogan. ¹² Qa uqa cesel cus cinigwe cocobi biligian. Uqa dana cunug cad madigian. Odocob dana cunug age uqa cad muduqagan. Odocob uqa cotugul gami gidod biluqagan,” don.

¹³ Odocob Hega uqa uqadodoc waug maden, “I mele bahicfo? Anut ija gaid mecitina eu figaqa ija cebac biliga,” en. Eunu uqa Tibud ijan Anut Mecitina qon. ¹⁴ Eunu wa tut hunec eu Kedes Beretca gemo nijia age “Oso Cebac Bilina Uqa Mecitina Uqana Wa Tut,” ec madegina.

¹⁵ Odocob Hega mel oso basen. Odocob Ebram uqa mel eu ijan Ismal qon. ¹⁶ Saen euna Ebram uqana cabi gel eu 86 odi.

17

Deweg gaga qoc eu bal cehec je gadac

¹ Aria saen Ebram uqana cabi gel 99na Tibud uqa Ebrahim amegna calimei madon, “Ija Anut Gagadic Bahic. Ija amina ititom coboga. ² Ijana bal cehec je ijaca hinaca gemo mudigen. Ija odocomin hinana sihul eu gadacca qee fulusdugian,” don.

³ Odocob Ebram uqa maha cotadon. Odon Anut madon, ⁴ “Bal cehec je eu i edi mudigina. Hina hatu mati bahic age asaga calegan. ⁵ Ija hina hatu mati bahic age asaga mihigen. Eunu hina haun ijain Ebram qee howain qa hina ijain Ebrahim* hoqagan. ⁶ Ija odadecemin hinana sihul mati bahic caloqagan. Leih age king caloqagan. Ija odadecemin hinana sihul hatu filfil caloqagan. ⁷ Bal cehec je eu bileceb catanecnu mudigen. Euqa ijaca hinaca gemo biligian. Hinana sihul hibna cali hoqagan eu age gemo ha biligian. Bal cehec je eu odi. Ija hinana Anut biligen. Hinana sihul hibna cali hoqagan eu agena Anut ha biligen. ⁸ Qila hina Kenan hatuna jag biliga. Qa hatu i cunug eu hinana biligiannu ihigen. Hinana sihul cunug hina toohi cali hoqagan, eu ha agena biligiannu, adigen. Euqa ageca bileceb catanigiannu adigen,” don.

⁹ Odocob Anut haun Ebrahim madon, “Aria hinanu je qa odi. Hina ijana bal cehec je eu hewec bahic hewaga. Hinana sihul hibna hina toohi cali hoqagan eu age ha hewec bahic hewoqagan. ¹⁰ Bal cehec je eu hinaca hinana sihulca biligian eu odi. Hinana sihulna manahal cunug eu mel simca dana cunugca deweg gaga qoc bahic qoqagan. ¹¹⁻¹² Hinana sihul hibna cali hoqagan eu manahal cunug eu mel simca dana cunugca deweg gaga qoqagan. Mel sim cunug basecebil deel eben naha gic ijedca hedocob age deweg gaga qoc bahic qoqagan. Hinana jona cabi dana cunug cali hoqagan euca hinana sihul qee hinana begabeg ageca deweg gaga qoqagan. Hina deweg gaga qogan. Euqa bal cehec je ija hinaca gemo bilia eu uqana gadac. ¹³ Cel cabi dana hinana jona cali hugian o begabeg age deweg gaga qoc bahic qoqagan. Eunu ijana bal cehec je eu age dewenegana biligian. Eu bal cehec je bileceb catanigiannu gadac. ¹⁴ Odocob manahal oso uqa deweg gaga qee qolfi uqana sihulnadec ijan qetoqagan. Uqa ijana bal cehec je eu qee toodol,” don.

¹⁵ Odocob Anut uqa Ebrahim madon, “Hina aiden, ijan Sarai, eu haun Sarai qee dogaan qa qila hina uqa ijan Sera dogan. ¹⁶ Odocob ija uqa eeldocomin uqa mel oso basihigian. Odocob Sera uqa hatuhatu age asaga caligian. Dana eu age leih king caloqagan,” don.

* 16:11: “Ismal” uqana gug eu “Anut dah mena.” * 17:5: “Ebrahim” uqana gug eu “sihul sihul madi bahic agena ilo.”

¹⁷ Odocob Ebrahim uqa gob cehi bilimei jogoinu olana maha cotadudu bili asalen. Odimeu uqa waugna maden, “Dana ija edec ijana cabi gel 100 ija golaninadec mel oso cali hocnu ihocfo? Odocob Sera uqana cabi gel eu 90 uqa mel oso basecnu ihocfo?” en. ¹⁸ Odocob Ebrahim uqa Anut sisildon, “Ismal uqa ija melami eeldocomin biligian ihocfo?” don.

¹⁹ Odocob Anut madon, “Ao, euqa hina aiden Sera uqa mel oso basihigian. Odocob hina uqa ijan Aisak† qogan. Odocob ijana bal cehec je eu uqaca mudigen. Euqa uqana sihul hibna cali hoqagannu mudigen. Bal cehec je eu bileceb catanigiannu mudigen. ²⁰ Aria Ismalnu je madaga eu ija dah mihiga. Faga! Ija uqa eeldocomin uqana sihul mati bahic fulusdoqagan. Uqana sihul eunadec hatu ilo 12 caloqagan. Uqana sihul hatu ben oso caligian. ²¹ Hina melem, Aisak, saen i edina cabi gel osona Sera basihigian. Euqa ijana bal cehec je eu hina melem Aisakca mudigen,” don. ²² Saen Anut uqa Ebrahimca je madi hedumesi uqa culdimeu ohis ti nuen.

²³ Odocob deel euna himec Ebrahim uqa Anut madon eu toodu odon. Uqa melah Ismalca uqana cabi dana uqana jona cali hoin euca uqana begabeg ageca deweg gaga aqaden. Uqana tal manahal eu cunug deweg gaga aqaden. ²⁴ Aria Ebrahim uqa uqana cabi gel 99na uqa deweg gaga qon. ²⁵ Uqa melah Ismal uqana cabi gel 13na uqa deweg gaga qon. ²⁶ Ebrahim uqa melah Ismalca ale deel euna himec deweg gaga qosin. ²⁷ Dana uqana jona cali hoinca begabeg ageca dana cunug Ebrahimca bilein age Ebrahim gami deweg gaga qoin.

18

Tibud Sera uqa Aisak basigian ec maden

¹ Aria Tibud uqa Ebrahimca camasac men. Saen euna Ebrahim uqa Mamrina na gug benbenna lotoc talah cehi bilen. Cam eu gagadic tatawen Ebrahim uqa lotoc talah cebecna bilen. ² Bibilen uqa ameg suli umei dana ijed cemenug tatawegin meciaden. Saen Ebrahim meciadimeu uqa lotoc talah cebec culimeu dana ijed gulucadecnu gudugudui len. Odimeu uqa gob cehi bilimei jogoi nu maha cotadudu bili ³ maaden, “Ijana ben ija age amagana tawecemin gale adenafi agena ewel dana cain wooldu belowain. ⁴ Age wa nag oso ahocobil jaimiga cuseigale. Odocob age na salu jaen mudeigale. ⁵ Ija sab oso saciaduadigen. Odocob age gagadic odoc umeig coboqagan. Age agena ewel danaca wele hoiga. Eunu ija loo adigennu culiteigale,” aden.

Odocob age madoin, “Cois hina madaga eu odi odogale,” doin.

⁶ Odocob Ebrahim uqa mahucwe lotoc talah dunuh limei Sera madon, “Hina mahucwe plaua uqana culumen eu 14 kilo odi umeg ibuldumeg managa,” don. ⁷ Odocob Ebrahim uqa guguli bulmakau gelna len. Odimeu uqa bulmakau nag oso eu uqa cahun jecnu bodoec umei uqana cabi dana uten. Odocob cabi dana uqa bulmakau eu mahuc bahic cilecnu saciadugia bili nuen. ⁸ Odocob uqa bulmakauna su muhuc qagocca su haunca bulmakau nag cili saciadon euca ahu miaden. Odimeu age jejegin uqa gesacna na salu meciadi tawen.

⁹ Odocob age sisildoin, “Hina aiden Sera ai?” doin.

Uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Uqa lotoc talah dunuh bilia,” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob dana oso uqa Ebrahim madon, “Mele bahic saen ina cabi gel oso euna ija hinaca ceseli hugen. Euqa hina aiden Sera uqa mel oso wele basigian,” don.

Aria Sera uqa lotoc talah cebecna dah mimi bilen. ¹¹ Aria Ebrahim Seraca ale wele toia mesin. Alena cabi gel eu mati bahic. Sera uqana jagel qoc saen eu wele hedon. ¹² Eunu Sera uqa uqadodoc waug dunuhna asali bili maden, “Ija wele toia mem. Gemuni ha wele toia men. Gemunica nijimeu ija wawi migenfo?” en.

¹³ Odocob Tibud uqa Ebrahim madon, “Eu adi Sera uqa asali bili ija toia bahic eu mele bahic ija mel basigenfo ec madeia? ¹⁴ Ceteh oso eu ija odocnu ija ihoc qeefo? Ija cabi gel osona hinaca ceseli hugen. Saen euna Sera uqa mel oso wele basigian,” don.

† 17:19: “Aisak” uqana gug eu “uqa asalena.”

¹⁵ Odocob Sera uqa cucuiime i maden, "Ija qee asalelem," en. Odocob uqa madon, "Qeeo, hina asalaga," don.

Ebrahim Sodomnu inondon

¹⁶ Aria dana age beloqaga bili cajimeig age Sodom isec meciecebil non. Odocob Ebrahim uqa culadeceb beloqaga bili osoben cocobi lein.

¹⁷ Odocob Tibud uqa uqadodoc waug maden, "Ija ceteh oso odige bili eu Ebrahim ameg jahundi odigenfo qeefo?" ¹⁸ Mele bahic Ebrahim uqa uqana sihul hatu oso binanca caligian euha gagadic odocca. Odocob Ebrahim sihul hatu cunug age eeldoc oqagan. ¹⁹ Ebrahim melahulca uqana sihulca Anutna je todocnu maadigian eunu Ebrahim nesiludem. Euha Ebrahim age ititom odocnuca me odocnuca dado madigian. Age odi odocobilfi ija Ebrahimnu je cunug madem eu odigen," en.

²⁰ Odocob Tibud uqa maden, "Sodom Gomoraca qisol ben bahic mesina dah miga. ²¹ Eunu ija noc bahic numig Sodom Gomoracanu madegina eu melefo qeefo figen," en.

²² Odocob dana lecis ale waldumesi Sodom isec belesin. Ale bebelesin Ebrahim uqa Tibud olana tawen. ²³ Odocob Ebrahim uqa Tibud cemenug limei madon, "Hina dana ititomca qisol mecca osoben tetec golisdocwe golisadeganfo?" ²⁴ Dana ititom 50 taunna bilecebilfi hina eu cunug tetec golisdocwe golisadeganfo? Dana ititom 50 bileiga eunu taun qee fadaldogaunfo? ²⁵ Hina dana ititom qisol mec danaca gabanadi qee madegafi euqa hinana kobol qee. Eu odi odogaqa hina dana ititom qisol mecca osoben ihocihoc odadegan. Eu odi odoc hinana kobol qee! Hina mahamaha cunug agena gesilec dana. Hina tutuc gesilgec bahic gesilgaga," don.

²⁶ Odocob Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Ija Sodom taun dunuh dana ititom 50 gulucadifig ija taun eu cunug qee fadaldugaun," don.

²⁷ Odocob Ebrahim haun madon, "Ija Tibud je madocnu gauc temduga ijaqa dana mahanadec himec. ²⁸ Dana ititom 50 qee bilelelnfa. Eu 45 himec bileiga. Hina dana ititom 45nu taun qee fadaldogaunfo?" don.

Odocob Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Ija dana ititom 45 gulucadifig ija eu qee fadaladigaun," don.

²⁹ Odocob Ebrahim uqa haun madon, "Dana ititom 40 bileigafa?" don.

Odocob Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Dana ititom 40 bilecebilfi ija qee fadaladigaun," don.

³⁰ Odocob Ebrahim uqa madon, "O Tibud hina cain gemain beiaun. Culitecem je madiga. Dana ititom 30 bilecebilfi hina fadaladeganfo?" don.

Odocob uqa madon, "Dana ititom 30 ono gulucadifig ija qee fadaladigaun," don.

³¹ Odocob Ebrahim uqa madon, "Ija Tibud je madocnu temduga. Dana ititom 20 gulucadifeg hina fadaladeganfo?" don.

Odocob uqa madon, "Dana ititom 20 gulucadifig ija taun eu qee fadaldugaun," don.

³² Odocob Ebrahim uqa madon, "O Tibud hina cain gemain beiaun. Culitecem haun je madi osahic dugen. Dana ititom 10 himec gulucadifeg hina eu fadaladeganfo?" don.

Odocob uqa madon, "Dana ititom 10 bilecebilfi ija qee fadaladigaun," don.

³³ Odocob Tibud uqa Ebrahim je madu hedodoi ha uqa Ebrahim cuculdi nuen. Odocob Ebrahim uqa uqana cudunna ceseli nuen.

19

Sodom agena qisol mec

¹ Aria Tibudna ensel lecis eu ale wesu Sodom ono calesin. Lot uqa taun cebecna bilen. Odocob Lot uqa mecialime i caji gulucaligia bili len. Uqa gulucalime i gob cehi mahana bilime i jogoi nu maha cotadoin. ² Odime i maalen, "Ijana ben lecis ale waldumesi alena ewel danana jona hosiale. Humesi jaimila cusesiale. Odimesi witic ene nijesiale. Odocobil ale uqadec qasil bahic cajimesi belowasan," alen.

Qa ale jejeg hewi madosin, "Qeeo, ele maha gemo cegulec cudunna us nijewan," dosin.

³ Odocobil uqa cesuscesusaleceb ale waldumesi uqana jona lesin. Odocobil Lot uqana cabi dana maadeceb age sab tinca oso saciadualein. Odimeig age bret jisca qee qagecebil jesin.

⁴ Ale us nijuwasa oodosin taundec dana age jo talildoin. Sodomdec dana toiaca mel haunca eu cunug age jo talildoin. ⁵ Age Lot utai sisildoin, “Dana qila witic hinaca hoiga eu ai? Ehali cali hocom ege canalecnu,” doin.

⁶ Qa Lot uqa meciadigia bili jic cebecna cali len. Oodon uqa jic cebec hibilohu isec menen. ⁷ Odimeig uqa maaden, “Ija cotiel eu odi cain. Qisol mec kobol cain odowain. ⁸ Qa feiga. Ija ateniell lecis eu dana gami oso qee nijelesin. Culitecebil ija eu ale ehali ahocomin age agena gawecna odaloqagan. Qa dana eu ale adih oso cain odalowain. Ale ijaca loo hosia. Eunu me cofaligen,” aden.

⁹ Qa age madoin, “Jag, hina isa quguga! Ege eeta odocomun cain magagaun. Hina isa quguga. Qeefi hina me qee odiheqan eu wooldoc ale me qee odaleqan,” doin. Age Lot gagadic bahic sundoin. Odimeig age cebec batawoqaga bili cemenug lein.

¹⁰ Dana lecis dunuh bilesin euqa ebenela hocob Lot hewi didocobil jo hamol len. Odimesi ale jic cebec menesin. ¹¹ Odimesi ale fulacdocna dana toiaca mel haunca aqesin. Ale fulacdocna amaga afac quadecebil jic cebec walecnu cabi mein.

Lot Sodom culdon

¹²⁻¹³ Odimesi dana lecis ale Lot madosin, “Ele taun i fadaldowan. Eunu hinana talnadec indec oso melemfo atenfo atanel gemulailfo hinaca taun ene bilecebilfi eu cedadecem taun i culimeig beleiga. Euqa Tibud agena qisol mec eu me qee bahic dah men. Eunu Tibud uqa fadalocnu sulleia,” dosin.

¹⁴ Odocobil Lot uqa cali limei dana lecis uqa ategul cedalawasannu je nijen eu maalen, “Cajesia! Taun i culdesia! Tibud uqa taun i fadaldugian,” alen. Odonqa ale uqa udoc je maalena ec cisdosin.

¹⁵ Odocobil qasil cocojagen ensel lecis ale Lot cesusdudu madosin, “Cajaga! Odimeg hina aidenca hina atanel lecisca cedadecem beleiga. Qeefi ageha fadaloqagan ele taun i fadaldowan saenna,” dosin.

¹⁶ Lot uqa cisdoc lecisca men. Euqa Tibud uqa uqanu waug qon. Eunu dana lecis ale uqa ebenca aideg ebenca uqa ategul ebenelaca hewadi ahu cedimesi ehadi taun gesacna nui madesin. ¹⁷ Odocobil ale ehadi nui taun gesacna madimesi dana eu ale oso maaden, “Mahuc busaleiga! Age cal mowainnu busaleiga! Hibilomoga isec cain meciowain. Maha asouna ha cain tawowain. Aluhna busali beleiga. Qeefi taun i fadaldodohul ageha fadaloqagan,” aden.

¹⁸ Qa Lot uqa maalen, “O ijana ben lecis eu ihoc qeeo. ¹⁹ Ale ijanu gale alena. Eu nalug mec kobol ihactesia. Euqa ija cal migaunnu cesultesia. Qa ija aluhna busali nuecwe qee. Ja i ija oiteceb cal migen. ²⁰ Qa fesia. Taun oso i onoca qee ono busali lecnu eu nag ihoc. Ija culitecem ono busali liga. Ija ono lifig ija qee cal migaun. Eu taun nag bahic,” alen.

²¹ Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madosin, “Cois. Je madaga eunu ha cois howona. Taun hina madaga eu qee fadalowaun. ²² Aria mahuc ono busali beleiga. Age ono calecebil himec ele ceteh oso odocnu ihoc,” dosin. Lot taun eu nag ec maden eunu taun eu ijan Soa* dogina.

Anut Sodom Gomoraca fadalalen

²³ Aria walag dadanen Lot uqa Soa calen. ²⁴ Odocob Tibud uqa meen dain gulgulecca jaca osoben saonadec suldocob wa cinigwe Sodom Gomoraca nen. ²⁵ Tibud uqa taun eu ale eu odi fadalalen. Maha asou eu cunug fadaldon. Dana caja taun bilein euca ceteteh mahana cehec nijen euha cunug fadaldon. ²⁶ Qa Lot aideg uqa Lot hibilohu isec meciime si meen ibuldon. Odimeig na tutuc cinigwe tawen.

²⁷ Aria cojageceb Ebrahim qasil bahic cajimeig ceseli nui cudun uqa Tibud amegna tawen euna len. ²⁸ Odocob Ebrahim uqa mecieceb Sodom Gomoraca isec non. Odimeig

* 19:22: “Soa” uqana gug eu “nag.”

maha cunug asouna nijen euha fen. Ja casuc ben bahic mahanadec sao ohis teten eu fen. Eu cinim manecebil casuc cajenawe eu odi fen. ²⁹ Qa Anut uqa taun lecis fadalalen saen euna uqa Ebrahimnu cisdumei Lot fadalec cudunnadec suldocob taun uqa bilen eu culimei busali nuen.

Moab Amonca alena sihulnu gug

³⁰ Euqa Lot uqa Soa bilecnu cucuien. Eunu uqa ategul lecis gami Soa culdimeig aluhna timeig age meen hatin osona bilein. ³¹ Odocob ateg matu eu milum madon, “Ele memile uqa toia. Odocob dana oso ele ocnu ene qee bilel. Ele mel oso adi basewan? ³² Gec hoga. Memile wain utocohul jimei dalul qocob uqaca nijeqan. Eu odifeu ele melca mewan. Eufi egena sihul gaid biligian,” don. ³³ Eunu witic euna ale memela wain utecebil jeceb dalul qon. Odocob ateg matu eu leceb memegca nijesin. Odosin memeg uqa ateg leceb nijimesi culdi cajen eu qee dol.

³⁴ Odocob cojageceb ateg matu eu milum madon, “Faga. Cum witic ija meica nijuwan. Gec qila witic ha wain utocohul jimei dalul qocob hina lecem uqaca nijuwasan. Eufi egena sihul gaid biligian,” don. ³⁵ Eunu witic euna ha ale memela wain utecebil jeceb dalul qon. Odocob ateg milum eu cajimele leceb memegca nijesin. Odosin memeg uqa ateg leceb nijimesi culdi cajen eu qee dol.

³⁶ Eunu Lot uqadodoc ategul odaleceb ale melca mesin. ³⁷ Odocob ateg matu eu mel oso basen. Odimele eu ijan Moab[†] qon. Uqa Moab sihul asaga calen. Age qila bilegina. ³⁸ Odocob ateg milum uqaha mel oso basen. Odimele eu ijan Ben-ami[‡] qon. Uqa Amon sihul asaga calen. Age qila bilegina.

20

Ebrahim Abimelekca

¹ Aria Ebrahim uqa Mamri culimele Negew hatuna nuen. Odimele jobon lecis gemo bilen. Oso ijan eu Kedes. Oso ijan eu Sur. Hibna uqa Gera bilen. ² Gera bibilen Ebrahim uqa Seranu uqa ija cebinami ec oso madon. Eunu Gera agena king Abimelek uqa uqana cabi dana suladeceb nui Sera aideg biligiannu ehudi uqaca lein. ³ Odoinqa witic osona Anut uqa bebecna Abimelekca humeile madon, “Sera uqa dana wele on. Hina uqa omnu hina cal mega biliga,” don.

⁴ Qa Abimelek uqa Sera cemenug qee lec ninijen uqa Anut madon, “O Tibud ija qisol mec oso qee odolom. Hina ijaca ijana hatuca fadaldoganfo? ⁵ Faga. Ebrahim uqadodoc Seranu ija cebinami ec maten. Seraha Ebrahimnu uqa ija cebinami ec maten. Eunu ija odom eu cisdoc tutuc odom. Ija silail qee melem,” odi madon.

⁶ Odocob Anut uqa bebecna jejeg madon, “Hina odom eu cisdoc tutucna odom eu ija dugina. Eunu ija qee culihcemina caja euca lelem. Eunu ija hina cahuldogaunnu cahahahem. ⁷ Qilaqa caja eu gemugca suldocom ceseli ligian. Dana eu uqa ijana je hahun madec dana. Eunu uqa inondocob hina qee cal magaun. Qa hina caja eu qee ceseli suldocomfi hinaca hinana dana cajaca age cunug cal moqagan,” don.

⁸ Cojageceb qasil bahic Abimelek uqa uqana cabi dana utaadeceb hocobil ceteh fen eu cunug saadeceb age ben bahic cucuiein. ⁹ Odimele uqa Ebrahim utadocob leceb madon, “Hina eetanu kobol eu odi odigem? Ija hina adi oso cahulhem eunu hina culumen ben i ijaca ijana dana cajaca ege gemo migem? Kobol eu odi odom eu hina qee oditoum. ¹⁰ Celnu eu odi odom?” don.

¹¹ Odocob Ebrahim uqa madon, “Dana jobon enedec age Anutnu qee cucuiegina. Eunu age ija aideni ocnu qagatoqagan ec odi cisdom. ¹² Qa Sera uqa ija cebinami eu mele bahic. Ele memile osolnadec qa ele anile eu filfil. Odocob ija uqa aideninu om. ¹³ Saen ija meina jona bibiligin Anut uqa oditeceb mahamaha loldudu cocobi bilig Sera edi madon, ‘Hina ijanu nalunin mec eu i edi ihactoga. Anaana belewan eu hina ijanu uqa ija cebinami ec madagale,’ dom,” odi madon.

[†] 19:37: “Moab” uqana gug eu “meinadec.” [‡] 19:38: “Ben-ami” uqana gug eu “gainina melah.”

¹⁴ Odocob Abimelek uqa Sera ceseli suldocob Ebrahimca len. Odimei sipsipca bulmakauca cabi dana cajaca ha cedadi ahu Ebrahim uten. ¹⁵ Odimei Abimelek uqa Ebrahim madon, “Maha fagana eu ijana maha. Hina maha ina ana bilegannufi hinana gawecna biligale,” don. ¹⁶ Odocob Abimelek uqa Sera odi madon, “Ija qaig uqana ameg eu 1000 silwa eu odi cebinem wele utiga. Eu gadac oso. Agena sihul cunug hinaca bilegina age hina silailca qee doqagan eunu gadac,” don.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aria Tibud uqa Sera Ebrahim aidegnu caja cunug Abimelekna jona bilegina eu wawaga meniaden. Eunu Ebrahim uqa Anut inondocob Abimelek uqa me men. Uqa aidegca uqana cabi cajaca eu wawaga jic hudiaden. Odocob age mel haun basecnu ihoc.

21

Sera Aisak basen

¹ Aria Tibud uqa Seranu maden eu dahig bilen. Eunu uqa Seranu je wele qel qeti maden eu toodu odon. ² Saen Ebrahim uqa toia cocobon Sera uqa waugca mimei mel oso basiton. Euqa Anut saen gadac menna mel basiton. ³ Odocob mel Sera basiton eu Ebrahim ijan Aisak qon. ⁴ Deel eben naha gic lecisca hedocob Ebrahim uqa melah Aisak deweg gaga quton. ⁵ Aria Sera uqa Aisak basen saen euna Ebrahim uqana cabi gel eu 100 gadac. ⁶ Odocob Sera uqa maden, “Anut uqa oditen eunu ija celeboigina.* Dana cunug ija celeboigina dah moqagaqa eu ageha ija gami celeboeqan. ⁷ In uqa Ebrahim odi madoub, ‘Sera uqa mel basimeis su utigian,’ doub? Euqa uqa toia bibilen ija melah basituga,” en.

⁸ Odocob mel eu meca mimei su jec culen. Odocob deel euna himec Ebrahim uqa mel sim eunu ja qon.

Ebrahim uqa Hega Ismalca ititacalen

⁹ Aria deel osona Ismal Isipdec caja Hega uqa Ebrahim basiton eu uqa Sera melah, Aisak, bulamdodon Sera uqa fen. ¹⁰ Eunu Sera uqa Ebrahim madon, “Cabi caja eu uqa melahca ititacalecem belesia. Cabi caja eu uqa melah hina cehewain ija melami Aisaknu muguh biligian eu qee cesawi oiaun,” don.

¹¹ Qa Ismal uqaha Ebrahim melah. Eunu Ebrahim uqa Serana je eu dumei uqa waugculumen don. ¹² Odocob Anut uqa Ebrahim madon, “Hina hinana cabi caja uqa melahca alenu cain jaen qihiaun. Aisak uqana sihulna eu hinana sihul mele bahic. Eunu eeta Sera mahena eu toodu odoga. ¹³ Cabi caja melah uqaha ija odocomin uqana sihul eu sihul ben oso caloqagan. Uqaha hina melem,” don.

¹⁴ Odocob deel oso euna Ebrahim uqa qasil bahic cajimeis sabca wa leih dool ganacna tacec eu cedadimeis uton. Odimei uqa mel Hega qatona mitumeis suldocob nuen. Odocob uqa nuimeis Biasiba wadau waca qeena lili huhu i cobon. ¹⁵ Odi cocobon wa dool ganacna eu qee men. Odocob uqa mel ehi li na nag oso salafuna muden. ¹⁶ Tawimeis cocobi li bilen. Eu onoca qee. Uqa maden, “Ija mel cal memeb cain figaun,” en. Uqa ono bibileis co suli umeis qajen.

¹⁷ Odocob Anut uqa mel qaqajen dah men. Odocob Anutna ensel saonadec Hega utadudu madon, “Hega, eetanu qajagana? Cain cucuiagaun. Anut uqa mel eu odi qaqaji ninijen wele dah meia. ¹⁸ Cajaga. Mel eu eben umeg cesuldocom cajeia. Ija odocomin mel eu uqana sihul eu sihul ben oso caligian,” don. ¹⁹ Odocob Anut uqa ameg fogo dutocob wa tut oso fen. Odimei uqa limeis wa eu dool ganacna wetimeis mel uteceb jen.

²⁰ Aria Anut uqa ameg mel eu cofdodon ben men. Ben memen uqa Paran agenawadauna bilen. Odocob uqa qali dana calen. ²¹ Odocob uqa anag Isipdec caja oso uton.

Ebrahim Abimelek bal cehec je mudesin

²² Saen euna Abimelek uqa uqana han dana ilo, ijan Fikol, uqaca belimesis Ebrahim madon, “Hinana odoc cunugna Anut hinaca bilia. ²³ Hina Anut amegna qel qetec je oso madaga. Ija Abimelekca uqana melca uqana sihulca qee qauadigaun ec odi madaga. Ija

* 21:6: “Ija celeboigina.” Aisak ijan gug eu “uqa asalena.”

kobol me bahic odihem. Eunu qel qetec madaga. Ija Abimelek uqana dana cajaca ija gemo biligina euca kobol me bahic odadigen ec madaga,” don.

²⁴ Odocob Ebrahim uqa madon, “Hina mataga eu ija toodu odigen,” don.

²⁵ Qa Abimelek uqana cabi dana age Ebrahim uqana wa tut oso cawaludein. Eunu Ebrahim uqa Abimelek gonagona mudon. ²⁶ Odocob Abimelek uqa madon, “Indec odeia eu ija qee dugina. Hina oso qee matelem. Ija je oso qee dolom. Qila himec eunu dugina,” don. ²⁷ Odocob Ebrahim sipsipca bulmakauca cedadime i Abimelek uten. Odocob ale bal cehec je madi cagosin. ²⁸ Odime i Ebrahim uqa sipsip nag cufunec eben naha gic lecisca cedadime i abes meaden. ²⁹ Odocob Abimelek uqa Ebrahim sisildon, “Sipsip cufunec i age abes madaga eu eetanu odoga?” don.

³⁰ Odocob Ebrahim uqa madon, “Hina sipsip nag eben naha gic lecisca cedadaga. Cedadecemfi Ebrahim uqa wa tut i hunen oqagan,” don. ³¹ Eunu cudun eu ijan Biasiba† ein. Dana lecis ale cudun euna bal cehec je madi cagosin eunu.

³² Aria ale Biasiba ono bal cehec je madi cagocobil Abimelek uqa uqana han dana ilo Fikolca cajimesi Filistia agena mahana ceseli belesin. ³³ Eu hedocob Ebrahim uqa na oso, ijan tamaris, Biasiba ono cehen. Odime i uqa Tibud Anut Bilec Catanec binan sulen.

³⁴ Aria Ebrahim uqa odi odime i saen cecelac Filistia mahana bilen.

22

Anut Ebrahim Aisak ihandocnu ec madon

¹ Aria hibna saen osona Anut uqa Ebrahim temdon. Uqa madon, “Ebrahim!” don. Odocob Ebrahim uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija i hen,” don.

² Odocob Anut madon, “Hina melem osahic himec, Aisak, eu hina uqanu nalug magana eu ehudecem Moraia hatuna belesia. Odime g ono aluh oso ija ihachigenna hina mel eu ihantaga,” don.

³ Odocob qasil bahic Ebrahim uqa cajime i uqana cesel saciadume i ja ihanecnu ha qatani sogon. Odime i uqa uqana cabi dana haun lecisca uqa melah Aisakca ehadeceb age cudun Anut madon euna belein. ⁴ Bebelegin deel hedocob Ebrahim uqa ameg suli ume i cudun Anut madon eu onoca ninijen fen. ⁵ Odime i Ebrahim uqana cabi dana haun eu maalen, “Ale ceselca ene bibilebil ija melca ele ono belesin. Ele ono cuha fimeu aleca haun ceseli howan,” alen.

⁶ Odocob Ebrahim ihanecnu ja sogonca ume i melah Aisak qatona men. Odime i uqa ebenna ja cijecca jaca siginca cedali hewen. Odocob ale osoben cocobi belesin. ⁷ Ale odi cocobi bebeli bilesi Aisak uqa memeg Ebrahim madon, “Mei!” don.

Odocob Ebrahim uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Melami, ija i hen,” don.

Odocob Aisak uqa sisildon, “Faga. Ja cijec jaca i hen. Qa sipsip ihanecnu eu ai?” don.

⁸ Odocob Ebrahim jejeg hewi madon, “Melami, Anut uqadodoc sipsip ihanecnu iligian,” don. Eunu ale osoben haun cocobi belesin.

⁹ Belimesi ale cudun Anut madon euna calesin. Ebrahim ono ihanec meen cabal gualen. Odime i ja sogonca meen cabal tatacan men. Eu hedocob uqa melah Aisak jaih ebenca libime i ja tatacan muden. ¹⁰ Odime i Ebrahim uqa eben leceb melah qogia bili sigin on. ¹¹ Qa Anutna ensel uqa saonadec utadudu madon, “Ebrahim, Ebrahim!” don.

Odocob Ebrahim uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija i hen,” don.

¹² Odocob ensel uqa madon, “Hina eben eu mel eu oso cain quduoiaun. Hina ceteh oso cain odudogaun. Hina Anutnu cucuiagana qila ija dugina. Hina melem osahic himec eu ija ihantecnu qee cahacdolom,” don.

¹³ Odocob Ebrahim uqa falicdu meciime i hibilohu isec sipsip manahal oso uqana tub culilinsa hagawen tatawen fen. Odime i uqa li sipsip eu on. Uqa ume i uqa melah cudunna sipsip eu ihanen. ¹⁴ Odime i Ebrahim uqa cudun eu ijan “Tibud Uqa Igitian,” qon. Eunu qila saen ina odi madagina, “Tibud uqana aluhna uqa igitian,” egina.

† 21:31: “Biasiba” uqana gug eu “je cagocna wa tut” fo “eben naha gic lecisca doc wa tut” fo.

¹⁵ Odocob Anutna ensel saonadec Ebrahim haun utadudu ¹⁶ madon, “Tibud uqa odi madena, ‘Ija Tibud. Ija ijanina qel qetec je oso migen. Hina melem osahic himec ija ihantecnu qee cahacdolom eunu mele bahic ija hina eelhigen. ¹⁷ Odimag ija odocomin hinana sihul mati bahic fulusdoqagan. Euqa malaqa saona nijiacca lanna cesic nijiacca eu odiwe caloqagan. Odocobil hinana sihul agena cad aqadoqagan. ¹⁸ Hina ijana je toodu odoga. Eunu mahamaha hatu cunug eeladigen eu odiwe hinana sihul eeldugen,’ ena,” don.

¹⁹ Odocob Ebrahim Aisakca ale ceseli uqana cabi dana haun bilesin euna calesin. Eunadec age cajimeig osoben Biasiba belein. Aria Ebrahim uqa ono bilen.

Nehona sihul

²⁰ Aria saen osona Milka, uqa Neho aideg, mel basaden eu Ebrahim dah men. ²¹ Mel matu eu ijan Us. Uqa waliagul ijanaga eu Bus, Kemuel, ²² Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Jitlap, Betuelca. Kemuel uqa Aram memeg. ²³ Betuel uqa Rebeka memeg. Mel eben naha gic ijedca eu age Milka uqa Neho basaditon. Neho uqa Ebrahim waliag. ²⁴ Reuma uqa Nehona cabi caji oso uqaha mel basaditon. Ijanaga eu Teba, Gaham, Tahas, Makaca.

23

Sera cal meceb Ebrahim hel cisec cudun oso fajen

¹ Sera uqana mahana coboc cabi gel eu 127. ² Odocob uqa Kenan mahana Hebron ono cal men. Odocob Ebrahim Seranu uqa me qadac qajen.

³ Odocob Ebrahim uqa aideg deweg ganac nijen cudun eu culdimei dana Hetna sihul eundecca nuimei maaden, ⁴ “Ija dana jag. Ija age gemo loldudu cobigina. Aideni hel cisigennu age maha oso idadecnu culiteiga,” aden.

⁵ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, ⁶ “O egena ben dah migigale. Ege gemo hina king melah cinigwe. Eunu hinana gawecna cel meen hatin eu gale hena euna hina aiden deweg ganac hel cisigale. Egena meen hatinnu oso qee cahachoqaun,” doin.

⁷ Eunu Ebrahim uqa cajimei age amagana jogoen. ⁸ Odocob Ebrahim uqa odi maaden, “Age ija maha ene ijana caji deweg ganac hel cisecnu cois toqaganfi age Efron, Soha melah, ija conu umeig maduteiga. ⁹ Eu odi maduteiga, ‘Ebrahim uqa Makpela meen hatin fajecnu gale dona. Makpela meen hatin eu hinana cabi cemenug nijia. Uqa fajecnu coisfo? Meen hatin eu fajecnu ameg cunug ihigian. Euqa uqana qalqal biligian. Eu fajecnu eu ege amigena odigian,’ odi maduteiga,” aden.

¹⁰ Odonqa Efron uqa uqana dana age taun cebecna gabandoin bibilegin uqa age gemo bibili bilei cunug dah memegin uqa Ebrahim madon, ¹¹ “Ijana ben, qeeo. Dah mitiga. Ija cabi eu ihigina. Meen hatin cabi euna nijia euha ihigina. Dana caji melamagail amagana ihigina. Aiden deweg ganac euna hel cisiga,” don.

¹² Qa Ebrahim uqa haun maha eunadec dana cajaca amagana jogoen. ¹³ Odocob age amagana uqa Efron madon, “Hina dah mitigale. Ija cabi eu uqana ameg ihigen. Hina cabi eu ameg ocom ija aideni deweg ganac euna hel cisigen,” don.

¹⁴ Odocob Efron uqa Ebrahim jejeg hewi madon, ¹⁵ “O ijana ben dah mitiga. Cabi i uqana ameg eu silwa 400 eu odiqa hina eunu cain cisdogan. Eunu aiden euna hel cisiga,” don.

¹⁶ Odocob Ebrahim uqa Efronna je dah mimei uqa meen qaig 400 silwa eu odi saniimeu uten. Meen qaig ameg eu Ebrahim uqa wele dana cajaca Het sihuldec amagana maden. Ebrahim uqa idadec doc dana cinigwe meen qaig eu sanien.

¹⁷ Eunu idadec jicna bahic Ebrahim uqa Efronna cabi Makpela ono, eu Mamri cemenug, faji on. Cabica meen hatinca na cunug cabi euna tawein euca uqa faji on. ¹⁸ Eunu Het dana age taun cebecna cegulein bibilegin age amagana Ebrahim uqa cabi faji on. ¹⁹ Eu cunug hedocob Ebrahim uqa aideg Sera meen hatin cabi euna nijia ono hel cisen. Cabi eu Makpela ono Mamri cemenug nijia eu Kenan hatuna nijia. ²⁰ Eunu cabi meen hatinca eu Ebrahim faji on. Euqa idadec jicna Het melahul ebeneganadec qalqalnu faji on.

24

Age Aisakna caja oso walein

¹ Aria Ebrahim uqa wele toia men. Uqa bibilen cabi gel mati bahic nuen. Ceteteh cunug uqa odon eu Tibud uqa eeldon. ² Odocob Ebrahim uqa uqana cabi dana matu eu uqana cabi cunugnu ilo eu madon, ³ “Hina ebein ija tucumi gemo mimeg qel qetec je oso madaga.* Anut uqa saonaca mahanaca Tibud bilina, hina uqa amegna qel qetec je madaga. Hina melaminu Kenan sihulnadec caja oso qee u togaun. ⁴ Qa hina nuimeg caja ijana hatunadec euqa ijana sihulnadec oso u ija melami Aisak uqa aidegnu u togan,” don.

⁵ Odocob cabi dana uqa sisildon, “Caja eu maha ina tooti hocnu culecebfi ija adi odigen? Hina melem ehudi ceseli nui maha hina homnadec euna mudigenfo?” don.

⁶ Odocob Ebrahim uqa jejeg madon, “Batut fagale! Ija melami ono cain ehudi lagaun. ⁷ Anut uqa saonadec Tibud, uqa ija meina jonadec ehiten. Odocob ija meina joca maha ija cali hom euca culem. Odocob uqa bal cehec je matimei je hahun i maten, ‘Maha i hinana sihul adigen,’ ten. Eunu Anut uqa uqana ensel aquni suldocob jic qahihigian. Odocob hina ija melami uqana caja onodoc u togan. ⁸ Qa caja eu hina toohecnu culecebfi hina Anut amegna eu odi odigen aga eunu hina dewenna jeca qee. Qa ceteh oso ija melami ono cain ceseli ehudi lagaun,” don. ⁹ Eunu cabi dana eu uqa eben Ebrahim tucuh gemo mimei Ebrahanna je eu toodu odigen en.

¹⁰ Odocob cabi dana eu uqana ben uqana kamel 10 cedadimei nuen. Uqa ceteteh me me leihha uqana ben ebennadec cedimei nuen. Uqa cajimei Neho uqana taun eu Mesopotemia hatuna nijia ono nuen. ¹¹ Uqa nijia u nui wesu memen uqa Neho uqana taun gesacna wa tutna calen. Odocob uqa kamel odadeceb gob qahi bilein. Saen eu caja agena wa wetec saen. ¹² Odocob uqa Tibud Anut inondudu maden, “O Tibud Anut hina ijana ben Ebrahim uqana Anut, ijana ben Ebrahim hinana kobol me bahic ihacdogo. Cabi i odocomin tutuc caligiannu cesultaga. ¹³ Faga. Ija wa tut gesacna tatawigin taunnadec mel aid age wa wetoqagannu hogina. ¹⁴ Ija caja oso madocomin, ‘Hinana halon mahana toni mimeg ija wa gab oso itiga,’ docomin uqa odi matecebfi, ‘Wa gab jejem ija hinana kamelha wa adigen,’ tecebfi mel aid eu ijana ben Aisak aidegnu camasac muditiga. Hina eu odi odocomfi hina ijana ben kobol me bahic ihacdogan ija dugen,” don.

¹⁵ Uqa inondudu qee hedoc Rebeka uqa wa halon qatona bibilen cali hon. Rebeka uqa Betuel ateg. Betuel uqa Neho Milkaca ale melamala. Neho uqa Ebrahim waliag. ¹⁶ Rebeka uqa caja taula olaca euqa uqa dana osoca qee nijelesin. Uqa wa tutna numei wa weti hedumei haun ceseli ben.

¹⁷ Odocob Ebrahanna cabi dana uqa mahucwe bahic guguli gulucdugiannu len. Odimei uqa madon, “Hina hinana halonnadec wa nag itecem jecnu coisfo?” don.

¹⁸ Odocob uqa madon, “Ijana ben gad wa gab jaga,” don. Odi madudu bilei uqa mahuc bahic wa halonca qatonadec u ehi ni ebenna hewen. Hewimeu uqa uteceb wa gab jen. ¹⁹ Uqa wa gab ji hedocob madon, “Ija hinana kamelha wa adecemin ihoc jecebil gadacna culigen,” don. ²⁰ Odocob uqa mahuc bahic wa halonna eu basecdocob dool agena wa gab jec bohna non. Odimei haun guguli ceseli nu wa tutna wa weti ehi bi haun basecdon. Uqa eu odi dih oodon kamel wa ihoc jecebil culen. ²¹ Eu oodon Ebrahim uqana cabi dana uqa jeca qee mecidudu cisdon, “Tibud uqa kobol me bahic Ebrahim ihacdonafa qeefo?” en.

²² Odocob kamel wa ji hedocobil dana eu uqa dahof oso eu golna mudec umei Rebeka medena men. Uqaha sai lecis eu golna mudec cedalimei Rebeka ebenna men. ²³ Odimei uqa sisildon, “Hina indec ateg? Hina memenna jona ege us nijecnu cudun ihocfo?” don.

²⁴ Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Betuel ateg. Betuel uqa Neho Milkaca melamala. ²⁵ Egena jona dool us nijecnu gigi galalecca sabca ihoc bilia. Hina us nijecnu cudunha ihoc bilia,” don.

* 24:3: “Hina ebein ija tucumi gemona mimeg.” uqana gug eu odi. Qel qetec je eu gaidgaid nijigian.

²⁶ Odocob dana uqa gob cehimei mahana jogoen. Odimei uqa Tibud binan susuli ²⁷ maden, “Tibud binan wasi nuiale. Uqa ijana ben Ebrahim uqana Anut. Uqa ijana ben kobol me bahic odudia. Uqa qee qaudol. Uqa ija dado mimiten hu ijana ben uqa waliagna jona caliga,” en.

²⁸ Odocob caja eu uqa guguli limei uqa anagna jona calimei uqana tal ceteteh eunu maaden. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Odocob Rebeka uqa cebinag Leban je eu madudu bilei dahofca saica ihaccob fen. Odocob Leban uqa guguli cali limei wa tutna nuen. Odimei uqa dana eu ono kamel gami tatawegin fimei ³¹ madon, “Ijaca belowa. Anut hina eelheia. Hina maha gemo odi cain tawagaun. Ija jo wele saciaduga. Hinana kamel agena cudunha wele saciaduga,” don.

³² Eunu Leban uqa dana eu ehudi jona len. Odimei uqa uqana ud kamel homoganadec cedi mahana men. Odocob uqa gigi galalecca sabca kamel agena ahu aden. Odimei uqa dana euca leih uqa gami hoin euca jaimiga cusuqagannu wa ahu aden. ³³ Odocob sab jecnu ahu mitoin. Mitocobil uqa maaden, “Ija sab mahuc qee jigaun qa je maadigen huga eu casac maadi hedumig ija sab jigen,” aden.

Odocob Leban uqa madon, “Cois, magaga,” don.

³⁴ Odocob uqa maaden, “Ija Ebrahanna cabi dana. ³⁵ Tibud uqa ijana ben Ebrahim ben bahic eeldon. Eunu uqa cehewanca bahic calen. Uqa sipsip amca meme amca bulmakau amca silwaca golca cabi danaca cabi cajaca kamelca ceselca uton. ³⁶ Aria Sera ijana ben uqa aideg ijana ben mel oso basiton. Euqa toia cocobi lili basiton. Odocob ceteteh cunug Ebrahim uqa melah Aisak muguh eu uton. ³⁷ Aria ijana ben oditeceb uqana je toodugennu qel qetec jena madem. Uqa maten, ‘Hina ija melaminu Kenan hatunadec caja oso cain u togaun. ³⁸ Qa nuimeg ija mei uqana jobon medeh uqana sihulnadec caja oso ija melami aideg biligiannu u ahu toga,’ ten. ³⁹ Odocob ija ijana ben sisildom, ‘Caja ija qee tootecebf ija eeta odigen?’ dom. ⁴⁰ Odocob uqa jejeni hewi maten, ‘Ijana Tibud, uqa amegna ija cobigina uqa uqana ensel suldocob hina cesulheceb cabi eu ocom ihoc ligian. Odocob hina ija melami uqana caja eu ija meina jobon medehnadec euqa uqana sihul eundec oso ahu togan. ⁴¹ Hina eu odi oodom ijana sihul gulucadecem age caja eu qee ihecebilfi jic eu himec qel qetec je eu qee migian,’ ten.

⁴² Eunu ija qila wa tutna humig edi inondudu madiga, ‘O Tibud Anut, hina ijana ben Ebrahim uqana Anut, cabi i odocomin tutuc caligiannu cesultaga. ⁴³ Faga. Ija wa tut gesacna tawigina. Caja taula oso wa wetigiannu hohob ija madugen, ‘Wa nag hinana halonnadec gab jigennu coisfo?’ dugen. ⁴⁴ Odocomin uqa edi matecebf i, ‘Cois wa gab jejem ija hinana kamelha wa adigen,’ tecebf i caja eu ijana ben Ebrahim melahnu nesilia ija dugen,’ iga. ⁴⁵ Odimig ija wawina inondudu qee hedudugin Rebeka uqa wa halon qatona gahidumei hoia. Odimei uqa wa tutna wa wetecnu noia. Odocob ija maduga, ‘Hina wa gab itecem jecnu coisfo?’ duga. ⁴⁶ Odocomin uqa mahucwe bahic wa halonca qatonadec u ehi ni ebenna hehewi bili mateia, ‘Gad gab jaga. Oodom ija hinana kamelha wa adigen,’ teia. Eunu ija wa gab jijigin uqa kamel wa adeia. ⁴⁷ Odocob ija sisilduga, ‘Hina indec ateg?’ duga. Odocob uqa mateia, ‘Ija Betuel ateg. Betuel uqa Neho Milkaca ale melamala,’ teia. Odocob ija dahof oso medena miga. Odimig sai lecis ebenna miga. ⁴⁸ Odimig ija gob cehimig jogoi bilig Tibud binan susuli ijana ben Ebrahim uqana Tibud Anut eeldoc je maduga. Uqa ija jic tutucna dado miteceb ijana ben uqana sihulnadec age ataga oso uqa melah aidegnu gulucduga. ⁴⁹ Eunu age je madiga inu, ‘Coisfo qeefo?’ teiga. Age ijana ben kobol me bahic ihaccodoig jic tutucna cesuldoqaganfo qeefo? Tutuc mateiga. Odocobilfi ija aisecnu nuigen eu dugen,” aden.

⁵⁰ Odocob Leban Betuelca jejeg hewi madosin, “Mele bahic Tibud uqa ene ehihi ahoia. Eunu ege jeca qee. ⁵¹ Rebeka i hen. Uqa umeg nuuga. Odocom uqa hinana ben uqa melah aidegnu biligian eu Tibud uqa ihacheia eu odi culituqale,” dosin.

⁵² Odocobil saen Ebrahim uqana cabi dana je eu dah mimei uqa Tibud amegna gob cehi jogoen. ⁵³ Odimei uqa ceteteh silwaca golna mudec euca lotoc me bahicca cedimei Rebeka uten. Uqa ceteteh qaig bennadec Rebeka cebinagca anagca alen.

⁵⁴ Odocob uqaca dana uqaca hoin euca age sabca waca jejeig age witic eu ono us nihein. Cojageceb age qasil cajimeig dana eu maaden, “Culitecebil ija ijana benca ceseli nuigen,” aden.

⁵⁵ Odocob Rebeka cebinagca anagca ale madosin, “Caja eu culdecem ege gami deel 7fo 10fo odi bilimeb hinaca belowasan,” dosin.

⁵⁶ Qa uqa maalen, “Cain cahactecebil daleigaun. Qa qila Tibud uqa cesulteceb ijana cabi me caleia. Eunu sultecebil ijana benca nuigen,” alen.

⁵⁷ Odocob ale jejeg hewi madosin, “Caja eu utadumeb uqana gale docnu sisildocnu,” dosin. ⁵⁸ Eunu ale Rebeka utadumesi sisildosin, “Hina dana ica belowasanfo?” dosin.

Odocob uqa maalen, “Ija nuigen,” alen.

⁵⁹ Eunu Rebeka suldocobil Ebrahimna cabi dana gami belein. Cabi caja Rebeka uqa simnadec cofdodon ben men euha uqa gami belein. ⁶⁰ Bebelegin age Rebeka eeldoc je madudu madein,

“Ege cebinamige, hina mati bahic fulusdogale.

Hinana sihul agena cad aqimei lahaadi ititacadeiale,” doin.

⁶¹ Odocobil Rebeka uqa uqana cabi cajaca age cajimeig agena kamel tobain. Odimeig age dana toadein. Eunu cabi dana uqa Rebeka umei niji u ceseli nuen.

⁶² Aria Aisak uqa “Oso Cebac Bilina Uqa Mecitina Uqana Wa Tut,” ceseli hon. Uqa wadau waca qee Kenan ono bilen. ⁶³ Wesu osona uqa cocobi bili uqa cabina nuen. Odimeig uqa ameg suli umei mecien. Euqa uqa kamel hohogin meciaden. ⁶⁴ Odocob Rebeka uqaha ameg suli umei meciimeig Aisak fen. Odimeig uqa kamel ohisdec tonimeig ⁶⁵ cabi dana sisildon, “Eu cel dana ege gulucgigiannu cabina cocobi hona?” don.

Odocob cabi dana uqa madon, “Uqa ijana ben,” don. Odocob uqa olanaga jahuldoc lotoc umei ola jahuldon.

⁶⁶ Odocob cabi dana uqa ceteteh cunug odon eu Aisak madon. ⁶⁷ Odocob Aisak uqa Rebeka uqa aideg biligiannu ehudimeig uqa anagna lotoc talah dunuh muden. Uqa Rebekanu ben bahic nalug men. Wele Aisak uqa anag cal men. Eunu uqa waloc don qa qila Rebeka Aisak anagna cudun on. Eunu uqa waug ceelen.

25

Ebrahimna sihul abesabes

¹ Aria Ebrahim uqa caja oso on. Uqa ijan eu Ketura. ² Odocob uqa mel i age basaditon. Simran, Joksan, Medan, Midianca Isbak, Suaca. ³ Joksan uqa Siba Dedanca memela. Dedan melahul age dana sihul i age memega calein. Asur, Letus, Leumca. ⁴ Midian uqa melahul eu Efa, Efe, Hanog, Abida, Eldaca. Eu age cunug age Keturana sihul.

⁵ Aria Ebrahim uqana ceteteh cunug eu Aisak uten. ⁶ Qa uqana cabi caja eu uqa aideg cinigwe biloloig eu age melamaga ha Ebrahim uqa ceteteh leih loo aden. Odimeig uqa suladeceb age Aisak culdimeig maha cam tobi becna isec belein.

Ebrahim cal meceb hel cisein

⁷ Aria Ebrahim uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc mahana bilen eu 175. ⁸ Uqa toia men. Uqana cabi gel mati bahic. Odocob uqa kis umei cal men. Uqa asagul cal mein eu agena cudunna nuen. ⁹ Odocob uqa melahul Aisak Ismalca ale Makpela eu Mamri cemenug meen hatinna deweg ganac hel cisesin. Makpela eu Efronna cabina nijen. Efron uqa Soha melah uqa dana sihul Hitdec. ¹⁰ Cabi eu Ebrahim uqa Hit dana ebeneganadec faji on. Aideg Sera hel ciseinna uqa ono hel cisein. ¹¹ Ebrahim cal meceb Anut uqa melah Aisak eeldon. Aisak uqa “Oso Cebac Bilina Uqa Mecitina Uqana Wa Tut,” ono bilen.

Ismalna sihul

¹² Aria je i eu Ismalna je. Ismal uqa Hega melah. Hega Isipdec uqa Serana cabi caja uqa Ismal Ebrahim basiton. ¹³ Ismal melahul ijanaga i edi. Age ijanaga eu todocobto docob cali hoin eu odi nijen. Nebaiot uqa Ismal melah matu. Uqa melahul leih eu Keda, Atbil, Mipsam, ¹⁴ Misma, Duma, Masa, ¹⁵ Hedat, Tema, Jetur, Napis, Kedemaca. ¹⁶ Uqa melahul

eu age jobon medeh 12 calein. Uqa melahul 12 age ijanaga eu jobon medeh ijanaga filfil qoin. ¹⁷ Aria Ismal uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc mahana bilen eu 137. Odocob uqa kis umei cal men. Uqa asagul cal mein agena cudunna nuen. ¹⁸ Odocob uqana sihul age maha Hawiladec nueceb Sur gadac euna niji u coboloig. Sur eu Isip maha cam tobi becna isec eu Asiria jic nuecna nijen. Age maha euna isec cotigcotigca han cacadi niji u coboloig.

Rebeka Iso Jakobca basalen

¹⁹ Aria je i Ebrahim melah Aisak uqana je. ²⁰ Aisak uqana cabi gel 40na uqa Rebeka on. Rebeka uqa Betuel ateg uqa Leban cebinag. Betuel uqa Aram dana uqa Mesopotemiadec. Leban uqaha Aram dana. ²¹ Aria Aisak uqa aidegnu Tibud inondon. Odocob Tibud uqa uqana inondoc eu dah mimei wadadon. Odocob Rebeka uqa melca men. ²² Oodon eu mel momodo lecis ale waugna niniji bilesi ale cadecwe mesin. Odocob Rebeka uqa maden, “Tibud uqa elena inondoc dah menfi celnu i edi oditina?” en. Eunu uqa Tibud sisildugia bili len.

²³ Odocob Tibud uqa madon,
 “Mel lecis hina wawinna bilesia.
 Hina basalecem ale fulusdumesi
 sihul lecisna qatani filigandowasan.

Oso uqa gagadicca eu oso wooldugian.
 Odocob matu eu milumna cabi dana biligian,” don.

²⁴ Odocob uqana basec saen hocob uqa mel gahca basalen. ²⁵ Mel uqa casac cali hon eu bagic cacawac. Bagic eu golca. Eu dool deweg cinigwe. Eunu age ijan Iso* qoin. ²⁶ Uqa cali hocob uqa waliag toodu cali hon. Uqa cali hon eu eben oso Iso jaih bisoc hewime i cali hon. Eunu uqa ijan Jakob† qoin. Aisak uqana cabi gel 60na uqa aideg mel eu basalen.

Iso uqana muguh mec idaden

²⁷ Aria mel lecis ale ben mimesi Iso uqa dool qoc gesis dana calen. Uqa bahu dana, uqa bahu nijoloi. Jakobqa uqa malol dana, uqa jeca qee. Odocob uqa lotoc talahna himec biloloi. ²⁸ Aria Aisak uqa dool cus Iso qoloi eu jecnu gale doloi. Eunu Isonu nalug moloi. Rebekaqa uqa Jakobnu nalug moloi.

²⁹ Deel osona Jakob uqa wehuc me bahic cilen. Oodon Iso uqa bahudec hon. Uqa wen geh bahic dodon hon. ³⁰ Odocob uqa Jakob madon, “Ija wenene qitina. Mahucwe macin wehuc golca eu itecem jiga,” don. Eunu age Idom‡ doin.

³¹ Qa Jakob uqa madon, “Hina matu. Casac ceteteh hina mugum mec eu itiga ija ihigen,” don.

³² Odocob Iso madon, “Coiso! Ija wele cal migen odigina. Eunu matu bilec eu cel me oso oditigian,” don.

³³ Odocob Jakob jejeg hewi madon, “Casac ija amina hinana matu bilec eu ija itigannu qel qeti mataga,” don. Odocob Iso eu odi toodu odon. ³⁴ Odocob Jakob uqa bretca me macin wehucca Iso uteceb jen. Odime i Iso cajime i nuen. Eunu Iso uqa uqana matu bilec eu cete h gauc cinigwe gelen.

26

Aisak uqa Gera bilen

¹ Aria saen osona cahel saen me qee oso calen. Eu Ebrahimna saenna calen eu odi we haun calen. Eunu Aisak uqa Abimelek Filistia agena king Gera ono bilina uqaca nuen. ² Wele Tibud uqa Aisakca camasac mimei madon, “Hina Isip cain nogaun. Maha ija mahigen euna biliga. ³ Maha ina nag odi biliga. Odocom ija hinaca biligen. Odimig ija eelhigen. Hinaca hinana sihulca ija maha i cunug adigen. Bal cehec je ija wele Ebrahimca madi cagoh eu ija hinaca ha madi cagowan. ⁴ Odimig ija hinana sihul eu odocomin age malaqa saona nijia eu odiwe caloqagan. Odimig hinana sihul eu maha i cunug adigen.

* 25:25: “Iso” uqana gug eu “bagicca.” † 25:26: “Jakob” uqana gug eu “jaih bisoc” fo “qaudoc” fo. ‡ 25:30: “Idom” uqana gug eu “golca.”

Odocomin hatuhatu cunug hinana sihul jabajabna age ha eeldoc oqagan. ⁵ Ebrahim uqa ijana loo jeca cunug ija madom eu ha uqa toodu odon. Eunu hina eelhigen,” don.

⁶ Odocob Aisak uqa Gera ono bilen. ⁷ Saen dana jobon eunadec age uqa aidegnu sisildocobil uqa ija cebinami ec maaden. Rebeka uqa caja jaca bahic. Eunu uqa odi cisdon, “Dana jobon inadec age Rebekanu ija qagatecebil cal migaun,” en. Eunu uqa cucuiimei eu odi maaden.

⁸ Aisak uqa ono bibilen gieceb saen osona Filistia agena king Abimelek uqa fufu oc cebecna meciimei Aisak uqa Rebeka deweg losdodon fen. ⁹ Eunu king Abimelek uqa Aisak utadocob leceb madon, “Faga. Uqa hina aiden! Eu adinu hina uqa ija cebinami ec matem?” don.

Odocob Aisak uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Uqanu ija qagatecebil cal migaun imig odi mahem,” don.

¹⁰ Odocob Abimelek madon, “Hina eeta odigiga? Ijana dana oso hina aidenca nijoubmiqa eu hinanu Anut ege wadacgoub,” don. ¹¹ Eunu Abimelek uqa dana cunug je gagadic maaden, “Dana oso dana ifo uqa aidegfo qudualifei mele bahic qocomun cal migian,” aden.

¹² Aria Aisak uqa maha euna sab cehen. Odocob Tibud uqa eeldon. Eunu cabi gel euna himec uqa sab eu wal meceb on eu mati bahic on. Uqa aig osol cehen eunadec aig 100 haun on. Eu odiodi on. ¹³ Odocob Aisak uqa cabi gaid odi oodon li uqa cehewan eu ben bahic men. ¹⁴ Uqa ceteh mati bahicca. Uqa sipsip, bulmakau, cabi dana amca. Filistia danaqa age uqana cehewan fecebil gale aden. ¹⁵ Eunu Filistia age wa tut hunec uqa memegna cabi dana age Ebrahanna saenna hunein eu age eu cunug maha tacitaci belein.

¹⁶ Odocob Abimelek uqa Aisak madon, “Hina egena hatu culdimeg nuuga. Hina gagadicca. Hinana gagadic odoc eu egeca ihoc qee,” don. ¹⁷ Odocob Aisak uqa eunadec cajimei nui Gera maha asouna ono cudun hewen. Odimei uqa ono bilen. ¹⁸ Odocob wa tut uqa memeg Ebrahanna saenna hunadein eu Filistia age tacalein eu Aisak haun hunaden. Odimei wa tut eu uqa memeg Ebrahim ijanaga aqaden eu haun ijanaga aqen.

¹⁹ Odocob Aisakna cabi dana age maha asouna wa tut oso hunein. Odimeig age wa fifiji beben gulucdoin. ²⁰ Eu hunein qa Geradec sipsip cofadec dana age Aisakna sipsip cofadec dana age wa tutnu gonagona mimeig maadein, “Wa tut eu egena,” adein. Eunu Aisak uqa wa tut eu ijan “Gona Gona Mec” qon. ²¹ Odocob Aisakna dool cofadec dana age wa tut oso haun hunein. Odocobil eunu ha age gonagona madein. Eunu uqa eu ijan “Cadec” qon. ²² Odocob Aisak uqa cudun eu culimei ono wa tut oso hunen. Odonqa age wa tut eunu qee gonagona mudelein. Eunu uqa wa tut ijan “Jeca Qee” qon. Uqa odi maden, “Qila Tibud uqa cudun ihoc igia. Eunu ege maha ina danaca doolca cehewanigeca fulusdugian,” en.

²³ Odocob onodoc uqa Biasiba ono ten. ²⁴ Odocob witic euna Tibud uqaca camasac men. Odimei uqa madon, “Ija hina memen Ebrahim uqana Anut. Cain cucuiagaun. Ija hinaca biligina. Ija eelhimig odocomin hinana sihul fulusdugian. Euqa ijana cabi dana Ebrahamnu cisdumig odigen,” don. ²⁵ Eunu Aisak uqa cudun euna ihanec meen cabal oso gualen. Odimei uqa Tibud binan sulen. Odocob uqa ono uqana lotoc talah cecehen uqana cabi dana age wa tut oso hunein.

Aisak Abimelekca qel qetec je madesin

²⁶ Odon saen euna Abimelek uqaca uqana cisdoc utec dana Ahusatca uqana han dana ilo, Fikol, uqaca age Gera onodoc Aisakca hoin. ²⁷ Odocobil Aisak uqa sisiladen, “Age ija me qee oditein. Odimeig agena hatunadec ititactein. Eunu age celnu ijaca hoiga?” aden.

²⁸ Odocob age jejeg madoin, “Qila ege camasac doqona. Tibud uqa hinaca bilina ege doqona. Eunu ege odi cisdom, ‘Ege gemo gabandocnu je oso cagu madecnu euqa hinaca egeca gemonu madecnu,’ om. Qel qeti madecnu eu i edi madecnu. ²⁹ Hina ege me qee qee odigigaun. Eu odiwe ege hina me qee mihecnu qee odi quduhilom. Egeqa gaid hina me eelhimeb sulhocomun wawin malolca nuem. Qila Tibud hina eelhen eu camasac doqona,” doin. ³⁰ Odocob Aisak uqa sab ben cilimei adeceb jein. ³¹ Odocobil qasil bahic

cajimeig age qel qeti madein eu agedodoc age gemo madocobmadocob imeig Aisak uqa suladeceb wawaga malolca belein.

³² Aria deel euna himec Aisak uqana cabi dana age humeig wa tut oso hunein eunu madoin, “Ege wa gulucdoqa,” doin. ³³ Eunu uqa wa tut eu ijan “Qel Qetec” qon. Eunu taun eu ijan Biasiba eu qila saen ina ha odi madegina. Biasiba je eu gug “Qel Qeti Madec Uqana Wa Tut.”

Isona jab caja

³⁴ Odocob Iso uqana cabi gel 40na uqa caja lecis Hetdec cedalen. Caja oso eu ijan Judit, uqa Beri ateg. Caja oso eu ijan Basemat, uqa Elon ateg. ³⁵ Iso aidegul lecis ale Aisak Rebekaca wawala dain calec alolosi.

27

Aisak uqa Isona eeldoc je on

¹ Aria saen Aisak uqa toia memen uqa ameg wa hidon. Oodon uqa tutuc meciecwe qee. Saen euna uqa melah matu Iso utadudu madon, “Melami,” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija i hen,” don.

² Odocob Aisak madon, “Faga. Qila ija toia. Ija ijana cal mec deel eu ija qee dugina. ³ Qila hina hinana qalica gamedca cedimeg bahu nui dool cus aqi ahutuga. ⁴ Dool eu ahumeg wehuc jecnu tinca maga. Euqa ija gale tenana isec maga. Odimeg saciadu ahutecem jimig qee cal mec ninijeb ija eelhigen,” don.

⁵ Saen Aisak uqa melah matu Iso madodon Rebeka uqa dah mudon. Eunu saen Iso bahu dool aqimei jobon hewi hocnu nunuen ⁶ Rebeka uqa melah Jakob madon, “Faga. Ija hina memen uqa walin Iso edi madodon duga. ⁷ Dool cus leih aqimeg wehuc jecnu tinca saciadu ahutuga. Odocom ija jimig qee cal mec ninijeb ija Tibud amegna eelhigen ec madodon duga. ⁸ Aria melami je ija mahigen. Eu dah mi cuhadumeg eu odi toodu odoga. ⁹ Meme amnana bileiga euna limeg meme nag oso jecnu me bahic lecis cedali ahutuga. Odocom ija wehuc jecnu tinca hina memen gale donana isec ija saciadugen. ¹⁰ Odocomin hina memen ehi litocom uqa jimei qee cal mec ninijeb hina eelhighian,” don.

¹¹ Odocob Jakob uqa anag jejeg hewi madon, “Faga. Ija wali Iso uqa bagic cacawac. Ijaqa deweni eu bagicca qee. ¹² Ija mei uqa ija deweni tebandugiaqa ija cahuldugina eu dugian. Ija uqa amegna qauec danawe caligen. Odocob uqa qee eelteiaun. Gelitigian,” don.

¹³ Qa Jakob anag uqa madon, “Melami gelihec je ihecebfi eu ija ugen. Ija mahiga eu odi dih odoga. Nuimeg ceteteh ija mahiga eu cedi ahutuga,” don.

¹⁴ Eunu uqa nuimei meme lecis cedalimei ahuton. Odocob uqa anag wehuc jecnu tinca uqa memeg gale donana isec saciadon. ¹⁵ Odimeg Rebeka uqa melah matu Isona lotoc me bahic jona bilen eu cedimeg uqa melah milum Jakob taciton. ¹⁶ Odimeg uqa ebenca du jocosaigca eu meme ganacna jahulduton. ¹⁷ Odimeg uqa sab tinca bretca saciadon euha melah Jakob uten.

¹⁸ Odocob Jakob uqa memegca humei madon, “Mei,” don.

Odocob uqa madon, “Ija i hen. Melami hina indec?” don.

¹⁹ Odocob Jakob jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Iso, hinana mel matu. Ija hina mataga eu odi odiga. Caji bilimeg dool cus ija aqiga eu jaga. Odimeg hina ija eeltecnu ihoc,” don.

²⁰ Odocob Aisak uqa melah sisildon, “O melami, eu adinu dool cus eu mahuc bahic gulucadaga?” don.

Odocob Aisak jejeg hewi madon, “Tibud, hinana Anut, uqa cesultecebnu ija odi mahuc bahic odiga,” don.

²¹ Odocob Aisak uqa Jakob madon, “O melami cemeni hocom ija dewan tebandugen. Euqa hina ija melami Iso bahicfo qeefo?” don. ²² Eunu Jakob uqa memeg Aisak cemenug len. Odocob uqa deweg tebandumei madon, “Jejein eu Jakob jejeg qa eben eu Iso eben,” en. ²³ Odonqa Aisak uqa eu Jakob ec qee dol. Uqa eben eu bagic cacawac euqa uqa waliag

Iso eben cinigwe. Eunu uqa eeldoc je utigia bili ²⁴ uqa sisildon, “Hina ija melami Iso bahicfo?” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ese, ija Iso,” don.

²⁵ Eunu Aisak uqa madon, “Ahutuga. Dool cus hina aqaga eu jimig ija eeldoc je ihigen ihoc,” don. Odocob Jakob uqa ahutocob uqa jen. Uqa wain leihha ahutocob uqa jen.

²⁶ Odocob Aisak uqa madon, “Melami cemeni hocom ija cotahigen,” don. ²⁷ Eunu Jakob uqa cemenug leceb uqa cotadon. Oodi bilei uqa uqana lotoc cahug eu don. Eunu uqa eeldudu bilei maden, “Faga. Melami uqa deweg cahug eu cabi Tibud eeldon eu cahug cinigwe.

²⁸ Anut hina saonadec coi ihiale.

Uqaha sab me bahic mahanadec ihiale.

Macinca wainca geh bahic ihiale.

²⁹ Hatuhatu hina ewel uheheig hinanu jogoeigale.

Hina cotinel agena ilo biligale.

Hina aninna sihul age hinanu jogoeigale.

Oso hina gelihecebfi Anut geludigian.

Oso hina eelhecebfi Anut eeldugian,” en.

Iso uqa Aisak eeldoc jenu sisildon

³⁰ Aisak uqa Jakob eeldoc je madu hedocob uqa Aisak olanadec nunuen saen qee giec uqa waliag Iso dool cusnu gumu tonen eu hon. ³¹ Uqaha sab jecnu tinca saciadumei memegna hewi ahuton. Odimei uqa memeg madon, “Mei caji bilimeg dool leih ija quga eu jaga. Odimeg hina eeltec je mataga,” don.

³² Odocob Aisak uqa melah Iso sisildon, “Hina indec?” don.

Odocob Iso uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija hina melem matu, Iso,” don.

³³ Odocob Aisak uqa gagadic bahic qeleli maden, “Indec uqa dool qumei ija ahuteceb jiga? Ija jimig uqa eeldocomin qila bahic nunuen hina hoga. Euqa uqa eeldoc ugian ijom,” don.

³⁴ Saen Iso uqa memegna je eu dah mimei uqa geh bahic gemagna isec qaqaji memeg madon, “O mei, ija eeltaga. Ijaha eeltaga,” don.

³⁵ Odocob Aisak uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hina walin ijaca humei uqa qauteia. Hinana eelhec je eu wele umei nuia,” don.

³⁶ Odocob Iso maden, “Uqa ijan Jakob* eu ihoc bahic qoin. Jakob uqana gug eu qauec. Uqa ija qauti lecis don. Uqa ijana matu bilec eu on. Aria qila uqa ijana eeltec je eu oia,” en. Odimei uqa sisildon, “Hina ijanu eeltec je oso culuga biliafo?” don.

³⁷ Qa Aisak uqa Iso jejeg hewi madon, “Faga. Ija uqa hinana ilo mudiga. Euha uqana cotugul eu uqana cabi dana madiga. Uqanu sabnuca wainnuca ija odi eeldoc je utiga. Uqana sabca wainca geh bahic calimeis saen cecelac nijigian. Aria melami hinanu ija cel je oso madigen?” don.

³⁸ Odocob Iso uqa memeg haun sisildon, “O mei, hina eeldoc je osocafo? O mei ijaha eeltaga,” don. Odi madodoi uqa qajen.

³⁹ Odocob uqa memeg jejeg hewi madon,

“Faga. Coi saonadec hinanu qee neiaun.

Hinana cabinadec sab me bahic qee caleiaun.

⁴⁰ Hinana bilec eu hina han seibulna cacadi bilegan.

Hinaqa walinna cabi dana bilegan.

Odeganqa hina fee dadaneesi

hina uqa ilo bilecnu qajudogan,” don.

⁴¹ Odocob Iso uqa Jakobnu gemag ben. Uqa memeg Aisak uqa Jakob eeldoc je uten eunu. Odocob Iso uqa cison, “Ija mei uqana cal mec deel eu dodoldona. Uqa cal meceb ija wali Jakob qocomin cal migian,” en.

* 27:36: “Jakob” uqana gug eu “jaih bisoc” fo “qaudoc” fo.

⁴² Aria age Iso uqana je eu Rebeka madocobil dah mimei uqa Jakob utadocob hocob madon, “Hina walin uqa qagaheceb cal megannu cisdocna aisais mimi bilei uqadodoc waug soadudu cobona. ⁴³ Eunu melami jejeni dah maga. Odimeg mahuc bahic cajimeg busali cebinami Lebanca Haran nuuga. ⁴⁴ Odimeg ono uqaca bilecem saen gieiale. Ono bibilem hina walin uqa gemag qee migian. ⁴⁵ Uqa hinanu gemag qee meceb hina odudem eunu dahig celeceb ija je suldocomin hina onodec ceseli hogan. Qeefi melamiel ale qocobqocob imesi deel osolna cal mowasindain,” don.

Aisak uqa Jakob suldocob Lebanca nuen

⁴⁶ Odocob Rebeka uqa Aisak madon, “Isona Hitdec caja eu alenu alal tena. Jakob uqaha Hitdec caja oso uqa aidegnu ocobfi euqa ijana bilec mahana eu ihoc qee caleiaun,” don.

28

¹ Odocob Aisak uqa Jakob utadocob hocob eeldudu je gagadic madon, “Hina Kenandec caja cain ogaun. ² Cajimeg Mesopotemia hina asin Betuel uqana guc ono nuimeg hina memen Leban uqa ategul eundec oso hinana cajanu oga. ³ Anut Gagadicca Bahic hina eelheiale. Odimei uqa odocob hinana sihul eu mati bahic caligian. Hinana sihul hatuhatu mati bahic caloqagan. ⁴ Uqa Ebrahim eeldon eu odiwe hinaca hinana sihulca eeladigian. Euqa maha i Anut uqa Ebrahim uton eu hina biliga eu ogan,” don. ⁵ Odocob Aisak Jakob suldocob uqa Lebanca Mesopotemia onoca nuen. Leban uqa Betuel melah. Ale Aram dana. Leban uqa Rebeka cebinag. Rebeka uqa Jakob Isoca anala.

Iso uqa caja haun oso on

⁶ Aria Iso uqa Aisak Jakob eeldudu je eu madumei caja oso ocnu suldocob Mesopotemia nuen don. Aisak uqa je odi Jakob madon, “Hina Kenandec caja oso cain ogaun,” ec madodon Iso uqa don. ⁷ Jakob uqa memeg anagca conola toodumei Mesopotemia nuen euha Iso uqa don. ⁸ Odocob Iso uqa memeg Aisak Kenandec caja ocnu waug qee nijel eu fen. ⁹ Eunu uqa Ebrahim melah Ismalca nuimei caja haun oso, ijan Malahat, on. Malahat uqa Nebaiot cebinag. Euqa uqa caja casac cedalen eu qee ititacalel.

Jakob Betel ono bebelen

¹⁰ Aria Jakob uqa Biasiba culimei Haran isec nuen. ¹¹ Uqa nunuen cam casi leceb cudun osona witic meceb us nijigiannu bilen. Odocob uqa eunadec meen oso umei ilona tet qumei cosoli nijen. ¹² Odocob uqa us ninijei bebelen. Uqa bebelii edi fen. Wadowad oso naha eu mahana qudoc naha eu ti sao qududoc fen. Wadowad euna Anutna ensel age wadowad eu tobi toni eegin meciaden. ¹³ Oodon eu uqa Tibud cemenug tatawen fen. Odocob uqa madon, “Ija Tibud, ija Ebrahim Aisakca alena Anut. Maha hina nijiga eu ija hinaca hinana sihulca adigen. ¹⁴ Hinana sihul euha age mati bahic caloqagan. Age maha bobos cinigwe caloqagan. Odimeig maha hagen cunug ihoc loqagan. Hinaca hinana sihulca agenu dana sihul cunug mahana biluqagan eu eeladec oqagan. ¹⁵ Aria faga. Ana nuegan eu ija hinaca belewan. Bebeleu ija cofhigen. Euha ija maha ina ceseli ahu mihigen. Ija hina qee culihigaun. Ija hinaca bibilig li je cunug mahiga eu odigen,” don.

¹⁶ Odocob Jakob us nijecnadec seli cajimei maden, “Mele bahic, Tibud uqa cudun ina bilia eu ija qee dolom,” en. ¹⁷ Odimei uqa cucuii maden, “Cain. Cudun i cucuianca bahic. Mele bahic i Anutna jo. I sao cebec,” en.

¹⁸ Eunu Jakob uqa qasil bahic cajimei meen uqa tet qu nijen eu umei dahig biligiannu gadac cehen. Odimei Anut utecnu mool meen eu tatac basecdon. ¹⁹ Odocob uqa cudun eu ijan Betel* qon. Weleca taun oso cemenug nijoloi eu ijan Lus. ²⁰ Odocob Jakob uqa Anut amegna je cagumei edi madon, “O Tibud, hinaca belimeu ija jicna cofteteg sab jecnuca lotoc tacecnuca itiga. ²¹ Odimeg haun coftetem ija ceseli nui ija meina jona caligen. Hina odi odifeg hina ijana Anut bilegan. ²² Meen i ija cehiga eu Anutnu cuha fecnu cudun

* 28:19: “Betel” uqana gug eu “Anutna jo.”

caligian. Ceteteh cunug hina itegan eu ija am 10na ila mimig am osahic eundec ceseli ihigen,” don.

29

Jekob uqa Lebanna gun calen

¹ Odocob Jekob haun caji nuen. Uqa nuimei cam tobi bec dana agena mahana calen. ² Uqa ono calimei wa tut oso fen. Wa tut eu cemenug sipsip am ijed wa tut eu gesacna ninijegin meciaden. Age wa tut eunadec wa adecebil joloig. Aria meen wa tut eu cufa qoc eu ben bahic. ³ Saen sipsip cunug cegulecebil sipsip cofadec age meen wa tut ameg qoc eu qosocdumeig wa adecebil joloig. Odimeig meen eu haun ceseli wa tut ameg qoloig.

⁴ Odocob Jekob uqa sisiladen, “O cotiel age anadec?” aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege Harandec,” doin.

⁵ Odocob uqa sisiladen, “Age Neho asag Leban uqanu doginafo?” aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege uqanu doqona,” doin.

⁶ Odocob uqa sisiladen, “Uqa me biliafo?” aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “O uqa me bilia. Faga. Uqa ateg Resel uqana sipsip amca hogina,” doin.

⁷ Odocob uqa maaden, “Feiga. Qila cahineg eu sipsip gelna madec saen qee. Sipsip wa adimeig ehadi nu gigi jec cudunna madeiga,” aden.

⁸ Odocobqa age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege eu odi mahuc odocnu qee nijel. Casac sipsip cunug hu gabandocobil meen wa tut conadec qosocdumeb wa adoqonanu,” doin.

⁹ Uqa je maadi tatawen Resel memegna sipsip amca hoin. Uqaha sipsip cofadec caji.

¹⁰ Odocob Jekob uqa Resel uqa awig Lebanna sipsip amca hocobil fimeu uqa limei meen wa tut cona eu qosocdon. Odimeu uqa Lebanna sipsip wa aden. ¹¹ Odocob Jekob uqa Resel cotadudu bilei qaqaji waug ceelen. ¹² Odimeu Jekob uqa Resel madon, “Ija hina memen awig. Ija Rebeka melah,” don. Odocob Resel uqa guguli limei memeg madon.

¹³ Odocob Leban uqa awig Jekob uqa je eu dah mimeu uqa mahuc bahic gulucdugia bili guguli len. Odimeu uqa cogadudu bili cotadon. Odimeu ehudi jona len. Odocob Jekob uqa je cunug Leban sadon. ¹⁴ Odocob Leban uqa madon, “Mele bahic hina ijanadec bahic. Hina ijana sihulnadec,” don. Odocob Jekob uqa ono Leban gami jagel osahic eu odi bilein.

Jekob uqa Resel Liaca oialecnu Lebanna cabi on

¹⁵ Odocob Leban uqa Jekob sisildon, “Hina ijana sihulnadec eunu hina ijanu gauc cabi ogona eu cois bahic qee. Mataga. Hina cabi ogonanu cel ameg ogannu wawin nijia?” don.

¹⁶ Aria Leban uqa ategul lecisca. Matu eu ijan Lia. Milum eu ijan Resel. ¹⁷ Lia uqa ola fecnu me bahic qa Resel uqa olaca deweg cunug fecnu eu jaca. ¹⁸ Odonqa Jekob uqa Reselnu nalug men. Eunu uqa madon, “Ija hinana cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca cabi ugen. Euqa hina aten milum Reselnu cabi ugenfi,” don.

¹⁹ Odocob Leban jejeg hewi madon, “Dana oso utecnu eu me qee qa hina ihecnu eu me bahic. Ene ijaca bilewan,” don. ²⁰ Eunu Jekob uqa Lebanna cabi cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca cabi on. Odonqa uqa saen eu cecelac cinigwe qee. Eu deel matica qee cinigwe fen. Uqa Reselnu nalug men eunu.

²¹ Aria Jekob uqa Leban madon, “Saen gadac mitem eu wele qee meia. Ijana caji itiga. Odocom ija uqaca nijewan,” don. ²² Eunu Leban uqa uqana jobonnadec dana cunug cedeceb age sab ben hewein. ²³⁻²⁴ Aria Leban uqana cabi caji Silfa eu ehudi ehi li Liaca mudon. Odocob wesu saenna Leban uqa ateg Lia ehudi ehi li Jekob uten. Odocob Jekob uqa Liaca nijesin. ²⁵ Odonqa qasil Jekob uqa caji eu ola eu Lia fen! Odimeu uqa Lebanca limei madon, “Celnu kobol i oditiga? Ija Reselnu hina hinana cabi uhem. Celnu qautuga?” don.

²⁶ Qa Leban uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Egena jobon kobol i edi. Mel aid milum eu matu wooldumeu uqa casac dana qee ona. ²⁷ Hina ocobocob ec i uqana ja qoc deel eunu cuha

osahic himec bilecem leceb ege Reselha ihecnu. Odocob hina uqanu haun cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca cabi ogan,” don.

²⁸ Odocob Jakob uqa je eu toodu odigian ec maden. Uqa ocobocob ec uqana ja qoc euna bibilen li cuha osahic hedon. Odocob Leban uqa ateg Resel uqa aidegnu uten. ²⁹ Euha Leban uqa uqana cabi caja Bilha ehudi ehi li Reselca mudon. ³⁰ Eunu Jakob uqa Reselca nijesin. Odonqa uqa Reselnu nalug men eu wooldoc Lianu nalug men. Odocob Jakob uqa Lebanna cabi haun cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca cabi on.

Jekobna mel

³¹ Aria saen euna Tibud uqa Jakob Lianu qee nalug mel eu fen. Eunu uqa Liana mel jool huden. Euqa Reselna mel jool menen. Odocob uqa goud men. ³² Odocob Lia uqa melca mimei mel oso basen. Uqa maden, “Tibud uqa ija wawi me qee mec eu fen. Mele bahic qila ija gemuni uqa ijanu naluni migian,” en. Eunu ijan Ruben* qon. ³³ Odocob uqa haun melca mimei mel oso basen. Odimeu uqa maden, “Ija gemuni uqa ijanu qee naluni mena Tibud uqa dah mena. Eunu uqa melami i ha itia,” en. Eunu uqa mel eu ijan Simion† qon. ³⁴ Odocob uqa haun melca mimei mel oso basen. Odimeu uqa maden, “Ija gemuni uqa mel ijed basitom. Eunu qila uqa ija fagtigian,” en. Eunu uqa ijan Liwai‡ qon. ³⁵ Odocob uqa haun melca mimei mel oso basen. Odimeu uqa maden, “Qila ija Tibud binan suligen,” en. Eunu uqa ijan Juda§ qon. Odocob uqa mel basec culen.

30

¹ Aria Resel uqa Jakob mel oso qee basitumeinu uqa caja hiagnu hel men. Odocob uqa Jakob madon, “Mel leih itiga. Qeefi ija cal migen,” don.

² Odocob Jakob uqa Reselnu gemag ben. Eunu uqa madon, “Ija Anutfo? Hina mel basecnu jic menihem,” don.

³ Odocob uqa madon, “Ijana cabi caja Bilha i hen. Uqaca nijimesi ija mel basiteia. Odocob jic ina uqanadec ijaha ijana talca bileqan,” don.

⁴ Eunu Resel uqa Jakob uqana cabi caja Bilha aideg cinigwe uten. Odocob Jakob uqaca nijesin. ⁵ Odocob Bilha uqa melca mimei mel oso basen. ⁶ Odocob Resel uqa maden, “Anut uqa tutuc gesilteia. Odimeu uqa ija jejeni mele bahic dah mimei mel oso itia,” en. Eunu uqa mel eu ijan Dan* qon. ⁷ Odocob Reselna cabi caja Bilha uqa melca mimei mel oso Jakob haun basiton. ⁸ Eunu Resel uqa maden, “Ija caja hica ben bahic licdoh. Odimeu ija wooldom,” en. Eunu uqa mel eu ijan Naftali† qon.

⁹ Saen Lia uqa mel basecnu culen eu dumei uqa uqana cabi caja Silpa ehudi ehi li Jakob aideg cinigwe uten. ¹⁰ Odocob Liana cabi caja Silpa Jakob mel oso basiton. ¹¹ Odocob Lia uqa maden, “Eu ijanu me bahic,” en. Eunu uqa ijan Gad‡ qon. ¹² Odocob Liana cabi caja Silpa Jakob mel oso haun basiton. ¹³ Odocob Lia maden, “Ija wawi ceelena. Caja age ija ceelec toqagan,” en. Eunu uqa ijan Asa§ qon.

¹⁴ Aria wit qetec saenna Ruben uqa cabina nuen. Odimeu uqa na oso ijan mandreik** eu uqana bobog ceden. Odimeu eu hewadi ahumei anag Lia uten. Odocob Resel uqa Lia madon, “Hina melemnna mandreik bobog eundec oso itigamo,” don.

¹⁵ Qa uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hina ija gemuni ija cawaltem eu ihoc qeefo? Eunu qila hina ija melamina mandreik bobogha cawaldocnu madaganafu?” don.

Odocob Resel uqa madon, “Hina melemnna mandreik bobog itecemfi Jakob uqa hinaca qila witic nijuwasan,” don.

¹⁶ Eunu Jakob uqa wesu cabinadec ceseli hohob Lia uqa gulucdugia bili len. Uqa gulucdumei madon, “Ija wele ija melami uqana mandreik bobogna fajihiga. Eunu hina

* 29:32: “Ruben” uqana gug eu “fec” fo “ija melami” fo “ijana culumen fen” fo. † 29:33: “Simion” uqana gug eu “dah mec.” ‡ 29:34: “Liwai” uqana gug eu “fagdoc.” § 29:35: “Juda” uqana gug eu “binan sulec.” * 30:6: “Dan” uqana gug eu “Anut tutuc gesilteia.” † 30:8: “Naftali” uqana gug eu “licodoc.” ‡ 30:11: “Gad” uqana gug eu “ijanu me bahic.” § 30:13: “Asa” uqana gug eu “ceelec.” ** 30:14: “Mandreik” eu marila eundec oso.

ijaca nijewan,” don. Eunu witic euna Jakob uqa Liaca nijesin. ¹⁷ Odocob Anut uqa Liana inonec eu dah men. Eunu Lia uqa melca mimei uqa Jakob melah ebum osahic doc oso basiton. ¹⁸ Odocob Lia uqa maden, “Anut uqa ija ijana cabi caja ija gemuni utemnu ameg wadac itia,” en. Eunu uqa mel eu ijan Isaka†† qon. ¹⁹ Odocob Lia uqa haun melca mimei uqa Jakob mel eben naha gic osahicca doc oso basiton. ²⁰ Odocob Lia uqa maden, “Anut uqa ija ceteh me bahic oso itia. Ija uqa melahul eben naha gic osahicca basaditom. Eunu ija gemuni uqa ijaca gaid bilewan,” en. Eunu uqa mel eu ijan Sebjulan‡‡ qon. ²¹ Odocob hibna uqa mel aid oso basimei ijan Daina qon.

²² Odocob Anut uqa Reselnu dahig bilen. Uqa Reselna inonec eu dah mimei uqa uqana mel jool huditon. ²³ Eunu uqa melca mimei mel oso basen. Odimei maden, “Anut uqa ija majani qu qeleia. ²⁴ Uqa mel oso haun itia,” en. Eunu mel ijan Josef§§ qon.

Jekob Lebanca Jakobna cabi amegnu madesin

²⁵ Aria Resel uqa Josef baseceb Jakob uqa Leban madon, “Sultecem nuiga. Ija ijana jobon nuigen. Ijana hatuna nuigen. ²⁶ Ijana cajaca mel simca agenu cabi om eu itecem nuiga. Ija hinana cabi u cuhadom doga,” don.

²⁷ Qa Leban uqa madon, “Hina gale hecebfi ijaca bilewan. Hinanu himec Tibud uqa ija eelten. Ija jahunec je eunadec duga. ²⁸ Eunu hina cel ameg ogannu wawin nijia eu matecem ihigen,” don.

²⁹ Odocob Jakob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija hinana cabi u cuhadomnu doga. Hinana dool am cofaadigin fulusdoin eu ha dogona. ³⁰ Saen ija qee hocna hina dool am nag bahic. Qa saen ija hocomin hinana dool eu fulusdu mati bahic doin. Hinana cel cabi oso ija om eu Anut cunug eeldon. Qilaqa ija ijana talnu cabi odi oso ugen,” don.

³¹ Odocob Leban uqa sisildon, “Ija adi fajihigen?” don.

Odocob Jakob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hina ceteh oso cain itigaun. Qa hina ceteh osahic i oditecemfi ija haun hinana dool cofadigen. ³² Qila ija culitecem hinana sipsipca memeca cunug dewenega tolotoloca eu ija cabi om eunu ameg cedadigen. Sipsip nag dewenega casca euha oso cedadigen. ³³ Odocob hibna hina kobol tutuc ija odom eu dogan. Euqa hina cabi ameg item eu fimeg eunadec meme oso deweg tolotoloca qeefo sipsip nag oso casca qeefo fifeg ija hinanadec heje om ec dogan,” don.

³⁴ Odocob Leban uqa madon, “Cois eu me bahic. Hina je mataga eu odi odowan,” don. ³⁵ Odonqa deel euna himec Leban uqa meme cufunec manahalca dewenega tolotolo qoc senenec eu cunug cedaden. Odimei uqa sipsip nag cascaca ha cedaden. Odimei uqa eu cunug melahul cofadecnu ebenegana maden. ³⁶ Odocob Leban uqa jic oso nuen. Jic eu uqana cecelac eu deel ijed eu odi. Uqa Jakob culdeceb Leban uqana dool am leih eu gigi jejegin cofaden.

³⁷ Odocob Jakob uqa na sihul filfil ijed eundec batat osolosol qetaden. Na eu ijanaga eu popla, almon, plenca. Odimei uqa na eu age batat obutibit qasaladen. Odocob na caun senenec eu camasac men. ³⁸ Odimei uqa na batat eu dool wa jegina agena boh cemenug quaden. Euqa dool wa jejegin age tobadoloig. Eunu na batat eu ono quaden. ³⁹ Odocob meme age na batat cemenug tobadecebil hibna age nag basein eu tolotoloca cascaca basadein. ⁴⁰ Odocob Jakob uqa sipsip nagnag eu fil maden. Odimei age olanaga waldocob age Lebanna dool dewenega tolotoloca cascaca meciadein. Eunu uqa jic eu odina Lebanna dool amnadec filiganadimei uqananu ceden. ⁴¹ Saen dool cufunec gagadicca age agena tobac saen caleceb uqa na batat eundec oso umei wa gab jec boh cemenug quadoloi. Age na batat eu cemenug li toboloig. ⁴² Qa dool oso uqa gagadicca qeefi uqa na batat eu olana qee quadoloi. Eunu dool gagadicca qee eu Lebanna lein. Odocob dool gagadicca eu Jakobna lein. ⁴³ Odocob jic eu odina Jakob cehewan benca calen. Odimei uqa dool am mati bahic, cabi dana mati bahic, cabi caja mati bahic, kamel mati bahic, cesel mati bahicca men.

†† 30:18: “Isaka” uqana gug eu “dana fajen” fo “ameg wadacdoc” fo. ‡‡ 30:20: “Sebjulan” uqana gug eu “itia.”
§§ 30:24: “Josef” uqana gug eu “haun itiale” fo “ehudeia” fo.

31

Jekob Lebanu busali nuen

¹ Aria Jekob uqa Leban melahul je edi mamadegin don, “Jekob uqa ceteteh cunug ege memige uqana ceden. Ege memige uqana ceteteh eu ege memigedec cedimei uqa cehewanca men,” eegin don. ² Odocob eu culecnu. Wele Leban uqa Jekob me oduduloi qa saen ina uqa eu edi haun qee odudel eu uqa fen. ³ Odocob Tibud uqa Jekob madon, “Ceseli maha hina memen bilinana nuuga. Hinana si hulca nueiga. Euqa ija hinaca bilewan,” don.

⁴ Eunu Jekob uqa Resel Liaca je sulduali maalen, “Humesi ijana dool am cabina cobigina euna ale guluctesia,” alen. ⁵ Odocob ale limesi gulucdocobil uqa maalen, “Ale memela uqa weleca ija me oditoloi qa qila eu odi qee oditina eu ija figina. Euqa ija mei uqana Anut eu ijaca bilina. ⁶ Aria ija ale memela ijana gagadic odoc cunugcana cesuldolig ale dosina. ⁷ Euqa ale memela eu qautime ijana cabi ameg eu ibulabaldu 10 don. Uqa eu odi odocna ija wawi tudocnu odonqa Anut uqa Leban culdeceb ija deweni oso qee me qee mudel. ⁸ Uqa odi matecebfi, ‘Dool cunug dewenega tolotoloca basadein dool eundec hinana cabi amegnu cedadegan,’ tecebfi dool basadein eundec himec. Uqa odi matecebfi, ‘Dool cunug dewenega gaga eu made gaga obutibit eu hinana cabi amegnu cedadegan,’ tecebfi dool basadein eundec himec. ⁹ Eunu jic i edina Anut uqa ale memela uqana dool amnadec ija cehewanica miten.

¹⁰ Aria dool agena manag hewec saenna ija saen osona bebelimig meme manahal dewenega tolotoloca dewenega made gaga obutibitca age cufunec eu manag hehewadegin eu feciadem. ¹¹ Odocob Tibudna ensel bebelecna maten, ‘Jekob,’ ten. Odocob ija madom, ‘Ija i hen,’ dom. ¹² Odocob uqa maten, ‘Qila amen suli umeg faga. Meme manahal cunug cufunec manag hewadegina eu dewenega tolotolocafo dewenega made gaga obutibitcafo. Leban uqa hina me qee odihen eu ija wele fem. Eunu ceteh fem eu ija odocomin calen. ¹³ Ija Anut hina Betel ono fecitem eu. Betel cudunna hina meen cehimeg mool basecdu qom. Cudun euna hina je cagu matem. Aria cajaga. Maha i culuga. Maha hina anin basihen euna ceseli nuuga,’ ten,” alen.

¹⁴ Odocob Resel Liaca ale jejeg hewi madosin, “Qila ele memile uqana ceteteh oso qee owaun. ¹⁵ Uqa ele cele caja cinigwe mecilena. Uqa ele fajilecna ameg on. Qa eu cunug ji hedon. ¹⁶ Mele bahic, ele memile uqana cehewan cunug Anut cawaldon eu eleca elena talca egenacin. Eunu hina Anut adi maheia eu odi toodu odoga,” dosin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Eunu Jekob uqana ceteteh cunug cedadi Kenan nuecnu saciadon. Aria Leban uqa uqana sipsip baginiga jehecnu cabina len. Odocob Resel uqa memegna jo gadan tibud eu heje on. Odocob Jekob uqa aidegulca mel simca cedadimei kamel tatabanna maden. Odimei uqa uqana dool am cunug eu suladeceb aquni belein. Eunu uqa ceteteh cunug Mesopotemia ono bibilei ceden eu cedadimei busali memeg Aisacka Kenan hatuna nuen. ²⁰ Odonqa Jekob uqa Leban ija busali nuigina ec qee madol. Eunu uqa qaududu busali nuen. ²¹ Odimei uqa uqana ceteteh cunug cedadimei caji mahuc busali nui Jufretis wa leten. Odimei uqa ameg leceb Giliad hatu aluhcana isec mecidudu nuen.

Leban uqa Jekob jabi toodon

²² Aria deel ijed hedocob Leban uqa Jekob busali nuen ec don. ²³ Odocob Leban uqa cotugul cedeceb age Jekob jabi toodoin. Age deel eben naha gic lecisca eu odi jabi toodu belein. Odimeig age Giliad hatu aluhcana ono mecidoin. ²⁴ Odocobil witic euna Anut uqa bebelecna Leban madon, “Batut faga! Jekob cain geuldoc je madogaun. Ceselecnu ha cain cesusdogaun,” don. ²⁵ Saen Leban uqa Jekob mecidocob uqa uqana lotoc talah aluh osona cehi bilen. Odocob Leban uqa cotugul gamiha Giliad hatu aluhca ono lotoc talah cehi bilein.

²⁶ Odocob Leban uqa Jekob gulucdumei madon, “Hina eu cel kobol odom? Hina qautimeg ija ateni el lecis eu han cacadi caja cawaladecwe cedali busalem. ²⁷ Hina celnu busali hom qa ija qee matelem? Hina celnu ami hewem? Hina ija matoum ija wawi

ceelecca due sisili casu qududu ceed fulduduca sulhoum. ²⁸ Eu odom qa hina culitecem ija ateni el asielca cotaadecemin houbda. Hina gad kobol bahic odom. ²⁹ Ija hina qihecnu gagadic odoccaqa qila witic hina memenna Anut uqa je edi mateia, 'Batut faga! Jakob cain geuldoc je madogaun. Ceselecnu ha cain cesusdogaun,' teia. ³⁰ Hina memen nui fecnu holimeg busali hom eu ija dugina. Qa hina celnu ijana tibud heje cedadem?" don.

³¹ Odocob Jakob jejeg hewi madon, "Ija cucuiem. Hina atenel lecis eu cawaltigaun imig eunu odom. ³² Euqa hina humeg hina cotinel amagaca ceteteh faga. Euna ceteh oso hinana fifeg hina oga. Odocob in oso hinana tibud eu cedadifei uqa qee cebac biliaun," don. Qa Jakob uqa Resel tibud cedaden eu qee dol.

³³ Odocob Leban uqa Jakobna lotoc talah dunuh len. Eunadec Liana talah dunuh len. Eunadec cabi caja lecis alena lotoc talah dunuh len. Qa uqa euna tibud eu qee gulucadel. Odocob uqa Reselna lotoc talah dunuh len. ³⁴ Aria Resel uqa jo tibud eu cedadime i kamel tatacan bilec cabal uqana jool tacen. Odime i jool euna cilehdu bilen. Odocob Leban uqa ceteh cunug lotoc talah dunuh bilein eu cijawi fen qa tibud eu oso qee gulucdol. ³⁵ Odocob Resel uqa memeg madon, "Ijana ben, cain gemain beiaun. Ija jagel qitina. Eunu ija hina cemein caji lec ihoc qee," don. Eunu Leban uqa cijawi cuhadon qa uqa uqana gadan tibud eu qee gulucadel.

³⁶ Odocob Jakob uqa gemag beceb Leban je gagadic madudu madon, "Ija adi cahuldu odihem eu madaga duga? Ija cel silail odemnu i edi jabitigina? ³⁷ Hina qila ijana ceteteh cunug wele cijawi faga. Cel oso eu hinanacin gulucdoga? Aria ceteh eu hina cotinelca ijana talca ege amigena fecnu i hen ec magaga. Odocom age ija cahuldomfo qee hina cahuldom fo gesiluqagan. ³⁸ Ija hinaca cabi gel 20 biloh. Qa hinana sipsipca memeca eu cunug age nag qee basec oso qee nijoloig. Euha hinana sipsip manahal amnadec oso ija qee jelem. ³⁹ Dool cus oso hinana sipsip oso qocobfi eu ija qee ahuholig qa ija ijanadec oso eu cesuldu iholig. Odocob dool oso witicfo qee cahinegfo heje ocobilfi hina ija ebeninadec ameg ogannu matolog. ⁴⁰ Ija eu odi oodi bilolig. Cahineg ija cam cijitoloi. Witic ija duan toloi. Odocob ija us me qee nijolig. ⁴¹ Cabi gel 20 euna ija eu odi oodi hinaca bilolou. Hina atenel lecis eunu ija cabi gel 14 cabi om. Odocob hinana dool am cofadecnu ija cabi gel eben naha gic osahicca cabi om. Odocob hina ijana cabi amegha ibulabaldu 10 dom. ⁴² Ija asi Ebrahimca Aisak meica alena Anut ijaca qee biloubmi hina ija ebeni tanac gauc sultecem nuoum. Qa Anut uqa ijana culumenca ija cabi gagadic omca eu fen. Eunu uqa qila witic hina je gagadic maheia," don.

Jakob Lebanca bal cehec je madi cagosin

⁴³ Odocob Leban uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Caja lecis eu ale ija ateni el. Alena mel sim euha ijana. Dool am i age euha ijana. Ceteh cunug hina fagana eu ijana himec. Qa qila ija ateni el i aleca alena mel simca eu adi haun cedadigen? ⁴⁴ Eunu qila ija hinaca ele gemo bal cehec je oso madewan. Odocob ele bal cehec je mamadi meen am osolnu qelewan," don.

⁴⁵ Odocob Jakob uqa meen ben tutuc sosoloig cecelacca oso umei mahana cehen. ⁴⁶ Odocob Leban uqa cotugul maadeceb age meen cedi ahumeig haudoin. Odimeig age meen eu cemenug sab jein. ⁴⁷ Odocob Leban uqa cudun eu ijan Jega-sahaduta* qon. Odocob Jakob uqa cudun eu ijan Galed† qon.

⁴⁸ Odocob Leban uqa Jakob madon, "Meen am i qila deel ina hina ijaca ele gemo bal cehec je madowa eu uqana gadac," don. Eunu age cudun eu Galed doin. ⁴⁹ Odime i madon, "Saen ele filigandu cocobohul Tibud hina ijaca cofleiale," don. Eunu cudun eu ijan osoha Mispa‡ doin. ⁵⁰ Odocob Leban madon, "Hina ija ateni el eu me qee odalegaunfo qee hina caja leih haun cedadeganfo, eufi ija qee mecihigaun qa Anut mecihigian dogo. ⁵¹ Faga, meen am ica meen tutuc tawec ica ija hinaca ele gemo cehowa ene nijia. ⁵² Meen am ica meen tutuc tawec ica eu cadnu gaga cudun biligian. Ija meen am i qee wooldumig

* 31:47: "Jega-sahaduta" eu Aram je, uqana gug eu "bal cehec je uqana am." † 31:47: "Galed" eu Hibru je, uqana gug eu "bal cehec je uqana am." ‡ 31:49: "Mispa" uqana gug eu "cadnu meciec cudun."

hagen ono isec hina qihecnu ligaun. Eu odiwe hinaha meen am ica meen tutuc tawec ica qee wooldumeg hagen ene isec ija qitecnu hogaun. ⁵³ Ebrahim Nehoca alena Anut uqa ele gemo gesilligian,” don. Odocob Jakob uqa Anut uqa memeg Aisak cucuidona eu amegna Leban je maden eu cunug toodu odigen imei je cagu maden. ⁵⁴ Odocob Jakob uqa aluhna dool oso qumei Anut ihandon. Odimei uqa cotugul maadeceb sab jecna lecebil sab jein. Odimeig age witic euna aluhna ono us nijein. ⁵⁵ Odocobil qasil bahic Leban uqa cajimei uqa asagul simsimca uqa ategul lecis euca cotaaadi bilei eeldoc je aden. Odimei uqa culadimei ceseli uqana jobon nuen.

32

Jekob Iso gulucdocnu saciaddon

¹ Odocob Jakob uqaha uqana jicna nuen. Nunui bili ensel age uqa gulucdoin. ² Saen Jakob uqa meciadimei maden, “I eu Anutna cudun,” en. Eunu uqa cudun eu ijan Mahanaim* qon.

³ Odocob Jakob uqa dana leih sos suladeceb age uqa waliag Isoca belein. Iso uqa Sia agena mahana bilen. Sia eu Idom hatuna nijen. ⁴ Qa casac Jakob uqa sos maaden, “Age ijana ben Iso je edi madoqagan, ‘Hinana cabi dana Jakob odi madena, ‘Ija Lebanca bilolounu qila ceseligina. ⁵ Ija bulmakau amca cesel amca sipsip amca meme amca cabi danaca cabi cajaca hoqona. Qila ija je i hina sulduhigina. Hina ijanu wawin me nijigian nu,’ ec madena,’ age je i madigina eu odi madoigale,” aden.

⁶ Odocob Jakob uqana sos ceseli hu madoin, “Ege hina walin Isoca loqa. Odeiaqa uqa hona. Dana 400 eu odi uqaca hogina,” doin.

⁷ Odocob Jakob geh bahic cucuii jaen qon. Eunu Jakob uqa uqana dana cajaca dool amca eu qatanadimei am lecisna maden. ⁸ Iso uqa humei han sanan mecebfi am oso eu age busali beloqagan ec odi cisdon.

⁹ Odocob Jakob uqa odi inondu madon, “O ija asi Ebrahimca ija mei Aisacka alena Anut, O Tibud, hina dah mitiga. Hina matem, ‘Hina ceseli hinana hatunaca hina cotinelca nuuga. Odocom ija odocna hina cehewainca calegan,’ tem. ¹⁰ Ija hinana cabi dana. Hina hinana kobol me bahic eu ihactem. Hina ijanu cisdom. Qa ija ihoc qee. Weleca ija gotutca himec Jodan wa i letem. Qa qila ija am lecis ica ceseli huga. ¹¹ Ija wali Iso ebennadec cahahataga. Ija cucuiigina. Uqa humei han sulimei ijaca ijana tal eu qee migigian. Eunu ija cucuiigina. ¹² Qa hina matem, ‘Ija mele bahic odihecemin hina cehewainca megan. Odocob hinana sihul eu lannadec cesic cinigwe caloqagan. Euqa sicanecwe qee eu odi caloqagan,’ tem,” uqa eu odi inondon.

¹³ Odimei uqa witic ono us nijen. Odocob uqa waliag Iso loo utigiannu dool leih uqana amnadec nesili cedaden. ¹⁴ Dool cedaden eu i edi. Meme cufunec 200, meme manahal 20, sipsip cufunec 200, sipsip manahal 20, ¹⁵ kamel cufunec su ogina eundec 30 agena nagca, bulmakau cufunec 40, bulmakau manahal 10, cesel cufunec 20, cesel manahal 10. ¹⁶ Odocob uqa dool eu qatanadi am naha maden. Odimei uqa dool am eu age uqana cabi dana ebenegana men. Uqa dool am gug fil eu cabi dana oso ebenna men. Odocob dool am gug fil eu cabi dana oso ebenna men. Uqa dool am gug filfil cabi dana osahicosahic ebenegana men. Odimei uqa maaden, “Age casac aquni beleiga. Age cain gabandu belowain. Oso nueceb oso toodoia qa big togoctogoc cain belowain,” aden.

¹⁷ Odocob uqa cabi dana aquni nugian eu madon, “Saen ija wali Iso uqa guluchimei sisilhecebfi, ‘Hinana ben eu indec? Dool i age indecna? Odeiaqa hina ana nuuguna?’ uqa odi sisilhecebfi, ¹⁸ hina edi madegan, ‘Dool i age hinana cabi dana Jekobnacin. Euqa uqana ben Isonu loo suldoia. Odeiaqa Jakob uqadodoc hib hona,’ hina odi madegan,” don. ¹⁹ Odocob cabi dana leih aquni nuen eu toodoin eu age cunug je eu odi himec madoqagannu maaden, “Age Iso gulucdodoig je cabi dana aquni nuigiannu maduga eu ageha eu odi madoiga. ²⁰ Qa je i madocnu dahanaga cain celeiaun. ‘Hinana cabi dana

* 32:2: “Mahanaim” uqana gug eu “cudun lecis.”

Jekob uqa hib toogena, doiga,” aden. Jekob uqa cisdon, “Ija dool lonu aquni suldugina i uqa waug me nijigian. Odocob hibna uqa gulucdocomin uqa ija me meciitigian,” ec cisdon. ²¹ Eunu Jekob dool waliagna lonu suldon eu casac cedi hewi belein. Qa uqa witic euna cudun euna himec us nijen.

Dana oso Peniel ono Jekobca hewecebheweceb imesi hagalesin

²² Aria uqa witic euna dih Jekob uqa cajimei aidegul lecisca cabi caja lecisca uqana mel 11ca cedadimej suladeceb Jabok wa letein. ²³ Uqana tal suladeceb letecebil uqana ceteteh cunug hib cabi dana suladeceb cedi ehi lein. ²⁴ Odimej Jekob uqa cuhanuc ono bilen.

Odocob dana oso hocob uqaca hewecebheweceb imesi hahagalesin li cojagen. ²⁵ Hahagali bilesi dana eu Jekob wooldocnu ihoc qee fimej uqa Jekob cataic tudocob cataic teful falicdon. ²⁶ Odocob dana eu madon, “Wele cojagena. Culitecem nuiga,” don.

Qa Jekob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija qee culihecemin nuugaun. Euqa eeltecemfi ija culihigen,” don.

²⁷ Odocob dana uqa Jekob sisildon, “Hina ijain indec?” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Jekob,” don.

²⁸ Odocob uqa Jekob madon, “Hina ijain haun Jekob qee howain. Hina Anutca hagalimesi dana cunug wooladaga. Eunu age Isrel† hoqagan,” don.

²⁹ Odocob Jekob uqa sisildudu madon, “Hina ijain mataga,” don.

Qa uqa madon, “Hina celnu ijaninu sisiligana?” don. Oodoi uqa ono Jekob eeldon.

³⁰ Odocob Jekob uqa maden, “Ija Anut ola figaqa ija qee cal melem,” en. Eunu Jekob cudun eu ijan Peniel‡ qon. ³¹ Aria qasil cam tobi beben uqa Peniel cudun eu culimej len. Euqa uqa cataicnu citogohui cobon. ³² Aria dana eu uqa Jekob cataic teful eu hiliman tudon. Eunu qila saen ina Isrel dana caja age dool hiliman cataic amegnadec eu qee jegina.

33

Jekob Iso gulucdon

¹ Aria odocob Jekob uqa ameg suli u meciimej Iso dana 400 uqaca hohogin feciaden. Odocob uqa uqana mel sim Liaca Reselca cabi caja lecisca age qatanadi am ijedna maden.

² Odimej uqa cabi caja lecis ale alena mel gami aquni maden. Odimej Lia uqa uqana mel gami age gemo maden. Odimej uqa Resel Josefca ale hib malen. ³ Odocob uqa uqadodoc wooladimej uqa aquni nuen. Odimej uqa waliag dodoldodoi jogoi eben naha gic lecisca don. ⁴ Oodon Iso uqa guguli humej Jekob gulucdon. Gulucdumej uqa cogadudu bili cotadon. Odocob ale qajesin. ⁵ Odocob Iso uqa ameg suli umej cajaca mel simca meciaden. Odimej sisildon, “I indec ni hinaca hogina?” don.

Jekob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “O ijana ben, Anut me bahic eeltiti mel sim i age iten,” don. ⁶ Odocob cabi caja ale alena mel sim gami humej Iso amegna jogoein. ⁷ Odocob Lia uqana mel sim gami humej Iso amegna jogoein. Odocob Resel Josefca ale humesj Iso amegna jogglesin.

⁸ Oodogin Iso uqa sisildon, “Dool am huhu bilig gulucadiga eu cel gugu?” don.

Odocob Jekob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Euqa ijana ben hina wawin me mudecnu faga,” don.

⁹ Qa Iso madon, “O wali ija ceteteh geh bahicca. Ceteteh hinana eu cois hinanacin biligian,” don.

¹⁰ Odocob Jekob madon, “Qee, qila hina ijanu wawin me nijecebfj ceteteh loo ihiga i ebeninadec cedega. Qila hina wawin ceelecna guluctaga. Eunu hina olain figina eu Anut ola fecwe migina. ¹¹ Anut uqa ija me eelten. Odocob ija ceteteh ihoc. Eunu ceteteh hina loo ihigina eu cedega,” don. Odimej Jekob uqa cesusdudu li uqa ceteteh loo uten eu cediton.

† 32:28: “Isrel” uqana gug eu “uqa Anutca hagalesina.” ‡ 32:30: “Peniel” uqana gug eu “Anut ola.”

¹² Odocob Iso madon, “Cois ege belecnu. Ija aquni nunuemin age hib tooteiga,” don.

¹³ Odocob Jakob madon, “O ijana ben, ijana mel sim age gagadicca qee hina dogona. Euha sipsip bulmakauca cufunec eu agena nagca eu ija cofadigen ec cisdugina. Age gagadic deel osahicna cobifeig age cunug cal moqagan. ¹⁴ Eunu hina casac aquni nunuem ijaca ijana dool amca ijana simca ege cebitnana hib tooheqan. Ija agena jic lec eu age buluaadi toohi Sia ono guluchigen,” don.

¹⁵ Odocob Iso madon, “Cois ija ijana dana leih hinaca culadigen,” don.

Qa Jakob madon, “Odi cain odagaun. Hina me mitiga eu ihoc,” don.

¹⁶ Eunu deel euna himec Iso ceseli Sia nuecnu uqa coboc sanan men. ¹⁷ Qa Jakob uqa Sakot isec nuen. Ono uqa uqana jo oso cehen. Odimeu uqa dool agena jo ha cehen. Eunu cudun eu ijan Sakot* egina.

¹⁸ Aria Jakob uqa Mesopotemiadec humei uqa Sekem taun ono culumenca qee me bahic calen. Sekem eu Kenan hatuna nijia. Uqa taun fecnu ihocna cudun oso hewimeu lotoc talah cehi bilen. ¹⁹ Uqa lotoc talah cehenna maha eu 100 silwana faji on. Uqa Hamo melahul ebeneganadec faji on. Hamo uqa Sekem memeg. ²⁰ Ono uqa ihanec cabal gualimeu ijan El qon. “El” eu Isrelna Anut uqa ijan.

34

Sekem uqa Daina caluwandu ehi li hehewen nijesin

¹ Aria saen osona Daina, Lia ateg uqa Jakob basiton eu, Kenandec caja feciadecnu nuen.

² Aria Hamo, uqa Hiwi dana, uqa maha eu agena ilo bilen. Odocob uqa melah Sekem Daina cocobon fimeu uqa caluwandu ehi li hehewen nijesin. ³ Uqa waug eu Dainanu cal men. Odocob uqanu nalug mimeu je bodoecna isec madon. ⁴ Odocob Sekem uqa memeg Hamo madon, “Mel aid haun i ijana cajanu u taga,” don.

⁵ Aria Jakob uqa dana eu uqa ateg Daina me qee mudia ec don. Saen euna uqa melahul age cabina bulmakau cofaadegin je eu don. Eunu uqa je oso qee maadec bibilen age hoin. ⁶ Odocob Sekem memeg Hamo uqa Jakob je madugia bili uqa hon. ⁷ Ale je mamadesin Jakob melahul age cabinadec ceseli hoin. Odocob age Sekem uqa Jakob ateg heweceb nijesin eu Isrel amagana majanaga hewec kobol odon eu dumeig age filicitimeig gemanaga ben. Kobol eu Isrelna sihul gemo odocnu qee nijel eu odon.

⁸ Qa Hamo uqa Jakob madon, “Ija melami waug eu hina atennu nijia. Hina ocobocob owasannu utuga. ⁹ Age ege gami ocobocob eqan. Age atagail ege igeiga. Odimeig ege atigeil age cedadeiga. ¹⁰ Eufi age ege gemo biluqagan. Odocobil maha eu age bilecnu jeca qee. Odocob age ene idadecnuca maha ocnuca ihoc,” don.

¹¹ Odocob Sekem uqa Daina memegca cebinagulca maaden, “Age ijanu wawaga me nijecebfi cel ceteu osonu sisiltoqagaqa eu ija adigen. ¹² Caja fajec ameg ganic mateiga? Eeta gale adena eu ija adigen. Eu ameg ben bahicfi euha ija fajigen. Qa caja eu iteiga,” aden.

¹³ Aria Sekem uqa Jakob melahul age cebinamaga Daina me qee muden. Eunu age gami qauecna isec Sekem memegca je wadacdu maalein. ¹⁴ Odocob age maalein, “Ege cebinamige dana oso deweg gaga qee qoc ocnu eu ihoc qee. Eu egena kobol qee. Eufi ege majanige gecna isec odocnu. ¹⁵ Ege jic osahicna himec hina cois hecnu. Jic eu odi. Hinana dana cunug age dewenega gaga qoqagan. Eufi age ege cinigwe caloqagan. ¹⁶ Eu odi odocobilfi ege atigeil eu age adocomun age atagail eu ege iguqagan. Odocobil ege ageca bilecnu. Odimeb dana sihul osahic calecnu. ¹⁷ Qa age dewenega gaga qocnu maadoqa eu qee dah migifeig euqa ege cebinamige eu umeb nuecnu,” alein.

¹⁸ Hamo melah Sekemca je eu dah mesin eu me bahic. ¹⁹ Odocob uqa Jakob ategnu waug ceelen. Eunu dana haun eu cabi eu odocnu qee daleel. Hamo uqana talna uqa dana ben, uqa binanca biloloi.

* 33:17: “Sakot” uqana gug eu “dool jo.”

²⁰ Odocob Sekem uqa memeg Hamoca taun uqana gel cebecna humesi dana taunnadec je maadi madesin, ²¹ “Dana i age egena danah. Eunu culadecebil maha ina idadi biluqagan. Maha i eu ben bahic ihoc. Ege age atagail cedadimeb ocobocob ecnu. Odimeb ege atigeil eu age adecnu. ²² Euqa age gami bilecnuca dana sihul osahic calecnuca jic osahicna himec odi odocnu cois goqagan. Jic eu odi. Dana cunug ege gemo bilegina eu dana i age cinigwe caloqagan euqa age cunug dewenega gaga qoqagan. ²³ Odocob agena dool cunugca ceteteh cunugca egena qee biliaunfo? Eunu ege cois adocomun age egeca bileqan,” esin. ²⁴ Eunu dana cunug taun gel cebecna lein eu age Hamo melah Sekemca alena je dah mein. Odocobil dana cunug age saen euna dewenega gaga qoin.

²⁵ Aria deel ijed hedocob saen eu age dain aden ninijegin Jakob melahul lecis, Simion Liwaica, ale Daina cebinagul, ale han cadec sigin cedimesi taun euna hosin. Taun eunadec dana qee dodogin humesi cunug aqecebil cal mein. ²⁶ Ale Hamo melah Sekemca siginna aqecebil cal mesin. Odimesi Daina Sekemna jonadec ehudi belesin. ²⁷ Odocobil Jakob melahul cunug age humeig dana cal mein ninijegin taun eu dunuhna ceteteh cunug gogoqi heje cedi ehi nuein. Dana taun eunadec age Jakob melahul cebinamaga me qee mudein, eunu odi odoin. ²⁸ Odimeig age agena sipsip amca bulmakau amca cesel amca ceteteh cunug agena taun bilein euca cabina bilein euca cunug cedein. ²⁹ Age cehewanaga cunugca agena cajaca agena mel simca cunug cedimeig belein. Ceteteh cunug jona nijen euha cunug cedein.

³⁰ Odocob Jakob uqa Simion Liwaica maalen, “Ale ija deweni jeca mudesia. Ale odocobil dana Kenandec Peresdecca dana cunug maha inadec age ija agena cadwe doqagan. Ege dana matica qee. Age gabandumeig ijaca han sulecebilfi ijaca ijana talca ege qee mecnu,” alen.

³¹ Qa ale madosin, “Uqa ele cebinamile jicnadec wal caja cinigwe odudecnu ihocfo?” dosin.

35

Anut Betel ono Jakob eeldon

¹ Odocob Anut uqa Jakob madon, “Aria cajimeg Betel ono taga. Odimeg ono biliga. Ija Anut eu saen hina walin Iso cemenugnadec bubusalegan uqa hinaca camasac men. Eunu Betel ono hina ihanec meen cabal gualimeg ihandaga,” don.

² Eunu Jakob uqa uqana talca dana caja cunug uqaca bilein eu maaden, “Cele agena tibud ageca bileiga, eu cunug qeladeiga. Odimeig dewenega eeldumeig lotoc haun tacadeiga. ³ Odocob hoiga. Ege Betel ono tecnu. Ono ija Anut ihanec cabal oso gualimig ihandugen. Ija anaana cocobilig saen ija culumenca bibilig Anut je madocomin uqa dah mitoloi,” aden. ⁴ Eunu age cele agena tibud agena bilein eu cunug Jakob utein. Odocob dahof age dahinigana tacein euha utein. Odocob Jakob uqa ceteteh eu cedimeig Sekem cemenug na ben gugna hel cisaden.

⁵ Odocob age bebelegin Anut uqa odocob cucuiec ben oso dana caja taun age aliladi bileinna nen. Odocob age qee toadelein. ⁶ Odocob Jakob uqaca dana caja uqaca belein eu age hu Lus calein. Lus qila eu ijan eu Betel. Eu Kenan mahana. ⁷ Odocob uqa cudun euna ihanec cabal oso gualen. Saen uqa waliag Iso cemenugnadec bubusalen Anut uqa ono uqaca camasac men. Eunu cudun eu ijan Betel qon. ⁸ Odocob Rebekana cabi caja Debora cal men. Odocob uqa na ben gugna Betel bisalu hel cisein. Eunu cudun eu ijan Qajec Na Ben qoin.

⁹ Aria saen Jakob Mesopotemiadec ceseleceb Anut uqaca haun camasac mimei eeldon. ¹⁰ Odimeig Anut uqa madon, “Hina ijain eu Jakob qa hina haun Jakob qee howain. Hina ijain eu Isrel hoqagan,” don. Eunu Anut uqa ijan Isrel qon. ¹¹ Odocob Anut uqa je oso ha edi madon, “Ija Anut Gagadic Bahic. Sihul fulusdumeg mati bahic caloqagan. Ija odihecemin hinana sihul ben oso caligian. Sihulna ilo bilec mati bahic age hinana sihulnadec caloqagan. ¹² Maha ija Ebrahim Aisakca alem eu hina ihigen. Odocob hinana sihul hina toohec hibna cali hoqagan euha maha eu adigen,” don. ¹³ Odocob Anut cudun

uqa je madon eu culimei sao ohis ti nuen. ¹⁴ Odocob Jakob cudun uqa Anutca je madesin euna meen cecelac oso umei tutuc cehen. Odimeu uqa Anut ihandocwe wain meen eu basecdu qon. Eu hedocob uqa meen eu moolha basecdu qon. ¹⁵ Odimeu uqa cudun eu ijan Betel qon.

Resel uqa cal men

¹⁶ Odocob age Betel culimeig belein. Saen age Efrat qee calec ninijen Resel uqa mel basecnu dain doc sanan men qa uqa ihoc bahic qee. ¹⁷ Uqa dain ben dodon Resel uqana cesuldoc caja eu madon, "Cain cucuiagaun, Resel. Hina qila mel manahal oso basegan," don. ¹⁸ Qa uqa cal migia dodoldodon kis u bilei melah eu ijan Benoni* qon. Euqa memeg uqa Benjamin† don.

¹⁹ Resel cal meceb uqa jic Efrat nu ec eu gesacna hel cisein. Cudun eu qila Betlehem egina. ²⁰ Odocob Jakob meen oso euna uqana qalqal gadac mec cehen. Euqa qila saen inaha bilia. ²¹ Odocob Jakob uqa cocobi nuimeu Ede agena han qali jo hagen naha isec uqana lotoc talah cehen.

Jekob melahul

²² Odocob Jakob uqa ono maha euna bibilen Ruben uqa limeu memegna cabi caja aideg cinigwe biloloi eu Bilhaca uqaca nijesin. Odocob Jakob uqa eu don.

Aria Jakob uqa melahul cunug gabandoc eu 12. ²³ Melahul Lianadec eu ijanaga Ruben, Simion, Liwai, Juda, Isaka, Sebjulanca. Ruben uqa Jakobna mel matu. ²⁴ Melahul Reselnadec eu ijanala Josef Benjaminca. ²⁵ Melahul Resel uqana cabi caja Bilhanadec eu ijanala Dan Naftalica. ²⁶ Melahul Lia uqana cabi caja Silpanadec eu ijanala Gad Aseca. Melahul i age Mesopotemia ono Jakob basaditoin.

Aisak uqa cal men

²⁷ Odocob Jakob uqa memeg Aisakca Mamri ono nuen. Mamri eu Hebron cemenug. Cudun euna Ebrahim Aisakca bilesin. ²⁸ Aria Aisak uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 180. ²⁹ Odocob Aisak uqa dana toia bahic uqa kis umeu cal men. Uqana cabi gel eu mati bahic. Odocob uqa melahul Iso Jakobca ale deweg hel cisesin.

36

Isona sihul

¹ I eu Isona je. Iso ijan oso eu Idom. ²⁻³ Iso uqa caja Kenandec cedaden. Eu ijanaga Ada, Oholibama, Basematca. Ada uqa Elon ateg, uqa Het dana. Oholibama uqa Ana ateg. Ana memeg eu Sibion, uqa Hiwi dana. Basemat uqa Ismal ateg, uqa cebinag eu Nebaiot. ⁴ Odocob Ada uqa Iso Elifas basiton. Odocob Basemat uqa Iso Reuel basiton. ⁵ Odocob Oholibama uqa Iso Jeus, Jalam, Koraca basaditon. Mel i age eu Iso melahul, age Kenan ono basaditoin.

⁶ Odocob Iso uqa aidegulca uqana mel simca uqana cabi danaca dool manan amca cehewanca Kenan ono bibili ceden eu cunug cedimeu waliag Jakob cemenugdec qisacdu fil aluhna Sia ono nuen. ⁷ Alena cehewanala eu ben bahic. Alena dool am eu ben bahic. Eunu ale gabandu bilecwe qee. Maha ale osoben bilesin eu ale lecisnu ihoc qee. ⁸ Eunu Iso uqa Sia maha aluhca ono bilen.

⁹ Iso uqa Idom sihul eundec agena memega calen. Iso uqana sihul age Sia maha aluhca ono bilein.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Aria Iso aideg Ada uqa Iso mel osahic basiton, ijan eu Elifas. Odocob Elifas aideg oso uqa mel ebum oso basaden. Ijanaga eu Teman, Oma, Jefo, Gatam, Kenasca. Odocob Elifas aideg oso, ijan Timna, uqa mel osahic basen, ijan eu Amalek.

Aria Iso aideg Basemat uqa mel osahic basen, ijan eu Reuel. Reuel aideg uqa mel wal oso basaden. Ijanaga eu Nahat, Sera, Sama, Misaca.

* 35:18: "Benoni" uqana gug eu "mel basecnu abuldon." † 35:18: "Benjamin" uqana gug eu "melami meuladec."

¹⁴ Aria Iso aideg Oholibama, eu Ana ateg, eu Sibion asag, uqa Iso mel ijed basaditon. Ijanaga eu Jeus, Jalam, Koraca.

¹⁵ Aria Isona sihul eu odi. Iso melah matu eu Elifas. Uqa sihul i edi agena ilo bilen. Teman, Oma, Sefo, Kenas, ¹⁶ Kora, Gatam, Amalekca. Eu age Elifas aideg Ada asagul.

¹⁷ Aria Iso melah Reuel uqa sihul i edi agena ilo bilen. Nahat, Sera, Sama, Misaca. Eu age Iso aideg Basemat asagul.

¹⁸ Aria Iso aideg Oholibama, Ana ateg, uqa sihul i edi agena ilo bilen. Jeus, Jalam, Koraca.

¹⁹ Iso uqa sihul cunug agena ilo bilen.

Siana sihul

²⁰⁻²¹ Sia dana age casac Idom bilein, age Ho sihulnadec. Sia melahul age Idom bilein eu Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ese, Disanca. Sia uqa Ho sihul agena ilo bilen. ²² Odocob Lotan melahul eu Hori Hemanca. Timna uqa Lotan cebinag. ²³ Odocob Sobal melahul eu Alwan, Manahat, Ebal, Sefo, Onamca. ²⁴ Odocob Sibeon melahul eu Aia Anaca. Ana i maha wadauna saen uqa memeg Sibionna cesel cofaadi bilei uqa wa fifiji bec dainca gulucdon. ²⁵ Odocob Ana melah eu Dison. Ana ateg eu Oholibama. ²⁶ Odocob Dison melahul eu Hemdan, Esban, Itran, Keranca. ²⁷ Odocob Ese melahul eu Bilhan, Sawan, Akanca. ²⁸ Odocob Disan melahul eu Us Aranca. ²⁹ Aria Ho sihulnadec ilo dana eu Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, ³⁰ Dison, Ese, Disanca. Eu age Sia mahana agena jobon medeh filfilna ilo dana bilein.

Idomna ilo dana

³¹ Aria Isrel agena ilo dana qee bilec saenna Idom hatu euna ilo dana age hatu eunu ilo bilein. Age todocobtoodocob bibilegin nuon. ³² Bela, uqa Bio melah, uqa Idom agena hatu ilo dana calen. Uqana taun eu Dinhaba. ³³ Aria Bela cal meceb Jobab uqa Sera melah, eu Bosradec, uqana cudun umei hatu ilo dana bilen. ³⁴ Aria Jobab cal meceb Husam, uqa Teman hatunadec, uqa uqana cudun umei hatu ilo dana bilen. ³⁵ Aria Husam cal meceb Hadad, uqa Bedad melah, uqa uqana cudun umei hatu ilo dana bilen. Bedad uqa Midian dana eu aqen, eu Moab hatuna. Hadad uqana taun eu Awit. ³⁶ Aria Hadad cal meceb Samla, uqa Masrekadec, uqa uqana cudun umei hatu ilo dana bilen. ³⁷ Aria Samla cal meceb Saol, uqa Rehobot wanadec, uqa uqana cudun umei hatu ilo dana bilen. ³⁸ Aria Saol cal meceb Bal-hanan, uqa Akbo melah, uqa uqana cudun umei hatu ilo dana bilen. ³⁹ Aria Bal-haran, uqa Akbo melah, cal meceb Hadad uqa uqana cudun umei hatu ilo dana bilen. Uqana taun ijan eu Pau. Uqa aideg ijan eu Mehetabel, eu Matred ateg. Matred eu Mesahab ateg.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Aria Iso uqa Idom sihul cunug agena ilo bilen, uqa Idom asag. Idom agena sihul age jobon medeh filfil bilein. Ijanaga eu Timna, Alwa, Jetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibs, Magdiel, Iramca.

37

¹ Aria Jakob uqa maha memeg bilenna eu Kenan ono bilen. ² Jakobna je eu odi.

Josef waliagulca

Aria Josef uqa mel haun uqana cabi gel 17 saen euna uqa waliagul, eu Jakob aidegul lecis Bilha Silpaca melemegail, gami dool cofadein. Qa Josef uqa waliagul kobol me qee leih odoin eu hu memeg sadon.

³ Aria Jakob uqa toia bibilen Josef uqa cali hon. Eunu uqa Josefnu ben bahic nalug men. Odocob memeg uqa lotoc deweg cunug jahuldocnu gaga mati bahicca muditon. ⁴ Odocob Josef waliagul age memega Josefnu nalug ben bahic men eu fimeig age uqanu gemanaga ben. Eunu age je me bahic madocnu eu wawaga qee nijoloi.

⁵ Aria witic osona Josef uqa bebelen. Odocob bebelece eu uqa waliagul saadeceb age uqanu gemanaga ben bahic ben. ⁶ Uqa maaden, "Bebelece ija bebeliga i dah meiga. ⁷ Ege wit gug cabina sog cecedoqon ijana sog eu caji tutuc taweia. Odocob agena sog eu ijana eu talildu tawimeig ijana sog amegna jogoeiga," aden.

⁸ Odocob waliagul age madoin, “Hina egena ilo bileganfo? Hina egena cofgeg bileganfo?” doin. Eu odi maadeceb casac gemanaga ben eu wooldoc gemanaga ben.

⁹ Odocob Josef uqa bebelec osoha bebelen eu saaden, “Dah meiga. Ija bebelec osoha bebelem eu odi, camca jagelca malaqa 11ca age ija amina jogoeiga,” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob uqa bebelec eu uqa memegha sadon. Odocob memeg uqa galac mumudi madon, “Eu cel bebelec bahic? Ijaca hina aninca hina walinelca ege mele bahic hinaca humeb hina amenna jogoecnufo?” don. ¹¹ Odon waliagul age uqanu gonagona mein. Qa memeg eu je maden eu cunug uqana cisdocna men.

Ismal dana age Josef fajudi umeig Isip ono ehudi belein

¹² Aria Josef waliagul age memegana dool am cofadoqaga bili Sekem ono belein.

¹³ Odocob Jakob uqa Josef madon, “Hina walinel age Sekem ono dool am cofadegina. Ija sulhecemin nuegan,” don.

Odocob Josef madon, “Cois, eu ihoc,” don.

¹⁴ Odocob Jakob uqa madon, “Hina nuimeg walinel dool amca me bileigafo feciadegan. Odimeg ceseli hu mataga,” don. Eunu uqa Josef suldocob Hebron maha asounadec Sekem ono nuen.

Nuimei Sekem calen. ¹⁵ Odocob uqa ono cabina calimei wawaladi cocobon dana oso gulucdumei sisildon, “Hina celnu fecii cobogona?” don.

¹⁶ Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija walielnu feciigina. Ana dool am cofadegina eu hina matecnu ihocfo?” don.

¹⁷ Odocob dana eu madon, “Age enedec wele beleiga. Age odi mamadegin duga, ‘Gec, ege Dotan beloqa,’ eegin duga,” don. Eunu Josef uqa waliagul tooadi nuimei Dotan ono gulucaden.

¹⁸ Qa uqa filec hohon fimeig age cemenega qee lec ninijen age qocobil cal migiannu je madi cagoin. ¹⁹ Odocob age madocobmadocob ein, “Bebelec dana i hec hona. ²⁰ Gec hoiga, ege qagadumeb wa hel maha dunuh qelecnu. Odimeb ege madecnu, ‘Dool hanca oso qu jeia,’ ecnu. Odocob uqana bebelec eu mele caligianfo qeefo ege fecnu,” ein.

²¹ Qa Ruben uqa je eu dah mimei uqa Josef cal mecnadec cahahadon. Odocob uqa maaden, “Ege uqa cain qocomun cal meiaun. ²² Ege uqa golac cain basecdoqaun. Wa hel wadauna nijia ina helocomun nugian. Qa uqa deweg oso cain tudowain,” aden. Ruben uqa je eu odi maaden eu uqa waliag cal mecnadec cahahadumei ceseli memegca ehudi ligiannu ec cisdon. ²³ Eunu Josef uqa waliagul cemenega leceb uqana lotoc gaga mati bahic eu hulitumeig ²⁴ ehudi li wa helna helecebil non. Aria wa hel euna waca qee, eu galalec nijen.

²⁵ Odocob age sab joqaga bili bibilegin dana Ismal si huldec age Giliaddec agena kamel mati bahic big togocogoc hohogin feciadein. Agena kamel euna sabca cilecebil tinca mecnu euca gilic dedemanca ceteteh eundec gahidu age Isip noin. ²⁶ Odocob Juda uqa waliagul maaden, “Ege walinige qagadumeb je jahunifeb ege eunadec cel ameg oso ocnu? ²⁷ Gec hoiga, ege uqa Ismal dana ebenegana idadocnu. Qa ege uqa deweg oso cain tudoqaun. Naha, uqa ege walinige ege golanige osol,” aden. Odocob Juda waliagul age je eu dah mimeig eu odi odocnu ein. ²⁸ Odocob Midiandec idadec dana age cemenega hohogin Josef waliagul age Josef helnadec didocobil cali ben. Odocob age Josef Ismal ebenegana mimi meen qaig silwa 20 oin. Odocobil Ismal dana Josef ehudi Isip noin.

²⁹ Saen leih leceb Ruben haun ceseli Josef figiannu wa helna len qa Josef uqa ono qee bilel. Eunu uqa uqana lotoc baladon. ³⁰ Odimeig uqa waliagul ceseli nui maaden, “Mel eu ono qee bilel. Qila ija adi odigen?” aden.

³¹ Eunu Josefna lotoc umeig meme oso qocobil cal meceb uqana golac euna age Josefna lotoc eu cumdoiga. ³² Odocobil age lotoc gaga mati eu umeig memegaca ehi belein. Odimeig madoin, “Ege lotoc gulucdoqa. Faga, eu hina melem uqana lotocfo qeefo?” doin.

³³ Odocob eu fimeig uqa maden, “O ija melami uqana lotoc. Dool cus oso uqa jeudia. Mele bahic Josef tatali calcaldoia,” en. ³⁴ Eunu Jakob uqa uqana lotoc baladon. Odimeig uqa gehel lotoc u tacen. Odimeig uqa melahnu deel mati bahic qada qa qaji bilen.

³⁵ Uqa qaqajen melahul ategulca age wahohogdoqagannu caji uqaca lein. Qa age wahohogdocnu eu culen. Odocob uqa maaden, “Mele bahic ijana qada qajecna himec ija melamica helna nugen,” aden. Eunu memeg uqanu qaqaji bilen.

³⁶ Odon Midian dana age Josef Isip ono ehudi numeig Potifaca idadoin. Potifa uqa Feronan han dana agena ilo.

38

Juda Temaca

¹ Aria saen euna Juda uqa waliagul culadimeia Adulam ono non. Uqa dana oso, ijan Hiraca, biluwasannu non. ² Ono Juda uqa Kenandec caji oso fen. Uqa memeg ijan eu Sua. Odocob uqa caji eu ocob uqaca nijesin. ³ Odocobil uqa melca mimei mel oso baseceb Juda ijan Er qon. ⁴ Odocob uqa haun melca mimei mel oso baseceb uqa ijan Onan qon. ⁵ Odocob uqa haun mel oso baseceb uqa ijan Sela qon. Sela uqa Kesib ono basiton.

⁶ Odocob Juda uqa melah matu, Er, uqana caji uton. Caji uqa ijan Tema. ⁷ Qa Er, Judana mel matu, uqa Tibud amegna eu qisol dana. Eunu Tibud uqa qagadocob uqa cal men. ⁸ Odocob Juda uqa Onan madon, “Hina walin aidegca lecem nijesia. Kobol i eu odi. Hina walin uqa melca qee. Eunu hina walin aidegcom mel basigian eu hina walin ijan qumeg uqana sihul calitugiannu,” don. ⁹ Qa Onan mel cali hoqagan eu uqana qee eu uqa don. Eunu saen uqa waliag aidegca niniji olosi eu uqa uqana hinih eu gauc mahana basecdoloi. Euqa uqa waliag aideg mel cain baseiaunnu odoloi. ¹⁰ Uqa kobol odon eu Tibud amegna qisol kobol bahic. Eunu Tibud uqa qagadocob uqaha cal men. ¹¹ Odocob Juda uqa cisdon, “Sela uqa Er aideg, Tema, aidegnu ocobfi uqa waliagul cal mesin eu odi cal mec dain,” en. Eunu Juda uqa Tema madon, “Hina memenca uqana jona ceseli nuuga. Ono caji wij bibilem li ija melami Sela uqa ben migian,” don. Odocob Tema uqa memegna jona biligiannu nuen.

¹² Saen mati bahic leceb Juda aideg, uqa Sua ateg, uqa cal men. Odocob gehel saen hedocob Juda uqa Timna ono ten. Uqa dana uqana sipsip bagic jejehegin feciadecnu ten. Odocob uqana danah Hira Adulamdec uqa Judaca tesin. ¹³ Saen Tema uqa Juda Timna ono sipsip bagic jehecnu tena ec dumei ¹⁴ uqa caji wij agena lotoc eu hulimeia caji oso ola ugia bili lotoc nag osona ola jahuldon. Odimeia uqa li Enaim gel cebecna bilen. Euqa Timna jic nuecna. Aria Juda melah Sela uqa wele ben men Tema uqa don qa Sela uqa Tema qee ol. Eunu uqa odi odon.

¹⁵ Odocob Juda uqa humeia Tema fecidodon uqa ola jahuldon. Eunu caji eu uqa wal caji ec cisdon. ¹⁶ Juda uqa caji eu uqa melah aideg ec qee dol. Eunu uqa uqaca jic gesacna limeia madon, “Hoga, ijaca nijuwa,” don.

Odocob uqa sisildon, “Hinaca nijifeu hina eeta itegan?” don.

¹⁷ Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija meme nag oso ijana amnadec sulduhigen,” don.

Odocob caji uqa madon, “Euqa cois. Hina qilaqa ceteh oso hina je cagu madaga meme nag oso itegan aga eu uqana gadac cinigwe itiga,” don.

¹⁸ Odocob uqa sisildon, “Cel oso gadac cinigwe ihigen?” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hinana golegoleca ijain gaga mudec cetehca hinana gom hewegena euca itadegan,” don. Eunu uqa ceteteh eu utadeceb uqaca nijesin. Odocob uqa hibna melca men. ¹⁹ Aria Tema uqa Juda culdi limeia uqa lotoc ola jahuldon eu cagasi umeia caji wij agena lotoc euna haun bala falen.

²⁰ Odocob Juda uqa limeia uqana ceteteh caji uten eu cedigiannu uqana danah Hira uqa meme nagca suldon. Qa uqana danah uqa caji eu qee gulucdol. ²¹ Odocob Judana danah eu dana ono bilegina eu sisiladen, “Wal caji uqa Enaim jic gesacna bilia eu ana bilia?” aden.

Qa age madoin, “Wal caji oso ene qee bilinanu,” doin.

²² Eunu uqa ceseli Judaca limeia madon, “Ija uqa qee gulucdolom. Euha dana ono bilegina age mateiga, ‘Wal caji oso ono qee bilinanu,’ teiga,” don.

²³ Odocob Juda madon, “Ceteteh uqa ceden eu hawadoga uqa cois cedeia. Ele ceteteh eu cedecnu haun sisilocohulfi age asalloqagan. Ija meme nag fajudocnu suldugaqa hina qee gulucdolom,” don.

²⁴ Aria jagel ijed eu odi hedocob dana oso uqa Juda madon, “Hina melem aideg, Tema, uqa wal cajawe odoloi. Odocob qila uqa melca men,” don.

Odocob Juda uqa maaden, “Ehudi ahoiga. Jana manecebil ja cijecceb cal meia,” aden.

²⁵ Age ehudi aahogin Tema uqa Judaca je suldudu madon, “Ceteteh i faga. Dana ija melca miten uqanacin. Gole goleca ijan gaga mudec cetehca gomca faga. Eu inna?” don.

²⁶ Odocob Juda ceteteh eu feciadimeu uqana eu don. Uqa maaden, “Uqa caja ititom bahic. Uqa ija wooltec. Ija melami Sela aidegnu utoum qa qee utelem,” aden. Odocob uqa haun Temaca qee nijelesin.

²⁷ Aria Temana mel sim basec saen dodoldodon mel gahca ale waugna ninijesin tebandon. ²⁸ Odocob uqa mel babasen mel momodo oso eben men. Eunu caja cesuldoin eundec oso uqa golac haluna eben eu qagen. Odimeu uqa maden, “I uqa casac cali hoia,” en. ²⁹ Qa uqa eben ceseli ocob uqa waliag cali hon. Odocob uqa maden, “Hina batawi cali hoga eu odi,” en. Eunu uqa ijan Peres* qon. ³⁰ Odocob uqa waliag ebenna golac halu eu cali hocob ijan Sera† qoin.

39

Josef Potifa aidegca

¹ Aria Ismal sihuldec dana age Josef ehudi Isip noin. Odocob Potifa uqa Josef Ismal dana ebeneganadec fajudi on. Potifa uqa Isipdec dana ben. Uqa Faronan han dana am oso age Feronan jo cofdocnu uqa eu agena ilo. ² Odocob Tibud Josefca bilen. Eunu uqa uqana cabi eu cunug me bahic calen. Uqa uqana ben Isipdec eu uqana jona bilen. ³ Odocob uqana ben Tibud uqa Josefca bilen eu fen. Uqana cabi uqa amegna calen eu me bahic himec euha fen. ⁴ Eunu uqana ben uqa Josefnu waug nijen. Odocob uqa Josef uqana cabi dana matu mudon. Odimeu uqa uqana joca uqana ceteteh cunugca cofdocnu cabi uten. ⁵ Saen eunadec nueceb Tibud Josefnu Potifana ceteteh cunug jona bileiga euca eeldon. Josef uqa jo euna bilen. Eunu Tibud uqa ceteteh cunug jonaca cabinaca eeldon. ⁶ Odocob Potifa uqa ceteteh cunug uqana eu Josef ebenna men. Uqa ceteteh cunug cofdocnu qee cisdol. Qa sab jecnu himec eu uqa cofdon.

Aria Josef uqa ola eu fecnu galeca. Uqa dewegha fecnu galeca. ⁷ Odocob saen leih leceb uqana ben aideg Josefnu ameg qon. Odocob uqa Josef madon, “Hocom ijaca nijewan,” don.

⁸ Qa uqa madon, “Cain, ijana ben jo i cofdocnu miten. Uqa ceteh oso jona bilia eunu qee cisdol. Ceteteh cunug uqana eu ija cofdugennu ebenina men. ⁹ Dana oso jona ija wooltec qee bilel. Ijana ben uqa jona ceteteh cunug cofdocnu ija iten. Qa hina uqa aideg. Hina cofhecnu qee itel. Qisol kobol i adi odigen? Odimig Anut amegna silail migennu mataganafo?” don. ¹⁰ Odocob uqa deel abesabes cunug Josef uqana nijuwassannu ninicdon qa Josef uqana qee nijelesin. Uqa cemenug bilecnu culoloi.

¹¹ Odocob deel osona Josef uqa cabi ugia bili jo dunuh len. Odonqa saen euna ha cabi dana leih age jo dunuh ono qee cabi oloin. ¹² Odocob Potifa aideg uqa uqana lotoc hewi didumei madon, “Hoga, ijaca nijuwana,” don. Qa uqa lotoc ebenna culitotoi busalen. Odimeu maha gumu calen. ¹³ Uqa lotoc ebenna culitotoi busali maha gumu cali len eu fimeu ¹⁴ uqa cabi dana maha gumu eu utaadi maaden, “Feiga, Hibrudec i ija gemuni jona ehudi ahon eu uqa odigeceb ege majanige geia. Uqa ene hewiteceb ijaca nijewannu hoiaqa ija euiga. ¹⁵ Odocob uqa ija euecemin dah mimeu uqa uqana lotoc ija cemeni cuculi busali maha gumu cali leia,” aden.

¹⁶ Eunu Potifa aideg uqa Josefna lotoc eu men bibilen uqa gemug jona hon. ¹⁷ Odocob uqa gemug je i madon, “Hibrudec cabi dana hina egena cabi ugiannu fajudi om eu ijaca

* 38:29: “Peres” uqana gug eu “batawi cali hoc.” † 38:30: “Sera” uqana gug eu “golac bahic.”

hamol hoia. Uqa ijaca nijewannu hoia. ¹⁸ Odocob ija euecemin uqa uqana lotoc ija cemeni cuculi busali maha gumu cali leia,” don.

¹⁹ Odocob Josef uqana ben aideg je eu odi madocob uqa gemag eu ja cinigwe ben. ²⁰ Odocob Josef uqana ben uqana han dana maadeceb age Josef ehudimeig gihacdoc jona ehi li tacudein. Gihacdoc jo eu Feronu gihacdoc dana bilein euna age Josef tacecebil bilen. ²¹ Qa Josef gihacdoc jona bibilen Tibud uqa Josefca bilimei uqa eeldon. Odocob dana gihacdoc jo cofdoc eu Josefnu waug me nijen. ²² Eunu dana gihacdoc jo cofdoc uqa Josef gihacdoc dana cunug cofadecnu muden. Odimec cabi cunug Josef ebenna men. ²³ Aria Tibud uqa Josefca bilen. Odocob Josef uqa cabi cunug me bahic odon. Eunu dana gihacdoc jo cofdoc eu uqana cabi eunu uqa qee cisdol.

40

Josef uqa bebelec gug sildec don

¹ Aria saen leih leceb Feronu wain gabin hewec ilo danaca uqana bret manec ilo danaca ale Fero, uqa Isip agena ilo, odudecebil gemag ben. ²⁻³ Odocob Fero uqa han dana maadeceb age cabi ilo dana i alenu uqa gemag ben eu cedalimeig gihacdoc jona malein. Gihacdoc jo eu han dana ilo uqa cofdoloi. Gihacdoc jo euna Josef uqaha bilen. ⁴ Odocob han ilo i uqa Josef madon, “Hina cabi ilo dana i alena cabi dana bilegan,” don.

Aria age euna bibilegin saen nag leceb ⁵ Feronu wain gabin hewec ilo danaca uqana bret manec ilo danaca ale witic osona bebelesin. Qa alena bebelec eu fil. Bebelec lecis alena gug eu fil.

⁶ Qasilna Josef uqa humei ale olanala gulu qeeca bibilesin fecialen. ⁷ Eunu uqa sisilalen, “Celnu ale olanala gulu qeeca bilesia?” alen.

⁸ Odocob ale jejeg hewi madosin, “Ele lecisca odi bebelowa. Qa dana oso gug sildilecnu qee bilel,” dosin.

Odocob Josef uqa maalen, “Gug sildec cabi eu Anutna himec. Alena bebelec satesia duga,” alen.

⁹ Odocob wain gabin hewec ilo dana uqa uqana bebelec Josef sadu madon, “Ijana bebelecna ija wain halu olanina tatawen figa. ¹⁰ Wain halu eu batac ijed. Ija uqana bobog qee cifilicdoc figa. Oodon bobog cifilicdodon figa. Odocob ija aig qumei ben mi wal memen figa. ¹¹ Odocob Feronu wain gabin eu ija ebenina bibilen ija aig eu cedimig cafdocomin Feronu gabinna noia. Odocob gabin eu uqa ebenna miga. I odi figa,” don.

¹² Odocob Josef madon, “Bebelec gug eu i edi. Batac ijed eu deel ijed. ¹³ Odocob deel ijed hedocob Fero uqa hina enedec besihi oihimec hinana cabi ilo weledec eu haun ihigian. Odocob hina haun Feronu wain uqa ebenna megan. Euqa hina wele uqa ebenna wain gabin molog eu odi odegan. ¹⁴ Qa ceteh ija mahiga eu me calecebfi ijanu me cisdogale. Ijanu Fero madoga. Odocob uqa ija gihacdoc cudun inadec besitigian. ¹⁵ Ija qee gale tecna Hibru agena mahanadec ehiti ene ahoin. Odocob ha ija qila gihacdoc jona biliga eu ija ceteh oso qee cahuldolom. Ija gauc bahic ene ahu mitein. Eunu ijanu Fero madoga,” don.

¹⁶ Oodon bret manec ilo dana uqa Josef bebelec eu uqana gug me bahic dah mimei uqa madon, “Ijaha bebeliga,” don. Odocob uqa edi sadu madon, “Ija ilomina bret galelca ijed bileiga. ¹⁷ Galel tatacan bilia euna Feronu bret gug filfil manec figa. Qa man fufulec age galel ilomina bilia eunadec jejegin meciadiga. Ija odi figa,” don.

¹⁸ Odocob Josef uqa madon, “Bebelec gug eu i edi. Galel ijed eu deel ijed. ¹⁹ Deel ijed hedocob Fero uqa enedec besihi oihigian. Odimec uqa hina ben qetigian. Odimec nana dewan cabusihigian. Odocob man fululec age hina cuhunin joqagan,” don.

²⁰ Aria hibna deel ijed docna eu Fero uqana basen deel. Eunu uqa sab ben uqana cabi dana iloilo eu ciliaden. Saen euna uqa uqana wain gabin hewec ilo danaca bret manec ilo danaca eu ale gihacdoc jonadec uqana cabi dana iloilo amagana besali cedalen. ²¹ Odocob uqa wain gabin hewec ilo dana eu uqana cabi weledec euna haun ehi li muden. Eunu uqa haun wain gabin Fero ebenna miton. ²² Qa uqa bret manec ilo dana eu nana deweg

cabusudoin. Eu Josef maalen eu odi bahic toodu odalein. ²³ Odonqa wain gabin hewec ilo dana uqa Josefnu qee cisdol. Uqa dahig celen.

41

Josef uqa Feronabebelec uqana gug silditon

¹ Aria cabi gel lecis hedocob Fero uqa bebelen. Bebelec eu i edi. Uqa Nail wa ofna tatawen ² bulmakau bobogolec eben naha gic lecisca Nail wa dunuhdec cali bein eu uqa feciaden. Age bohboh lec feciaden. Odocob age wa colna gigi jejegin feciaden. ³ Odocob bulmakau qehemega becca meciadecnu galeca qee age Nail wa dunuhdec cali bein eu feciaden. Odimeig age wa colna bulmakau eben naha gic lecisca age casac cali bein eu cemenega tawein. ⁴ Odocob bulmakau qehemega bec age bulmakau bobogolec eu belucadein. Odocob Fero uqa seeli cajen. ⁵ Odocob uqa haun us nijen. Odimeig haun bebeli lecis dumei uqa macin eben naha gic lecisca me bahic bobogolec age macin gug osolna hanoc tatawegin feciaden. ⁶ Odocob haun macin eben naha gic lecisca fufu maha daincanadec welacadec eu cogain aqec age hanoc tatawegin feciaden. ⁷ Odocob age tawimeig macin eben naha gic lecisca bobogolec eu belucaadegin feciaden. Odocob Fero uqa seeli cajimeig uqa bebelen eu don. ⁸ Qasil uqa bebelec eunu jaen qon. Eunu uqa doi mec danaca Isipdec doc danaca je sulduadecb hocobil Fero uqana bebelec eu saaden. Euqa dana eundec oso age bebelec eu alena gugnu qee fogo dol.

⁹ Odocob Fero uqana wain gabin hewec ilo dana uqa Fero madon, “Qila ija cahuldom eu cisdugina. ¹⁰ Saen osona hina hinana cabi dananu gemain ben. Odocob uqa ija uqana bret manec ilo danaca ele han dana Fero cofdogina eu uqana ilo uqana gihacdoc jona tacilen. ¹¹ Aria witic osona ele lecisca bebelec filfil bebeloh. Odocob bebelec eu alena gugha osol qee. ¹² Aria Hibrudec dana haun oso uqa ege gami bilom. Uqa hinana han dana uqa cofdoc agena ilo dana eu uqana cabi dana. Odocob ele elena bebelec sadoh. Odocob uqa bebelec eu alena gug filfil eu malen. ¹³ Uqa bebelec gug malen eu, eu odi toodu calen. Hina ija gihacdoc jonadec besiti oitimeig ijana cabi weledecna mitem. Odocob dana oso eu age be qetecebil cal men,” don.

¹⁴ Odocob Fero uqa Josefnu je suldocob age mahucwe bahic Josef gihacdoc jonadec ehudi ahoin. Odocob uqa met qumei lotoc haun tacimeig uqa Fero amegna hon. ¹⁵ Odocob Fero uqa Josef madon, “Ija bebeliga. Qa dana oso uqa bebelec eu gug matecnu ihoc qee. Qa hina bebelec gugnu sildec ihoc ec ija dah miga,” don.

¹⁶ Odocob Josef uqa madon, “O ijana ben ija ijadodoc ihoc qee. Qa Anut ija cesulteceb hina sildihecemin wawin me nijigian,” don.

¹⁷ Odocob Fero uqa Josef madon, “Ijana bebelecna ija Nail wa ofna tatawigin ¹⁸ wa dunuhdec bulmakau bobogolec eben naha gic lecisca cali beiga. Odimeig age wa colna gigi jejegin feciadiga. ¹⁹ Odocob haun bulmakau eben naha gic lecisca cali beiga. Eu age qehemega bec meciadecnu galeca qee. Bulmakau meciadecnu galeca qee eu Isip mahana oso eu odi qee felem. ²⁰ Odocob bulmakau qehemega bec age tawimeig bulmakau bobogolec eu belucadeiga. ²¹ Euqa age meciadecnu galeca qee eu odi himec. Dana oso uqa meciadifeig age bobogolec eu belucadeiga ec qee doiaun. Odocob ija seeli cajiga. ²² Odocob ija ijana bebelecna macin bobogolec eben naha gic lecisca feciadiga. Macin eu gug osolna himec hahanon feciadiga. ²³ Odocob macin eben naha gic lecisca fufu maha daincanadec welacadec eu cogain aqec age cali hohogin feciadiga. ²⁴ Odocob age cali humeig macin eben naha gic lecisca bobogolec eu belucaadegin feciadiga. Ija bebelec i doi mec dana saadigaqa agena eundec oso uqana bebelec i gug silditecnu ihoc qee,” don.

²⁵ Odocob Josef uqa Fero madon, “Hinana bebelec lecis eu abesabes qee. Uqana gug eu osol. Anut uqa ceteh odigiannu ihacheia. ²⁶ Bulmakau eben naha gic lecisca bobogolec macin eben naha gic lecisca bobogolecca eu gug osol. Gug eu odi. Lu saen oso caligian. Eu ninijeb li cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca ugian. ²⁷ Odocob bulmakau qehemega bec macin cogain qocca euha gug osol. Lu saen eu hedocob cahel saen caligian. Euha ninijeb li cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca ugian. ²⁸ Je ija mahiga eu odiwe, Anut uqa ceteh odigiannu

ihacheia. ²⁹ Faga, sab geh Isip maha cunugna caligiannu uqana saen hona. Eu uqa cali ninijeb li cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca ugian. ³⁰ Qa eu hedocob cahel saen toodu hugian. Eu cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca nijigian. Euqa cahel saen eu maha me qee mudugian. Eunu sab geh bahic nijigian saen eunu dahanaga celegian. ³¹ Cahel saen caligian eu me qee bahic nijigian. Eunu maha ina sab geh bahic ninijeb saen eunu qee cisdowain. ³² Aria bebec eu bebeli lecis doge eu uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa wele eu odi odigen imei odeia. Euqa uqa saen gohicna wele odigian.

³³ Aria eunu Fero, hina dana cisdoc gesilecca oso fimeg Isip maha i cofdocnu mudoum. ³⁴ Hina sab cofdoc dana Isip hatunadec gesil cedadaga. Lu saen sab cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca nijigian euna sab cofdoc dana eu age sab inadec oc saenna age sab dana ebeneganadec haudumeig ila mecebil am ebum osahic caligian. Odocob am osahic eundec age hina ihuqagan. ³⁵ Hina maadecem age sab lu saen hona eunadec cunug cedi haudumeig taun benna jona moqagan. Sab eu jona ninijeb eu Fero uqana. Eu hinana han dana cofdoqagan. ³⁶ Sab i hibna jecnu abes moqagan. Euqa cahel saen Isip hatuna calimeini ninijeb li cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca ugian saen euna joqagannu abes moqagan. Isip hatu cunug cahel saenna me qee mudecdainnu eu odi odegan,” don.

Fero uqa Josef Isip cunug agena ilo bilecnu muden

³⁷ Josef je maden eu Fero uqaca uqana cabi ilo danaca age je dah mein eu me bahic. ³⁸ Odocob Fero uqa cabi ilo dana maaden, “Ege dana oso dana i cinigwe Anutna Kis uqaca bilina oso qee gulucdoqaun,” aden. ³⁹ Eunu Fero uqa Josef madon, “Anut hina ceteh inu maheia. Dana oso cisdoc silecca hina cinigwe oso qee bilel. ⁴⁰ Hina ijana jonu ilo bilegan. Odocob ijana dana cunug age hina con toodu odoqagan. Ija king eunu ija himec hina woolhec biligen. ⁴¹ Ija qila hina Isip maha cofdocnu ilo mihigina,” don. ⁴² Odocob Fero uqa ijan gaga mudec eben gicnadec umei Josef eben gicna taciton. Odocob uqa lotoc cecelac me bahic oso umei Josef taciton. Odimegi gilolo golna mudec oso umei Josef benna be awiton. ⁴³ Odocob Fero uqa uqana karis lecis doc eu uteceb euna cobon. Cocobon Fero uqana han cofdoc dana age aquni utai madein, “Isa qoiga! Isa qoiga!” adein. Eunu uqa Isip maha cunugnu ilo muden.

⁴⁴ Odocob Fero uqa Josef madon, “Ija Fero. Loo oso Isipdec hina qee madec ceteh oso qee odeiaun. Uqa hina sisilhimeci himec odigian,” don. ⁴⁵ Odocob Fero uqa Josef Isipdec ijan oso qon. Uqa Safenat-panea don. Odimegi uqa caja oso uton. Ijan eu Asenat. Uqa Potifera ateg. Potifera uqa ihanec dana oso Heliopolis bilen. Odocob Josef uqa Isip maha cunugna coboloi.

⁴⁶ Aria saen euna Josef uqana cabi gel eu 30 uqa Fero Isipdec king cabi euna muden. Odocob uqa Fero cemenugnadec culimeini nui Isip maha cunugna coboloi. ⁴⁷ Odocob lu saen cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca euna sab geh bahic maha euna calen. ⁴⁸ Odocob Josef uqa sab cunug lu saen cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca eunadec cedi haudumei taun benbenna jona men. Taun cunug agena cabi talildu nizein Josef uqa cabi eundec sab cedimegi uqa taun euna men. Uqa taun cunugnu eu odiodi odoloi. ⁴⁹ Josef uqa sab geh bahic haudon. Eunu uqa saniadeceb len ihoc qee, mati bahic. Odocobnu uqa saniec culen.

⁵⁰ Odocob cahel saen qee hoc ninijen Josef uqa aideg, Asenat, uqa mel lecis basaliton. ⁵¹ Odocob Josef uqa melah matu eu ijan Manasa* qon. Uqa maden, “Anut uqa oditeceb ija ijana culumennuca ija meinuca walielnuca dahini celeia,” en. Eunu uqa melah ijan eu odi qon. ⁵² Odocob uqa maden, “Anut uqa ija culumenca bilec mahana mel iten,” en. Eunu melah milum eu ijan Ifrem† qon.

⁵³ Aria odocob lu saen cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca Isip mahana eu cit qon. ⁵⁴ Odocob cahel saen cabi gel eben naha gic lecisca eu sanan men. Eu Josef je maden eu odi bahic toodu calen. Odocob cahel saen maha cunug ihoc len qa Isip hatuna eu sabca bilen.

* 41:51: “Manasa” uqana gug eu “uqa odocob dahig celeia.” † 41:52: “Efrem” uqana gug eu “mel basiton.”

⁵⁵ Saen cahel saen eu Isip maha cunug ihoc leceb dana cajaca age wen adec tebandoin. Odocobnu age Fero inoni madoin, "Sab igiga," doin. Odocob Fero dana caha Isipdec maaden, "Josefca leiga. Uqa cel je oso maadigian eu odi toodu odeiga," aden. ⁵⁶ Saen cahel eu Isip hatu cunug ihoc leceb Josef uqa sab jo jic hudimei Isipdec dana cajaca idadoqagannu suldoloi. Oodon saen euna Isip mahana cahel eu me qee bahic nijen. ⁵⁷ Aria cahel eu hatuhatu cunugna me qee bahic ihoc li nijen. Eunu dana hatu filfilnadec age Isip ono sab Josef ebennadec fajoqagannu holoig.

42

Josef waliagul age sab fajecnu Isip belein

¹ Aria Jakob Isip ono sabca uqa don. Eunu uqa melahul maaden, "Age eetanu gauc bilegina? ² Feiga, Isip ono sabca eu ija dah miga. Age ono numeig cudun eunadec egena sab leih fajeiga. Eufi ege cebac bilecnu, ege qee cal moqaun," aden. ³ Odocob Josef waliagul 10 eu age sab Isipdec fajoqagannu ono noin. ⁴ Qa Jakob uqa Josef waliagul, Benjamin, waliagul gami qee suldol. Uqa cisdon, "Cal mec oso uqaca hocdain," en. Eunu uqa Benjamin suldocnu cucuien.

⁵ Aria cahel saen calen eu Kenan hatuha on. Eunu Jakob melahul age sab fajoqagannu nonogin age dana leih ageha sab fajoqagannu nonogin eu osoben gabandu noin. ⁶ Aria Josef uqa hatu eu ilo bilen. Odocob uqa dana hatu cunug eunadec hocobil sab idadec cabi oloi. Odocob Josef waliagul age humeig uqa amegna jogoi nu maha cotadoin. ⁷ Saen Josef uqa waliagul meciadimei uqa wele don qa uqa dana celeddec cinigwe ihocon qumei uqa je gagadic sisiladen, "Age anadec hoiga?" aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, "Ege Kenan hatunadec sab fajecnu hoqa," doin.

⁸ Aria Josef uqa Isip je maaden. Je falicdoc dana oso Hibru je falicdon. Eunu Josef uqa waliagul meciaadi uqa don qa uqa waliagul age eu Josef ec qee doloin. ⁹ Odocob Josef uqa waliagulnu bebelen eunu cisdon. Odimei maaden, "Age hannu cijawi coboc dana. Age egena hatu maha qee cofdoc nijia eu foqagannu hoiga," aden.

¹⁰ Odocob waliagul age jejeg hewi madoin, "Qeeo, egena ben. Ege hinana cabi dana. Ege sab fajeqannu hoqa. ¹¹ Ege dana osahic melahul. Ege hannu cijawi coboc dana qee. Ege je mele madec dana," doin.

¹² Qa uqa maaden, "Qeeo. Age egena maha qee cofdoc nijia eu foqagannu hoiga," aden.

¹³ Odocob age madoin, "Egena ben, ege dana osahic melahul. Ege weleca gabandoc cunug eu 12. Ege Kenan mahana biluqona. Odocob subig eu memigecca bilia qa osahic eu wele cal men," doin.

¹⁴ Odocob Josef maaden, "Ija wele maadiga eu odi himec. Age hannu cijawi coboc dana.

¹⁵ Ija i edi temadigen. Fero amegna je cagu madigina. Waliniga subig eu ene hugian. Qeefi age cudun i qee culimeig belowain. ¹⁶ Age eundec oso suldocobil nui waliniga ehudi ahoia. Cunug age gihacdoc jona biluqagan. Odocob agena je eu melefo qeefo ege fecnu? Age cahuldufeig mele bahic, Fero amegna, age hannu cijawi coboc dana," aden.

¹⁷ Odocob uqa waliagul cunug gihacdoc jona tacadeceb deel ijed bilein.

¹⁸ Aria Josef uqa deel ijed docna maaden, "Ija Anut amegna cobigina. Eunu ceteh oso odifeig age cebac biluqagan. ¹⁹ Age je madec eu melefo qeefo gesilecnu waliniga oso gihacdoc jona age bileiga euna cuculdeig beleiga. Age cahel saennu agena talnu sab gahidumeig beleiga. ²⁰ Odimeig waliniga subig eu ijaca ehudi ahoiga. Odocobilfi agena je eu mele eu feqan. Odocob age qee cal mowain," aden.

Odocob Josef maaden eu age cois ege toodu odeqan ec madoin. ²¹ Odocob age madocobmadocob i madein, "Mele bahic ceteh i egeca calena eu celnu? Ege Josef odudom eunu odigina. Ege uqana cucuecca jaen qocca eu fecomun uqa inongigi maden, 'Ija cahahateiga,' een ege uqa qee dah mudecwe mom. Eunu culumen ben bahic qila egeca hoia," ein.

²² Odocob Ruben maaden, "Ija mel eu deweg cain tudowainnu maadem qa age ija qee dah mitilein. Eunu qila ege eu odomnu uqana ameg eu ocnu," aden.

²³ Odonqa Josef uqa agena jena je madein eu don. Qa waliagul age eunu qee doloin.
²⁴ Odocob uqa culadi limei qajen. Qa uqa haun maadecnu gagadic mimei ceseli humei Simion ihohdumei uqana han dana maadeceb age Simion umeig age amagana eben libein.

Josef waliagul age Kenan ceseli belein

²⁵ Odocob Josef uqa uqana cabi dana maadeceb age sab agena bekna taciadimeig agena meen qaig silwana mudec haun ceseli tahiadein. Jicna sab jecnu euha adeiga ec maaden. Odocob age eu odi odiadein. ²⁶ Odocob Josef waliagul age agena sab udca ceselna meadimeig Isip culimeig belein. ²⁷ Age cudun witic meceb nihein euna calimeig age oso uqa cesel sab utigiannu uqana bek co cufalen. Odimeu uqana meen qaig silwana mudec eu bek cona bibilen fen. ²⁸ Odocob uqa waliagul utaadi maaden, "Ijana qaig eu ceseli taceiga eu bek cona bibilen figa," aden. Odocob age dumanaga culen. Odocob age qeleli bileig madocobmadocob madein, "Anut uqa i cel kobol ege odigia?" ein.

²⁹ Aria age Kenan hatuna calimeig age memega, Jakobca, hoin. Ceteu cunug ageca calen eu sadudu madoin. ³⁰ "Dana oso, uqa hatu eunadec dana ben, uqa ege je gagadic bahic magen. Odimeu uqa ege hannu cijawi coboc dana gen. ³¹ Qa ege madom, 'Ege hannu cijawi coboc dana qee. Ege mele je madec dana. ³² Ege dana osol melahul. Ege waliagwaliag, cunug gabandoc eu 12. Oso eu cal men. Subig eu qila ege memigeca ono Kenan mahana bilia,' dom. ³³ Odocob dana ben eu magen, 'Age mele je madec danafo qeefo eu i edi dugen. Age waliniga oso ene ijaca culdimeig agena cahel saennu sab cedimeig agena talca nueiga. ³⁴ Qa age waliniga subig eu ehudi ijaca ahoiga. Eufi age hannu cijawi coboc dana qee. Age mele je madec dana eu ija dugen. Odocob ija age waliniga oso i ceseli adigen. Odocob age ene idadecnu hoqagan eu ihoc,' gen," age memega je odi sadoin.

³⁵ Aria saen age agena beknadec sab hihidi bileig age cunug agena meen qaig badom eu age abesabes agena sab bekna bibilen fein. Odocob Jakob uqa melahul gami age eu odi fimeig age filiciti cucuiein. ³⁶ Odocob age memega Jakob uqa maden, "Age ijana mel Josef cawaltein. Uqa qee bilel. Odocob Simion uqaha qee bilel. Odeiaqa qila age Benjamin cawaltoqagannu mateginafo? Age culumen i ija itegina," aden.

³⁷ Odocob Ruben uqa memeg madudu maden, "Benjamin ija ebenina mecem ija cofdodomin belewan. Odocob haun ceseli ahu hinaca mudigen. Ija Benjamin qee ehudi ceseli hocominfi hina ija melamiel lecis eu ale qagaalaga," don.

³⁸ Qa Jakob uqa madon, "Ija melami uqa hinaca Isip ono qee noiaun. Uqa waliag, Josef, eu wele cal men. Odonnu uqa jaih cuhanuc himec bilina. Saen uqa jicna cocobob cal mec oso uqaca hocobfi euqa colini beceb ija toia migen. Eunu ija wawi cagoc bibili helna nugen," don.

43

Josef waliagul Benjaminca age haun Isip belein

¹ Aria cahel saen eu qee qee mel. Eu me qee bahic odi nijen. ² Eunu age sab Isipdec ehi bein eu ji qee mudimeig age memega maaden, "Isip haun belimeig sab leih haun fajadeiga," aden.

³ Qa Juda uqa memeg madon, "Dana eu je gagadic edi magen, 'Age walinigaca qee hocobilfi ija amina haun qee howain,' gen. ⁴ Hina ege walinige eu uqaca sulgecemfi ege numeb hinana sab fajihecnu. ⁵ Qa hina uqaca qee sulgecemfi ege qee noqaun. Dana eu uqa edi magen, 'Age walinigaca qee hocobilfi ija amina haun qee howain,' gen," don.

⁶ Odocob Jakob uqa sisiladen, "Age eetanu dana eu madoin, 'Ege walinige oso bilia,' ec madoinnu edi me qee bahic oditegina?" aden.

⁷ Qa age madoin, "Dana eu uqa egena sihilnu bahic sisilgen. Uqa odi sisilgen, 'Age memega cebac biliafo? Age waliniga osocafo?' gen. Odocob ege uqa sisilec eu jejeg hewom. Qa uqa edi magen, 'Age waliniga ene ehudi neiga,' gen eu ege adi docnu?" doin.

⁸ Odocob Juda uqa memeg, Jakob, madon, “Mel eu egeca osoben sulgaga. Odocob ege qila bahic cajimeb beleqan. Eufi ege qee cal moqaun. Ege cebac bilecnu. ⁹ Ija je cagu madigina. Ija uqa ene hina amenna qee ehudi ahufig ija ja eu gahidudu li cal migen. ¹⁰ Ege qee daleoummi ege wele ono numeb ceseli hu lecis doum,” don.

¹¹ Odocob Jakob maaden, “Age eu odi odoqaganfi cois eu odi odoiga. Age hatu inadec ceteteh caunca leih cedimeig agena bekna tacadeiga. Age na gilic moolca dedeman me bahicca cenal cinigwe eundec pistasio almon aigca cedadeiga. Age ceteteh i age eundec nagnag cedadimeig dana eu loo utuqagannu hewi nueiga. ¹² Odocob age meen qaig onodec hewadi ceselein euha cedeiga. Odimeig eu tatac meen qaig haun eu uqana ameg eu casacnadec eu cinigwe eu odi ha cedeiga. Age meen qaig casacnadec bek cona tahein eu haun ceseli adoqagan. Eu cahuldu taheinfa. ¹³ Walinigaha ehudi beleiga. Odimeig qilaca caji ceseli dana euca beleiga. ¹⁴ Anut Gagadic Bahic uqa dana eu odudocob uqa agenu waug me nijeceb age amegna tawecebil uqa waliniga euca Benjaminca besali adigia. Qa ijana doc odi ijana mel culdifiig cois ija culdigen,” aden.

¹⁵ Eunu uqa melahul age dana ben eu loo utuqagannu ceteteh euca meen qaig hewi ceselein euca haun hewi nuecnu cedein euca cedadimeig age Benjamin ehudecebil cajimeig Isip ono noin. Odimeig age Josef amegna tawein. ¹⁶ Saen Josef uqa Benjamin ageca fimei uqa uqana sab cofdoc dana eu madon, “Dana i age ijana jona cedi hewi nuuga. Odimeg dool oso qocom cal meceb jecnu saciadona. Dana i age qila cahineg age ija gami sab jeqan,” don. ¹⁷ Odocob sab cofdoc dana eu Josef madon eu odi odon. Uqa Josef waliagul ehadime Josefna jona ehadi nuen.

¹⁸ Saen Josef waliagul age dana eu Josefna jona ehadi nunuen age ben cucuiein. Age odi cisdoim, “Saen ege ene hahawan nom euna age egena meen qaig silwana badom eu ege cunug egena bek cona tacigein. Uqa qaignu je euna um qigimeig egena cesel cedimeig ege cahacgi hewigimeig gihacdoc jona tacigimeig cabi gagadic iguqagan. Eunu ege ene ehigia ahona,” ein. ¹⁹ Eunu age Josefna sab cofdoc dana euca limeig jo cebecna madoim, ²⁰ “O dana ben, saen ege hahawan ene sab fajecnu nom eu ²¹ ceseli bebeloqon witic meceb us nijecnu jaen mudom eu ege abesabes egena bek co cufalimeb ege cunug egena qaig cunug bibilen fom. Eunu ege qila haun hewi ceseloqa. ²² Ege qaig leihha sab fajecnu hewi noqa. Osoqa uqa egena qaig haun ceseli egena beknana tacigen eu qee doqona,” doim.

²³ Odocob uqa maaden, “Cain cisdowain. Eunu jeca qee. Cain cucuiowain. Agena Anut, age memegana Anut, uqa age qaig eu agena bekna taciadenfa. Ija agena meen qaig silwana mudec eu om,” aden. Odimeig uqa Simion ageca ehudi ahu muden.

²⁴ Odocob sab cofdoc dana eu uqa Josef waliagul ehadi Josefna jona len. Odimeig uqa jaimiga cusecnu wa adeceb agena cesel sabha aden. ²⁵ Aria waliagul age cahineg Josefca ono sab joqagan ec doim. Eunu age Josef ceteteh loo utuqagannu saciadoim. ²⁶ Odocob cahineg Josef uqa jona hocob age ceteteh loo utuqagannu ebenegana hewimeig jo hamol lein. Odimeig age uqa amegna gob cehi bilimeig jogoi nu maha cotadoim. ²⁷ Odocob uqa sisiladen, “Age me bileigafo? Age memeganu madein eu uqa me biliafo? Uqa cebac biliafo?” aden.

²⁸ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoim, “O ben, ege memige uqa me bilia. Uqa cebac bilia,” doim. Odocob age haun uqa amegna jogoein.

²⁹ Odocob uqa waliag gug Benjamin fifi maaden, “Age waliniga subig inu ija mateinfo?” aden. Odimeig uqa Benjamin madon, “Anut hinanu waug me nijiale,” don. ³⁰ Odocob Josef uqa waliag nu waug qocob qajigiannu odon. Eunu uqa mahuc bahic cali len. Odimeig uqa qajigiannu cudun walen. Odimeig uqa uqana cuamu dunuh euna limei ono qajen. ³¹ Eu hedocob uqa ola cusimeig cali hon. Uqa cali humei haun qajecdainnu uqadodoc gagadic mimeig uqana cabi dana maaden, “Sab qoiga,” aden. ³² Odocob age casac Josefna sab qoin. Odimeig age Josef waliagul agena sab qoin. Odimeig age Isipdec dana ageca sab joqagannu bilein eu agena sab qoin. Qa Isip dana age Hibru dana gami sab gabandu joqagannu qee gale adel. Eunu abes bilein. ³³ Aria age Josef waliagul maadecebil age sab jecnu bilein eu i edi bilein. Waliaga matu uqa casac cali hon eu uqa aquini bilen.

Odocob age todocobtoodocob cali hoin eu odi bibilegin li subig cali honna cit qon. Age eu odi bilein eu fimeig age wawaga qee fogo dol. ³⁴ Saen cabi dana age sab Josefna sab jec cabalnadec siwiadecebil Benjamin uqa sab leih wooladec on. Uqa sab on eu dana ebum osahic jec ihocwe on. Eunu age cucuiecca qee Josef gami sab jejeig wain jejeig ein.

44

Age gabin heje oin

¹ Aria Josef uqa uqana jo cofdoc dana madon, “Dana i agena bekna sab tacecebil am beia. Age gahidoc ihoc eu odi taceiga. Odimeig age osahicosahic agena meen qaig eu bek cona taceiga. ² Odocob mel subig uqana bekna ijana gabin silwana mudec euca uqana meen qaig sab fajecnu euca bek cona tacitoiga,” don. Odocob dana eu Josef madon eu odi odon. ³ Qasil cocojagen Josef uqa suladeceb age agena ceteteh ceselna meadimeig agena jicna cocobi belein. ⁴ Odocob age taun ben culdi onoca qee nuec ninijen Josef uqa uqana jo cofdoc dana madon, “Hina cajimeg dana eu age jabadi tooadi nuuga. Gulucadimeig sisiladaga, ‘Age celnu kobol mena odadecemin me qeena wadacdoiga? ⁵ Celnu age ijana benna gabin silwana mudec heje oiga? Gabin i ijana ben uqa euna gab jenanu. Odi ha uqa gabin ina doi menanu. Eu kobol me qee bahic odoiga,’ adaga,” don.

⁶ Odocob uqa jabadi tooadi nuimei gulucadi je eu odi maaden. ⁷ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Egena ben, uqa je eu odi celnu madena? Ege dana ititom. Eu odocnu ihoc qee. ⁸ Faga, meen qaig egena bek cona bilen eu ege Kenan mahanadec ceseli ahu hom. Ege silwafo golfo egena benna jonadec adi heje ocnu? ⁹ Ceteh eu ege oso heje ocobfi cois age dana eu qagadocobil cal migian. Odocob egeha cois gihacgoqagan,” doin. ¹⁰ Eunu uqa maaden, “Je age madeiga eu odi himec ija odigen. Qa gabin eu in oso uqana bekna gulucdufig dana eu gihacdocnu mudigen. Odocob age cunug age dewenegana jeca qee,” aden. ¹¹ Odocob age mahucmahuc agena bek cesel gogodomoganadec cacu ti mahana mimeig bek co huleladein. ¹² Odocob uqa agena bekna cijawec sanan men. Uqa matuna bekna cijawec sanan mimei waliaga subigna bekna cit qon. Uqa cijawimeig gabin eu Benjaminna bekna gulucdon. ¹³ Odocob waliagul dumanaga culeceb age agena lotoc bahalaadein. Odimeig agena ud haun cedi cesel gogodomogana mimeig ceseli taun benna belein.

¹⁴ Saen Juda uqa waliagul gami Josefna jona hoin eu uqa ono bibilen age hoin. Age uqa amegna calimeig age mahucwe bahic mahana gob cehi bilimeig ubocuboc nihein. ¹⁵ Odocob Josef maaden, “Age cel kobol oditeiga? Dana ija edec ija doi mecnu ihoc ec qee doginafo?” aden.

¹⁶ Eunu Juda uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ijana ben, eeta higen? Ege cel je madecnu? Cahuldoc eu ege qee odolom. Eu adi ihachecnu? Anut uqa egena cahuldoc camasac meia. Qila hina ege gihacdocna migegan. Dana gabin uqana bekna gulucdoiga euca egeca osoben gihacdocna migegan,” don.

¹⁷ Qa Josef uqa maaden, “Ija eu odi odocwe qee qa ijana gabin cel dana uqana bekna gulucdoiga eu himec uqa gihacdoc jona mudigen. Odocob age cunug cois wawaga malolca age memegaca ceseli beloqagan,” aden.

Juda uqa Benjamin haun ocnu inonii madon

¹⁸ Odocob Juda uqa Josef cemenug timei madon, “O ijana ben, hina Ferroca ale ihocihoc. Ijanu cain gemain beiaun qa ija culitecem je oso mahiga. ¹⁹ Ijana ben, weleca hina ege sisilgem, ‘Age memegacafo? Age waliniga osocafo?’ gem. ²⁰ Odocob ege jejein hewi mahom, ‘Ege memigeca, uqa toia. Odocob ege walinige subigca uqa ege memige toia bibilen anige basiton. Subig eu uqa waliag wele cal men. Eunu uqa anag mel osahic, uqa jaih cuhanuc. Ege memige uqa uqanu cal mena,’ hom. ²¹ Odocob hina magem, ‘Ehudi necebil ija amigul figen,’ gem. ²² Odocob ege mahom, ‘Mel eu uqa memeg culdecwe qee. Uqa culdecbeffi uqa memeg cal migian,’ hom. ²³ Qa hina magem, ‘Age waliniga subig eu uqaca qee nifeig age ija amina haun qee howain,’ gem.

²⁴ Eunu, ijana ben, ege ceseli belimeb ege memige hinana je i madom. ²⁵ Odocob ege memige uqa magen, 'Ceseli belimeig sab leih haun fajeiga,' gen. ²⁶ Qa ege madom, 'Ege nocwe qee. Ege walinige subig uqacafi nocnu. Ege walinige subig uqaca qee nufeb ege dana eu amegna haun qee loqaun,' dom. ²⁷ Odocob ege memige uqa magen, 'Ija aideni, Resel, uqa melamiel lecis basaliten age dogina. ²⁸ Odocob oso uqa ija culitimei nuen. Odocob ija madem, 'Mele bahic, uqa tuqi calcaldoiga,' em. Euqa ija haun qee felem. ²⁹ Odocob age iha ija cemeninadec cocobil cal mec uqaca hocobfi age ija oditecebil wawi me qee mecca helna nugen,' uqa odi magen.

³⁰⁻³¹ Eunu, ijana ben, ege haun ceseli belocomun ege memige uqa walinige subig eu qee fifei uqa cal migian. Uqana cebac bilec eu melah subig euna bilina. Eunu ege memige uqa odidocomun waug me qee mecca helna nugian. ³² Odenqa ija je wele cagu ijana mei madom. Ija odi madom, 'Melem subig eu qee ceseli ehudi ahocominfi ja eu ija dewenina bibileb li cal mec gadacna caligen,' dom. ³³ Aria, ijana ben, eunu ija hinana gihacdoc jona bibilemin mel subig eu culdecem waliagul gami ceseli beleiga. ³⁴ Mel eu ijaca qee belocomunfi ija meica adi ceseli nuigen? Ija eu odi odifig ija mei uqana waug me qee mec eu adi figen?" don.

45

Josef uqa waliagul camas mi ija Josef ec maaden

¹ Odocob Josef qajecnu amulig bi cit qon. Odocob uqa dana amagana gagadic mecwe qeen uqa qagai maaden, "Dana cunug age ija aminadec cali li beleiga," aden. Eunu dana cunug age calecebil Josef uqa waliagulca himec bilimeig uqa ija age waliniga ec qasali maaden. ² Odocob Josef uqa co suli umei geh bahic qaqajen Isip dana onodec calein eu age dah mudein. Odocob Fero uqaca uqana talca ageha Josef qajeianu je eu doin. ³ Aria Josef uqa waliagul maaden, "Ija Josef. Ija mei uqa cebac biliafo?" aden. Qa age filiciteig culunuga cacu teceb jeca qee qeleli tawein. ⁴ Odocob uqa maaden, "Ija cemeni hoiga," aden. Age eu odi odocobil uqa maaden, "Ija age waliniga Josef age Isip dana ebenegana idadoin. ⁵ Qa age qila eu odi odoinnu cain jaen aqeiaun. Age dana enedecca idadteinnu cain cisdowain. Anut uqa ene sulten. Anut uqa age qee hoc ninijen dana qee cal mowainnu ija aquniadi sulten. ⁶ Cahel eu maha ina cabi gel lecis docna himec ninijen hoia. Odocob cabi gel ebum osahic eu qee hedoc nijia. Saen euna sab cehecnuca ocnuca qee nijiaun. ⁷ Qa Anut ageca agena sihulca qee cal mowainnuca cal mecnadec cahahaadigiannuca uqa ija aquniadi sulten. ⁸ Eunu age ene ija qee sultelein qa Anut uqa ija ene sulten. Uqa ija Feron a cisdoc dana miten. Feron a dana cunug ija cofadigina. Isip hatu cunug ija ilo biligina.

⁹ Eunu mahuc bahic ija meica ceseli timeig madoiga, 'Hina melem, Josef, edi madeia, 'Anut uqa ija Isip hatu cunugnu ilo miten. Mahuc ijaca hoga. Cain daleagaun. ¹⁰ Hina Gosen mahana bilegan. Euqa hina ija cemeni bilegan. Hinaca hinana mel simca hina asinelca age cunug Gosen mahana biluqagan. Agena sipsip amca meme amca bulmakau amca ceteteh cunug hinana euca age ono biluqagan. ¹¹ Age ono bilecebilfi ija cesuladigen. Cahel saen cabi gel ebum osahic eu hugian. Gad gad hinaca hinana talca age sawen bilimeig cal mowain,' Josef eu odi madeia,' doiga. ¹² Feiga, agegul amagana mecitegina. Odocob ija wali Benjaminha uqagul amegna mecitina. Ija Josef, ija himec je maadigina. ¹³ Ija ene Isip hatuna dana ben, ijanica biliga eunu madoiga. Ceteh cunug ene wele feiga eunu ha madoiga. Odocob age mahucwe ija mei ene ehudi ahoiga," aden.

¹⁴ Odocob uqa eben qelalime i waliag Benjamin colowandumei qajen. Odocob Benjamin uqaha Josef cogadudu bili qajen. ¹⁵ Odocob uqa waliagul cunug cotaadime i agenu qajen. Eu cunug hedocob uqa waliagul age uqaca je madein.

¹⁶ Aria Fero uqa Josef waliagul uqaca hoiga ec don saen euna uqaca uqana dana iloiloc a age wawaga ceelen. ¹⁷ Odocob Fero uqa Josef madon, "Hina waliniel edi maadaga, 'Agena cesel cunug jajadumeig ceseli Kenan mahana beleiga. ¹⁸ Odimeig age memegaca agena talca cedadimeig ehadi ijaca ahoiga. Odocobil ija Isip hatuna maha me bahic oso, maha

cunug wooladec, oso adigen. Odocob age sab me bahic hatu eunadec joqagan,' adaga. ¹⁹Je ha maadaga, 'Karis leih ene Isipdec cedimeig nui ono age aidagailca agena mel simca tacadi ahoiga. Age memegaha ehudi ahoiga. ²⁰Agena ceteteh culecnu cain cisdowain. Isip hatunadec ceteh cauncaca eu adigen,' eu odi maadaga," don.

²¹Odocob Jakob melahul age Fero maaden eu odi odoin. Josef uqa Feronā je toodumei waliagul karis leih aden. Odimeisab jicna joqagannu ha aden. ²²Uqa waliagwaliag cunug lotoc haunhaun aden. Qa Benjaminnu eu uqa lotoc haunhaun ebum osahic utaden. Odimeisab uqa meen qaig silwana mudec eu 300 eu odi uten. ²³Odocob uqa memegna ceteteh Isip hatunadec ceteteh cauncaun eu cesel 10 age gahidoin euca sab uqa memeg saen uqa jicna cocobi bilei jigiannuca eu cesel 10 age gahidoin euca suldon. ²⁴Odimeisab uqa waliagul suladeceb belein. Age bebegin uqa maaden, "Age jicna cain fee dadanowain," aden.

²⁵Odocob age Isipdec Kenan hatuna memega Jakobca bein. ²⁶Odocob age Kenan bimeig memega edi madoin, "Josef qee cal mel. Uqa cebac bilia. Mele bahic uqa Isip hatu cunug eu cofdocnu uqa ilo bilia," doin.

Odocob Jakob uqa filiciten qa uqa je eunu waug qee meleel. ²⁷Odonqa saen age Josefna je eu sadodoig karis uqa tacudi ehudi nocnu Josef suldon eu fimeisab uqa waug togdon. ²⁸Odocob Jakob uqa maden, "Eu mele bahic! Ija melami Josef uqa gaid cebac bilia. Ija nui fimig cal migen," en.

46

Jekob uqana talca Isip belein

¹Eunu Jakob uqa uqana cetetehca Isip nuen. Uqa Biasiba ono calimeisab uqa memeg Aisakna Anut eu ihandon. ²Odocob witicna Anut uqa Jakob ola codocna edi madon, "Jakob, Jakob," don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Ija i hen," don.

³Odocob Anut uqa madon, "Ija Anut, ija memenna Anut. Hina Isip nocnu cain cucuiagaun. Ija odocna ono hinana sihil eu mati bahic fulusdoqagan. ⁴Ija hinaca Isip nowan. Odocob mele bahic ija hina haun ceseli ehihi bigen. Odocob hina Josef ebenna cal Megan," don.

⁵Odocob Jakob uqa Biasiba culdimeisab nuen. Odocob Jakob melahul age memegaca aidagailca agena mel simca karis Fero memega tacuduqagannu aden euna tacadimeig ehadi belein. ⁶Odocob Jakob uqa uqana sihil cunugca gami noin. Uqana dool mananca ceteteh cunug Kenan mahana ono bibili bilei cedaden eu cunug cedadeceb Isip ono belein. ⁷Uqa melahulca uqa asagul danaca uqa ategulca uqa asagul cajaca uqana sihil cunugca odi cedadimeisab ehadi uqaca Isip noin.

⁸Aria i eu Jakob uqa melahul ijanaga, euqa Jakob uqa gami Isip ono noin. Ruben uqa Jakob melah matu. ⁹Ruben melahul eu ijanaga Hanok, Palu, Hesron, Kameca. ¹⁰Simion uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jakin, Soha, Saolca. Saol uqa Kenan cajanadec calen. ¹¹Liwai uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Geson, Kohaf, Merarica. ¹²Juda uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, Sinaca. Aria Er Onanca ale Kenan mahana cal mesin. Odocob Peres uqa melahul eu ijanala Hesron Hamulca. ¹³Isaka uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Tola, Pua, Jasub, Simronca. ¹⁴Sebjulan uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Seret, Elon, Jalelca. ¹⁵Lia uqa melahul i age Jakob Mesopotemia ono basaditon. Uqaha ateg oso, Daina, ono basiton. Jakobna mel mel aidca age Lia uqa anaga bilen cunug gabandoc eu 33.

¹⁶Aria Gad uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Sifion, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eri, Arodi, Arelica. ¹⁷Ase uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Imna, Iswa, Iswi, Beria, age cebinamaga Seraca. Odocob Beria melahul lecis eu ijanala Hiba Malkielca. ¹⁸Dana i age eu Silpa melahul. Silpa uqa Liana cabi caji Leban uqa uten. Uqa melahul i age Jakob basaditon eu cunug gabandoc eu 16.

¹⁹ Aria Jakob aideg Resel uqa mel lecis basaliton. Eu ijanala Josef Benjaminca. ²⁰ Odocob saen Josef uqa Isip ono bibilen aideg, Asenat, uqa mel lecis Josef basaliton. Eu ijanala Manasa Ifremca. Asenat uqa Potifera ateg. Eu Heliopolis ihanec dana. ²¹ Aria Benjamin uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Bela, Beke, Asbel, Gera, Naman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim, Adca. ²² Eunu Jakobna mel age Resel uqa anaga bilen eu cunug gabandoc eu 14. ²³ Aria Dan melah eu Husim. ²⁴ Naftali uqa melahulca eu ijanaga Jasel, Guni, Jese, Silemca. ²⁵ Dana i age eu Bilha melahul. Bilha uqa Reselna cabi caja Leban uqa uten. Uqa melahul i age Jakob basaditon. Eu cunug gabandoc eu eben naha gic lecisca. ²⁶ Dana cunug Jakob uqana sihul bahic uqa gami Isip belein eu gabandoc 66. Euqa Jakob melahul aidagailca qee gabandu sicanadec. ²⁷ Josef aideg mel manahal lecis Isip ono basalen. Eunu Jakobna tal cunug gabandoc Isip noin eu 70.

Jekob uqana talca Isip ono bilein

²⁸ Aria Jakob uqa Juda aquni Josefca suldon. Uqa Josef madocob Gosen maha eu ana nijia eu dado mudigiannu suldon. ²⁹ Odocob age Gosen cacalegin Josef uqa uqana karis saciadumei memeg Jakob gulucdugiannu nuen. Saen Josef uqa memeg gulucdumei uqa eben limei memeg colowandudu saen cecelacca uqanu qajen. ³⁰ Odocob Jakob uqa Josef madon, “Qila ija cal mecnu ihoc. Ija ijadodoc hina cebac gaid biliga eu mecihiga,” don. ³¹ Odocob Josef uqa waliagulca memeg uqana talca maaden, “Ija Ferroca timig ija walielca ija mei uqana tal eu Kenan mahana bilegina age ijaca hoiga ec madugen. ³² Age sipsip cofadec dana. Age dool cofadeginanu. Eunu age agena dool am cunugca agena ceteteh cunugca cedimeig hoiga ec madugen. ³³ Saen Fero uqa utaadeceb uqaca lecebil edi sisiladecebf, ‘Age cel cabi oginanu?’ adecebf ³⁴ age odi jejeg hewi madoqagan, ‘Egena ben, ege dool simnadec cofaadi ben mom. Ege memigeil odoloig eu odi dih odoqona,’ doqagan. Age eu odi madocobilfi uqa age Gosen mahana biluqagan eunu cois adigian,” aden. Aria Isip dana age dool cofadec dananu qee gale adena. Eunu Josef eu odi maaden.

47

¹ Odocob Josef uqa waliagul ebum oso ehadi li Ferroca calimei madon, “Ija meica ija walielca agena dool amca agena ceteh cunug euca Kenan mahanadec hoiga. Age qila Gosen bileiga,” don. ² Odocob Josef uqa waliagul ebum osahic eu nesili cedadimei Fero amegna ehadi len.

³ Odocob Fero uqa Josef waliagul sisiladen, “Age cel cabi oginanu?” aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Egena ben, ege sipsip cofadec dana. Euqa ege memigeil odoloigwe odoqona. ⁴ Cahel saen Kenan mahana eu me qee bahic nijia. Odocob egena dool amnu eu sabca qee. Eunu ege qila Gosen ono culigecem bileqannu sisilhoqona,” doin.

⁵ Odocob Fero uqa Josef madon, “Hina memenca hina walinelca age hinaca hoiga. ⁶ Eunu Isip maha eu hina ebenna bilia. Cel maha me bahic oso fimeig memen walinelca euna madaga. Gosen ono madecem biluqagan eu cois. Odocob hina walinel eundec oso uqa dool cofadecnu doc qataneccafi uqa ijana dool cofadigiannu ilo muduga,” don.

⁷ Odocob Josef uqa memeg Jakob Fero amegna ehudi len. Odocob Jakob uqa Fero eeldoc je madon. ⁸ Odocob Fero uqa Jakob sisildon, “Hinana cabi gel ganic?” don.

⁹ Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ijana cabi gel eu 130. Odocob ija maha filfilna geh bahic loldudu cobem. Qa cabi gel eu cecelac qee, eu gohic. Ijana loldudu coboc eu culumen mati bahicca. Ija memiel loldudu coboin eu cabi gel mati bahic. Eu wooldoc ijana cabi gel,” don. ¹⁰ Odocob Jakob uqa Fero eeldoc je haun madon. Odimeu uqa Fero amegnadec cali li nuen. ¹¹ Eunu Josef uqa memegca uqa waliagulca Isip ono madeceb bilein. Odimeu uqa maha eunadec ceteteh cauncaca eu aden. Maha Fero ihacaden eu ijan Rameses. ¹² Odocob Josef uqa memegnuca waliagulnuca memegna talnuca mel simnuca sab ihoc siwiadon.

Cahel saen

¹³ Odocob cahel eu me qee bahic nijen. Eunu maha cunug sabca qee men. Odocob Isip Kenanca dana age wennu gagadicca qee mein. ¹⁴ Odocob Josef uqa meen qaig sab fajecnu gulucdu haudumei Feronu jona ehi len. ¹⁵ Aria dana cajaca Isipdec Kenandecca agena meen qaig qee meceb Isip dana age humeig Josef madoin, “Sab igiga. Qee igecemfi ege cal meqan. Cesulgaga. Egena meen qaig ji hedoqa,” doin.

¹⁶ Odocob Josef uqa maaden, “Agena dool manan ahoiga. Agena meen qaig eu qee mecebfi ija eu wadacdocnu sab adigen,” aden. ¹⁷ Eunu age agena hosca sipsipca memeca bulmakauca ceselca Josefca ahocobil uqa eu wadacdocnu sab aden. Odocob Josef uqa cabi gel euna eu odi odon. Agena dool manan cunug ahocobil uqa eu wadacdocnu sab aden.

¹⁸ Odocob cabi gel eu hedocob eu cabi gel haunna uqaca hoin. Odimeig madoin, “Egena ben, ege hina amenna je mele eu jahunecwe qee. Egena qaig eu qee men. Euqa egena dool manan hina wele ihom. Ege ceteh oso hina ihecnu qee bilel. Qa ege dewanigeca egena mahaca himec bilia. ¹⁹ Cain culigecem cal moqaun. Cain culecem egena maha me qee meiaun. Egeca egena mahaca fajigi oigiga. Odocob egeca egena mahaca eu Feronu bilecnu. Sab aig igecem ege eu cehimeb jiji cebac bilecnu eu odifi ege qee cal moqaun,” doin.

²⁰ Eunu Josef uqa Isip maha cunug eu Feronu fajiton. Cahel saen eu ageca me qee bahic nijen. Eunu Isipdec dana cunug age agena maha idadecnu suldoin. Eunu maha cunug eu Fero faji on. Odocob uqa muguh bilen. ²¹ Odocob Josef uqa dana cajaca Isip maha gadac onadec nueceb onona gadac eu age cunug fajadi on. ²² Odonqa Josef uqa ihanec dana agena maha qee faji ol. Fero uqa meen qaig agenu ihoc bilecnu aden. Eunu ihanec dana age agena maha idadecnu qee suldoloin. ²³ Odocob Josef uqa dana cajaca maaden, “Aria feiga, qila ija ageca agena mahaca Feronu fajaditom. Eunu agena sab aig i hen. Cedimeig mahana ceheiga. ²⁴ Odocob sab wal mec saenna age sab cedimeig am ebum osahicna ila mimeig age am eundec oso Fero utuqagan. Odimeig am wal oso eu agena. Euqa agena eu aig cehecnuca sab jecnuca biligian. Aig leih cabina cehoqagan. Leih ageca agena talca joqagan,” aden.

²⁵ Odocob age madoin, “Hina cebac bileqannu cesulgagana. Hina me bahic eelgagana. Eunu ege egena ben Feronu bileqan,” doin.

²⁶ Eunu Josef uqa je sab cedimeig am ebum osahicna ila mimeig age am eundec oso age Fero utuqagannu maaden eu gagadic mudeceb loo oso Isipna calen. Loo eu qilaha gaid nijia. Euqa odi sab am eundec oso Fero uteginanu. Ihanec dana agena maha himec eu Feronu qee nijel.

Jekobna cit qoc je

²⁷ Aria Isrel dana caju age Isip ono Gosen mahana bilein. Odimeig age cehewanagaca mein. Odocob age fulusdumeig mati bahic calein. ²⁸ Odocob Jakob uqa Isip ono cabi gel 17 bilen. Odocob uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 147. ²⁹ Aria Jakob uqa cal migia bili uqana saen dodoldodon uqa melah Josef utadocob hocob madon, “Hina eben tucumi gemo mimeg je madegan eu cagu madaga, ‘Ija Isip ene cain hel cisihigaun,’ aga. ³⁰ Ija cal mec saenna hina ehiti nui ija asiel nijeigana ono hel cisitiga,” don.

Odocob Josef uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hina madaga eu odi odigen,” don.

³¹ Odocob Jakob madon, “Cois je cagu madaga,” don. Odocob Josef uqa odi odigiannu je cagu madon. Odocob Jakob uqa uqana cabalna bilimeig inondocna Anut hetaga don.

48

Jekob uqa Ifrem Manasaca eelalen

¹ Aria ceteh i hedocob saen leih leceb age Josef madoin, “Hina memen uqa hag nijia,” doin. Eunu uqa melahul lecis Manasa Ifremca ehaleceb lein.

² Saen Jakob uqa edi madocobil, “Hina melem Josef uqa hinaca hoia,” docobil uqa gagadic mimeig caji cabalna bilen.

³ Odocob uqa Josef madon, “Anut Gagadic Odocca uqa Kenan mahana Lus ono ijaca calimei ono uqa eeltiti ⁴ je edi maten, ‘Ija odocna hina fulusdumeg mati bahic calegan. Hina sihul mati calegan. Odocob ija maha i hinana sihul hina toohi cali hoqagan eu adigen. Maha i agena gaid bileceb catanigian,’ ten. ⁵ Aria hina melem lecis ija Isip ene hinaca qee hoc ninijen cali hosin eu ale ijana mel bilesia. Ifrem Manasaca ale ijana mel Ruben Simionca cinigwe calowasan. ⁶ Hina melemenel haun melem lecis i ale tooali cali hocobilfi eu age ijana mel qee calowain. Hina melemenel eu age ceteteh age mugumuga mec eu Ifrem Manasacanadec cedoqagan. ⁷ Ija Reselnu odi odigina. Ija Mesopotemiadec ceceseligin Resel uqa Efrat cemenug Kenan mahana cal men. Odocob ija uqanu wawi ben me qee men. Eunu ija Efrat ono jic gesacna hel cisem,” don. Qila Efrat eu Betlehem.

⁸ Odocob Jakob uqa Josef melahul lecis eu mecialimei uqa sisildon, “Mel i ale indec?” don.

⁹ Odocob Josef uqa memeg jejeg hewi madon, “Eu ija melamiel lecis Anut uqa Isip ene iten,” don.

Odocob Jakob uqa madon, “Ehali ijaca hocom eelaligen,” don. ¹⁰ Aria Jakob uqa toia mennu ameg eu me bahic qee. Uqa mecii cuhadocwe qee. Eunu Josef uqa melahul eu memeg cemenug ehali leceb uqa cotaali cogaalen. ¹¹ Odocob Jakob uqa Josef madon, “Ija hina olain haun qee figaun em qa qila Anut odocna ija hina melemenelha meciadigina,” don. ¹² Odocob Josef uqa melahul eu ale uqa memegna gobnadec cedalen. Odimei uqa du qahi mahana non.

¹³ Odocob Josef uqa melahul lecis eu cedalen. Odimei Ifrem Jakob eben ansena isec muden. Odocob Manasa Jakob eben meulana isec muden. Odimei ehali memega cemenug len. ¹⁴ Odonqa Jakob uqa eben wadacalimei eben meula eu Ifrem ilona men qa Ifrem uqa milum. Odimei uqa eben anse eu Manasa ilona men qa Manasa uqa matu.

¹⁵ Odocob uqa Josef eeldudu je edi maden,

“Anut ija memiel Ebrahim Aisakca ale uqa amegna cobosin
uqa mel i ale eelaleiale.

Anut ija cofteten cocobi hu

qila saen ina gadac uqa eelaleiale.

¹⁶ Ensel ija aisais me qeenadec besiti oiten eu

uqa mel i ale eelaleiale.

Odocob ija ijanica ija memiel ijanagaca eu aleca bileiale.

Odocob alena sihul mati bahic fulusdosiale,” en.

¹⁷ Aria Josef uqa memeg eben meula eu Ifrem ilona memen fimeu uqa eu odinu waug qee nijel. Eunu uqa memeg eben eu umei waldu ehi li Manasa ilona mecnu odon.

¹⁸ Odimei Josef uqa madon, “O mei eu odi qee. I eu uqa matu hina eben meula eu i ilona maga,” don.

¹⁹ Qa uqa memeg cuculi bili madon, “O melami, ija dugina, ija dugina. Uqaha uqana sihul hibna sihul ben oso caloqagan. Qa uqa waliag milum eu uqana sihul age benben caloqagan. Euqa uqa matuna sihul wooldoc caloqagan,” don.

²⁰ Eunu uqa deel euna eelali maden, “Isrel age ale ijanalana eel docobdocob oqagan. Age madoqagan, ‘Anut odocna age Ifrem Manasaca cinigwe caleigale,’ oqagan,” en. Eunu Jakob uqa eeldoc je euna Ifrem Manasa aqunitu men.

²¹ Odocob Jakob uqa Josef madon, “Ija cal mige dodoldudugin hina fecitem. Qa Anut uqa hinaca biligian. Odimei ehihi nui hina asinel agena mahana mihigian. ²² Sekem, maha laloca, ija Amo dana ebeneganadec, sigin qalicana cacadi cawaladem, maha eu hina walinel qee adigaun qa hina ihigina,” don.

49

Jekob hahun je maaden

¹ Odocob Jakob melahul cunug utaadeceb hocobil maaden, “Alilti tawecebil ceteh oso hibna caligian eunu maadigen.

- ² Jakob melahul age, cegulimeig dah meiga. Age memega Isrel dah mudeiga.
- ³ Ruben, hina melami matu, hina ijana gagadic odoc.
Saen ija dana ibuldom eu hina ijana mel matu calem.
Hina ijain eu ben bahic,
hina uwein eu gagadic odocca.
- ⁴ Hina wa sil quhulina cinigwe.
Qa hina ijana cabi caja, ija aideni cinigwe, euca nijesin.
Odocob hina ija majani hewitem.
Eunu hina matu cudun qee ogaun.
- ⁵ Simion Liwaica ale waliagwaliag.
Alena han sigin eu hannu gelehinca.
- ⁶ Ale gemanala beceb dana leih aqecebil cal mein.
Odimesi ale udocnu bulmakau jaimiga qahiqahi belesin.
Eunu ija alena je jahuni madecna qee gabanaligaun.
Odocob ija alena cegulecna qee biligaun.
- ⁷ Alena gemanala eu gagadic bahic eunu ija geldugina.
Ale olohonola eu me qee bahic eunu ija geldugina.
Ija odocomin age Isrel mahana qatani bilisadoqagan.
Ija odocomin age filigandumeig
Isrel dana gami gabandoqagan.
- ⁸ Juda, hina walinel age hina binain suluqagan.
Hinana cad benega hewegan.
Hina walinel age hina amenna dunuga qahoqagan.
- ⁹ O Juda, hina laion haun cinigwe.
Uqa dool qumei uqana cudunna ceselena.
Uqa titiqimei nijina.
Oso uqa seelecnu qee tulidona.
- ¹⁰ Juda uqa ilo uqana gom hewigian.
Odocob uqana sihul age himec gaidgaid maha ilo biluqagan.
Uqa ilo bibileb
dana mahamaha cunug agena bagol utecnu hoqagan.
- ¹¹ Uqana cesel wain gugna qagigian.
Uqana cesel haun wain me bahic batacna qagigian.
Uqa uqana lotoc ceteteh wain muhucna cusigian.
- ¹² Uqa ameg eu gagatucca wain muhuc cinigwe.
Uqa aig eu senenec su cinigwe.
- ¹³ Sebjulan uqa macas gesacna biligian.
Uqana lanua eu macas tiliec nijigian eu
wag benbennu me bahic.
Uqana maha gadac eu nui Saidon gadac.
- ¹⁴ Isaka uqa cesel gagadicca cinigwe.
Uqa ud lecis gemo nijina.
- ¹⁵ Qa uqa jaen mudec cudun me bahic fena.
Odocob maha eu fecnu galeca fena.
Eunu uqa ud gahidocnu gob qahi biligian.
Age madocobil uqa cabi dana meceb cabi gagadic utuqagan.
- ¹⁶ Dan uqa uqana dana cajaca gesiladigian.
Euqa age Isrel jobon medeh leih cinigwe.
- ¹⁷ Dan uqa man sononec jic gesacna cinigwe caligian.
Euqa man sononec aqi jeceb cal meginanu.
Uqa hos jaih bisoc qu jenanu.
Odocob hos uqa dana qeludeceb ijag tagtag toninanu.

- ¹⁸ O Tibud, hina ija cahahategannu sumihigina.
¹⁹ Gad uqa heje dana hejenu humeig uqaca han moqagan.
 Qa uqa waldumei jabadigian.
²⁰ Ase uqana maha eu sab me bahic caligian.
 Uqa sab saciadugian eu kingna sab cinigwe.
²¹ Naftali uqa dia, uqana gawecna cobona, cinigwe.
 Uqa dia nag galecaca basadena cinigwe.
²² Josef uqa cesel cus cinigwe.
 Uqa hos cus aluh nagna tawena cinigwe.
²³ Uqana cad uqaca han mecnu gagadic hogina.
 Age olohonogana uqa qocnu qali gusegina.
²⁴ Qa Jekobna Anut Gagadic Odocca eu
 uqa gagadic odoc utina.
 Anut eu uqa Isrel agena cofadec, uqa Isrelna gagadic odoc.
 Eunu uqana qali eu iilalecca qee tawena.
 Odocob uqa uwen eu gagadicca.
²⁵ Hina memen uqana Anut eu cesulhena.
 Anut Gagadic Odocca uqa eelhena.
 Uqa edi eelhena.
 Wa ohisdec ihena.
 Wa tut maha dunuhdec ihena.
 Mel sim mati bahic ihena.
²⁶ Macin bobogca ihena.
 Aluh ihena.
 Aluhnadec ceteteh me bahic gaid bileceb catanigian eu ihena.
 Ceteteh i cunug Josef ilona biliale.
 Ceteteh i dana uqa waliagul qisacadi bilina eu
 uqa ilona biliale.
²⁷ Benjamin uqa qa cus hanca cinigwe.
 Qasil uqa uqana dool sabnu qon eu jena.
 Wesu uqa ceteteh hannadec cedena eu ila mena," en.
²⁸ I age eu Isrel agena jobon medeh 12. Odocob i eu eeldoc je age memega odi maaden.
 Uqa eeldoc je cunug agenu osahicosahic aden eu agenu ihoc filfil siwiadon.

Jekob cal meceb hel cisein

- ²⁹ Odocob Jekob uqa melahul je gatiti edi maaden, "Ija asiel cal mein eu gami nuecnu saen eu dodoldona. Ija cal mecemin ija asiel gami meen hel Efron Hitdec uqana cabina nijina ono hel ciseiteiga. ³⁰ Meen hel eu Makpela cabina euqa Mamri cemenug Kenan mahana nijia. Meen hel eu Ebrahim uqa qalqalnu Efron Hitdec dana ebennadec cabi euca faji on. ³¹ Ono Ebrahim uqa aideg Saraca hel cisalein. Ono Aisak uqa aideg Rebekaca ale hel cisalein. Ono ija Lia hel cistem. ³² Cabi meen hel euca Ebrahim uqa Hit dana ebeneganadec faji on. Ono ija hel ciseiteiga," aden.
³³ Aria Jekob uqa je gatiti melahul maadimeu uqa jaih mahanadec suli u cabalna men. Odimui uqa siw ehi bi helimeu kis on.

50

- ¹ Odocob Josef uqa memeg tatacan tonimeu qaqaji bili memeg cotadon. ² Odocob Josef uqa uqana cabi dana maadeceb age memeg deweg saen cecelac nijigiannu mool joudein.
³ Odocob dana eu age Josef memeg deweg hel cisecnu saciadodogin deel 40 ihoc len. Deel 40 eu cal mecebil hel cisadecnu dwenega ganac saciadogina uqana gadac bahic. Odocob Isipdec dana age Jekobnu deel 70 qadaca bilein.
⁴ Odocob qadaca bilec saen eu hedocob Josef uqa Feronna dana iloilo eu age maaden, "Ija conu umeig Fero maduteiga. ⁵ Edi madoiga, 'Saen ija mei uqa cal migia bili bibili bilei uqa

oditeceb ija je cagu madem. Ija uqa meen hel uqa saciaddon Kenan mahana nijia ono hel cisidugen em. Eunu culitecem ija nuimig ija mei hel cisimig haun ceseli hugen,' doiga," aden.

⁶ Odocob Fero uqa wadacdoc je ceseli suldumei madon, "Hina memen odi odiheceb je cagu madem eu odi odoga. Timeg memen hel cisiga," don.

⁷ Eunu Josef uqa memeg hel cisigiannu ten. Odocob Feronana dana iloilo cunugca uqana jonadec dana matu cunugca Isipdec dana benben cunugca age Josef gami belein. ⁸ Uqana talca uqa waliagulca uqa memegna talca eu cunug uqaca belein. Agena mel simca sipsipca memeca bulmakauca age himec Gosen ono bilein. ⁹ Dana karisnaca hos guhadoin ageha uqa gami belein. Euqa dana am ben bahic belein.

¹⁰ Belimeig age wit tudoc cudun, Atad eu Jodan cemenug, ono calimeig age ono haun conoga suli umeig qada ben bahic qajein. Odocob Josef uqa ono deel eben naha gic lecisca haun qada qaqaji gehel bilen. ¹¹ Aria dana cajaca Kenan mahanadec age wit tudoc cudun, Atad, ono qada qaqajegin meciadimeig age madein, "I eu Isip agena gehel ben," ein. Eunu cudun eu Jodan cemenug eu ijan Abel-Misraim* qoin.

¹² Eunu Jakob melahul age uqa maaden eu odi odoin. ¹³ Age gahidu ehi belimeig Kenan mahana meen hatin Makpela cabina nijia, eu Mamri cemenug, ono hel cisein. Meen hatin euca cabica osoben Ebrahim uqa qalqalnu Efron Hit dana ebennadec faji cedalen. ¹⁴ Odocob Josef uqa memeg hel cisi hedumei uqa waliagulca dana cunug uqaca memeg hel cisuqagannu tein eu gami age haun ceseli Isip noin.

Josef waliagul qee cucuiowainnu je maaden

¹⁵ Aria Josef waliagul age memega cal meceb fimeig age madein, "Adi Josef uqa e genu gaid gemag benafa. Ege me qee odudom. Eunu wadac dugianfa?" ein. ¹⁶ Eunu age Josef je edi suldutumeig madoin, "Ege memige uqa qee cal mec bibili bilei ¹⁷ hina mahecnu magen. Uqa edi magen, 'Hina walinel me qee odihein eu dahin celeiale. Hina silail eu cagasiadagale,' gen. Eunu hina qila ege, hina memen uqana Anutna cabi dana, ege me qee odihom eu cagasigiga," doin. Saen Josef uqa je suldoin eu dah mimi uqa qajen.

¹⁸ Odocob uqa waliagul age agedodoc hu mahana bilimeig dunuga qaqahi madoin, "Ege hinana cabi dana," doin.

¹⁹ Qa Josef uqa maaden, "Cain cucuiowain. Ija Anutwe uqana cudunna qee tawigaun. ²⁰ Age me qee oditecnu odoin qa Anut uqa odocob ija me bitem. Euqa ija dana ben miten. Eunu ija dana cajaca mati bahic cal mecnadec cahahaadecnu ihoc. ²¹ Eunu cain cucuiowain. Ija ageca agena mel simca cofadigen," aden. Odimeig uqa cesuladecnu je me me maaden.

Josef cal men

²² Odocob Josef uqa Isip ono memegna talca bilein. Uqa cebac bilen eu uqana cabi gel cunug gabandoc eu 110. ²³ Uqa cebac bibili bilei uqa dodigul, euqa Efraim uqana mel, agena mel, eu meciaden. Uqa melah, Manasa, uqana mel, Makia, euqa uqa dodigul euha uqa cebac bibili bilei cedadeceb age ijanaga eu uqana tal ijanagaca gabandoc tawen. ²⁴ Odocob Josef uqa waliagul maaden, "Ijana cal mec dodoldona qa Anut uqa cofadimeig maha inadec ehadi nui maha uqa Ebrahim, Aisak, Jakobca adigiannu je cagu maaden ono madigian," aden.

²⁵ Odocob Josef uqa Isrel melahul maadeceb age je edi cagu madein, "Anut uqa maha inadec ehigi nuigian saen euna ege hina tefulinha osoben hewi beleqan," ein. ²⁶ Eunu Josef uqa Isip ono cal men. Uqana cabi gel 110na cal men. Odocob age deweg saen cecelac nijigiannu mool joudimeig deweg ganac eu cudaug dunuh tacein.

* 50:11: "Abel-Misraim" uqana gug eu "Isip agena gehel."

Me Je i Matju Jaqen Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Kristen tamanec cofadec dana age wele Jisas Kraiss mahana cobon saennadec li saen qila nijia eu Matju, uqa aposel 12-pela eundec oso, me je i jaqen ec madein. Matju i uqa takis cedec dana, uqa uqana cabi culimei Jisas toodon. (Matju 9.9-13 feiga.) Makna me jenaca, Lukna me jenaca ale Matju ijan fil qosin, eu Liwai.

Me je i Matju jaqen eu Jisas mahana bilen saenna ceteh calen eunu saadena. Eu Jisas Kraissnu me je 4-pela eundec oso. Oso eu Mak jaqen, oso eu Luk jaqen, oso eu Jon jaqen. Me je i Maria uqa Jisas basecdon saenna sanan mimei leceb age Jisas qocobil cal mimei ceseli cajimei uqana malogom culadimei sao jobon ten eunu saadena.

Matju uqa ceteh ben oso ihacdocnu gale don. Wele Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca hahun je oso maaden. Uqa dana oso uqa Anutna dana cajaca cahahaadecnu suldugian ec maden. Dana i uqa ijan eu HIBRU jena eu Mesaia, eu Grik jena eu Kraiss. Matju uqa Juda dana cajaca Jisas eu agena Kraiss eunu ihacadeccnu gale ben dona. Me je ina je mati bahic odi odona, eu odi: 1.22-23, 4.14-16, 8.17, 12.17-21, 13.35, 27.9-10. Me je ina je mati ha nijia eu Jisas uqa uqana odocna Anut hahun je wele maden eu ihoc lena, eu odi: 2.4-6, 2.14-15, 2.23, 21.2-5, 21.16, 26.24, 26.31, 26.54.

Matju uqa ceteh oso ha ihacdocnu gale don, eu Jisas uqa Juda dana cajaca agena king. Wele bahic Isrel agena king ben oso bilen, uqa ijan eu Dewid. Eunu Matju uqa Jisas eu Dewid Melah ec je mati maden, eu odi: 1.1, 1.6, 1.17, 1.20, 9.27, 12.3, 12.23, 15.22, 20.30, 21.9, 21.15, 22.42-45.

Euqa Matju uqa Jisas eu Juda agena Kraisca, agena kingca himec ec qee madel. Jisas uqa dana cajaca cunug agena Kraisca, agena kingca echa maden. Galili eu Juda dana qee eundec agena hatu. Odimei Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi sanan men, odimei uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi cit qon. (Matju 9.1-2, 28.7 feiga.) Matju himec uqa Jisas eu je hahun madec dana Nasaretdec ec maden. (Matju 2.23 feiga.) Nasaret jobon eu Galili hatu ono nijen. Odimei Matju uqana me jena Jisas uqa Juda dana cajaca age Jisas hibemdocobilfi Anut uqa uqana cul eu Juda dana qee eundec adigian ec ulauladen, eu 21.43. Odimei Jisas uqa Anutna culnu me je i mahamaha cunug qasali maadecebil ihoc lili ninijeb dana cajaca cunug doqagan ec maden, eu 24.14. Odimei Jisas uqa uqana malogom age mahamaha cunug beladimeig dana cajaca ijana malogom madeiga ec maden, eu 28.19. Je i cunug eu Matju uqana me jena himec nijia.

Matjuna buk naha 5-pelana Jisas iwaladec je cecelac maden eu nijia. Je cecelac aqunec eu dac 5-7na nijia, je eu Jisas aluh osona maden. Je ina Jisas uqa dana cajaca age Anutna bilegina age adi cobocnu dado maden. Je cecelac lecisdoc eu dac 10na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa uqana malogom 12-pela age dana cajaca uqanu me je qasali maadecnu suladeceb belein. Jisas uqa malogom qasali mamadeig adi odocnu, adi cobocnu ec maaden. Je cecelac cijeddoc eu dac 13na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa galolo jena Anutna cul eu cel ceteh dana cajaca sildiaden. Je cecelac 4-peladoc eu dac 18na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa dana cajaca age adi uqana malogom bilecnu maaden. Je cecelac 5-peladoc eu dac 24-25na nijia. Je ina Jisas uqa deel cit qocna cel ceteh caligiannu maaden.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Jisas uqa calimei mel men (dac 1-2)
 - A. Jisas uqana sihul ijanaga (1.1-17)
 - B. Maria uqa Jisas basen (1.18-2.12)
 - C. Jisas uqa Isip hatuna bilen (2.13-23)
2. Jisas uqa uqana cabi oc sanan men (3.1-4.11)

- A. Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisas aqunidon (3.1-12)
- B. Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden (3.13-17)
- C. Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen (4.1-11)
- 3. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi on (4.12-14-12)
 - A. Uqana cabi Galili ono sanan men (4.12-25)
 - B. Uqa aluh ohis dana cajaca me je maaden (dac 5-7)
 - C. Uqa kobolkobol odoc filfil odon (dac 8-9)
 - D. Uqa aposel 12-pela agena cabi oc aden (dac 10)
 - E. Uqa Galili hatuna cocobi li cabi on (dac 11-12)
 - F. Uqa sao cul jobonnu galolo je filfil maden (dac 13)
 - G. Herod uqa Jisasnu uqa Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon (14.1-12)
- 4. Jisas uqa Galili hatu culdimei cudun filfil nuen (14.13-17.20)
 - A. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti uqa cudun ono isec nuen (14.13-15.20)
 - B. Uqa Fonisia hatuna nuen (15.21-28)
 - C. Uqa Dekapolis hatuna nuen (15.29-16.12)
 - D. Uqa Sisaria Filipai taunna nuen (16.13-17.20)
- 5. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi hedon (17.22-18.35)
 - A. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden (17.22-23)
 - B. Tempel cabinu takis helec (17.24-27)
 - C. Sao cul jobonnu je (dac 18)
- 6. Jisas uqa Judia hatunaca Peria hatunaca cabi on (dac 19-20)
 - A. Jisas uqa ocobocobec kobol cagocnu iwaladen (19.1-12)
 - B. Jisas uqa mel simnu iwaladen (19.13-15)
 - C. Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob makesin (19.16-30)
 - D. Wain cabi ocnu galolo je (20.1-16)
 - E. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec haun maden (20.17-19)
 - F. Jems Jonca anala uqa Jisas je madugiannu bilen (20.20-28)
 - G. Jisas uqa Jeriko ono dana amala galuc mec lecis me malen (20.29-34)
- 7. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal migiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (dac 21-27)
 - A. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (21.1-11)
 - B. Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon (21.12-17)
 - C. Jisas uqa Juda dana benben gami fee dadani hedoin (21.18-23.39)
 - D. Jisas uqa Oliw Aluhna cit qoc saennu maden (dac 24-25)
 - E. Juda dana benben age adi Jisas qocnu togodoin (26.1-6)
 - F. Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden (26.6-13)
 - G. Age Jisas hewudi gesildumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men (26.14-27.66)
- 8. Jisas ceseli cajimei uqana malogom age cabi oqagannu maaden (dac 28)

Jisas Krai uqana si hul ijanaga
(Luk 3.23-38)

¹ Jaqec je i Jisas Krai uqana si hul ijanaganu je. Jisas uqa Dewid si hulnadec, odocob Dewid uqa Ebrahim si hulnadec.

² Ebrahim uqa Aisak memeg.
Odocob Aisak uqa Jakob memeg.

Odocob Jakob uqa Juda waliagulca memega.*

³ Odocob Juda uqa Peres Seraca memela. Ale anala eu Tema.
Odocob Peres uqa Hesron memeg.

Odocob Hesron uqa Ram memeg.

⁴ Odocob Ram uqa Aminadab memeg.

* 1:2: Judaca waliagulca age Isrel si hunugail 12-pela jajanagail.

Odocob Aminadab uqa Nason memeg.

Odocob Nason uqa Salmon memeg.

⁵ Odocob Salmon uqa Boas memeg. Uqa anag eu Rehab.

Odocob Boas uqa Obed memeg. Uqa anag eu Rut.

Odocob Obed uqa Jesi memeg.

⁶ Odocob Jesi uqa King Dewid memeg.

Odocob Dewid uqa Solomon memeg. Solomon anag wele eu uqa Uria aideg.[†]

⁷ Odocob Solomon uqa Riaboam memeg.

Odocob Riaboam uqa Abaisa memeg.

Odocob Abaisa uqa Esa memeg.

⁸ Odocob Esa uqa Jehosafat memeg.

Odocob Jehosafat uqa Joram memeg.

Odocob Joram uqa Usia memeg.

⁹ Odocob Usia uqa Jotam memeg.

Odocob Jotam uqa Ehas memeg.

Odocob Ehas uqa Hesebias memeg.

¹⁰ Odocob Hesebias uqa Manasa memeg.

Odocob Manasa uqa Emos memeg.

Odocob Emos uqa Josaia memeg.

¹¹ Odocob Josaia uqa Jekonaia waliagulca memega. Saen euna Isrel dana cajaca age

Babilon ono belimeig gihacdoc bilein.

¹² Age Babilon ono gihacdoc bibileig

Jekonaia uqa Sialtiel memeg.

Odocob Sialtiel uqa Serababel memeg.

¹³ Odocob Serababel uqa Abiut memeg.

Odocob Abiut uqa Elaiakim memeg.

Odocob Elaiakim uqa Eso memeg.

¹⁴ Odocob Eso uqa Sedok memeg.

Odocob Sedok uqa Ekim memeg.

Odocob Ekim uqa Elaiat memeg.

¹⁵ Odocob Elaiat uqa Eleasa memeg.

Odocob Eleasa uqa Matan memeg.

Odocob Matan uqa Jakob memeg.

¹⁶ Odocob Jakob uqa Josef memeg.

Odocob Josef uqa Maria gemug. Odocob Maria uqa Jisas basen, eu uqa Kraiss[‡] egina.

¹⁷ Eunu sihul cunug eu Ebrahmnadec leceb Dewid calen eu sihul 14. Odocob sihul cunug eu Dewidnadec leceb Isrel dana cajaca age Babilon ono belimeig gihacdoc bilein saenna calen eu sihul 14. Odocob sihul cunug eu Isrel age Babilon ono gihacdoc bilein saennadec leceb Kraiss calen euha sihul 14.

Maria uqa Jisas Kraiss basen

(Luk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas cali honnu je eu odi nijia. Jisas anag Maria uqa Josef col codoc bibili uqa qee ocna Kis Gun odocna waugca men. ¹⁹ Uqana dana, Josef, uqa Anut amegna tutuc coboloi. Odimeu uqa Maria waugca ec dumeu uqa culdigen ec cisdon. Euqa uqa Marianu cewudec je uqa dewegna cain hoiannu naha jahuni culdigen ec cisdon. ²⁰ Odi cisdudu cocobon Tibudna ensel Josef witic us ninijen bebecna camas mimei madon, "O Josef, hina Dewid sihulnadec, hina aiden Maria ocnu cain cucuiagaun. Faga, uqa melca eu Kis Gunnadec.

[†] 1:6: Caja i cunug age ijanagail lista ina nijen eu age Isrel sihuldec qee, age sihul celedec. Age Isrel dana oin. Tema Rehabca lecis i ale Kenan sihuldec, odocob Rut uqa Moab sihuldec. Batseba, uqa Solomon anag, uqa himec eu Isrel caja. Euqa hahawan uqa Uria aideg, odocob Uria uqa Hit dana. Lukna lista uqa caja celedec inu qee madel. Age Luk 3.23-38 feiga. [‡] 1:16: Kraiss eu dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

²¹ Uqa mel baseceb uqa uqana dana cajaca agena silailnu fadalowainnu cahahaadigian, eunu hina uqa ijan Jisas[§] qogan,” don.

²² Eu Tibudna je uqa je hahun madec dana cona maden eu ihoc ligiannu ceteh eu calen. Je hahun madec dana uqa wele odi maden:

²³ “Feiga, mel aid taula oso waugca mimei mel basigian.

Odocob age mel eu ijan Emanjuel qoqagan,” en.

(Aisaia 7.14)

Je eu Anutna jaqec je tawena. (Ijan Emanjuel eu uqana gug eu, “Anut egeca biluquna.”)

²⁴ Odocob Josef uqa us niji cajimei Tibudna ensel maden eu odi toodu uqana caja, Maria, ehuden. ²⁵ Euqa Josef uqa Maria mel qee basec ninijen uqaca qee niji lesin. Mel baseceb uqa ijan Jisas qon.

2

Haiden agena doc silecca dana age Jisas fecnu hoin

¹ Maria uqa Jisas Betlehem jobon ono Judia hatuna baseceb Herod uqa king bilen.* Saen euna haiden agena doc silecca dana age cam tobi becnadec Jerusalem jobon cali humeig² dana sisiladi maadein, “Mel sim haun uqa Juda agena king cali hon eu ana bilia? Ege uqana malaqa ono cam tobi becna isec camas meceb fimeb ege amegna gob cehimeb uqanu cuha feqannu hoqa,” adein. ³ Odocob King Herod je eu madecebil dah mimei geh cison, odocob Jerusalem dana cajaca cunugha eunu geh cisdoin. ⁴ Odocobil Herod uqa ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladec danaca utaadeceb cegulecebil uqa sisiladi maaden, “Krais i Anut uqa suldocob uqa Anutna dana cajaca cahahaadecnu hugian eu cel jobon cali hugian?” aden. ⁵ Odocob age madoin, “Uqa Betlehem jobon Judia hatuna cali hugian. Je hahun madec dana agena je odi jaqec wele nijia:

⁶ ‘O Betlehem, Judia hatuna,

king uqa Isrel dana cajaca cofadigiannu eu Betlehem ono cali hugian.

Eunu Juda jobon benben age hina qee woolhegina, jaqec je taweia,” doin. (Maika 5.2)

⁷ Odocobil Herod uqa doc silecca dana jahuni utaadeceb hocobil uqa malaqa cel saen cali hon eunu sisiladen. ⁸ Age silditocobil dumei Betlehem jobon belecnu dado madimei maaden, “Ijaha nui mel eunu cuha figennu age uqanu megicuhadoigale. Odocob age eu gulucdu fimeig hu sateigale,” aden.

⁹ Odocob age kingna je dumeig Betlehem jobon beloqagannu belein.† Odocob malaqa wele cam tobi becna isec fein eu aquiniaadi, jo mel bilen eu ohis cehi qudu tawen. ¹⁰ Age malaqa fimeig age wawaga gehca ceelen.

¹¹ Odocob age jona limeig melca uqa anag Maria ha fecialimeig age mel amegna gob cehi jogoimeig uqanu cuha fein. Odimeig agena bokis qosocdumeig goldca, gilic ja manecebil dedeman meca, gilic dedeman meca umeig age toinanaga osoosoca Jisas utein. ¹² Odocob Anut uqa age bebecna maadi maaden, “Herod cemenug haun ceseli cain belowain,” aden. Maadeceb dumeig age jic osona agena hatuna ceseli belein.

Josef Mariaca alena melca Isip hatuna busali belein

¹³ Doc silecca dana age wele belecebil Tibudna ensel Josef us ninijen bebecna camas mimei madon, “Faga, Herod uqa mel wawali li qocnu madena. Eunu hina caji mel anagca cedalimeg busali Isip hatuna nui biliga. Ija mahecemin haun ceseli ene hogan,” don.

¹⁴ Odocob Josef uqa witic cajimei mel anagca cedalimeg Isip hatuna nui bilein. ¹⁵ Odimeig age Isip hatuna bibilegin li Herod uqa cal men. Saen euna Tibudna je hahun madec dana uqana je ihoc ligiannu ceteh eu calen. Je hahun madec dana uqa wele odi maden:

“Ija melami Isip ono bibilen utadocomin Isipnadec cali hon,” en.

(Hosea 11.1)

§ 1:21: Hibru jena ijan Jisas eu hutan odi, “Jehowa sus.” Uqana gug eu “Tibud cahahaadena.” Ijan Jisas eu Grik jenadec. Eu Hibru jena age Josua ein. * 2:1: King Herod i uqa Judia hatuca, hatu eu Judia hatu cemenug njen euca cofaden. Herod uqa king euqa uqa Rom agena king ben, eu Sisa ein, bisalu bilen. † 2:9: Betlehem jobon eu Jerusalem cemenug njen, eu odi kilomita 8-pela onoca njen.

Herod maadeceb age Betlehem jobonna mel mati aqecebil cal mein

¹⁶ Herod uqa doc silecca dana age ija uhultiti woolti belein imei gemag ben bahic ben. Odimei uqa han dana suladeceb age mel manahal age cabi gel lecis qee wooladec eundec cunug age Betlehem jobonca hatu cemenugca ono bilein eu aqi hedoin. Uqa doc silecca dana malaqa cel saen wasen sisiladeceb madocobil don eu toodu mel aqeceb cal mein.

¹⁷ Eu odocna je hahun madec dana Jeremaia uqana je ihoc len. Uqa wele odi jaqen:

¹⁸ “Rama jobonna qajec ben bahic dah mein.

Qada qajec ben bahic onodec hon.

Resel uqana melnu qada qajena.

Mel cal mein eunu qada qajena.

Age wahohog je madocobil dah mecnu culen,” en.

(Jeremaia 31.15)

Josef Mariaca alena melca ceseli Isipdec hu Nasaret bilein

¹⁹ Herod cal meceb Isip hatu ono Tibudna ensel bebelecna Josefca camas mimei ²⁰ madon, “Dana age madi, mel qoqan, ein age wele cal mein. Eunu cajimeg mel anagca cedalecem ceseli Isrel hatuna beleiga,” don. ²¹ Odocob Josef cajime mel anagca cedaleceb ceseli Isrel hatuna hoin.

²² Humeig Herod melah Akeleas memeg hehuldi king bibilen eu madocobil dumei uqa Judia hatuna bilecnu cucuien. ‡ Anut uqa Josef bebelecna dado mudeceb Galili hatuna nuimeig ²³ Nasaret jobon ono bilein. Je hahun madec dana age wele odi madein, “Age uqa Nasaretdec doqagan,” ein. Eunu je hahun madec dana agena je oso ihoc ligiannu age Nasaret jobon ono bilein.

3

Wa Joadec Dana Jon me je maaden

(Mak 1.2-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Saen euna Jon, wa joadec dana, cajime Judia hatuna wadau* ono cocobi me je qasali maaden. ² Uqa maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu age cemenega hona. † Eunu agena silailnu tului falicdoigale,” aden. ³ Ge, Jon uqa dana eu Anut uqa je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, cona eunu maden. Uqa wele odi maden:

“Dana jejeg oso uqa wadauna bibili utai maadena,

‘Tibudna jic saciadoiga.

Uqana jic tutuc mudeiga,’ adena,” en.

(Aisaia 40.3)

⁴ Jon uqa kamel bagicna lotoc mudec tacoloi, odimei uqa wailohna dool ganacna oologam mudec taqoloi, odimei uqa sisca mehud uqana waca joloi. ‡ ⁵ Saen euna dana cajaca age Jerusalem bileginaca, dana cajaca age Judia hatu cunugna bileginaca, dana cajaca age jobonjobon Jodan Wa cemenug bileginaca age Jonca lein. ⁶ Limeig age agena silailnu je qasali madocobil Jon uqa Jodan Wana wa joaden.

⁷ Odocob Jon uqa Farisi Sadjusica mati age uqa wa joadigiannu uqaca hohogin feciadime maaden, “Age man sononec nag me qee! In madeianu age Anutna gemag bec jawe hugia odona euna busalecnu age ihoc, egina? ⁸ Agena silailnu mele bahic culimeig tului falicdumeig Anutna je qee tefacdoginanufi me odoc oso odoiga eu ihacteiga. ⁹ Euqa ija mele maadigina, Anut uqa meen ene nijegina eu cedime Ebrahim talacul euna madecnu ihoc. Eunu age cain cisdudu madowain, ‘Ebrahim ege asige. Eunu Anutna gemag bec egeca qee hoiaun,’ owain. ¹⁰ Sapol na gug qetecnu wele taweia. Na cunug aig me qee qona uqa qetimei jana heligian,” aden.

‡ 2:22: King Herod cal meceb Rom age uqana hatu qatani uqa melahul cijed cesawiadein. Akeleas uqa Sameria hatuca Judia hatuca alena king calen. Odimei uqa cabi gel 10-pela king bilen. * 3:1: Hatu euna wadau eu naca qee, eu waca qee, eu meen esicca euna geh nijen. † 3:2: Je i Sao cul jobon o Anutna cul alena gug eu odi. Anut uqa king, odocob dana caju cunugca ceteteh cunugca age Anut bisalu bilegina. ‡ 3:4: Jonna lotocca sabca eunu je eu Jon uqa dana oso cinigwe dot quton, eu je hahun madec dana Ilaija. Age 2 King 1.8ca, Malakai 4.5ca, Matju 11.14, odocob 17.10-13ca eu feiga.

¹¹ “Ija age agena silailnu wele tului falicdoinnu wana wa joadigina qa oso hib tooti hona, uqana gagadic odoc ijana gagadic odoc wooldona. Uqa dana meca bahic. Ijaqa dana meca qee. Ija uqana cabi dana me bahic ihoc qee, ija uqana jaih tacec hewecwe qee. Uqa age Kis Gunna janaca wa joadigian. ¹² Uqa sawolca hona. Sawol euna wit aig cunug eeldocnuca, wit aig uqana jo bisna mecnuca hona. Odimei uqa witna tetec ja qee cafulina euna manigian,” aden.

Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden
(Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Saen euna Jisas Galilidec Jodan Wana len. Uqa Jon uqa wa joudigiannu Jonca limei ¹⁴ madon, “Ijaha wa joitigale,” don. Odocob Jon uqa cahacdudu madon, “Hina ija wa joitegan eu me bahic. Hina eetanu ija hina wa joihecnu matagana?” don. ¹⁵ Odocob Jisas Jon jejeg hewi madon, “Anut madena eu cunug toodu odocnu eu tutuc. Eunu qila culimeg gad wa joitigale,” don. Odi madocob Jon cois imei wa jouden. ¹⁶ Jisas wa joc umei uqa mahucwe wa ocna ti tatawen sao ohis jic cebec hudeceb uqa Anutna Kis cuhudid cinigwe ni uqaca bilen fen. ¹⁷ Odocob sao ohisdec ha jejeg oso camas mi maden, “Ija melami nelugca ihen. Ija uqanu wawi ben ceelena,” en.

4

Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen
(Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Saen euna Seten uqa Jisas temdu figiannu Kis Gun uqa Jisas iwaldocob wadauna* nuen. ² Uqa deel 40 cahineg witicca sab qee jec bilen. Saen hedocob wen don. ³ Wen dodon temgec eu uqaca limei madon, “Hina Anut Melahfi meen i maadecem sab ibuldocob jaga,” don. ⁴ Euqa Jisas uqa Seten jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

‘Sab jec himec dana cebac bilec qee adena qa
je cunug Anut conadec cali hona eu

dana cebac bilec adena,’ ena,” don. (Loo 8.3)

⁵ Odocob Seten uqa Jisas ehudimei jobon gunna ehi ti tempel qab tatacanna muden.

⁶ Mudimei madon, “Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

‘Anut uqana ensel maadeceb

hina jaim meenna qee tudioaunnu

age hina ebenegana hewihi ehi ni mihuqagan,’ ena.

(Buk Song 91.11-12)

Eunu hina Anut Melahfi busali tonoga,” don.

⁷ Jisas Seten jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je osoha madena:

‘Tibud, hinana Anut, eu cain temdu fagaun,’ ena,” don.

(Loo 6.16)

⁸ Odocob Seten uqa haun Jisas ehudi aluh benna ehi ti muden. Mudimei mahamaha cul cunug agena tumutum cahulecca ihacdudu madon, ⁹ “Faga, hina amina gob cehi ijanu cuha fecemfi fagana eu cunug culihigen,” don. ¹⁰ Odocob Jisas Seten jejeg hewi madon, “Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

‘Tibud uqa hinana Anut uqanu cuha faga,

uqa himec cewel utugale!’ ena,

(Loo 6.13)

Eunu Seten, cuculti nuuga,” don.

¹¹ Odocob Seten uqa Jisas cuculdi nueceb ensel age hu Jisas cewel utoin.

Jisas uqana cabi Galili hatu ono sanan men
(Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Aria, Jisas uqa age Jon hewimeig gihacdoc jona mudein ec dumei uqa Galili hatu ono nuen. ¹³ Odimei uqa Nasaret culimei Kapaneam jobon nui bilen. Kapaneam jobon eu Galili wa gad cagocna isec nijina, eu Sebjulan sihulca Naftali sihulca agena hatu gadac

* 4:1: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

nijina.† ¹⁴ Je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, je oso wele maden eu ihoc ligiannu odi odon. Uqa odi jaqen:

¹⁵ “Sebjulan si hulca, Naftali si hulca, alena hatu eu Galili wa gad cagocna isec nijia,

Jodan Wa ono isec,

Galili hatu Juda dana qee eundec agena,

¹⁶ hatu euna dana cajaca age tuna biloloig

eu fulacdoc ben oso fein,

dana cajaca age cal mec hatuna tuna biloloig,

eu fulacdoc ben oso iletaden,” Aisaia odi jaqen.

(Aisaia 9.1-2)

Jisas uqa dana 4-pela utaadeceb todooin

(Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Saen ina Jisas uqa dana cajaca je qasali maadi sanan mimei maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu age cemenega hona. Eunu agena silailnu tului falicdoigale,” aden. ¹⁸ Jisas uqa Galili wa gad cagocna cocobi dana oso waliagca fecialen, eu Saimon, age Pita egina, uqa waliag Andruca. Ale cimec ben wana hehelesin fen. Ge, age cul dool cedec dana. ¹⁹ Odocob Jisas maalen, “Hu tootecebil ija odalecemin ale dana cajaca cedadowasan,” alen. ²⁰ Maaleceb mahuc bahic alena cimec ben cuculesi uqa toodu belesin.

²¹ Uqa nag bahic onoca limei dana oso waliagca fil fecialen, eu Jems, uqa Sebedi melah, uqa waliag Jonca. Ale memela, Sebedica, agena wagna bibileig cimec ben tatalec eu haun wewegi bilein. Odocob Jisas utaaen. ²² Mahuc bahic ale wag memelaca cuculadi limesi Jisas toodu belesin.

Jisas me je maaadei dana cajaca mati me maden

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Jisas uqa Galili hatu cunug cocobi nuen. Uqa Juda agena cuha jonana limei dana cajaca iwaladen. Odimeu uqa sao cul jobonnu me je qasali maaden. Odimeu uqa dana cajaca agena hag filfilca age dewenega laleg mein eundec filfilca me maden. ²⁴ Age uqa hutannu je saec eu Siria hatu cunugna ihoc len.‡ Odocob age dana cajaca hag gug filfil me qee maden eundecca, dain ben aden eundecca, buga me qee hewadein eundecca, dana caji titi hudec hagca age gaid dewenega qeleceb toni mahulegina eundecca, dana tefulunuga laleg mi cal mein eundecca cedadi Jisasca ahocobil Jisas uqa me maden. ²⁵ Dana cajaca am ben age Galili hatunadecca, Dekapolis§ hatunadecca, Jerusalemdecca, Judia hatunadecca, Jodan Wa ono isec hatunadecca age toodu belein.

5

Jisas uqa aluh ohis dana cajaca je maaden

¹ Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hohogin feciadimeu uqa aluh osona ti bibilen uqana malogom uqaca hoin.*

Jisas uqa madi maden, dana cajaca cunug age eeladec ocnu ihoc, en

² Odocobil uqa uqana malogom iwalaadi maaden:†

³ “Dana age Anutnu doc dumanaga ihoc qee eunu dogina eundec saona gun cul eu agena.

† 4:13: Wele Isrel si hulca, eu Sebjulan si hulca Naftali si hulca, age Galili wa gad cagoc cemenug biloloig. Euqa Jisas uqana saenna agena hatu eu Galili hatu naha oso calen. ‡ 4:24: Rom age Juda dana cajaca cofadein saenna Isrel hatu eu hatu ben Rom age Siria ein euna nijen. § 4:25: Dekapolis uqana gug eu jobon 10-pela. * 5:1: Jisas uqa Juda agena kobol toodu odon. Agena kobol eu Anutna jenu doc dana uqa dana cajaca iwaladecnu gale docobfi uqa bilimeu je iwaladoloi. Age Matju 13.2, 24.3ca Luk 4.20ca euha feiga. † 5:2: Matju 4.23-25 (9.35ha eu Jisas uqa cabi lecis odon ec madena. Cabi oso uqa dana cajaca je iwaladen, odocob cabi oso uqa dana caji hag filfilca eu meaden. Eunu Matju dac 5-7na Jisas uqa dana cajaca Anutna culnu kobol iwaladen eunu je mati nijen ec foqona. Eu toodumeu Matju dac 8-9na Jisas uqa dana caji hagca meaden eunu je mati nijen ec foqona. Matju bukna Jisas uqa je cecelac 5-pela maaden, eu dac 5-7ca, dac 10ca, dac 13ca, dac 18ca, dac 24-25ca. Je cecelac i dac 5-7na nijen, eu iwaladec je osoldoc. Jisas uqa je i aluh ohisna maaden.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

⁴ Dana age qada qajegina eundec Anut age wahohogadigian.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

⁵ Dana age gemanaga jocosaigca eundec mahamaha cunug eu age mugumuga oqagan.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

⁶ Dana age tutuc odoc ihoc ligiannuca, agedodoc agena odoc tutuc migiannuca odogina eu odi sab wen adenaweca, wa gab adenaweca eundec Anut uqa cesuladeceb age ihoc oqagan.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

⁷ Dana age cotogail walocca bibilegin feciadimeig wawaga qocob me madegina eundec age saen osona walocca bibilebil Anut feciadimeig waug qocob me madigian.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

⁸ Dana age wawaga cataniec eundec age Anut ola foqagan.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

⁹ Dana age maul qetegina eundec age ijanaga Anut melahul oqagan.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

¹⁰ Dana age tutuc odoginanu aaqati tootooadec gahidogina eundec saona gun cul eu agena.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina,” aden.

¹¹ “Dana mahanadec eundec age, age ijana bilegina eunu cewadimeig aaqati tootooadimeig age agenu je me qee uhulaadi madegina saen euna age eeladecca bilegina. ¹² Odi bahic ha dana age je hahun madec dana wele biloloig eu aaqati tootooadoloig. Age sao jobonna ameg me bahic oqagan. Eunu age wawaga me meceb ceeli bileigale,” aden.

Age odi macas fulacdocca cinigwe

(Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

¹³ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age odi mahamahanu macas bilegina. Euqa macas uqana mug qah becebfu adi haun mugca migian? Macas qah bec eu cetez osonu qee ihoc lena. Age dana lahacluhucdoqagannu helegina,” aden.

¹⁴ “Age odi mahamahanu fulacdoc bilegina. Jobon ben aluhna cehein nijia eu jahunec nijecnu qee nijel. ¹⁵ Dana age gowoc oso madacdumeig hal dunuh qee tacena qa age gowoc ohisna caqusegina. Odocobil jona bilegina eundec cunug fulacadena. ¹⁶ Dana age agena me odoc eu fimeig age Memega sao jobon bilia uqa binan suluqagannu age eu odiwe agena gowoc madacdocobil eu dana fulacadeiale,” aden.

Jisas uqa Anutna loo jenu maden

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, sao mahaca qee mudigian deel qee cali hoc ninijeb loo je jaqec naha nag osolha qee fadaleiaun. Loo je ninijeb li cetez cunug ihoc ligian. Eunu age ijanu uqa Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena iwaladec jeca bebesi qee mudigiannu hon odi cain cisdowain. Qeeo, ija loo jeca agena iwaladec jeca qee mudigennu qee holom qa ija loo jeca agena iwaladec jeca toodu bahic ihoc ligiannu hom. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ija maadigina, agena tutuc odoc eu Farisica loo je iwaladecca agena tutuc odoc qee wooldocobfi ageha saona gun culna qee lowain. Eunu dana oso loo je nag odi besimeig dana odi ha toodu odocnu iwaladena eu uqanu saona gun culna age uqa caunca qee oqagan. Osoqa loo je toodu odimeig dana ha odi odocnu iwaladena eu saona gun culna ijan meca ugian,” aden.

Jisas uqa je tutuc mudec kobolnu maden

(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Loo je age jajanagail wele oin eu age dogina eu odi madena: ‘Hina oso cain qocom cal meiaun.

Oso qocob cal meceb eu uqa gesilec jona ligian,’ ena ec je nijia. *(Kisim Bek 20.13)*

²² Ijaqa maadigina, oso uqa cotignu gemag bena eu gesilec jona ligian. Odocob oso uqa cotig cewudec je me qee madona eu Juda dana matu agena cegulec age dana eu

gesildocnu ihoc. Odocob oso uqa cotig madona, 'Hina dana gad,' dona eu oloqanij jana lecnu ihoc," aden.

²³ "Eunu hina ihanec cabalna tatawi hinana ceteh ihandoga bibili hina cotin hina dewennu je hewihewi cobona eunu dahin fogo docobfi ²⁴ hina casac hinana ceteteh ihanec cabalna ninijeb cuculi cotinca li je tutuc mudesiaie. Odimeg hu hinana ceteteh ihandogale," aden.

²⁵ "Dana oso hina dewennu um qocobfi hinana cad gesilec dana ben uqa ebenna mihiaunnu, odocob gesilec dana ben uqa gesilec jona cofadec dana ebenna miheceb uqa gihacdoc jona tacihiaunnu eunu hina hinana cadca gesilec jona bebelesi jicna uqaca tanawecnu wawin nijiale. ²⁶ Ija mele mahigina, hina meen qaig ihoc lec qee helecemfi qee bahic besihuwain," aden.

Jisas uqa dana wal kobol odona eunu maden

²⁷ Jisas je haun maaden, "Age jajanagail wele loo je oso oin eu ageha dogina je eu odi madena:

'Hina dana cajaca alena sisi jelalec cain wagalagaun,' ena ec je nijia. (Kisim Bek 20.14)

²⁸ Ijaqa maadigina, oso dana osona caja fimej nenehegdudu hewoum ena eu uqa wele waug dunuhna cajaca wal kobol odosin," aden.

²⁹ "Hina amen meula isec eu silail mecnu faninhigia odocobfi selimeg helagale. Hina dewen cunug oloqanij jana helowaindainnu hina dewen naha culimeg silail qee moum eu me. ³⁰ Hina eben meula isec eu silail mecnu faninhigia odocobfi qeti helagale. Hina dewen cunug oloqanij jana helowaindainnu hina dewen naha culimeg silail qee moum eu me," aden.

Jisas uqa dana aideg culdina eunu maden

(Matju 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

³¹ Jisas je haun maaden, "Wele age odi madoloig:

'Oso uqa aideg culdina eu uqa sisi jelec cufalec jaqec je utigian,' oloig ec je nijia. (Loo 24.1)

³² Ijaqa maadigina, dana oso uqa aideg dana osoca qee leceb nijelesin euqa gauc dana caja sisi jelec cagumei caja culdina eu uqa aideg odudeceb aideg wal kobol odona. Eetanu? Uqa aideg dana oso ocob ale wal kobol odosina. Odocob dana oso uqa caja gemug culden eu ona uqaha dana caja sisi jelec cufalimej wal kobol odona," aden.

Jisas uqa age hahun je Anut amegna madegina ec eunu maden

³³ Jisas je haun maaden, "Ageha age jajanagail je oso oin eu mamadegin odi doin, 'Hina Tibud amegna ceteh oso odigen ec je cagoc oso madecemfi hina je cagoc eu cain dahin celeiaun. Hina Tibud amegna je madem eu cisdudu toodu odogale,' madegina ec je nijia.

³⁴ Ijaqa maadigina, Tibudca ceteh osoca amegna madigina odi cain bahic owain. Odocob sao eu Anutna bilec bahim. Eunu sao amegna madigina cain owain. ³⁵ Odocob maha eu bahim Anut uqa jaih tatacan mudina. Eunu maha amegna madigina cain owain. Odocob Jerusalem eu King Ben uqana jobon. Eunu Jerusalem amegna madigina cain owain. ³⁶ Hinaha hina gosin osol cas lec eu senenec ibuldocwe qee, odocob hina gosin osol senenec eu cas lec ibuldocwe qee. Eunu hina ija ilomina je tutuc madigina cain agaun. ³⁷ Age sisiladecebil eu melefi age 'Ese' ec dih madeigale. Qeefi, age 'Qee' ec dih madeigale. Age je eu je oso tubdufeig Setenna je ec madoqagan," aden.

Age ameg me qee wadac cain adowain

(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, "Age je oso odi madoloig ec doin:

'Oso uqa cotigna ameg me qee mudecebf

ageha uqa ameg me qee mudeigale.

Oso uqa cotigna maih me qee mudecebf

ageha uqa maih me qee mudeigale,' oloig ec je odi doin. (*Kisim Bek 21.24; Wok Pris 24.20; Loo 19.21*)

³⁹ Ijaqa maadigina, qisol mec dana age, age dwenega me qee mudegina eundec age ameg me qee wadac cain adowain. Oso hina sihom oso naha qahecebfi hina naha ha ihacdogale. ⁴⁰ Oso hinaca cetehnu tutuac cacadesi hinana siot cawalihecebfi hinana lotoc meca ha culitogale. ⁴¹ Oso uqaca nuecnu kilomita osol ihoc lecnu ninichecebfi hina kilomita leciscadoc belesiale. ⁴² Oso ninihecebfi eu ceteh utugale. Oso cesultagale hecebfi cain hibemdogaun, cesuldogale," aden.

Jisas uqa age agena cad nalunuga mecnu kobol eunu maden
(*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*)

⁴³ Jisas je haun maaden, "Age je oso odi madoloig ec doin, 'Hina hina utuqain bilec eundecnu nalunuga magale. Hinana cad sagagadagale,' oloig ec je odi doin.† ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁷ Ijaqa maadigina, age, dana age agenu nalunuga megina eundec himec nalunuga meginafi Anut cel ameg me adigian? Takis cedec dana eu ageha odi odogina. Odocob age agena danah eundec himec feele ec maadeginafi age in wooldu odogina. Haiden ageha odi odogina. Euqa Memega Anut uqa me odoc eundecca me qee odoc eundecca cam sulduadena. Uqa tutuc coboginaca tutuc qee coboginaca osobennu waha sulduadena. Eunu age Memega sao jobon bilia eu age uqa melahul bilegina eu camas moqagannu age agena cadnu nalunuga meigale. Aaqati tootooadingina eundecnu Anut waug qugiannu inondoigale. ⁴⁸ Age Memega sao jobon bilia eu uqa odoc me ihoc lec bilina. Eunu ageha agena odoc me ihoc lec bileigale," aden.

6

Jisas uqa dana leih cesuladec kobolnu maden

¹ Jisas je haun maaden, "Batut feigale. Age dana egena Anut cewel utoc foqagan imeig odocobilfi age Memega sao jobon bilia eu ameg me uqa qee adeiaun. Eunu age Anut cewel utoc eu ege odocomun dana age meciguqagan cain owain," aden.

² "Me hihili coboc dana age Juda agena cuha jonaca jicnaca ege binanige suluqagan imeig sawen dana loo siwiadoqa bili aquiniaadi taul fuldogina. Eunu hina me hihili coboc dana eundec odi odogina cain odogaun. Ija mele maadigina, dana eundec age agena ameg oc eu wele oin. ³⁻⁴ Euqa hina wawin qocca loo siwiadec eu jahunec biligiannu hina sawen dana eundec loo siwiadecem eben meulana isec odona eu eben ansena isec cain doiaun. Odocob Memen uqa ceteh jahunecna bilia eu fena uqa ameg me ihigian," aden.

Jisas uqa Anut inondoc kobolnu maden
(*Luk 11.2-4*)

⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, "Me hihili coboc dana age dana ege Anut inondocomun meciguqagan imeig Juda age cuha jonaca jicnaca tatawi Anut inondogina eunu gale ben adena. Eunu hina me hihili coboc dana Anut inondoginawe odi cain inondogaun. Ija mele maadigina, dana eundec age agena ameg oc wele oin. ⁶ Euqa hina Memen inondoga bili hina jo hamol limeg jic cebec menimeg Memen uqa jahunecna bilia eu inondoga. Odocob Memen uqa ceteh jahunecna bilia eu fena uqa ameg me ihigian," aden.

⁷ "Haiden age madegina, 'Ege egena tibud je mati bahic madocomunfi jejenige toodu odigian,' egina. Eunu age inondudu je gauc madegina eu odi haiden odoginawe cain madowain. ⁸ Age Memega qee madoc ninijeb uqa agena wawaga hoolecca agena togo nijigiannu madegina eu wele dona. Eunu age haiden odogina odiwe cain odowain," aden.

⁹ "Eunu age odi inondoigale:

'O ege Memige, hina sao jobon biligina,
hina ijain gun biliale.

† 5:43: Je i "Hina hina utuqain bilec eundecnu nalunuga magale," oloig eu Wok Pris 19.18na nijia. Euqa je i "Hinana cad sagagadagale," oloig eu anadec bahic hon doc dana age qee dogina. Euqa age Loo 7.2, 20.16ca, Song 139.21-22ca eu feiga.

¹⁰ Hinana cul egeca hoiale.

Hina con toodu odoc sao jobon ihoc lenawe

odi mahana ha ihoc leiale.

¹¹ Sab jecnu ba i ihoc igigale.

¹² Dana age ege me qee odigeinnu ege dahinige celenwe

hinaha egena me qee odadec eunu dahin celeiale,

¹³ Hina ege temgecna cain ehi li migigaun.

Euqa qisol mec kobol eu cagasigagale,* doigale,” aden.

¹⁴ “Ge, age dana age me qee odadein eu agena silail dahiniga celecebfi Memega sao jobon bilia uqaha agena silail dahig celigian. ¹⁵ Euqa age dana age me qee odadegina eu agena silail qee dahiniga celecebfi Memega uqa agena silailha dahig qee celeiaun,” aden.

Jisas uqa sabnu qagu bilecnu eunu maden

¹⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Me hihili coboc dana eu age ege sabnu qagu biluquna eu meciguqagan imeig olanaga jugu qocca cobogina. Euqa age sabnu qagu bilecnu bibileig olanaga jugu qoc me hihili coboc dana eu odi odoginawe cain cobowain. Ija mele maadigina, dana eundec age agena ameg oc eu wele oin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Euqa dana hina sabnu qagu biligina eu cain fecihuwainnuqa Memen jahunecna bilia eu mecihigiannu hina sabnu qagu bilecnu bibili gosin cilihdumeg olain wasacudagale. Odocob Memen uqa ceteh jahunecna bilia eu fena uqa ameg me ihigian,” aden.

Jisas uqa maha cehewannu maden

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹⁻²¹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Hina toinain haudoc nijina eunu hina wawin cisdocha nijina. Mahana cehewan eu cumucumca tontonca hewi me qee mudina, odocob heje dana ceteh euha heje ocna cawaladoqagan. Eunu age mahana cehewan meca agedodocnu haudocnu cain cabi owain. Euqa sao jobonna cehewan eu tontonca qee hewena, eu susul me qee mudecwe qee, odocob heje oc dana euha heje ocna cawaladecwe qee. Eunu age sao jobonnu age cehewanaga meca haudocnu cabi oigale,” aden.

Dewegna fulacdoc eu ameg

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Jisas je haun maaden, “Dewenna fulacdoc eu hina amen. Eunu hina amen me nijinafi hina dewen cunug fulacdocca nijina. ²³ Euqa hina amen galuc mecebfi dewen cunug tu migian. Eunu fulacdoc eu wawinna bilia eu cafulecebfi wawin eu gagatucna bahic bilina!” aden.

Cabi dana oso uqa dana ben lecis alena cabi ocwe qee

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Cabi dana oso uqa dana ben lecis alena cabi ocwe qee. Ge, uqa oso sagagduduqa osonu nalug migian. Qeefi, uqa osonu waug nijigian qa oso cewudigian. Odiwe ha age Anutca maha cehewanagaca agena tibud mumudi osoben cabi u calecnu qee nijel,” aden.

Jaen qoc waug madecca kobolnu

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Eunu ija age maadigina, age mahana cebac bilecnu cain jaen aqeiaun. Eeta sab jeqan, eeta gab jeqan, cain owain. Age deweneganu ha cain jaen aqeiaun. Eeta taceqan cain owain. Agena cebac bilec eu sab jec wooldona. Dewenega eu lotoc wooldona. ²⁶ Man fululec sao bisilag cobogina eu meciadeigale. Age ceteteh qee cehegina. Ageha wal meceb ceteteh jo bisna qee tacegina. Euqa age Memega sao jobon bilia uqa moot madena. Age agena fajec eu man fululec agena fajec wooldoc bahic

* 6:13: Grik je doc dana leih age je i “qisol mec kobol” eu odi “dana uqa qisol mec kobol odona” eu Seten ec cisdogina. Odocob Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Me culca, gagadic odocca, kobolkobolca eu hinana himec bileceb catanigian. Mele.

bilegina! ²⁷ Age info uqa uqana cebac bilecnu jaen qonana uqa uqana maha bilec saen nag cecelacca mudecnu ihoc?” aden.

²⁸ “Age eetanu lotoc tacecnu jaen ben aqena? Age ceteħ sal qoc wasena eu feiga. Age cabi qee ogina, agena lotocha qee mudegina. ²⁹ Euqa ija odi maadigina, Solomon uqa lotoc tumutumca bahic taci tawen eu sal qoc bahunadec tawena i oso qee wooldol. ³⁰ Euqa Anut uqa ceteħ gigisac gami tacec balaca adena, ceteħ eu qila tawena uqadec jana helecebil cijina. O age wawaga meleec meca qee, age dogina, Anut uqa age gigisac wooldudu tacecnu adigian. ³¹⁻³² Haiden age ceteħ eu cunugnu jaen aqena. Odocob age Memega sao jobon bilia uqa age ceteħ euca qee fi age maha ina bilecwe qee eu uqa dona. Eunu age jaen aqec eb eeta sab jeqan, eeta gab jeqan, cel ceteħna dewanige taceqan eu cain madowain. ³³ Euqa age casac age Anut mudecebil uqa agena king biliale, odocob age uqana tutuc coboc umeig toodoigale. Oodobil ceteħ mahanadec eu toodu ageca hugian. ³⁴ Deel uqadec uqadodoc jaen qocca cisdugian. Eunu age deel uqadec uqana gihacadec eunu cain jaen aqeiaun. Deel abesabes gihacadec gahidocnu ihoc gulucdoigale,” aden.

7

Age cotoga cain gesildowain

(Luk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹⁻⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Eetanu hina cotin amegna hilican nag eu fagana qa hinadodoc amenna fan ben nijina eu qee fagana? Qee fi, hina adi cotin madogana, ‘Coti, cultecem hilican nag amenna nijia eu u helihigen,’ dogana qa hina amenna fan ben nijina? Hina me hihili coboc dana! Casac fan ben eu hina amenna fagdoc nijia eu cagati helagale. Odocob hilican nag cotin amegna nijia eu u helecnu ihoc fegan. Gesilec age osonu je madegina gesilec euna Anut uqa age gesiladigian. Age ihoc mec dana ihoc miadegina ihoc mec euna ha Anut u hewi age ihoc miadigian. Eunu Anut age gesiladime i camasac mimi cewadeiaunnu age dana osona kobol gesildumeig cain camasac mimi cewudec je madowain,” aden.

⁶ “Qa age falicdu age tataladowainnu age ceteħ Anutnu gun bahic nijia eu qa cain culiadowain. Ho age gilolo eu lahacluhucdowainnu agena gilolo me eu ho amagana cain helowain,” aden.

Anut uqa dana age uqanu inondogina eundec ceteħ me bahic adigian

(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, “Cunug age ceteħnu Anut sisildogina eu ceteħ ogina. Odocobil oso ceteħ walena eu ceteħ gulucdona. Odocob oso jic cebec gohugohudona eu Anut huditugian. Eunu Age Anut ceteteħnu inondocobil ceteħ eu adigian, odocobil age wawali cobimeig ceteħ walegina eu gulucdoqagan, jic cebec gohugohudocobil Anut hudiadigian. ⁹ Qee fi, age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg sab itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa sab qee utina qa meen utinafo? ¹⁰ Qee fi, age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg cul dool itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa cul dool qee utina qa man sononec utinafo? ¹¹ Feiga, age dana gug me qee qa age agena mel ceteħ me adecnu dogina. Eunu age mele dogina, Memega sao jobon bilia eu uqa age sisildogina eundec ceteħ me bahic adigian! ¹² Eunu dana filfil age agenu odadecebil gale adenawe eu odi age dana filfilnu ha odadeigale. Ge, Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena iwaladec jaha madein agena je eu uqana caun ihen,” aden.

Age jic cebec sosog bahicna loqagan

(Luk 13.24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Fadalecna calecnu jic cebec eu bagalan, jic euha bagalan. Toodocnu eu hetec. Odocob jic cebec euna mati bahic limeig jic euna cobogina. Euqa cebac bilec catanec euna calecnu jic cebec eu sosog, odocob jic euha cacanigca. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic jic eu gulucdumeig qee toodogina. Eunu age cebac bilec catanec euna loqaga bili jic cebec sosogna leigale,” aden.

Age uhulec je hahun madec dana eunu batut feigale
(Luk 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age uhulec je hahun madec dana age sipsip ganac tacimeig eu age qee waadecnu odi ageca hogina. Euqa wawaga dunuhna age qa cus olohonogaca odi nijia, age me qee bahic odadoqagan. Eunu ageca hu qauadowainnu batut feigale.

¹⁶ Age agena odoc aig qocnana cisadi feigale. Qam aig gagalit na mogi jecnu nijiafo? Dan aig momos na mogi jecnu nijiafo? ¹⁷ Eu odi cehelo gug me eu aig me qona, odocob na gug me qee uqa aig me qee qona. ¹⁸ Cehelo gug me uqa aig me qee qocwe qee, odocob na gug me qee eu uqa cehelo aig me qocwe qee. ¹⁹ Na uqa aig me qee qona eu codocobil toneceb cedimeig jana manegina. ²⁰ Eu odiwe age uhulec je hahun madec dana agena odoc aig qocna cisadi feigale,” aden.

²¹ “Dana cajaca age ija ‘Tibud, Tibud,’ tegina eu cunug sao cul jobon dunuh qee lowain. Euqa Mei sao jobon bilia eu madena eu toodu odogina age himec loqagan. ²² Deel cit qoc euna mati odi matoqagan, ‘Tibud, Tibud, ege hina ijainna je hahun madeginawe odi qee madolomfo? Ege hina ijain hewi buga me qee eundec qee ititacadolomfo? Ege hina ijainna kobolkobol qee odolomfo?’ toqagan. ²³ Odi matecebil ija maadigen, ‘Ija age, age ijana eu qee feciadelem. Age qisol mec kobol odogina cuculti beleiga,’ adigen,” aden.

Jo cehecnu kobol lecis nijia
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Eunu oso, ijana je dah mimei eu toodu odona, eu dana cisdoc sillecca cinigwe. Dana eu uqa uqana jo maha gagadic meencana cehen. ²⁵ Odocob wa ben neceb wa cue ha humei jona leceb gugula ha hu jo eu heweceb qa jo eu uqana nah maha gagadicna cehen tawennu jo qee cabatel. ²⁶ Osoqa uqa ijana je dah mimei eu toodu qee odona eu uqa dana gad oso odi, uqa uqana jo wa gon esicna cehen. ²⁷ Odocob wa ben neceb wa cue humei jona leceb gugula ha hu jo heweceb jo eu cabaten. Odimej jo cabati nui me qee bahic muden,” aden. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas uqa Juda agena loo je iwaladec dana oso cunug maadeinwe odi qee maadel qa uqa je Tibud gagadic odocca iwalaadi maaden. Eunu uqa je eu maadi mamaden dana cajaca age wawaga cacaden bilein, uqana iwaladec je eu wawaga qon.

8

Jisas dana oso lepraca me muden
(Mak 1.40-44; Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Jisas uqa aluh culimei toni nuen. Toni nunuen dana cajaca am ben bahic toodu belein.* ² Jisas nunuen hag dana oso deweg lepraca uqa Jisas fimej uqa limej Jisas olana gob cecehi Jisasnu cuha fefei cesusdu madon, “O Tibud, hina ija me mitiga hecebfi hina me mitecem ijana hag culteceb ija Anut amegna cataniec bilecnu ihoc,” don.† ³ Odocob Jisas eben huleldumej deweg qududodoi madon, “Ija me mihiga tena. Me maga!” don. Saen eunadih lepra hag eu uqa dewegna culdeceb deweg hul hon.‡ ⁴ Odocob Jisas cahacdu madon, “Dah maga, ceteh inu oso cain sadudu cobogaun. Euqa li nawel tawec ihanec dana eu hina dewen ihacdocom maleldugian. Odimeg Moses loo je wele maden eu toodumeg hina qila me biliga dana cajaca cunug ihacadecnu Anut ihandogale,” don.

Jisas uqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec oso uqana cabi dana me muden
(Luk 7.1-10)

* 8:1: Age je eu Matju 5.2na nijia eu feiga. † 8:2: Juda agena loo je oso nijen eu odi. Dana osofo, caji osofo uqa lepra hagcafo, hag eundec osofo bilecebfi uqa Anut amegna gegehincan bilen ec maden. Odocob eu uqa uqana hag qee men ec cisdon saen euna uqa ihanec dana fecidocnu nuen. Odocob ihanec dana uqa danafo, caji uqa hagca qee eu fecebfi uqa danafo, caji eu qila uqa Anut amegna cataniec bilina ec maden. Age Wok Pris dac 13-14 feiga. ‡ 8:3: Juda agena loo je osoha nijen eu odi, hina ebenna dana lepra hagca deweg qududufeg hinaha Anut amegna gegehincan biligian ec maden. Euqa Jisas uqa dana eu deweg qududon saenna uqa gegehincan qee calel. Uqa dana eu medocob uqana hag qee men. Odimej uqa cataniec calen.

⁵ Jisas uqa Kapaneam jobon dunuh lelen Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec oso ono uqaca hu ninidudu madon, ⁶ “O Tibud, ijana cabi dana ijana jona hag nijia. Uqa laleg men deweg geh dain dona,” don. ⁷ Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija hinaca belimeu me mudihigen,” don. ⁸⁻⁹ Euqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec uqa madon, “O Tibud, hina ijana jo dunuh lecnu eu ija dana me bahic ihoc qee. Faga, ijaha ijadodoc han dana ilo oso bisalu biligina. Odocob ijaha han dana leih ija bisalu bilegina. Ija oso nuuga ecemin nuina. Ija oso hoga ecemin hona. Odocob ija ijana cabi bega meh dana odi odoga ecemin uqa conitoodu odona. Eunu hina je osol madecem ijana cabi dana hag medugian,” don. ¹⁰ Jisas uqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec je eu madeceb dah mimei tumatumai toodoin eundec maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, ija waug meleec uqana bilina cinigwe Isrel gemona oso qee gulucdolom!” aden.

¹¹ “Ija age maadigina, cam tobi becnadecca cam toni nocnadec ha mati hoqagan. Age Ebrahamca, Aisakca, Jakobca gami sao cul jobon ono sab jecnu biluqagan. ¹² Age odi bibilegin Isrel dana cajaca Anut uqa age sao cul jobon bilecnu nesili ehaden eundecqa Anut ititacadeceb jobon hahagum limeig tu gagatuccana biluqagan. Ono dana age qada qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan,” aden.

¹³ Odimeu uqa Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec madon, “Wawin meleec eu toodu odihiale. Hina gad nuuga,” don. Madodon euna bahic Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadec uqana cabi dana hag medon.

Jisas uqa Pita momoig me muden
(Mak 1.29-31; Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa Pitana jona limei uqa Pita momoig hag deweg daincaca hulec ninijen fen. ¹⁵ Odimeu uqa hagca caji eu eben quduocob uqana hag culden. Odocob uqa cajimeu sab jec saciadumeu Jisas cewel uten.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic me maden
(Mak 1.32-34; Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Odocob wesu meceb dana age cotogail mati dewenega buga me qee hewadein eundec cedadecebil Jisasca ahoin. Odocob Jisas uqa buga me qee je maadeceb dana deweneganadec cali hu belein. Odimeu dana cajaca cunug age hagca me maden. ¹⁷ Uqa je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqana jaqec je ihoc ligiannu odi odon. Jaqec je eu wele odi maden,
“Uqa egenaga hag filfil cedi gahidu nuen,” en. (Aisaia 53.4)

Jisas uqa uqa todocnu kobol eunu maden
(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca am ben bahic talildu tatawegin fimeu uqana malogom maaden, “Ege wa gad cagoc cool ono isec beleqan,” aden. ¹⁹ Odocob loo je iwaladec dana oso Jisasca humeu madon, “Iwalgec, hina anaana nunuem ija toohigen,” don. ²⁰ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Qa cus agena helona nijegina, odocob man fululec agena teicna nijegina. Euqa Dana Melah uqa us nijec cudunca qee,” don. ²¹ Odocob malogom oso uqa Jisas madon, “O Tibud, cultecem ija casac ceseli nuimig mei heel cisigen,” don. ²² Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Cal mec dana culadecem cal mec eundec agena heel ciseigale. Hinaqa ija tootaga,” don.

Jisas uqa gugula macasca maaleceb manin tilien
(Mak 4.36-41; Luk 8.22-25)

§ 8:7: Juda dana age Juda dana qee eundec osona jona lifeig age Anut amegna gegehincal caloqagan ec cisdoim. Eunu age agena jona lecnu qee gale adena. Age Aposel 10.28 feiga. Euqa Jisas uqa eunu qee cisdol. Uqa Rom dana uqana jona ligian ec maden. ^{**} 8:20: Jisas uqadodocnu uqa Dana Melah en. Dana Melah eu Mesaia ijan oso. Eunu Jisas uqa dana Anut uqana dana caji cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden eu ija ec maden.

²³ Jisas uqa wag osona tobocob uqana malogom toodu tobain. ²⁴ Age nunuegin ququlubadecwe gugula ben neceb macas^{††} me qee meceb caji qahi wag dunuh qelen. Euqa Jisas uqa us nijen. ²⁵ Odocob malogom age li Jisas tulidudu madoin, “Tibud, ege fadalecnu odoqona. Cahahagagale!” doin. ²⁶ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Oe age wawaga meleec meca qee. Eetanu cucuiegina?” aden. Odimeu uqa caji gugula macasca cahacaali maaleceb manin tilien. ²⁷ Dana age eu oodon fimeig tumatumai madein, “Uqa cel dana fufuca macas qahecca uqa co toodu odosina?” ein.

Jisas uqa dana lecis alena buga me qee ititacaden
(Mak 5.1-17; Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Odocob age nui Gadara agena hatuna calein, eu Galili wa oc naha isec. Odocob dana lecis buga me qee hewalein eu ale qalqal hatinnadec cajimesi Jisas gulucdosin. Ale cus bahic. Eunu dana age jic euna nuecwe qee. ²⁹ Odocob ale jejenela suli u madosin, “O Anut Melah, hina ege eeta odigegan? Saen qee calel hina ege me qee odigecnu hogafu?” dosin. ³⁰ Aria, ho am ben oso ono isec sab jiji coboin. ³¹ Odocob buga me qee age Jisas ninidudu madoin, “Hina ititacgifeg ho am euna sulgecem age dewenegana leqan,” doin.

³² Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Beleiga,” aden. Odocob age dana lecis cuculaleig ho dewenegana lein. Odocobil ho cunugca aluh qeihqeih guguli nu Galili wa gad cagoc dunuh gotoimeig cunugca odi wa jimeig cal mein.

³³ Odocobil dana ho cofadoloig eu age fimeig busali belein. Age taun ben limeig ceteh cunug calennu dana cajaca maadein. Age ceteh dana lecis buga me qee hewalein aleca calen eunu saadein. ³⁴ Odocob dana cajaca cunug age taun euna bilein eu age limeig Jisas gulucdoin. Odimeig age Jisas fimeig dana Gadara agena hatunadec cunug Jisas cuculadi nuigiannu ninidoin.

9

Jisas uqa dana laleg mec oso me muden
(Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Jisas uqa wagna tobimeu wa gad cagoc leti hagen naha isec nuen. Odimeu uqa uqana jobon calen.* ² Odocob dana leih age dana laleg hagca oso gabagabna ninijen Jisasca hehewi ehudi ahoin. Saen Jisas agena wawaga meleec eu ben bahic fimeu dana laleg eu madon, “Melami, hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia eunu wawin toogdoiale,” don.

³ Odocob loo je iwaladec dana leih age togodudu madein, “Dana eu uqa Anut cewudec je madeia,” ein.

⁴ Euqa Jisas uqa agena cisdoc dumeu maaden, “Age wawagana cisdoc qisol je eetanu madegina? ⁵ Cel je madec cacanigca qee ija madigen? Ija madigen, ‘Hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,’ ecfo, qee ‘Cajimeg coboga,’ ec madigenfo? ⁶ Euqa Dana Melah mahana silail cagasiadecnu gagadic odoc ebenna nijia eu doqagannu ihacadigen,” aden. Odimeu uqa dana laleg hagca madon, “Cajimeg hinana gabagab eu qahimeg hewi hinana jobon nuuga,” don. ⁷ Odocob dana eu cajimeu uqana jobon nuen. ⁸ Odocob dana ono cegulein age odi oodon fimeig cucuiein. Odimeig Anut uqa gagadic odoc eundec dana aden eu binan sulein.

Jisas uqa Matju utadocob toodon
(Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jisas uqa jobon eu culimeu uqa cali li dana oso, ijan Matju, uqa takis cedec jona bibilen fen. Fimeu madon, “Tootaga,” don. Odocob uqa cajimeu Jisas toodu nuen.

¹⁰ Odocob hibna Jisas uqa jo euna sab jejei bilen.† Bibilen takis cedec danaca, silail danaca mati hocobil age Jisas uqana malogomca gami sab jein. ¹¹ Odocob Farisi age Jisas

†† 8:24: Macas eu Galili wa gad cagoc. * 9:1: Saen euna Jisas uqana cudun eu Kapaneam. Age Matju 4.13 feiga.

† 9:10: Dana mati age jo eu Matjuna jo ec cisdogina, euqa leih age jo eu Jisasna jo ec cisdogina.

odi oodon fimeig Jisasna malogom maadein, “Eetanu agena iwaladec uqa takis cedecca silail danaca eundec gami sab jegina?” adein.‡

¹² Euqa Jisas uqa je eu dumei maaden, “Hagca qee age hag me madec danaca qee legina. Qeeo. Hagca himec age hag me madec danaca legina. ¹³ Ija ititom dana cajaca ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ ec utai maadecnu qee holom. Euqa ija silail dana cajaca ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ ec utai maadecnu hom. Eunu age je i Anutna jaqec je nijia eu uqana gugnu doc eu li oiga. Je eu odi madena: ‘Ija age gauc ihantecnu qee gale tena. Ija age dananu wawaga qocca biluqagannu gale tena,’ ena,” aden. (Hosea 6.6)

Jisas uqa sabnu qagu bilec kobol eunu maden
(Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Saen euna Jonna malogom age Jisasca humeig sisildoin, “Eetanu egeca Farisica ege gaid esuesu sabnu qagu biluquna qa hinana malogom eu qee sabnu qagu bilegina?” doin.

¹⁵ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age dana caja ocobocobecna cegulein bilegina eunu age caja oc dana eu gami bibileig adi qada qajec biluqagan? Euqa saen oso hibna dana leih hu caja oc dana cawaladecebil deel euna age sabnu qagu biluqagan,” aden.

¹⁶ “Odocob oso uqana lotoc hilah gilocanu eu eeldugia bili, uqa lotoc fan haun qee cusec tatacan qee faldona. Eu odi odoubmiqa age lotoc cusecebil fan haun eu nag meceb eu gesacna haun ceseli balahadu bendoub. Wele balahadon eu wooldu qatanoub. ¹⁷ Odiha wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec hilahna qee o danegina. Jool mecmec ganacna mudec hilah eu wele galalec eunu odoubmiqa wain eu jool ganacna mudec qatanoub, wain basecdu cusdoub, odocob jool ganacna mudecha qatani cusdoub. Qeeo, age wain haun jool ganacna mudec haunna o danecebil euna lecisca odi me nijuwasan,” aden.§

Juda agena ilo dana uqa Jisas cesuldocnu madon
(Mak 5.22-24; Luk 8.41-42)

¹⁸ Jisas uqa odi maaaden Juda agena ilo dana oso uqa humei Jisas amegna gob cecehi uqanu cuha fimei madon, “Ija ateni qila cal meia. Euqa humeg eben dewegna mudecem uqa cebac biligian,” don. ¹⁹ Odocob Jisas cajeceb uqa uqana malogomca age ilo dana eu toodu belein.

Hagca caja oso Jisasna lotoc heweceb me muden
(Mak 5.25-34; Luk 8.43-48)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas cocobi lelen caja oso ono cabi gel 12-pela golac nenen odi hewi coboloi eu uqa dana cajaca cegulec gemo limei Jisas hibilohu isec ben. Uqadodoc maden, “Ija uqana lotoc dih quducominfi ija hag metigian,” en. Odimeis Jisasna lotoc bibig quducon. ²² Odocob Jisas waldumei caja eu fimeis madon, “Ateni, hinana wawin meleec eu me mihia eunu wawin toogdoiale,” don. Mahuc bahic caja eu hag medon.

Jisas uqa Juda agena ilo dana ateg tulidocob ceseli cajan
(Mak 5.35-43; Luk 8.49-56)

²³ Odocob Jisas uqa Juda agena ilo dana uqana jona calimeis uqa dana cololo fuldodogin dana cajaca age dahoc fafalegin eu fimeis ²⁴ maaden, “Mel aid i qee cal mel. Uqa us himec nijina! Isa qoiga!” aden. Odocob age asaldoin. ²⁵ Euqa age dana cajaca ititacadecebil

‡ 9:11: Farisi age agena loo je mati toodu odoin. Eunu age cel dana uqa loo je eu qee toodu odona dana eu uqa silail mena, odimeis uqa Anut amegna gegehincina bilina ec cisdoon. Odocob Juda dana qee eundec age dana eu gami bilecebilfi euha dana eu gegehincina mudina ec cisdoon. Takis cedec dana age gaid Rom dana gami bilein. Rom age Juda dana qee eundec, age haiden dana. Eunu Farisi age Juda dana age Rom agena takis cedein eu dana gegehincina bahic Anut amegna bilein ec cisdoon. § 9:17: Juda age mecmec qumeis bilacdumeis ganacna gisimeis jool mudoloig. Age jool ganacna mudec euna wain o danoloig. Age wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec haun o danecebil saen cecelac nijimeis wain tinca me bahic caloloi. Saen euna wain eu jool ganacna mudec didon. Odocob jool ganacna mudec eu wele galalenfi eu qatani qee men. Aria, je i galolo je. Lotoc hilahca jool mecmec ganacna mudecca eu loo je iwaladec Farisica agena iwaladec je. Wain haun eu Jisas uqana iwaladec je.

maha gemo lecebil Jisas uqa jo dunuh len. Odimeu uqa mel aid eben u heweceb caji bilen.
²⁶ Odocob Jisas odonnu je hatu naha isec eu cunug ihoc leceb dana cajaca doin.

Jisas uqa dana lecis amala galuc mec me malen

²⁷ Jisas uqa cudun eu culimei nunuen dana lecis amala galuc mec ale Jisas toodu utadudu madosin, “O Dewid Melah, elenu walol heiale,” dosin. ^{**} ²⁸ Jisas uqa jona leceb dana lecis amala galuc mec ale uqaca lecebil sisilali maalen, “Ale ija odi odalecnu ihoc wawala meleenafu?” alen. Odocob madosin, “Ese Tibud, ele eunu wawile meleena,” dosin. ²⁹ Odocobil Jisas ebenna amala qududumei maalen, “Wawala melecna odaleia,” alen. ³⁰ Odi maaleceb ale amala fogo docob ceteh fesin. Odocob Jisas uqa cahacali maalen, “Batut fesiale, dana oso ija odaliga eu cain sadocobil doiaun,” alen. ³¹ Euqa dana lecis ale hatuhatu cunug cocobi Jisas odalen je eu dana cunug saadecebil doin.

Jisas uqa dana oso co cufa qoc me muden

³² Dana lecis nunuesin age dana oso ehudi Jisasca hoin. Dana eu buga me qee hewen uqa co cufa qon. ³³ Jisas uqa buga me qee eu ititacdocob dana eu cuculdi nueceb dana eu je maden. Dana cajaca age eu fimeig tumatumaimeig madein, “Uqa odona odoc odiwe dana wele Isrel gemona oso qee odocob folom,” ein. ³⁴ Euqa Farisi age madein, “Uqa buga me qee agena ben uqana gagadic odocna buga me qee ititacadena,” ein.

Jisas uqa dana cajacanu waug qon

³⁵ Jisas uqa jobon nagnag benbenca cocobi Juda agena cuha jona limei dana cajaca iwaladen. Uqa sao cul jobonnu me je qasali maadimeu agena hag filfil aqecca dewenega laleg mein eundecca eu me maden. ³⁶ Uqa dana cajaca meciaden. Age jaen aqecca eu oso cesuladecca qee bilein. Age sipsip cofadecca qee cobogina odiwe bilein. Eunu agenu waug qon. ³⁷ Odimeu uqana malogom maaden, “Cabina ceteh mati bahic cedi haudocnu wal men nijia, euqa cabi dana mati ceteteh cedi jo bisna mecnuca qee bilegina. ³⁸ Eunu sab cedi haudocnu gug uqa cabi dana suladeceb sab haudocnu inondoigale,” aden.

10

Jisas uqana aposel 12-pela age ijanaga
(Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Odimeu Jisas uqa uqana malogom 12-pela utaadeceb uqaca hocobil uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacdecnuca, dana hag filfil aqecca dewenega laleg mein eundecca cunug me madecnuca cabi eu ebenegana men.

² Uqana aposel^{*} 12-pela age ijanaga eu odi. Casac eu Saimon, ageha Pita egina, odocob uqa waliag eu Andru. Oso eu Jems, uqa Sebedi melah, odocob uqa waliag eu Jon. ³ Odocob Filipca, Batolomjuca, Tomasca. Odocob Matju, uqa takis cedec dana. Odocob Jems, uqa Alfias melah, odocob Tadias. ⁴ Odocob Saimon, uqa Selot agena am oso, age Juda dana eu Rom dana Judia hatunadec ititacdecnuca egina. Odocob Judas Iskariot, uqa hibna Jisasnu balijimeu uqana cad ebenegana muden.

Jisas uqa aposel 12-pela agena cabi aden
(Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Jisas uqa dana 12-pela eu suladi maaden,[†] “Juda dana qee eundec agena hatuna cain lowain. Sameria agena jobon oso cain lowain. ⁶ Qee. Age Isrel sihildec sipsipwe dad

^{**} 9:27: Juda dana cajaca age dana Anut uqana dana caji cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden eu uqa Dewidna sihildec caligian ec doin. Dana lecis amala galuc mec i ale Jisas uqa dana i Isrel age sumudeinnu wawala meleen, eunu ale madosin, “O Dewid Melah,” dosin. ^{*} 10:2: Aposel uqana gug eu “oso suldon.” Jisas uqa uqana malogom 12-pela ijanaga aposel qumei cabi oso ebenegana men. Cabi eu uqa dana cajaca Jisasnu me je qasali maadecnu suladen. Malogom 12-pela i age aposel bilein. Euqa dana leihha age aposel ein, eu odi Pol Banabasca. Age Aposel 14.14 feiga.

[†] 10:5: Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec lecisdoc. Je cecelac i 10.5-42na nijen. Eu Jisasna malogom age dana cajaca Anutna me je maadoqagan saen euna ceteh eu ageca caligian eunu madena.

mi cobogina eundecca leigale. ⁷ Age eu cocobi me je qasali maadeiga, ‘Sao cul jobon cemenega hona,’ adeiga. ⁸ Hag nijegina eu me madeiga. Cal mein eundec tuliadeiga. Lepra hewadec eu eeladeiga. Buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadeiga. Age eu odocnu gagadic odoc i qee fajelein, age gauc loo adem. Eunu ageha gauc loo adeigale,” aden.

⁹ “Age gold qaigca, silwa qaigca, kopa qaigca agena oologamna u tacecnu cain walowain. ¹⁰ Dana cabi ona eu uqana cabinu sab jec wadac gulucdocnu ihoc bilina. Eunu jic cobocnu ceteh oso cain hewowain. Age badom cain hewi cobowain. Lotoc lecisca cain hewi belowain, osol himec taceiga. Jaimaga tacec eu cain tacowain. Jic coboc kom ha cain hewi cobowain,” aden.

¹¹ “Age jobon osoosona limeig age dana oso hutan meca bilinafo eunu sisiladi feigale. Odocob oso hutan me bilecebfi age uqana jona bibileig li jobon eu culimeig beleiga. ¹² Age jo euna leleig dana cajaca age jo euna bilec eu maadoqagan, ‘Anut eeladeiale,’ adoqagan. ¹³ Aria, jo euna bilec eundec dana mefi eu agena eeladec je dewenega fagdugian. Euqa jo euna bilec eundec eeladec je eu ocnu ihoc qeefi agena eeladec eu ceseli ageca hugian. ¹⁴ Odocob dana oso age oiadecnu agena je ha dah mecnu culecebifli age jo eufo, jobon eufo cuculadi beloqaga bili comis jaimagana fagdon eu qoidu heleiga.† ¹⁵ Ija mele maadigina, Gesiladec Deel Benna jobon eu ameg me qee bahic ugian. Dana cajaca Sodom Gomora bilein eu ageha Gesiladec Deel Benna ameg me qee oqagan. Euqa jobon eu agena je hibemdogina jobon eu agena ameg me qee eu Sodom Gomora agena ameg me qee wooldugian,” aden.

Culumen ben filfil malogomca caligian
(Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Feiga, ija age suladigina odi sipsip age qa cus gemo leginawe suladigina. Eunu age man sononec doc silecca odi cisdudu coboginawe coboigale. Euqa age cuhudid qaucca qee odi coboigale,” aden.

¹⁷ “Age dananu dah qut coboigale. Age gesiladecnu cegulec amegna ehi li madimeig agena cuha jona ha qisaadoqagan. ¹⁸ Ageha ija cilehtecnu cisdumeig gabman ilo kingca amagana ehi li madecebil tawoqagan. Odimeig age ijana me je gabman ilo kingca Juda dana qee eundecca maadoqagan. Saen euna age dana amagana wawaga meleec age eu doqagan eunu qasali madoqagan. ¹⁹ Age age gesiladecnu cegulec amegna madecebil saen euna Anut je adeceb je eu tutuc madoqagan. Eunu age casac cel je cel je madigen eu cain saciadowain. ²⁰ Ge, agedodoc je qee madowain. Memegana Kis eu age uqa co tawecebil je madigian,” aden.

²¹ “Saen euna dana waliagwaliagnu balijimeig age walinigail aqecebil cal moqagannu gesilec jona madoqagan. Memegail ageha agena melnu balijuqagan. Mel age memegail anagailnu cajimeig age aqoqagannu gesilec jona madoqagan. ²² Odocob ija ijani hewegina eunu dana cajaca cunug age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan. Euqa dana cajaca cunug age ceteh eu cunug wooldudu cit qoc gadacna calegina eu Anut uqa age cahahaadigian. ²³ Ija mele maadigina, age jobon oso cuculi busali osona li bilec odi oodi Isrel agena jobon cunug qee li hedoc ninijeb Dana Melah ceseli hugian. Eunu dana age jobon oso aqati tootooadecebil busali jobon osona beli bileiga,” aden.

²⁴ “Malogom uqana iwaldoc wooldoc qee nijel. Odocob cabi danaha uqana dana ben qee wooldona. ²⁵ Malogom uqa uqana iwaldoc cinigwe bilina eu ihoc. Cabi danaha uqa uqana dana ben cinigwe bilina eu ihoc. Age jo gug jajabi Bielsebul doin[§] eunu ege doqona, uqana jo eundec ha odi jajabadi je me qee bahic maadoqagan,” aden.

Dana age Anutnu dih cucuiuqagan
(Luk 12.2-7)

† 10:14: Malogom age dana cajaca jobon euna bilein age Anut geladigiannu ulauladecnu odi odoin. Age Mak 6.11ca, Aposel 13.51ca euha feiga. § 10:25: Bielsebul eu Seten ijan oso. Age Matju 12.22-28 feiga.

²⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ceteh cunug jahuldoc nijina eu isi camasac migian. Odocob ceteh cunug jahunec nijina eu isi cunug doqagan. Eunu age dananu cain cucuiuwain. ²⁷ Ija tuna jahuni je maadigina eu cahinegna dana amagana madeigale. Ija age jahna maadecemin dah megina eu jo ohisna tatawi dana cajaca cunug qasali madeigale. ²⁸ Dana age dewenega cal mecnu qoc fegina qa dolonoga cal mecnu qoc eu qee fegina eundecnu cain cucuiuwain. Qeeo. Age Anutnu dih cucuiuqagan. Uqa dewenega dolonogaca eu oloqanih jana fadaligiannu ihoc nijina,” aden.

²⁹ “Feiga, man fululec nag eundec lecis toea osolna idadogina. Man fululec eu age oso age Memega qee madec mahana qee tonena. ³⁰ Age gosiniga ilomogana nijia euqa cunug Anut wele sanijen bilia. ³¹ Eunu cain cucuiuwain. Agena fajec eu man fululec nag mati agen a fajec wooldoc nijia,” aden.

Ege Jisasna malogom ec madecnu cain majanaga adeiaun
(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Jisas je haun maaden, “Eunu oso uqa dana amagana tatawi ijanu madi madena, ‘Ija Jisas uqana malogom,’ ena eu uqanu ijaha Mei sao jobon bilia amegna madigen, ‘Eu ijana,’ igen. ³³ Osoqa uqa dana amagana tatawi ijanu qee sasac qu madena, ‘Ija Jisas uqana malogom qee,’ ena eu uqanu ijaha Mei sao jobon bilina amegna madigen, ‘Dana i ijana qee,’ igen!” aden.

Jisasna malogom age Jisas nalug moqagan
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age wawagana cain madowain, Jisas uqa mahana malol bilec igeenu hon owain. Ija malol bilec mahana ahu mecnu qee holom. Ija han cadec ehi nem.

³⁵ Ge, ija dana cajaca qatanadecemin
‘mel oso memegna cad ibuldugian,
odocob mel aid uqa anagna cad ibuldugian,
odocob huhighuhigca ale cad biluwasan’
eunu hom.

³⁶ ‘Odocob dana uqana jona bilegina eundec
age wawaga filfilca uqana cadca biluqagan,’ ” aden. (Maika 7.6)

³⁷ “Oso uqa memeg anagcanu ija wooltiti nalunula menafi eu ijana bilecnu ihocca qee. Oso uqa melahnuca ategnuca ija wooltiti nalug menafi eu ijana bilecnu ihocca qee. ³⁸ Oso uqana na babalec gahidu ija tooti cobocnu culinafi eu uqa ijana bilecnu ihocca qee.**

³⁹ Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec hewigia odona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Oso uqa ijana bilina eunu uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqana cebac bilec ugian,” aden.

Dana age Kraisna sihul cesuladegina eundec age ameg me oqagan
(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Jisas je haun maaden, “Dana oso uqa age ehadi uqaca bilecnu cudun culiadena eu uqa bilec cudun ija culitena. Oso uqa ija bilec cudun culitena eu Anut sulten eu bilec cudun culitona. ⁴¹ Oso uqa je hahun madec dana oso uqa je hahun madec dana bilina eunu bilec cudun culitocobfi eu uqa je hahun madec dana ameg me oc eu ugian. Oso uqa dana ititom oso uqa dana ititom bilina eunu bilec cudun culitocobfi eu uqa dana ititom ameg me oc ha ugian. ⁴² Oso uqa mel sim eundec oso uqa ijana malogom bilina eunu wa daec oso dih wetidocob jecebfi ija mele maadigina, uqa ameg me oc eu culecwe qee,” aden.

** 10:38: Saen euna Rom age kobol me qee oso odoloig. Age agen a cad qocnu gale adecebfi age na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimeig cal moloig. Age agen a bega meh cabi dana age cabi me qee odoinca, dana age dana oso qocobil cal menca, heje oc danaca, dana eundecca ageha na babalecna tuitu qoin. Odimeig age dana oso qocnu gale aden eu odudecebil uqa uqana na babalec gahidudu cocobi li cudun age uqana na babalec cehein euna calen. Aria, Jisas uqa dana cajaca age uqana malogom bahic biluqagannu gale adena eu age cal mecnu saciadin biluqagan. Uqa ceteh i iwalandecnu galolo je i maden.

11

*Wa Joadec Jon uqa uqana malogom Jisasca suladen
(Luk 7.18-35)*

¹ Jisas uqa malogom 12-pela je eu cunug maadi hedumei uqa caji nunui uqa jobonjobon dana cajaca iwalaadi Anutna me je maaden.

² Wa Joadec Jon uqa gihacdoc jona bilen. Odime i uqa Krai odonnu je dah mimei uqana malogom suladeceb Jisasca lein. Uqa uqana malogom maaden, ³ “Age Jisasca limeig sisildoiga, ‘Hina i himec hocnu Anut sulhenfo, qee ege osonu amige meqanfo?’ doiga,” aden. Odime i suladeceb lein.

⁴ Lecebil Jisas uqa Jonna sos jejenega hewi maaden, “Ceseli belimeig ceteh feginaca je dah meginaca Jon madoiga. ⁵ Dana amaga galuc mec haun feciegina. Dana laleg mec haun cobogina. Dana lepraca dewenega cataniecca calena. Dana dahiniga cufa qoc haun je dah megina. Dana cal mec haun cebac megina. Oso uqa sawen dana me je qasali maadeceb age dah megina.* ⁶ In oso uqa ijanu waug meleec qee felacudel eu Anut uqa eeldugian,” aden.

⁷ Odocob Jon uqana malogom age ceseli belecebil Jisas uqa dana cegulec ben eu Jonnu maaden, “Age Jon wadauna† uqaca belein saen euna eeta foqagannu belein? Age balac fufu heweceb gulaebe foqagannu beleinfo? ⁸ Age eetanu belein? Dana lotoc me bahicca taqen foqagannu beleinfo? Feiga, dana age lotoc me bahic tacegina age kingna jona bilegina. ⁹ Mateiga, age eetanu belein? Age Anutna je hahun madec dana oso foqagannu beleinfo? Ija mele maadigina, uqa je hahun madec dana qa uqa je hahun madec dana cunug wooladena. ¹⁰ Jon uqanu Anutna jaqec je oso odi madena:

‘Anut madena, “Feiga, ijana sos suldocomin aqunihi nuigian. Uqa hinana jic saciadugian,” ena,’

Anutna jaqec je odi madena.

(Malakai 3.1)

¹¹ Ija mele maadigina, Wa Joadec Jon uqa dana mahana cunug wooladena. Euqa dana oso uqa nag bahic sao cul jobon bilina eu uqa Jon wooldona,” aden.

¹² “Wa Joadec Jon me je qasali madec saennadec leceb qila dana hihibanagaca age sao cul jobon ocnu gagadic megina.‡ Odimeig dana hihibanagaca age euna sundocobdocob limeig gagadic megina. ¹³ Ge, Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena jeca bibili hu Jon uqana saenna Anutna je himec mamadi bilen. ¹⁴ Age je eu ocnu gale adecebf dah meiga. Anutna jaqec je madi, je hahun madec dana Ilaija uqa hugian, ena. Je eu Jonnu maden. ¹⁵ Oso uqa dahigca je eu dah meiale,” aden.

¹⁶ “Euqa dana cajaca qila bilegina eu age adec? Age eetanu ihocihoc madigen? Age i ediwe. Age mel simsim maha gemona ududu bibileig cotogail utai maadegina:

¹⁷ ‘Ege agenu cololo fuldoqonaqa
age qee due duelein.

Ege cal mec due siluqunaqa

age qada qee qajelein,’ adegina.

¹⁸ Ge, Jon uqa sabca wainca qee jejen hol qa age madein, ‘Uqa buga me qee hewen bilial’ ein. ¹⁹ Odocob Dana Melah uqa sabca wainca jejen hon qa age madein, ‘Dana i feiga! Uqa sab muhna jec dana. Uqa wain jec dalul qoc dana. Uqa takis cedec danaca silail danaca agena danah bilegina,’ age odi madein. Euqa dana age Anutna doc silecca toodu odogina eu age tutuc odogina eunu dana cajaca cunug age fimeig madein, ‘Anutna doc silecca eu ititom,’ ein,” aden.

*Dana cajaca age tului qee falicdolo in eu walocca
(Luk 10.13-15)*

* 11:5: Wele je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqa Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca cesuladigian saenna ceteh i edec caligian ec maden. † 11:7: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. ‡ 11:12: Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Wa Joadec Jon me je qasali madec saennadec leceb qila sao cul jobon eu hihibanca hona.

²⁰ Jobon leih euna Jisas uqa kobolkobol odoc mati odon qa dana cajaca age wawaga tului qee falicdol. Eunu saen euna Jisas uqa dana cajaca eu galac madimeil ulauladec je maaden. ²¹ Uqa maaden, “O Korasin, O Betsaida, odoc kobolkobolca agena calen eu odi Taia Saidonca caloubmi wele bahic dana ono age lotoc me qee tacimeig comisna bibili agedodoc dewenegana weti heheli biloub. Age agena silail hibemdogina ihacadecnu eu odi odoub! Eunu Korasin, age walocca! Betsaida ha, age walocca! ²² Ijaqa maadigina, Gesiladec Deel Benna Anut uqa Korasin Betsaidaca ameg me qee wadacadigian eu Taia Saidonca ameg me qee wadacadigian eu wooldoc hugian. ²³ Odocob Kapaneam agenu! Age Anut uqa sao jobon ohis ehadi tigion ec cisdoginafo? Qeeo, odoc kobolkobolca ija Kapaneam ono odom eu oso uqa Sodom ono odoubmiqa Sodom qila deel ina biloub. Eunu Anut uqa heladeceb oloqanihna noqagan! ²⁴ Euqa ija maadigina, Gesiladec Deel Benna Anut uqa Kapaneam ameg me qee wadacadigian eu Sodom ameg me qee wadacadigian eu wooldoc hugian,” aden.

*Age ijaca humeig jaen mudeiga
(Luk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Saen euna Jisas je odi maden, “Mei, saoca mahaca alena Tibud, hina ceteh eu dana cisdoc silecca docca eundecnu jahunem. Dana cajaca age mel sim bileginawe bilegina eundec amagana je eu camas mem. Eunu ija hina hetaga higin. ²⁶ Mele, Mei, hina hinana gale hec me bahic toodu odi odom. ²⁷ Mei uqa ceteteh cunug ija ebenina men. Dana oso uqa Anut Melah qee du cuhadona. Euqa Memige Anut himec Anut Melahnu du cuhadona. Dana osoha Memige Anut qee du cuhadona. Anut Melah uqa himec Memige Anutnu du cuhadona. Odocob Anut Melah eu uqana gale docna dana oso Memige Anutna gug ihacdonu euha Memige Anut du cuhadugian,” en.

²⁸ “Age cunug cabi gisi cagocca culumen ben gahidu cobocca age ijaca hoigale, age jaen mudec oqagan. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Feiga, ijana sol eu jocosaigca, ijana sol mec eu hetec. Ija gemani jocosaigca, ija wawi lal qocca bahic. Eunu age ijana cisdoc umeig ijana je bisalu bileigale. Age ijaca gami sol hewi gahidumeb ija ihiconi oigale. Odi odoig age wawagana jaen mudec gulucdoqagan,” en.

12

*Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha deelna cabi ocnu gun mudec kobol eunu maden
(Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)*

¹ Juda agena cuha deel onona Jisas uqana malogom gami cobimeig wit cabi osoosona gemogemo li beli coboin. Malogom age wen adeceb wit aig wal mec tawen qu u ehi li aig jein. ² Odogin Farisi leih age eu fimeig Jisas madoin, “Faga, hinana malogom age ceteh oso egena cuha deelna egena loo je cahacgena eu odogina,” doin.* ³ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age Dewid odonnu je oso qee sanijeinfo? Saen uqaca uqana eundec age gami coboinca age wen ben adeceb ⁴ uqa Anutna jo dunuh limei Anutnu ihanec bred oso u jimei uqana dana adeceb jein. Eu odonqa uqaca age uqaca coboin age ihanec bred jecnu Mosesna loo je eu cahacaden. Mosesna loo je madi, bred eu nawel tawec ihanec dana himec eu jecnu cois, ena. ⁵ Qeefi, age je osoha Mosesna loo jena nijia eu qee sanijeinfo? Nawel tawec ihanec dana age tempelna cabi ogina eu age cuha deelna cabi oqagan ec je nijia. Age cuha deelnu loo je tefacdogina qa age Anut amegna qee cahuldogina. ⁶ Ija maadigina, ceteh eu tempel wooldona eu ene bilia. ⁷ Euqa age je i Anutna jaqec jena nijia:

‘Ija age gauc ihantecnu qee gale tena.

Ija age dananu wawaga qocca biluqagannu gale tena,’ ec je nijia

(Hosea 6.6)

* 12:2: Juda agena loo je eu agena cuha deelna cain cabi owain ec maden. Cabi ocnu loo je osoha nijen eu odi maden, “Ageha sab wal meceb cuha deelna cain cabi owain,” en (Kisim Bek 34.21. Eunu Farisi age malogom age loo je tefacdogina ec madein.

eu uqana gug du cuhadoubmi age dana qee cahuldogina eu age silail dana ec qee madoub.
⁸ Ge, Dana Melah uqa Tibud, uqa cuha deel uqana ilo bilina,” aden.

Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas dana eben laleg mec me muden
(Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jisas uqa cudun eu culimei jobon osona nuimei Juda agena cuha jona len. ¹⁰ Odocob dana oso uqa eben gatoc men eu ono bilen. Dana leih age Jisas dewegna je um qudecnu gale aden eunu age sisildoin, “Egena cuha deelna dana hagca me madecnu loo je eu cois ec madenafo?” doin. ¹¹ Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age dana oso uqana sipsip maha qahec helona dunuh toneceb cuha deel i edina sipsip eu helonadec didocobil qee cali beiaunfo? ¹² Euqa dana uqana fajec eu sipsip uqana fajec wooldoc bilia. Eunu ege cuha deelna me mudecnu eu cois,” aden. ¹³ Odimeu uqa dana eben gatoc men eu madon, “Hina eben heli huleldoga,” don. Odocob dana eben heli huleldocob me men. Eu uqa eben oso cinigwe calen. ¹⁴ Euqa Farisi age cuculdi nuimeig Jisas qoqagannu jic wawali je togodoin.†

Jisas uqa Anutna cabi dana bahic

¹⁵ Jisas uqa Farisi eeta odudecnu gale aden ec dumei cudun eu cuculi nuen. Dana cajaca mati todocobil uqa cunug me maden. ¹⁶ Odimeu uqa dana cajaca age uqana gug camas mowainnu cahacaden. ¹⁷ Uqa je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqana je ihoc ligiannu odi odon. Uqana je wele odi maden:

¹⁸ “Dana i ijana cabi dana.

Ija uqa nesili ehudem.

Ija nalug migina.

Ija wawi uqanu gale ben dona.

Ija ijana Kis uqa mitugen.

Uqa Juda dana caja qee eundec ititom kobolnu je qasali maadigian.

¹⁹ Fee dadanec je qee madeiaun,
 utai biah anag qee meiaun.

Uqa jic cunugna co suli u mamadeb dana cajaca age dah qee mowain.

²⁰ Dana cajaca age balac gagadicca qee uqa qahigiannu cinigwe eu uqa cunug qee qaheiaun.

Dana cajaca age gowoc qee ileti cuhadona cinigwe uqa qee cafuladeceb qee meiaun.

Uqa odocob ititom kobol mele bahic wooladi biligiannu uqa cabi u biligian.

²¹ Juda dana caja qee eundec age uqa ijannu wawaga meleeceb uqa cahahaadigiannu sumudi biluqagan,” en. (Aisaia 42.1-4)

Age Jisas Bielsebulca cabi osina ein
(Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Age dana oso buga me qee hewen eu Jisasca ehudi ahoin. Dana eu ameg galuc men, co ha cufa qon. Jisas uqa dana eu me mudecbe je madecnuca ceteteh fecnuca ihoc len.

²³ Odocob dana cajaca cunug filiciti madein, “Dana i Dewid Melah qeefo?” ein.‡ ²⁴ Euqa Farisi age dana odi mamadegin dumeig age Jisasnu madein, “Dana eu uqa Bielsebul, buga me qee agena ben, uqana gagadic odocna dih buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadena,” ein.§

²⁵ Jisas uqa age wawagana mamadegina dumei maaden, “Hatu osolna mam cadecebil qatanec bilecebfu age gaus danoqagan. Jobon oso mam cadecebilfi bilecwe qee. Sihul oso mam cadecebilfi euha age bilecwe qee. ²⁶ Odocob Seten uqana eundec ititacadoubmi uqana am qatanec biloub, eunu uqana cul adi biloub? ²⁷ Age ijanu madi, uqa buga me qee Bielsebulna gagadic odocna dana deweneganadec ititacadena, egina, eu melefi agena

† 12:14: Farisi age hag meadecnu kobol euha cabi oc ec cisdoim. Odocob agena loo je eu agena cuha deelna cain cabi owain ec maden. Euqa Jisas uqa cuha deelna dana hagca medon. Eunu Farisi age Jisasnu gemanaga beceb uqa qoqagannu jic walein. Age Luk 13.14ca, Jon 5.16-18ca euha feiga. ‡ 12:23: Age je Matju 9.27na nijia eu feiga.

§ 12:24: Bielsebul eu Seten ijan oso.

malogom euha inna gagadic odocna buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadegina? Eunu agena malogom agena odoc eu Farisi agena je cahuldoc eunu ihacadigian. ²⁸ Ijaqa Anutna Kis cesulteceb ija Anutna gagadic odocna buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadiginafi Anutna cul ageca wele hoia,” aden.

²⁹ “Qeefi, in oso dana gagadicca uqana jona li uqana ud cawaldecnu donafu? Oso uqa casac li dana eu eben jaihca libimei uqana ud cawaldecnu dona,” aden.**

³⁰ “Oso ijana danah qee eu ija cad mitina. Oso ija cesultime ija cajaca Tibud cemenug qee hauadena eu dana cajaca bilisaadena,” aden.

³¹ “Eunu ija maadigina, silail oso cunug Anut lelandoc oso cunugca Anut uqa dana eu agena silail cagasiadigian. Euqa Kis Gun lelandoc eu dana uqana silail cagasitocnu qee nijel. ³² Odocob dana oso Dana Melahnu je me qee oso madecebfi Anut uqa dana eu uqana silail cagasitugian. Euqa oso Kis Gunnu je me qee madenafi Anut uqa silail eu saen qilaca saen bilec catanecca qee cagasitoiaun,” aden.††

Ege je madoqona eu cel ceteh ege wawigena bilina eu camas mena
(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Jisas je haun maaden, “Na eu gug mefi eu aig me qona. Euqa na eu gug me qeefi eu aig me qee qona. Dana age casac aig fimeig na gug eu mefo, me qeefo ec doqagan. ³⁴ Age man sononec uqana nag! Age me qee sihuldec! Age adi je me madoqagan? Ceteh waugna am bec nijia eu cona cali hu camas mena. ³⁵ Dana me uqa waug dunuh cisdoc me am bec nijinanu eunadec cisdoc me camas mena. Dana me qee uqa waug dunuh cisdoc me qee am bec nijinanu eunadec cisdoc me qee camas mena,” aden.

³⁶⁻³⁷ “Ijaqa odi maadigina, hinana je madec mefi Anut uqa hinana je menu hina ititom dana ec madigian. Euqa hinana je madec me qeefi hinana je me qeenu Anut uqa hina dana me qee ec madigian. Eunu Anut uqa Gesiladec Deel Benna dana cajaca age je me qee madegina eundec age eetanu je ilag madein? ec sisiladigian. Odocob age je me qeenu ameg me qee oqagan,” aden.

Dana leih age Jisas kobolkobol oso odoqa foqa doin
(Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Saen euna loo je iwaladecca Farisica leih age Jisas madoin, “Iwalgec, ege hina Anutna cabi ogonana gaga eunu kobolkobol oso oodom faga gena,” doin.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Anut hibemdoc sihil i qisol megina age gaga oso fecnu walegina. Je hahun madec dana, Jona, uqa cahineg cijedca witic cijedca dool ben macasnadec waugna nijenwe Dana Melah cahineg cijedca witic cijedca maha dunuh noc biligian.‡‡ Eunu age gaga abes oso qee fowain. Age Jona uqana gaga eu himec foqagan ⁴¹ Weleca Niniwa dana age Jona me je qasali maadeceb agena silailnu tului falicdoin. Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Jona wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu Niniwa dana age isi Gesiladec Benna dana sihil qila i ene bilegina eundec gami cajimeig age dana i bilegina deweneganu geladec je madoqagan. ⁴² Weleca Kwin sautdec uqa Solomonna cisdoc silecca je dugen imei hatu onoca bahic cocobi niniji hu je dah men. Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Solomon wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu Kwin sautdec uqa Gesiladec Benna dana qila i ene bilegina eundec gami cajimeig uqa dana i bilegina deweneganu geladec je madigian,” aden.

Buga me qee haun ceseli hon
(Luk 11.24-26)

** 12:29: Dana gagadicca eu Seten. Dana uqa Setenna ceteteh cawaldena eu Jisas. †† 12:32: Jisas uqa Kis Gunna gagadic odocna dana me muden. Euqa Farisi age uqa Setenna gagadic odocna dana me muden ec cisdoin. Eunu age cahulec bahic bilein. Age Kis Gun eu Seten ec cisdoin. Eunu Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee nijel. Age Mak 3.28-29 feiga. ‡‡ 12:39-40: Age Jona 1.17 feiga. Je hahun madec dana Jona uqana buk euha Jona uqa dana cajaca age Niniwa ono bilein eu Anutna je qasali maadennu je saen. Odocob age je eu dumeig agena silailnu tului falicdoin. Age Jona 3.5 feiga.

⁴³ Jisas je haun maaden, “Saen buga me qee dana dewegnadec cali hona uqa jaen mudec cudun wawali hatu galalecna cobona. Euqa uqa cudun oso qee gulucdol. ⁴⁴ Uqa madena, ‘Ijana jo cuculi hom euna ceseli nuigen,’ ena. Uqa ceseli humei jo eu oso qee bilec, gegehinc qee, cunug eeldoc ninijen fena. ⁴⁵ Odimei uqa haun ceseli nuimei buga me qee 7-pela cedi ahocob uqa gami bilegina. Buga me qee 7-pela eu agena odoc me qee uqana odoc me qee eu wooldoc. Eunu dana eu uqana bilec qila euna me qee bahic mena. Uqana bilec weledec wooldona. Dana cajaca me qee qila bilegina eu ageha odi caloqagan,” aden.

Jisas anag waliagulca eu in?

(Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Jisas uqa dana cajaca je maadi bibilen uqa anag waliagulca maha gumu tatawi ege Jisas je madoqan ein. [Odocobil dana oso Jisas madon, “Hina anin walinelca ono taweiga age ege Jisas je madoqan egina,” don.]§§ ⁴⁸ Odocob Jisas dana eu jejeg hewi madon, “Ija au in? Ija waliel an?” don. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Uqa odi madumei ebenna uqa malogom ihohadime i maaden, “Feiga, oso uqa Mei sao jobon bilia, uqa co toodu odona eu uqa ija walica, ija cebinamica, ija auca. Eunu ija au walielca ihen!” aden.

13

Jisas uqa dana cabina wit aig qelennu galolo je maaden

(Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Deel euna dih Jisas uqana jonadec li Galili wa cagocna numei lanna bilen. ² Ono bibilen dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hu talildu cegulein. Eunu uqa wag oso tobi bibilen dana cajaca cunug age lanna tawein. ³ Tatawegin uqa je filfil galolo jena maadi maaden,* “Dana oso uqana cabina wit aig helecnu nuen,” aden.

⁴ “Uqa aig hehelen aig osooso jic cobocna tonen. Odocob man fululec eu age humeig cedi ji hedoin. ⁵ Aig osooso maha eu meen baibaca maha meca qee euna tonen. Maha eu dunuh qee nol eunu aig eu mahuc qala qahimei nag wasen. ⁶ Odocob cam gagadic tatawen eu cijaden. Odocob bebeig dunuh qee nol eunu qala jajawalen. ⁷ Aig osooso dud geuna tonen. Dud eu mahuc caji ben mimeig ceteh cilehdocobil mahulimei qee men. ⁸ Aig osooso eu mulu mahana tonen. Odocob qala qahimei ben mi aig qon. Aig oso qoc 100 ihoc len, osooso 60 ihoc len, osooso 30 ihoc len. ⁹ Oso dahigca je eu dah meiale,” aden.

Jisas uqa eetanu galolo jena madena eu malogom sildiaden

(Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odocob malogom age Jisasca limeig sisildu madoin, “Hina eetanu galolo jena je maadagana?” doin. ¹¹⁻¹² Odocob uqa malogom maaden, “Oso uqa docca nijia eu Anut haun uteceb uqana doc meca migian. Euqa oso uqa docca qee eu Anut uqa uqana doc nag nijia eu cawaldugian. Eunu Anut culadeceb age sao cul jobonnu ceteteh jahunec docnu nijia. Euqa dana i age eu docnu qee nijel.

¹³ Dana cajaca amagana feginaqa qee fegina, odimeig age dahinigana dah meginaqa qee dah megina, odimeig age qee fogo adena eunu ija galolo jena je maadigina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Agena odocna Aisaia je hahun maden eu ihoc lena. Uqana je eu wele odi maden:

‘Dana cajaca i age ilohonoga cisdocnu eu cal mec bahic.

Age dahiniga cufa qoin.

Odocob age amaga amusein.

§§ 12:46-47: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i [] gemo nijia eu qee nijel. Grik je doc dana age Matju je i qee jaqel, euqa dana fil oso uqa hibna Matjuna je eu Mak 3.2ca, Luk 8.20ca eu caca calecnu je i tubdu jaqen ec cisdogina.

* 13:3: Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec cijeddoc. Je cecelac i 13.3-52na nijen. Euna sao cul jobonna kobolnu galolo je mati nijia.

Eunu age dah moqagan qa qee dowain.

Age foqagan qa wawaga qee fogo doiaun.

Qeefami age amagana fimeig fogo adoub,
age dahinigana dah mimeig doub,
age wawaga fogo doub.

Odocob age ijaca falidocobil me madoum,' en," aden.

(Aisaia 6.9-10)

¹⁶ "Euqa age amaga Anutna ceteh fegina, age dahiniga Anutna je dah megina. Eunu age eeladecca bilegina. ¹⁷ Ija mele maadigina, je hahun madec danaca tutuc coboc eundecca wele bilein mati age, age qila fegina eu fecnu wawaga ben hoolen euqa age ceteh eu qee felein. Dana eundec age, age qila dah megina eu dah mecnu wawaga hoolen euqa age je eu qee dah melein," aden.

Wit aignu galolo je gug

(Mak 14.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, "Ija age wit aig helec dananu galolo je saadecemin dah meigale. ¹⁹ Oso uqa sao cul jobonnu je dah meceb dahig qee fogo dona dana eu uqa wit aig jicna tonenwe. Seten eu qisol mec dana bahic, uqa humei je dana waugna tonen eu cawaldona. ²⁰ Aig maha meen baibacana tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana oso uqa me je dah mimei waug ceelecca je eu mahuc ona, ²¹ euqa uqadodoc bebeigca qee. Uqa saen nag himec culumen gahidona. Anutna jenu aqati tootoodocca temdocca uqaca hocob mahuc waug meleec tonena. ²² Aig dud geuna tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana oso uqa me je dona, euqa mahana bilecnu jaen qocca, maha cehewan ocnu waug madec eu toodu odocca eu Anutna je cilehdacob aig qee qona. ²³ Aig mulu mahana tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana oso uqa Anutna je dumei waug fogo dona. Uqa mele bahic ben mi aig qona. Dana eundec leih age aig 100 ihoc legina, odocob leih age aig 60 ihoc legina, odocob leih age aig 30 ihoc legina eu camas mena," aden.

Wit gemona huhel me qee wasennu galolo je

²⁴ Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, "Sao cul jobon eu odi. Dana oso uqana cabina wit aig me dih helen. ²⁵ Euqa dana us ninijegin uqana cad limei cabi euna wit gemo huhel me qee aig qelimei nuen. ²⁶ Wit wasi hanocob huhel me qeeha camas men. ²⁷ Odocob cabi dana age li cabi gug eu madoin, 'O Ben, hina hinana cabina aig qee nesilec qelemfo? Huhel me qee eu anadec?' doin," aden.

²⁸ "Odocobil maaden, 'Eu cad uqa odon,' aden. Odocob madoin, 'Hina madecemfi ege nui huhel me qee casili sagoqa?' doin. ²⁹ Odocobil maaden, 'Qeeo! Huhel witca eu fecnu ihocihoc eunu age huhel cacasili li witha casiluwainnu cain odowain! ³⁰ Culecebil osoben niniji wal meia. Wal mi hedoc saen euna qetegina eundec maadigen, "Age casac huhel me qee qeti sagoiga eu manoqagannu, odimeig wit qeti sagumeig ijana jo bisna ehi ti haudoiga," adigen,' aden," Jisas je odi maaden.

Mastet aignu galolo je

(Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, "Sao cul jobon eu mastet aig cinigwe eu dana oso umei uqana cabina cehen. ³² Mastet aig eu nag bahic. Eu aig cunug wooladec. Euqa uqa wasi ben meceb uqa cabi ceteh wooladec gulgulec caji tawena. Man fululec age humeig uqana batacnana agena teic megina!" aden.

Jisnu galolo je

(Luk 13.20-21)

³³ Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, "Sao cul jobon eu jis cinigwe caji oso umei plaua dram benna euca gabandumei ibuldocob uqadodoc iben," aden.

Jisas uqa galolo jena himec je maaden

(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jisas uqa je cunug eu galolo jena dih dana cajaca maaden. Uqa je oso galolo jeca qee euna qee maadel. ³⁵ Uqa je hahun madec dana oso uqana jaqec je ihoc ligiannu odi odon. Jaqec je eu wele odi maden:

“Ija galolo je conina maadigen.

Ija ceteħ gug qoc saennadec jahuni leceb qila nijia eunu je saadigen,” en. (*Buk Song 78.2*)

Huhel me qeenu galolo jena silig

³⁶ Jisas uqa dana cajaca cuculadi jona len. Odocob uqana malogom age Jisasca humeig madoin, “Hina huhel me qee cabina wasennu galolo je eu silignu sildigaga,” doin.

³⁷ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Dana aig me helena eu Dana Melah. ³⁸ Cabi eu mahamaha. Aig me eu dana cajaca age sao cul jobon bilegina. Huhel me qee eu Setenna dana cajaca. ³⁹ Cad uqa huhel aig qelen eu Seten. Wal mi hedoc saen eu mahamaha bili cit qoc saen. Dana qeti sagogina eu ensel. ⁴⁰ Age huhel meel u casili haudu jana maneginawe mahamaha bili cit qoc saenna odi bahic nijigian. ⁴¹ Dana Melah uqa uqana ensel suladeceb ni uqana culna cunug age dana cajaca odadecebil age silail mimi coboginaca, dana cajaca cunug age qisol meginaca cedi ehi li ⁴² ja amegna heladecebil noqagan. Euna age qada qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan. ⁴³ Odocobil dana cajaca Anut uqa dana cajaca ititom ec madena eu age Memegana culna cam odi fuladoc biluqagan. Oso dahigca je eu dah meiale!” aden.

Gold meen maha osona jahunen nijianu galolo je

⁴⁴ Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu odi. Cabi osona dana oso cobimeu euna maha dunuh gold meen jahuldoc oso ninijen gulucdon. Uqa eu mahana jahuldumei ceelimeu li uqana ceteteh cunug cedimeu meen qaignu idadumei li cabi eu faji on,” aden.

Gilolo meen qaig benna fajec eunu galolo je

⁴⁵ Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu odi. Idadoc dana oso uqa gilolo meen qaig benna fajecnu gale docob eundec wawali cobon. ⁴⁶ Uqa gilolo oso meen qaig ben bahic wooldoc gulucdumeu uqa uqana ceteteh cunug idadumeu meen qaig eu umeu li gilolo me bahic eu faji on,” aden.

Cimec bennu galolo je

⁴⁷ Jisas uqa galolo je haun oso maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu cimec ben cinigwe age eu cul dool dewenega filfil cedoqagannu macasna helegina. ⁴⁸ Cimec ben eu dool ihoc lecebil dana cecelimeig lanna megina. Odimeig age bibili dool me galelna tacegina qa me qee eundec helegina. ⁴⁹ Odiwe mahamaha bili cit qoc saenna odi odoqagan. Anutna ensel age belimeig dana cajaca qisol mec eu dana cajaca ititom gemonadec cedimeig ⁵⁰ li ja amegna heladecebil noqagan. Euna age qada qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan,” aden.

⁵¹ Jisas je i cunug maadi hedumeu sisiladi maaden, “Age je i dah meiga eu cunug dahiniga fogo doiafo?” aden. Odocob madoin, “Ese, ege dahinige fogo doia,” doin. ⁵² Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Jo gug uqa jo bisnadec ceteħ weledecca haunca cedi ahumei camas menawe eu odi loo jenu iwaladec oso uqa sao cul jobonnu iwaldocobil don,” aden.

Nasaret age Jisas hibemdoin

(*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*)

⁵³ Jisas uqa galolo je eu maadi hedumeu cudun eu culimeu nuen. ⁵⁴ Nuimeu uqana jobon gug calen. Odimeu uqa agena cuha jona limeu dana je iwaladeceb je eu wawaga qon. Age tumatumai madein, “Uqa cisdoc silecca eu in iwaldocob don? Kobolkobol odona eu anadec on? ⁵⁵ Ege doqona, uqa jo cehecnu memeu uqana mel. Uqa anag ijan eu Maria. Jemsca, Josefca, Saimonca, Judasca age uqa waliagul. ⁵⁶ Uqa cebinagul age ene ege gemona bilegina. Dana i uqa ceteħ eu cunug anadec on?” ein. ⁵⁷ Age uqanu wawaga me qee meceb cecewudi bilein. Euqa Jisas uqa maaden, “Je hahun madec dana oso uqana gug jobon qee euna age uqana je dumeig uqa saolal mudecnu nijia. Euqa uqana hatuna,

uqana eundec age uqa cewudegina,” aden. ⁵⁸ Ono Nasaret age wawaga melecca qeenu ono kobolkobol meca mati qee odol. Uqa nag himec odon.

14

Herod uqa Jisasnu uqa Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon
(Mak 6.14-29; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹ Saen euna gabman dana ben Herod* Galili hatu cunug cofdoc uqa Jisasna odocnu hutan don. ² Dumei uqana cabi dana eundec maaden, “Dana i uqa Wa Joadec Jon. Uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajen eunu kobolkobol odocnu gagadic odocca odona,” aden.

³⁻⁴ Ge, wele Herod uqa waliag Filip aideg, Herodias, on. Odocob Jon uqa li Herod madon, “Hina walien aideg om eu tutuc qee,” don. Eunu Herod uqana han dana suladeceb age li Jon hewi libimeig gihacdoc jona mudein. ⁵ Herod uqa Jon qocob cal mecnu waug nijen euqa dana cajaca age Jonnu madi, uqa je hahun madec dana, einnu uqa dana cajacanu cucuien.

⁶ Herod uqa anag basen deelnu dana mati bahic cegulein. Age ceeli bibili sab jejegin Herodias ateg, eu dana osonadec, uqa hu dana amagana due duen. Oodon eu Herod gale docob ⁷ uqa je cagoc madon, “Anut amegna mahigina, cel cetehnu matecemfi ihigen,” don. ⁸ Odocob anag uqa ateg madocob toodu uqa Herod madon, “Hina qila bahic Wa Joadec Jon ilo bohna mimeg ahutaga!” don.

⁹ Mel aid odi madocob Herod uqa waloc don. Euqa Anut amegna je cagoc madigina cetehnu matecem ihigen don eunuca, dana hoin bibili dah mein eunuca cisdumei ¹⁰ uqa han dana suladeceb age gihacdoc jona limeig Jon be cagoin. ¹¹ Cagumeig ahu bohna mi mel aid utecebil mel aid uqa anag ehi liton. ¹² Odocob Jonna malogom age humeig Jon deweg loton ehi li heel cisein. Odimeig age li je cunug Jisas sadoin.

Jisas uqa dana 5,000 sab aden
(Mak 6.31-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

¹³ Jisas uqa je eu dumei jobon eu culimeig wagna tobimeig wa gad cagoc leti uqa cuhanuc cudun ono isec nuen. Euqa dana cajaca jobonjobon bilegina eu age Jisas wa gad cagoc leti nuia ec dumeig age toodu jaimagana belein. ¹⁴ Odimeig uqa lanna tonimeig dana cajaca am ben tatawegin feciaden. Uqa agenu waug qocob agena hagca me maden.

¹⁵ Witicna uqana malogom uqaca humeig madoin, “Aben i filec cagocna bahic, cam wele noia tu mena. Eunu dana cajaca am i age jobonnana belimeig agedodoc sab jecnu fajoqagannu suladaga,” doin. ¹⁶ Euqa Jisas malogom maaden, “Eetanu age beloqagan? Age dana cajaca sab adeiga,” aden. ¹⁷ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege bred 5-pela cul dool lecisca himec hewoqa,” doin.† ¹⁸ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Bred cul doolca cedimeig ahuteiga,” aden.

¹⁹ Odimeig Jisas uqa dana cajaca maadeceb age gigina bilein. Odimeig Jisas bred 5-pela cul dool lecisca cedi hewimeig sao jobon tatiimeig Anut hetaga doc je madon. Odimeig bred fenifeni uqana malogom adeceb dana cajaca siwiadecebil jein. ²⁰ Age cunug jecebil ihoc leceb malogom age sab jecefanaga eundec galel 12-pela tacecebil am ben. ²¹ Dana sab jein eu 5,000, cajaca melca qee sanijein.

Jisas Galili wa tatacan cobon
(Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.16-21)

²² Odocob Jisas uqana malogom cesusadeceb age wagna tobimeig age aqunitu Galili wa gad cagoc naha isec beloqagannu belein. Bebelegin uqa dana caja amam qaqaqategin cofaden. ²³ Uqa dana cajaca qaciti hedocobil uqa cuhanuc Anut inondudu bilecnu aluh guhidocna ten. Witic memen uqa ono cuhanuc bilen. ²⁴ Euqa saen euna malogom age wagna bebeleig age lan onoca bahic basai coboin. Odocob fufu ben olanagana isec honnu

* 14:1: Herod i uqa ijan fil osoca, eu Antipas. Uqa Galili hatu cofdon. Uqa King Herod uqa Maria Jisas basecdon saenna king bilen eu uqa melah. Age Matju 2 feiga. † 14:17: Bred eu Juda mudoloig eu ben qee, eu foloec. Bred 5-pela eu dana lecis himec jecnu ihoc.

macas ben bahic caji qahen. ²⁵ Odocob walag danigia oodon Jisas uqa wa tatakan cocobi ageca len. ²⁶ Euqa malogom age uqa macasna cocobon fimeig qeleli filiciti madein, “Dol oso cobona,” imeig cucuii euein. ²⁷ Odi odocobil Jisas mahuc maaden, “Ija ihen. Age cain cucuiuwain! Age wawaga toogdoiale!” aden.

²⁸ Pita je eu dumei uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Tibud, hinafi matecem ija toni wa tatakan hinaca ligen,” don. ²⁹ Odocob Jisas madon, “Cois hogale,” don. Odocob Pita uqa wagnadec tonimeis wa tatakan cocobi Jisasca ligian odon. ³⁰ Uqaqa fufu ben wawasen fimeis cucuiimeis gotoigia odon. Odi oodi eui Jisas madon, “Tibud, cahahatagale,” don.

³¹ Odocob Jisas uqa mahuc eben heli Pita hewimeis madon, “Hina dana waug meleec nagca. Eetanu wawin lecisca meia?” don. ³² Ale lecis wagna tobi tecebil bibilegin fufu tilien. ³³ Dana age wagna bibileig Jisas olana gob cecehi uqanu cuha fimeig madoin, “Hina mele Anut Melah,” doin.

Jisas dana cajaca geh bahic Genesaret hatuna me maden
(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Age wa gad cagoc leti hu Genesaret hatuna hoin. ³⁵ Age wag tobocobil dana onodec age Jisas wele fein eunu doin. Odimeig age hatu cunugna je suldocobil age dana caha hagca cunug ehadimeig Jisasca ahoin. ³⁶ Odimeig agena hag me madigiannu ninidoin. Age uqana lotoc bibig himec qududocnu ninidoin. Odocob cunug age uqana lotoc qududoin eu me mein.

15

Anutna loo je eu Juda jajanagail agena loo je wooldona
(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Saen euna Farisica loo je iwaladec leihca Jerusalemdec Jisasca humeig sisildu madoin, ² “Hinana malogom age ebenega qee wasacudec sab jegina. Eunu eetanu ege jajanigeil loo je igein eu tefacdogina?” doin.*

³ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age eetanu jajanagail agena loo je saolal mumudi Anutna loo je gagadicca eu tefacdogina? ⁴ Ge, Anut je gatiti maden:

‘Hina memen aninca lalan malagale,’ en. (Kisim Bek 20.12; Loo 5.16)

‘Oso memegfo, anagfo geuldecnu je madecebfis uqa cal migian,’ en. (Kisim Bek 21.17; Wok Pris 20.9)

⁵ Ageqa madegina, ‘Oso uqa memegfo, anagfo cesuldocnu meen qaig nijecebfis uqa maalena, “Ija cesulalecnu ceteh nijen eu Anut utigennu abes mem,” alena,’ egina.

⁶ Odocob dana eu uqa memeg lalan mudecnu qee nijel. Age eu odi madecna agena loo je saolal mumudi Anutna loo je cilehdudu tefacdogina,” aden.

⁷ “Me hihili coboc age! Je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqa agenu je tutuc bahic wele madi maden:

⁸ ‘Dana cajaca i age conogana binani sulegina
age wawagaqa eu qisactec bilina.

⁹ Eu age dana agena loo je iwalaadegina eu Anutna loo je, egina.

Eunu age ijanu gauc cuha fegina,’ en,” aden. (Aisaia 29.13)

Jisas uqa ceteh dana gegehin mudina eunu maden
(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Odimeis Jisas uqa dana cajaca utaadeceb hocobil maaden, “Je i dah mimeig du cuhadoigale. ¹¹ Ceteh cona lena eu dana gegehin qee mudina. Ceteh conadec cali hona eu dana gegehin mudina,” aden.

¹² Odocob malogom age Jisasca li madoin, “Hina Farisi je maadecem dumeig age hinana jenu gemanaga ben eu dogonafo?” doin.

* 15:2: Malogom age ebenega eu gegehin bahic qee age sab jein. Juda age ceteh oso eu Anut amegna gegehin nijen eu hewimeig ageha Anut amegna gegehinca calowainnu cucuiein. Eunu Farisica Juda dana cunugca age jajanagail agena kobol toodu ebenega casac cusimeig sab joloig. Age ebenega qee cusec sab qee joloig.

¹³ Odi madocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Na cunug ija Mei sao jobon bilia uqa qee ceheil eu age caji loqagan. ¹⁴ Age dana eundec culadeigale. Farisi age amaga galuc mec, age cotogail ha amaga galuc mec iwaladi ehadi cobogina. Dana ameg galuc mec eu cotig ameg galuc mec iwaldu ehudi cobocobfi ale lecis odi helona toni aqaligian,” aden.

¹⁵ Euqa Pita Jisas madudu madon, “Galolo je maadem eu sildigagale,” don. ¹⁶⁻²⁰ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ageha wawaga qee fogo dol eu adi? Dana waugnadec cisdoc qisol mec cali hona. Dana qocca, dana osona caja occa, wal kobol odocca, heje occa, um qoc madecca, lelanadecca eu dana waugnadec cali hona. Ceteh eu dana gegehin mudina. Euqa ebenega qee wasacudec sab jec euna dana qee gegehin mudina. Eunu ceteh cunug cona lena eu bigna nocob big ititadocob bahu helegina eu qee feginafo? Euqa conadec cali hona eu waugnadec cali beceb eu dana gegehin mudina,” aden.

*Kenandec caja uqa Jisasnu waug meleen
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jisas uqa cudun eu culimei li Taia Saidonca alena hatuna nui bilen. ²² Ono Kenan caja oso hatu eunadec hu Jisas utadu madon, “O Tibud, Dewid Melah, hina ijanu walol heiale. Buga me qee eu ija ateni hewen me qee odudina,” don. ²³ Odonqa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel. Uqa je oso qee madol. Odocob malogom age Jisasca li ninidudu madoin, “Caja uqa ege tootoogigi utaena. Eunu madocom cuculgi nuiale,” doin.

²⁴ Odi madocobil Jisas maaden, “Isrel sihil sipsip fadalec cobogina cesuladecnu eunu himec Anut cabi itimei sulteceb hom,” aden. ²⁵ Euqa caja uqa hu Jisas amegna gob cehi uqanu cuha fimej ninidudu madon, “O Tibud, cesultagale!” don. ²⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa caja jejeg hewi madon, “Mel agena sab cawaladi qa joqagannu helec eu cois qee,” don.† ²⁷ Odocob caja madon, “Mele Tibud, euqa qa asagul sab jejen jecefan uqana cabalnadec golodocob qa age bisalu hu cedi jegina eu odi qeefo?” don. ²⁸ Caja odi madocob Jisas madon, “O caja, hina wawin meleec eu caunca bahic! Hina madagana eu odihia,” don. Odocob caja uqa ateg saen euna bahic hag medon.

Jisas uqa dana caja hagca mati me maden

²⁹ Jisas onodoc Galili wa gad cagocna isec humei uqa aluh osona timei ono bilen. ³⁰ Bibilen dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hoin. Ageha dana hagca mati bahic cedadi ahoin. Age dewenega laleg mecca, tefulunuga cogogecca, amaga galuc mecca, conoga cufa qocca, dana hag filfilca eu ehi li Jisas jaihna madecebil uqa cunug me maden. ³¹ Dana age conoga cufa qoc bilein eu je mamadegin, tefulunuga cogogec coboin eu me madeceb bibilegin, laleg mec nijein age caji cocobogin, amaga galuc mec bilein age mecieegin feciadein. Dana cajaca age ceteh eu fimeig tumatumaein. Odimeig age Isrel agena Anut binan sulein.

*Jisas uqa dana 4,000 sab aden
(Mak 8.1-10)*

³² Jisas uqana malogom utaadeceb uqaca hocobil maaden, “Dana cajaca i age qila deel cijed ija gami biluquna age sab jecnuca qee. Eunu ija agenu walol tena. Ija age sab qee adec gauc ceseli beleiga adecnu culumen tena, age jicna wenene aqeeceb toni aqeiaundainnu madigina,” aden. ³³ Odocob malogom age Jisas jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege ene wadauna biluqa, dana cajaca mati bahic sab adecnu bred anadec oqan?” doin. ³⁴ Odocobil Jisas sisiladi maaden, “Age bred ganic nijia?” aden. Odocob madoin, “Bred 7-pela, cul dool nagnag euha osooso nijeiga,” doin.

³⁵ Odocobil uqa dana cajaca maadeceb age mahana bilein. ³⁶ Bibilegin uqa bred 7-pela cedimej cul doolha cedimej Anut hetaga dumej fenifeni malogom aden. Odocob malogom age ehi li dana cajaca siwiadecebil jein. ³⁷ Dana cajaca cunug jecebil biniga

† 15:26: Jisas uqa caja i hibemdocnu qee gale dol. Euqa Isrel age Anutna dana cajaca, eunu Jisas uqa Anutna me je eu casac Isrelca leceb cunug docobil hibna dana caja fil age doqagannu gale don. Eunu Jisas uqa galolo je i maden. Isrel sihil eu mel, odocob dana caja fil age qa. Euqa Jisas uqa caja i uqana waug meleec fimej cesuldon.

hon. Odocob age sab jecefanaga golodoin eu mahanadec cedimeig galel 7-pela tacecebil ihoc len. ³⁸ Dana sab jein eu 4,000, cajaca melca qee sanijelein. ³⁹ Odocobil Jisas uqa dana cajaca maadeceb qacitein. Uqadodoc wagna tobimein nui Magadan agena hatuna li bilen.

16

Farisi Sadjusica age Jisasnu madi, gaga oso sao jobonnadec ihacgecem foqa, doin
(Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Saen euna Farisi Sadjusica age Jisasca humeig ege uqa temdu feqan imeig cesusdudu madoin, “Ege hina Anutna cabi ogonana gaga eunu kobolkobol oso oodom ihacgecem foqale,” doin. ² Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “[Wesuna age sao mecidudu madegina, ‘Sao galawac cijina, eunu uqadec cam me tawigian,’ egina. ³ Qasilna sao mecidudu madegina, ‘Sao gol teia waha guhudona, eunu jugu qocob qila wa hugian,’ egina. Sao madena eu age dogina. Euqa saen odocnu madena eunu gaga age qee dogina.] ⁴ Anut hibemdoc sihul i qisol megina age gaga oso fecnu walegina. Euqa age gaga abes oso qee fowain. Age gaga osol dih foqagan, eu je hahun madec dana, Jona, uqana gaga eu himec foqagan,” aden. Odi maadimein cuculadi nuen.

Farisi Sadjusica agena jisnu galolo je
(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵ Jisas uqa malogom gami Galili wa gad cagoc ono isec li bilein. Deel euna malogom age beloqaga bili bred tacecnu dahiniga celen. ⁶ Ono bibilegin Jisas uqa malogom galolo je madi maaden, “Dah meiga, age Farisi Sadjusica agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jis eu ageca hoiaunnu batut feigale,” aden. ⁷ Odi maadeceb malogom age togodudu madein, “Ege bred qee cedi aholom eunu je magena,” ein. ⁸ Jisas uqa, age eunu togododogin dumei maaden, “O dana wawaga meleec nag, age eetanu bred qee cedi aholoin eunu togodudu madegina? ⁹ Age qila wawaga qee fogo dolfo? Wele bred 5-pela ninijen dana 5,000 jein age deel euna jecefanaga galelna tacecebil ganic ihoc len eu qee cisdoginafo? ¹⁰ Qeefi, age bred 7-pela ninijen eu dana 4,000 ihoc jecebil jecefanaga galelna tacecebil ganic ihoc len euha qee cisdoginafo? ¹¹ Ija brednu qee maadelem. Eu adi wawaga qee fogo dol? Age Farisi Sadjusica agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jis eu ageca hoiaunnu batut feigale,” aden.

¹² Odi maadeceb malogom age Jisas uqa age bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jis eu batut feigale ec qee madel euqa age Farisi Sadjusica agena iwaladec je eu batut feigale ec madeia eunu doin.

Pita uqa Jisasnu Kraisa ec qasali maden
(Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jisas uqa malogom gami Sisaria Filipai agena hatuna cobimeig Jisas uqana malogom sisiladi maaden, “Mateiga, dana age Dana Melahnu in egina?” aden. ¹⁴ Odocob jejeg hewi madoin, “Dana oso age madegina, uqa wa joadec dana Jon, egina. Leih madegina, uqa Ilaija, egina. Leih madegina, uqa Jeremiafo, uqa je hahun madec dana osofo, egina,” doin. ¹⁵ Uqa haun sisiladi maaden, “Ageqa, ijanu in egina?” aden.

¹⁶ Odocob Saimon Pita Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Krais eu hina. Cebac bilec Anut uqa melah eu hina,” don.

¹⁷ Odi madocob Jisas madon, “O Saimon, Jon melah, hina eelhec biliga. Mahanadec dana oso je eu qee camas mihel. Eu Mei sao jobon bilia eu uqa je i camas mihia. ¹⁸ Eunu ija je oso mahigina eu odi. Hina Pita,* ija meen big gug i tataan ija ijana tamanec cehigen. Odocob oloqanin uqana cebec gagadicca eu ijana tamanec qee wooldoiaun. ¹⁹ Ija sao cul jobon ki ihigen. Ceteh cunug hina mahana jelaga qa sao jobonna ha jelec biligian. Ceteh cunug hina mahana cufalaga qa eu sao jobonna ha cufalec biligian,” don. ²⁰ Odimein Jisas uqana malogom cahacaadi maaden, “Ija Kraisa je eu leih cain maadi cobowain,” aden.

* 16:18: Grik jena ijan Pita uqa hutan eu “meen” cinigwe.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigiannu je maden
(Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Saen euna Jisas uqa uqana cal mecnu uqana malogom maadecnu sanan mimei maaden, “Dana Melah uqa Jerusalem ono teceb Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, age madecebil deweg sogoec ben gahidugian. Age uqa qocobil cal migian. Uqa deel cijeddocna Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli cajigian,” aden.

²² Uqa eunu maadeceb Pita uqa Jisas ehudeceb filecna limesi Pita uqa Jisas cahacdudu madon, “O Tibud, Anut uqa ceteh eu dewenna hoiaundainnu cahacduhiale!” don. ²³ Pita odi madocob Jisas falicdu madon, “Seten, hina Anut madena eu qee madelem. Hina dana mahanadec cisdoc toodu matagana. Hina jic cufa qutagana. Se, cuculti nuuga!” don.

²⁴⁻²⁷ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Feiga, Dana Melah uqa Memegna kobolkobolca uqana ensel gami hoqagan. Deel euna uqa dana abesabes age odoinnu ameg wadacdigian. Eunu dana oso mahamaha cehewan cunug oialumiqa uqana cebac bilec qee moubmi cehewan on eunu me biloubfo? Qeefi, dana uqa cebac bilec eu culecebfi cel cetehna uqana cebac bilec ceseli besi ocnu fajudigian? Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugia odona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Odocob oso uqa ijana bilina eunu uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqana cebac bilec ugian. Eunu oso uqa ijanu madi, ija uqa jaih ceen lahacdudu toodugen, ena eu uqadodoc deweni me biligian ec cain madeiaun qa uqa uqana na babalec hewi gahidumei tooteiale. ²⁸ Ija mele maadigina, leih age ene tawegina eu age qee cal mec ninijeb Dana Melah uqa uqana king culna hohob mecidoqagan,” aden.

17

Jisas deweg fil ibuldon
(Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Deel 6-pela hedocob Jisas uqa Pitaca, Jemsca uqa waliag Jonca cedadime i ehadi aluh ohis osona dana oso qee bilec euna ti cuhanuc bilein. ² Ono bibilegin Jisas uqa age amagana ibuldon. Uqa ola cam odi camalen, uqana lotoc senenec bahic fulacdon. ³ Odocob uqana malogom age Moses Ilaijaca ale hocobil Jisasca togododogin feciadein. ⁴ Odi bibileig Pita uqa fime i Jisas madon, “O Tibud, ege ene odi bilecnu eu me bahic. Hina madecemfi ija ene talah jo cijed cehigen, oso hinana, oso Mosesna, odocob oso Ilaijana,” don.

⁵ Uqa je eu madudu bibilen taen oso fulacdoc bahic ni jahuladen. Taennadec jejeg oso camas mimei maden, “Ija melami nelugca, ija uqanu gale ben tena eu ihen. Age uqa jejeg toodu odoiga,” en.

⁶ Odocob malogom eu dah mimeig ni mahulein. Age ben bahic cucuiuin. ⁷ Euqa Jisas ageca limei hewadi maaden, “Age cain cucuiuwain. Cajeiga,” aden. ⁸ Age caji meciimeig dana oso qee felein, Jisas himec fein.

⁹ Age aluhnadec totoni Jisas malogom cijed je gatiti maaden, “Qila feiga eu oso cain saadowain. Dana Melah cal mecnadec qee cajec ninijeb je i oso cain doiaun,” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob malogom age Jisas sisildu madoin, “Eunu eetanu loo je iwaladec age Ilaija uqa aquni hugian egina?” doin.*

¹¹ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ilaija uqa mele hugian, humei ceteh cogogen eu cunug tutuc mudigian. ¹² Euqa ija maadigina, Ilaija uqa wele hon. Hocob dana age uqanu qee doloin. Agedodoc wawaga maden eu age uqa odudein. Eu odiwe ageha Dana Melah odudecebil deweg sogoec ben gahidugian,” aden. ¹³ Jisas odi saadeceb malogom age Jisas uqa wa joadec dana Jonnu mageia imeig wawaga fogo don.

Jisas uqa mel oso buga me qee hewen eu me muden
(Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-42)

* 17:10: Loo je iwaladec dana age cit qoc saennu je oso iwaladegina. Je uqana gug eu Malakai 4.5-6. Age Ilaija uqa Kraisaqunitu cali hugian ec madegina.

¹⁴ Jisas malogom cijedca age dana cajaca mati cemenega lecebil dana oso hu Jisas jaihna isec gob cehimei madon, ¹⁵ “O Tibud, ija melami uqa titi hudec hag qona eu me qee bahic odudina. Saen matica janaca wanaca toni mahuli cosolena. Eunu hina uqanu walol heiale. ¹⁶ Ija ijana mel hina malogom cemenega mudecem ageqa me mudecnu ihoc qee,” don.

¹⁷ Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “O dana cajaca qila bilegina, age wawaga melecca qee, age cisdoc cogogecca! Saen ganic ija ageca haun biligen? Saen ganic ija camuhulaadi cobigen? Mel eu cemeni ehudi ahoigale,” don. ¹⁸ Odi odocobil Jisas uqa buga me qee eu cahacdudu madocob uqa mel eu cuculdi nueceb mel qila i medocob bilen.

¹⁹ Odocob malogom age Jisasca jahuni humeig sisildu madoin, “Ege eetanu buga me qee eu ititacdocnu ihoc qee lel?” doin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Odocobil maaden, “Agena wawaga meleec eu nag eunu ihoc qee lel. Ge, ija mele maadigina, age wawaga meleec eu nag bahic, eu mastet aig cinigwe tawecebfi age aluh i madoubmiqa, ‘Hina cajimeg onoca nuuga,’ doubmiqa odocob uqa conoga toodu odoub. Ceteh odoc oso odocwe qee eu qee nijiaun. Odoc cunug ihoc ligian,” aden.†

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi lecisdon

(Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45)

²² Age odi ono Galili hatuna bilimeig Jisas maaden, “Dana Melah eu dana ebenegana mudcebil ²³ age uqa qocobil cal migian. Odocob deel cijeddocna Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli cajigian,” aden. Uqa odi maadeceb wawaga me qee men.

Jisas uqa tempel cabinu takis helen

²⁴ Age haun ceselimeig Kapaneam jobon hoin. Bibilegin tempel cabinu takis helecebil cedein dana eundec osooso Pitaca limeig sisildu madoin, “Agena iwaladec uqa tempel cabinu takis qee helenaf?” doin. ²⁵ Pita uqa maaden, “Ese, uqaha takis helena,” aden.

Hibna Pita uqana jona bibilen Jisas uqa Pita sisildu madon, “Saimon, hina eeta madagana? King mahanadec age in takis helecebil ogina? Age agena mel helecebil oginafo, qee dana maha fildec helecebil oginafo?” don. ²⁶ Odocob Pita madon, “King mahanadec age dana maha fildec takis helecebil ogina, igina,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Odi mele, eunu kingna mel age takis helecnu je qee nijel. ²⁷ Ageqa elenu gemanaga beiaunnu hina Galili wa cagoc lanna limeg cawil wana helagale. Hina odi odocom dool oso cawilna umeg didu ogale. Umeg uqa biahna meen qaig oso eu ninijeb cacawi umeg meen qaig eu tempel cabinu hinanuca ijannuca helagale,” don.

18

Sao cul jobon ono in oso cunug wooladi ben biligian?

(Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Saen euna malogom age Jisasca limeig sisildu madoin, “Sao cul jobon euna in oso cunug wooladi ben bilina?” doin.*

² Odocobil Jisas uqa mel sim oso utadocob uqaca hocob uqa ehudi malogom gemona mudime ³ maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, age tului qee falicdu mel i cinigwe ha qee ibuldufeig age sao cul jobon ono qee lowain. ⁴ Oso uqadodoc jogoime ija cotiel agena ben ec qee madigiaqa mel eu cinigwe eu cotugul cunug wooladi sao cul jobonna ben bilina,” aden.

⁵ “Oso uqa mel sim eundec oso ija ijanina ehudime i eu eeldona eu uqa ija oitimei eeltena,” aden.

Silail mec kobol eu cain hewowain

(Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

† 17:20-21: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Euqa Setenna eundec i cinigwe age gauc ititacdecnu qee nijel. Eu sabnu qagu bilimeig inondumeig ha odocnu nijigian,” aden. * 18:1: Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec 4-peladoc. Je cecelac i 18.3-35na nijen. Eu dana cajaca age Jisas toodoin eu age cel kobol agena gemona odoqagan eunu madena.

⁶ Jisas odi maadi maaden, “Euqa oso uqa mel sim i eundec oso uqa ijanu waug meleena eu odudeceb silail migiaqa eu meen culumenca bena qagi macas ameg nijia euna age helecebil wa jimei cal moubmi eu me odoub,” aden.

⁷ “Faninadec mahana nijina, odocob faninadec eu gaid dana cajaca ageca hona, eu cunug qee mudecnu qee nijel. Euqa dana cajaca age maha ina bilegina age leih faninadecebil silail megina eu age walocca! ⁸ Odocob hina eben lecisca jaim lecisca ja cijecceb catanecna helihecebil euna bilecnu eu me qee bahic. Euqa hina ebenca qee jaimca qee cebac bilec catanec ogaqa eu me. Eunu hina ebenfo, jaimfo silail mecnu mana tawecebfu hina qeti helagale. ⁹ Odocob hina amen lecisca oloqanij jana helihecebil euna bilecnu eu me qee bahic. Euqa hina amenca qee euqa cebac bilec catanec ogaqa eu me. Eunu hina amen faninheceb silail mifeg amen seli helagale,” aden.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Ija maadigina, sim agena ensel age gaid Mei sao jobon bilia uqa ola mecidogina. Eunu batut feigale, age mel sim i age oso cain cewudowain,” aden.†

Sipsip fadalecnu odona eunu galolo je
(Luk 15.3-7)

¹² Jisas je haun maaden, “Age je i maadigennu adi cisdogina? Dana oso uqana sipsip 100 cobogina eundec osol jahunen. Odocob dana eu dumei uqa 99 eu aluhna cuculadi jahunen eu wawali qee cobonafo? ¹³ Uqa eu gulucdufei, ija mele maadigina, uqa 99 aluhna me bilegina eu cunug woolaadi osol cahahadu on eunu waug ceelena. ¹⁴ Eu odi Mei‡ sao jobon bilia uqaha mel sim oso fadaleiaunnu qee gale dona,” aden.

Tutuc mudec kobolna cotin silail mihen eu tutuc mudoga

¹⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Hina cotin [dewenna] silail mecebfu hina uqaca limeg hina uqaca himec mecidodecna madogale. Madogona eu cotin dah mecebfu hina cotin haun ceseli ogona. ¹⁶ Euqa uqa hinana je dah mecnu culecebfu ‘je eu tutuc mudec dana lecisfo, cijedfo amagana cabi ocnu’ (Loo 19.15) hina dana osolfo, lecisfo cedalecem age osoben li cotin madoigale. ¹⁷ Hina cotin dana eu agena je dah mecnu culecebfu hina je eu tamanec amegna camasac magale. Cotin uqa tamanecna je toodu odoc culecebfu hina uqa Juda dana qee eundecfo, takis cedec eundecfo hibemadeginawe hibemdogale,” aden.

¹⁸ “Ija mele maadigina, age ceteh mahana jelegina eu sao jobon jelec biligian. Ceteh age mahana cufalegina eu sao jobonha cufalec biligian,” aden.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Je osoha maadigina, lecisfo cijedfo ija ijaninu ceguli bilegina euna ija age gemona biligen. Eunu age eundec lecis mahana ceteh osonu Mei madocnu wawala osol meceb inondocobilfi ceteh eu Mei sao jobon bilina eu adigian,” aden.

Cabi dana uqa cabi hijagna cub qee cagasitol eunu galolo je

²¹ Pita uqa Jisas cemenug limei sisildu madon, “O Tibud, coti uqa ija silail mecna culini gaid tudocob cagasitoc sanijec ganic ihoc leceb cagasitugen? Cagasitoc 7-pela ihoc lec eu ihocfo?” don.

²² Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Ija mahigina, 7-pela ihoc lec eu ihoc qee, euqa hina cotin 70doc sanijec 7-pela ihoc leceb cagasitoga,” don.

²³ Odi madumei maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu odi king oso uqa uqana cabi dana agena cub oc tutuc mudecnu utaaden. ²⁴ Eu age hocobil age gemona cabi dana oso camas men eu uqa kingna 10 milion kina wele on. Uqana cub oc eu ben bahic. ²⁵ King uqa ameg itiga don qeenu king maaden, ‘Age uqaca uqa aidegca uqana melca uqana ceteteh cunugca idadumeig meen qaig iteiga,’ aden. ²⁶ Odocob cabi dana eu uqa je eu king madeceb dumei uqa king amegna gob cecehi kingnu cuha fimej ninidudu madon, ‘O ijana Ben,

† 18:10-11: Je i, “mel sim i age,” but inaca, but 6naca, but 14naca nijia eu je Matju 10.42 cinigwe, eu odi “mel sim eundec oso uqa ijana malogom bilina.” Jisas uqa mel sim dihnu qee madelwe fena. Uqa uqana malogomnuha maden. Odocob Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Ge, Dana Melah uqa fadaloqagannu odogina eundec cahahaadecnu mahana toni nen,” aden. ‡ 18:14: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: Memega.

hina susumitem ija isi meen qaig ameg cunug ihigen,' don. ²⁷ Odi odocob king uqa dana inu walol docob besitumei uqana cub oc cunug cagasiton," aden.

²⁸ "Euqa cabi dana eu nuimei uqa cabi hijag oso gulucdon. Eu uqa wele 100 kina uten. Uqa eu gulucdumei be doodool hewime madon, 'Meen qaig ihem eu qila ameg itiga,' don," aden.

²⁹ "Odi odudeceb cabi hijag eu uqa amegna gob cehimei ninidudu madon, 'Sumitigale. Ija meen qaig ameg cunug isi ihigen,' don. ³⁰ Odocob uqa eu cuculi gihacdoc jona tacen meen qaig ameg itecem besihigen don," aden.

³¹ "Uqa odi odocob uqa cabi hijagul je eu cunug dumeig wawaga me qee meceb age li king je eu cunug sadoin. ³² King je eu dumei uqa dana i utadocob hocob madon, 'Hina cabi dana me qee bahic. Hinana cub oc ben bahic ninijen ninitecemnu cagasihem. ³³ Hina cabi cotin niniheceb hina eetanu uqanu qee walol hel ija hinanu walol ten odi?' don. ³⁴ Odime gemag madudu deweg tudocnu gihacdoc jo cofdoc culiaden, meen qaig ameg cunug iteceb besitoiga," aden.

³⁵ "Eunu age cotogail agena cahuldoc qee cagasi bahic adecebilfi Mei sao jobon bilia eu uqaha king uqa cabi dana me qee odudenwe odadigian," aden.

19

Jisas uqa ocobocobec kobol cagocnu maden

(Mak 10.1-12; Luk 16.18)

¹ Jisas uqa je eu madi hedumei Galili hatu culimei Judia hatu Jodan Wa ono isec nui bilen. ² Dana cajaca mati bahic toodu cobocobil uqa ono agena hagnu me maden.

³ Odocob Farisi age ege Jisas temdu feqan imeig uqa sisildu madoin, "Magaga, dana oso uqa aideg deweg je oso nijeceb uqa culdecnu egenaa loo je cois ec madenafo?" doin.

⁴ Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ifanec gug eu 'Anut uqa dana cajaca ifani malime maden' *(Jenesis 1.27)*

eunu Anutna jaqec jena qee sanijeinfo? ⁵ Anut uqa odi maden: 'Gug inu dana uqa memeg anagca culalime aidegca gabanalecebil biluwasan. Odocob lecis ale deweg osol biluwasan,' en. *(Jenesis 2.24)*

⁶ Eunu ale lecis qee biluwasinqa ale deweg osol bilesina. Eunu Anut gabandon eu dana oso cain cagoiaun," aden.

⁷ Odocob age Jisas jejeg hewi madoin, "Moses uqa eetanu loo je odi igen, agena caca cagoc je jaqec utimeig culdecebil nuigian, gen?" doin.

⁸ Odi madocobil maaden, "Age wawaga tool ibuldon eunu Moses uqa caca culdecnu jic besiaden. Gug qocna odoc odi qee nijel. ⁹ Ija maadigina, dana oso uqa aideg dana osoca qee leceb nijelesin euqa gauc dana caca sisi jelec wagalime aideg culdi caca haun oso ona eu wal kobol odona," aden.*

¹⁰ Jisas odi maadeceb malogom age Jisas madoin, "Dana cajaca bilecnu je odi tawecebfu eu caca ocnu cois qee," doin.

¹¹⁻¹² Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Dana osooso age caca ocnu duman utec qee nijel age odi anagail basadein. Leih dana baminiga seladecebil age caca ocnu qee nijel. Leih age sao cul jobonnu cabi ocnu himec cisdumeig agedodoc dewenega cilehdumeig caca qee ogina. Oso uqa je eu ocnu ihocfi ugian. Eunu je eu dana cunug ocwe qee. Oso je eu ocnu duman utec nijia eunu dahig fogo dugian," aden.

Jisas uqa mel sim culadecebil uqaca hoqagannu maaden

(Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Dana cajaca leih age Jisas uqa agena mel sim ebenna hewadi agenu inondugiannu mel sim Jisasca ehadi ahoin. Ahocobil malogom age ehadi ahoin eundec gagalaadi cahacadein. ¹⁴ Odocobil Jisas eu fime maaden, "Mel simwe eundecnu sao cul jobon

* 19:9: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Dana oso uqa caca gemug culden ona eu wal kobol odona," aden.

muden nijjado. Eunu cain cahacadowain. Culadecebil mel sim age ijaca hoigale,” aden.
¹⁵ Uqa odi maadime i eben mel ilomogana mimei eeladime i cuculadi nuen.

*Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin
 (Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Dana haun oso uqa Jisasca hu sisildu madon, “O Iwalgec, cebac bilec catanec eu ocnu eeta me odoc oso odigen?” don.

¹⁷ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina me odocnu eetanu sisiltagana? Anut uqa himec me. Hina cebac bilecna lecnu madifeg Anutna loo je toodu odogale,” don.

¹⁸ Odocob dana haun madon, “Cel loo jenu cisdudu matagana?” don. Odocob Jisas madon:

“Hina oso cain qagadogaun.

Hina dana cajaca dewenela osol mec cain cagualegaun.

Hina oso uqana ceteteh cain heje cedagaun.

Hina oso uqanu uhulec je cain madagaun.

Hina oso cain um qudugaun.

¹⁹ Hina memen aninca lalan malagale.

(Kisim Bek 20.12-16; Loo 5.16-20)

Odocob hina hinanel nalunin maganawe

odi hina utuqain bilec† eundecnu nalug magale,” don.

(Wok Pris 19.18)

²⁰ Odocob dana haun eu uqa Jisas madon, “Loo je eu cunug ija toodu odi hedom. Ceteh odocnu ija qee odolom eu oso nijiafo?” don.

²¹ Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Hina dana tutuc bahic calegannu gale hecemfi hina nuimeg hina cehewain cunug idadumeg meen qaig eunadec umeg dana sawen eundec siwiadagale. Odi odimeg hina sao jobon ono cehewainca bilegan. Odimeg hu ija tootagale,” don. ²² Odocob dana haun eu uqana ceteh cehewan mati bahic nijen eunu Jisasna je eu dumei uqa waug culumen dodon Jisas cuculdi nuen.

²³ Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, dana cehewanagaca age sao cul jobon dunuh loqagannu eu cacanigca bahic! ²⁴ Ija haun maadigina, kamel uqa lotoc gisec cese gigilona isec li nuecnu cacanigca, euqa dana cehewanca eu Anutna cul dunuh lecnu cacanigca eu wooldoc bahic,” aden.

²⁵ Malogom age je eu dumeig age tumatumai madein, “Mele odi nijecebfi innini Anut uqa cahahaadigian?” ein.

²⁶ Odi madecebil Jisas meciaadi maaden, “Dana age odi odocnu qee nijel. Euqa Anut ceteh cunug odocnu dona,” aden.

²⁷ Odocob Pita uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Faga, ege ceteteh cunug culimeb hina toohi coboqona. Ege isi eeta oso oqan?” don.

²⁸ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, maha haun ibuldocna Dana Melah uqana king bilec bahim kobolkobolcana bibileb ageha king bilec bahim 12-pelana bibili Isrel si hul 12-pela gesiladoqagan. ²⁹ Age abesabes oso uqa jofo, waliagulfo, cebinagulfo, memegfo, anagfo, uqana melfo, cabifo ija ijaninu culiadecebfi uqa ceteh culden eu 100doc wooldoc ameg ben bahic ugian. Odocob uqa cebac bileceb catanec muguh ugian.

³⁰ Euqa mati qila hib bahic taweiga eundec age isi aquni tawoqagan. Odocob mati qila aquni taweiga eundec age isi hib bahic tawoqagan,” aden.

20

Wain cabi oc dananu galolo je

¹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Sao cul jobon odiwe bilia. Jo gug uqa deel osona qasil cabi dana age uqana wain cabina cabi ocnu fajadigiannu waladi nuen. ² Uqa dana gulucadime i kina osolnu qila cabi ocnu sisiladeceb cois ecebil uqa uqana wain cabina cabi oqagannu suladen. ³ Uqa 9 kilokna haun ceseli cobime i dana gauc idadec cudunna tatawegin

† 19:19: Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

feciadime⁴ maaden, 'Ageha ijana wain cabina belimeig cabi oigale, ija agena cabi oc ameg ihoc adigen,' aden. Odocob age cabi ocnu belimeig cabi oin. ⁵ Uqa cam gemo cehi tatawen haun cocobi li cabi dana haun ceden. Odime⁶ cam waldocob 3 kiloknaca cocobi li odi ha odon," aden.

⁶ "Odime⁶ i uqa 5 kilokna cocobi li dana leihha gulucadime⁶ maaden, 'Age eetanu cahineg cunug ene gauc taweiga cabi oso qee oloin?' aden. ⁷ Odocob age madoin, 'Oso cabi ocnu qee hu magel,' doin. Odocobil uqa maaden, 'Ageha ijana wain cabina belimeig cabi oigale,' aden," aden.

⁸ "Wesu meceb wain cabi gug eu uqa uqana cabi cofdoc dana madon, 'Hina cabi dana utaadecem hocobil cabi oc ameg adagale. Hib hoiga euna sanan mimeg aadi aadi li qasil hoiga euna ihoc lec adagale,' don. ⁹ Uqa utaadeceb hocobil cam waldoc 5 kilokna cabina lein eundec kina osol aden. ¹⁰ Odocob qasil cabina casac lein eundec age wawagana madein, 'Uqa ege meca igigian,' ein. Euqa ageha kina osol aden. Cabi cofdoc uqa kina osol adeceb ¹¹ age wain cabi gugnu gonagona mimi madoin, ¹² 'Dana hib hoiga eu aua osol himec cabi oiga. Ege qasil sanan mimeb cam qiqigen cabi oqa. Hina hib hoigaca egeca ihocihoc igiga eu cois qee,' doin," aden.

¹³ "Euqa wain cabi gug uqa dana eundec oso madon, 'Ijana danah, ija hina qee wahelem. Faga, ija hina qasil kina osolnu cabi oganfo, ec sisilhecemin cois qee telemfo? ¹⁴ Hinana meen qaig oga eu gad hewi nuuga. Ijadodoc ijana gale tecnu ija hib hoiga eundec hina ihiga odi ihocihoc adiga. ¹⁵ Ija ijana ceteteh wawi madec toodu siwecnu qee nijelfo? Ija nelinica odigina hina eunu gumunitagana eu coisfo?' don," aden.

¹⁶ "Eu odi milum hib hoin eundec matu ibuldoqagan, matu aquini hoin eundec milum ibuldoqagan," aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi cijeddon

(Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono ti cocoboi uqa uqana malogom abes utaadeceb hocobil maaden, ¹⁸ "Feiga, ege Jerusalem toqona. Ono age Dana Melah ihanec dana benben ebeneganaca loo je iwaladec ebeneganaha muduqagan. Age uqa cal migiannu geldumeig ¹⁹ Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana muduqagan. Odocobil age uqa lelandumeig qisadu na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculime¹⁹ cal migian. Odocob deel cijeddocna Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli cajigian," aden.

In sao cul jobon ben biligian?

(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Saen euna Sebedi melahul lecis ale anala uqa Jisasca humei uqa amegna gob cehi uqanu cuha fimei je madugiannu bilen. ²¹ Odocob Jisas uqa sisildu madon, "Eetanu matecnu odogona?" don. Odocob caji madon, "Hinana cul camas meceb ija melamiel lecis oso hina eben meulana isec, oso eben ansena isec bilec meca eu alegannu je hahun itigale," don.

²² Odocob Jisas caji jejeg hewi maalen, "Ale cetehnu ninitesina eu uqana caun qee dosina! Wa gab ija jigen eu aleha jecnu ihocfo?" alen. Odocob madosin, "Ese, ele jecnu ihoc," dosin. ²³ Odocobil Jisas maalen, "Mele, wa gab ija jigen eu aleha jowasan. Euqa bilec cudun ebeni meulana isecca ebeni ansena isecca alecnu eu ijana cabi qee. Eu Mei uqa bilec eu ocnu wele maden eu ale bahic owasan," alen.

²⁴ Malogom 10-pela age je eu dumeig age dana lecis eu alenu wawaga me qee men. ²⁵ Odocob Jisas uqa malogom utaadeceb hocobil maaden, "Juda dana qee eundec agena king age agena dana gagadic madegina, odocob mahana dana ben age dana cilehadegina eunu age dogina. ²⁶ Euqa age gemona odi cain nijiaun. Age gemona oso ija ben biligen ifei uqa cotugul cunug cewel uadeiale. ²⁷ Odocob oso uqa ija matu biligen ifei eu agena begabeg meh cabi dana ibuldoiale. ²⁸ Ge, Dana Melah ha dana age ija cewel utuqagan imei qee toni nel. Qeeo. Dana Melah uqa dana cajaca cewel uadecnu toni nen. Uqa ijana cebac bilec eu dana cajaca mati besiadec fajadecnu culigen imei eunu toni nen," aden.

Jisas uqa dana amala galuc mec lecis me malen
(Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jisas uqana malogomca age Jeriko taun cuculeig dana cajaca mati bahic tooadecebil coboin. ³⁰ Cocobogin dana amala galuc mec lecis ale jic gesacna bilesin. Dana lecis eu ale Jisas hona ec mamadegin dah mimesi ale utai madesin, "O Dewid Melah, elenu walol heiale!" esin. ³¹ Dana cajaca age gagalaaali maalein, "Cain utaowasin. Culesiale," alein. Euqa ale feeadi conola suli u utai madesin, "O Tibud, Dewid Melah, elenu walol heiale," esin.

³² Jisas tului tawimej dana utaali maalen, "Ija ale eeta odaligennu matesina?" alen. ³³ Odocob dana amala galuc mec ale Jisas madosin, "O Tibud, ele amile mecicnu odiligale," dosin. ³⁴ Odocobil Jisas alenu waug qocob amala quduocob mahuc amala fug docob ale cete h cunug fesin. Odimesi ale Jisas todocobil belein.

21

Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len
(Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Jisas uqana malogomca age Jerusalem dodoldodogin Betfasi jobon Oliw Aluhna isec calimeig uqa malogom lecis sulaali ² maalen, "Jobon amigena nijia euna lesia. Ale dunuh lelesi cesel anag uqana goman manahalca qagalec tatawecebil eu gulucdowasan. Ale eu cufalalimesi ehali ahutesiale. ³ Dana oso uqa ale eetanu cesel cufalalesina alecebfi ale madowasan, 'Tibud cesel eu ocnu eu cabi osoca madena,' dowasan. Odocobil dana eu cesel culaligian," alen.

⁴ Je hahun madec dana uqana je oso ihoc ligiannu odi odon. Je hahun madec dana uqa wele odi maden:

⁵ "Age Saion dana cajaca odi maadeigale,
'Feiga, agena king ageca hona.

Uqa dana jogoi cobonawe cesel uqa guhadocob hona.

Cesel uqana nag goman guhadocob hona,' adeigale," en. (Sekaraia 9.9)

⁶ Malogom ale limesi Jisas maalen odi odosin. ⁷ Ale cesel anag uqana gomanca ahocobil malogom agena lotoc cesel gogodohna duecebil cesel uqa Jisas guhadocob belein. ⁸ Dana cajaca mati age aquni belein eu agena lotoc jicna duein. Leih age celus qetimeig jicna duein. ⁹ Dana cajaca age aqunitutu hib toodudu age due sisili madein:

"Hosana!* Ege Dewid Melah binan suluquna!

Tibud ijanna egeca hona eu uqa eeldoc biliale.

(Buk Song 118.26)

Anut Ohis Bahic uqa binan wasi nuiale," ein.

¹⁰ Jisas uqa Jerusalem leceb dana cajaca age Jerusalem bilein eu age tumatumai madein, "Dana i uqa in?" ein. ¹¹ Odocobil dana cajaca toodu coboin eu age madein, "Uqa Jisas, uqa je hahun madec dana Nasaret jobondec, Galili hatuna," ein.

Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon
(Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

¹² Jisas uqa tempel dunuh limei uqa ono dana cete h fajeinca cete h suldoinca eundec feciadimej cunug ititacadeceb maha gemo calein. Odimej dana age meen qaig maha filfilca meen qaig tempelca wadacwuducdoin eundec agena cabal sunduadeceb agena meen qaig golodon.† Uqa cuhudid fajec agena cabalha sundocob golodocob ¹³ maaden, "Anutna je jaqecna je oso nijia eu Anut odi madena:

'Ijana jo eu Anut inondocnu jo oqagan,' ena.

(Aisaia 56.7)

Ageqa agena odocna

age falicdocobil heje dana agena jahunec cudun ibuldon!" aden.

(Jeremaia 7.11)

* 21:9: Hibiru jena uqana gug bahic eu "Anut cahahagagale!" euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso. † 21:12: Dana age tempel dunuhna cete h fajecnu gale aden eu age tempelna meen qaig himec fajecnu nijen. Age Romfo, Grikfo agena meen qaig fajecnu ihoc qee nijel. Cuhudidca cete h filfilca dana fajadein age Anutnu ihanadoloig.

¹⁴ Odocob dana amaga galuc mecca laleg mecca tempelna Jisas cemenug hocobil uqa me maden. ¹⁵ Euqa ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladecca age Jisas kobolkobil oodon fimeig mel sim ha tempelna Jisas binan susuli Hosana!‡ Ege Dewid Melah binan suluquna! ec due sisilegin dah mimeig gemanaga jawe beceb ¹⁶ Jisas madoin, “Mel sim madegina eu hina dah maganafo?” doin. Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Mele, dah migina. Age jaqec je Anutna je i qee sanijeleinfo?

‘Hina mel sim momodoca iwaladi cuhadom.

Age conoganadec binan sulec je hinanu wasena,’ en,” aden.

(Buk Song 8.2)

¹⁷ Odi maadime i uqa age tatawegin culadime i uqaha Jerusalem cuculi Betani jobon ono nui nijaug nijen.

Jisas uqa na dan geldocob galalime i cal men

(Mak 11.12-14; 11.2-24)

¹⁸ Jisas uqa qasil ceseli haun Jerusalem hugia hohon wen don. ¹⁹ Odocob uqa na dan oso filec tatawen fen. Odime i uqa ono gug cemenug lime i me aigcafo fecnu len. Euqa na dan me aigca qee, eu bagac himec tatawen fen. Odime i uqa na dan madon, “Hinana aig oso haun qee qogaun!” don. Odocob na dan mahuc galalen.

²⁰ Malogom age eu fimeig age tumatumai madein, “Na dan eu adi mahucwe galaleia?” ein.

²¹ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, age wawaga meleec nijjalumi wawaga lecisca qeemi age na dan eu oodom feiga eu himec qee odoubqa age aluh i hina caji macasna noga doubmi eu conoga toodu odoub. ²² Age wawaga meleccafi ceteh cunugnu inondufeig eu age oqagan,” aden.

Age Jisas in cabi eu ocnu mahen odogona? ec sisildoin

(Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Jisas uqa haun tempel dunuh lime i dana iwaladi tatawen ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age Jisasca hu sisildu madoin, “In ijanna hina eu odogona? In cabi eu ocnu mahen odogona?” doin. ²⁴ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija age casac je oso sisiladigen. Age eu jejeni hewi matecebilfi ija hibna ha in cabi iteceb ugina, in ijanna ceteh odigina eu camas mecemin doqagan. ²⁵ Eu odi, Jonna wa joadec eu anadec? Eu sao jobondecfo, qee dananadecfo? Mateiga duga,” aden.

Odocob age fee dadani togodudu madein, “Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu sao jobondec doqaqa uqa ege eetanu uqanu wawaga mele qee el? gigian. ²⁶ Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu dananadec doqaqa eu dana age adi odiguqagannu cucuiquna. Ge, dana cajaca cunug age Jonnu uqa je hahun madec dana egina,” ein. ²⁷ Eu togodu hedumeig age Jisas madoin, “Jonna wa joadec eu anadec ege qee doqona,” doin. Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Eunu ija ageha in cabi iteceb ugina, in ijanna ceteh i odigina eu qee maadigaun,” aden.

Jisas uqa dana oso melahul leciscanu galolo je maden

²⁸ Jisas uqa ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca je haun maaden, “Age je inu eeta cisdogina? Dana oso uqana mel lecis bilesin. Memeg uqa mel matuca lime i madon, ‘Melami, hina qila wain cabina limeg cabi ogale,’ don. ²⁹ Odocob mel eu memeg madon, ‘Culadiga,’ don. Hibna uqa memeg feedonnu eu ija cois qee odolom imei waug me qee meceb uqa wain cabina lime i cabi on. ³⁰ Odocob dana eu uqa mel milumca lime i uqa matu madonwe odi ha madon. Odocob mel eu memeg madon, ‘Ben, ija wain cabina nuigen,’ don. Odime i wain cabina qee nuel, cabi culen,” aden. ³¹⁻³² Jisas odi maadime i sisiladi maaden, “Mel lecis i in memeg maden eu toodu odon?” aden. Odocob madoin, “Mel matu,” doin.

Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Jon uqa ageca hu age jic tutuc cobocnu ihacaden, odocob age uqana jenu wawaga mele qee el. Euqa takis cedec danaca caja silailca eundec age uqana jenu wawaga meleen. Age ceteh eu fein qa age hibna eunu tului qee falicdoloin, age

‡ 21:15: Hibr u jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso.

Jonnu wawaga mele qee el. Eunu ija mele maadigina, takis cedec danaca caja silailnu ijanagaca eundec age aquiniaadi Anutna culna legina,” aden.

Wain cabi oc dananu galolo je
(Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Jisas uqa ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca je haun maaden, “Age galolo je oso dah meigale. Jo gug oso uqa wain cabi cehimei alildu meen gel tacimei wain aig afdocnu kunum cisimei wain cabi cofdoc biluqagannu bahim jo ben fala ohis tobi eit fec ihoc eu odi cehen. Odimei uqana wain cabi dana leih cabi oqagannu ebenegana mimei uqa hatu osona nuen. ³⁴ Wain aig wal meceb cedec saen cali hocob wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana sulaadi maaden, ‘Age belimeig wain cabi oc eundec maadecebil age wain aig eu adecebil cedi ahuteigale,’ aden. ³⁵ Odocob dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu age cabi dana hewadimeig oso deweg tudoin, oso qocobil cal men, oso meenna qoin. ³⁶ Odocobil wain cabi gug uqa haun ceseli cabi dana matica suladen. Age wele odadeinwe odi odadein,” aden.

³⁷ “Cit qocna wain cabi gug uqa melah suldon. Ge, uqa maden, ‘Ija melaminu cumunuqagan,’ en. ³⁸ Euqa wain cabi oc age wain gug uqa melah fimeig togodu madein, ‘I cabi gug huqaneh, uqa isi wain cabi ugian. Cois uqa muguh eu ege oqannu ege cajimeb qocomun cal mecnu!’ ein. ³⁹ Odimeig age mel eu hewi sundudu cabi gel hibilohu heludimeig qocobil cal men. ⁴⁰ Wain cabi gug humei uqa wain cabi cofdoc dana eeta odadigian?” aden.

⁴¹ Odocob dana age Jisas jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa dana me qee eu me qee bahic aqecel cal mecebil uqana wain cabi dana filfil cofdocnu adigian. Age uqa wain aig wal meceb utuqagan,” doin. §

⁴² Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Jaqec je oso Anutna jaqec jena nijia eu qee sanijeinfo? Je eu odi madena:

‘Meen oso meen gel cehec memei dana culein eu
qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu calen.

Eu Tibud uqadodoc odi odon.

Ceteh eu foqona eu kobolkobolca,’ ena,” aden.

(Buk Song 118.22-23)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Jisas odi maadimeis maaden, “Eunu ija maadigina. Anut uqa uqana cul age cawaladimeis dana sihul fil adigian. Age Anutna cul uqana aig qoc eu Anut utuqagan,” aden. **

⁴⁵ Ihanec dana benbenca Farisica age Jisasna galolo je eu dah mimeig age uqa je i agenu madena eunu wawaga fogo don. ⁴⁶ Odocob age uqa heweqaan ein euqa dana cajaca age Jisasnu madi, uqa je hahun madec dana, ein eunu age dana cajacanu cucuiein.

22

King melah caja ocnu sab jec galolo je
(Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Jisas uqa haun ceseli galolo je oso maaden, ² “Sao cul jobon eu odiwe nijia. King oso uqa melah caja ocobocobec deelnu uqana dana cunugnu ja qon. ³ Uqa dana wele ja qocna hoqagannu je sulduaden eu qila hoqagannu uqana cabi dana suladeceb li maadecebil ageqa hocnu culein. ⁴ Odocobil king uqa wele hoqagannu maaden eundecnu cabi dana leih haun suladeceb belimeig age li kingna je odi maadein, ‘Feiga, ijana sab ameg cilec eu

§ 21:41: Wain cabinu je i Jisas uqa Aisaia 5.1-2dec on. Eu Anut uqa adi Isrel dana cajaca odadennu galolo je. Galolo jena gug eu odi. But 33: Dana uqa wain cabi cehen eu Anut. Wain cabi eu Anutna cul. Dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu Isrel dana cajaca, Isrel dana benbenca. But 34-36: Wain cabi gugna cabi dana eu je hahun madec dana age wele Isrel dana cajaca Anutna je maadein. Isrel age Anutna je hahun madec dana mati aqecel cal mein. But 37-39: Wain cabi gug melah eu Jisas Kraiss. But 41: Dana filfil wain cabi gug uqa wain cabi aden eu Juda dana qee. ** 21:43-44: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Oso uqa meen euna toni qocob fadaligian. Meen eu dana oso dewegna toneceb eu tulohdugian,” aden. Age Luk 20.18 feiga.

wele ciluqa taweia. Ijana bulmakau dool laloca cunugha aqoqa nijeiga, ceteteh cunugha saciadoro nijia. Ija melami caja ocnu sab jecna hoigale,' adein," aden.

⁵ "King uqana dana eundec age je eu qee docwe mimeig oso uqana cabina nuen, oso idadocnu nuen. ⁶ Leih age kingna cabi dana hewadimeig walocca madimeig aqecibil cal mein. ⁷ Age odi odocobil king uqa gemag beceb uqana han dana suladeceb age limeig dana ebenega golca eu cunug aqimeig agena jobon ben mani hedoin," aden.

⁸ "Odocobil king uqana cabi dana maaden, 'Ijana sab eu cunug saciadoro nijiaqana dana ene hocnu maadem eu age hu jecnu culein. Agenel ceteh me ocnu ijana sab jec cewudein. ⁹ Eunu age belimeig jicjic cocobi dana gulucadimeig eu cunug hu ija melami caja oc deelnu sab jecnu maadeigale,' aden. ¹⁰ Odocob cabi dana age beladimeig gulucadein eundec cunug dana meca me qeeha ehadi ahoin. Odi odoinnu melah caja ocnu jona bilec cudun eu cunug ihoc li hedon," aden.

¹¹ "Odocobil king uqa dana hu bilein eu cunug meciadigiannu limei uqa dana oso fen. Dana eu uqa king melah caja ocnu cegulec lotoc qee tacec bilen. ¹² King uqa eu fimeig uqa dana eu madon, 'Danah, hina adi ija melami caja ocnu cegulec lotoc qee tacec ene hu biligina?' don. Odocob dana eu hawai bilen. ¹³ Odocob king uqa sab siwiadec dana maaden, 'Dana eu jaih ebenca libimeig hewi jobon hahagum ehi li tu gagatuccana heleiga nuia. Ono age qada qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan,' aden," aden.

¹⁴ "Dah meiga, Anut uqa mati utaadena euqa uqa matica qee uqana cul dunuh hoqagannu nesili cedena," aden.

*Dana age Sisana takis helecnu je
(Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.26)*

¹⁵ Farisi age ege Jisas conadec uqa hagaldocnu je oso oqan imeig togodoin. ¹⁶ Age agena malogomca Herodna sihilca je adecebil age li Jisas madoin, "Iwalgec, ege hinanu doqona, hina mele je madagana, hina Anutna jic mele iwaladagana, dana binanagaca eundecnu qee cucuiagana. Ge, hina dana saolal madec bilegina eundecnu qee jogoagana. ¹⁷ Eunu ege Sisana takis helecnu eu tutucfo, qee tutuc qeefo? eu adi cisdogona, magaga doqa," doin.

¹⁸ Euqa Jisas uqa agena cisdoc me qee ec dumei maaden, "Age me hihili coboc, eetanu temtegina? ¹⁹ Takis helec meen qaig ihacteiga figa," aden. Odocob age takis helec meen qaig oso ihacdoin. ²⁰ Odocobil sisiladi maaden, "Meen qaig ina in hahun eu gaga qoc taweia? In ijanha jaqec taweia?" aden. ²¹ Odocob age madoin, "Eu Sisa uqana," doin. Odocobil maaden, "Eunu age Sisana ceteteh eu Sisa uteiga. Anut toinan eu Anut uteiga," aden.

²² Age je eu maadeceb dumeig tumatumaenin. Odimeig age Jisas cuculdi belein.

*Sadjusi age Jisas dana cal mein eundec ceseli cajec eunu sisildoin
(Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)*

²³ Deel euna Sadjusi age Jisasca hoin. Sadjusi age cal mein eundec ceseli qee cajowain egina. ²⁴ Age Jisas je oso sisildu madoin, "Iwalgec, Moses uqa loo je oso igen eu odi magen, 'Dana oso caja umei mel qee basec cal mecebfi eu uqa waliag biah umei uqana sihil jahunecdainnu uqana mel basowasan,' gen. ²⁵ Aria, ege gemona waliagul 7-pela biloloig. Matu uqa caja on uqa ale melca qee cal meceb uqa biah waliag oso on. ²⁶ Uqaha mel qee basec cal meceb uqa biah waliag oso on. Odi dih oodi waliagul 7-pela cunug ihoc lein. Dana 7-pela cal mi hedocobil ²⁷ hibna caja euha cal men. ²⁸ Eu fagale, cal mecnadec ceseli cajecebil caja eu dana 7-pela eundec inna caja biligian? Mahana bilen uqa 7-pela cunug biliaden," doin.

²⁹ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Age Anutna jaqec je nijia eu qee dogina, age Anutna gagadic odocha qee dogina. Eunu age dadanecca bilegina! ³⁰ Ge, cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan saen euna eu age dana caja ocobocob qee owain. Euqa age ensel sao jobon bileginawe odi biluqagan," aden.

³¹ “Eu cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu je oso nijia. Age jaqec je Anut maadena eu qee sanijeleinfo? Je eu odi Anut maden:

³² ‘Ija Ebrahamna Anut,

ija Aisakna Anut,

ija Jakobna Anut,’ en.

(Kisim Bek 3.6)

Anut uqa cal mein eundec agena Anut qee, uqa cebac bilegina agena Anut,” aden. ³³ Dana cajaca age Jisasna je eu dah mimeig tumatumaein.

Age Anutna loo je matunu Jisas sisildoin

(Mak 12.28-31; Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Euqa Farisi age Jisas uqa Sadjusi conoga cufa quaden je eu dumeig age cegulein.

³⁵ Age gemodec loo je iwaladec oso cajimei ija Jisas temdu figen imei sisildu madon,

³⁶ “Iwalgec, loo je gagadic caunca bahic Mosesna loo je oso cunug wooladec eu cel loo je nijia?” don.

³⁷ Odocob Jisas madon, “Loo je madena:

‘Tibud, hinana Anutnu wawin cunugca, doloin cunugca, cisdoc cunugca euna nalug magale,’ ena. (Loo 6.5)

³⁸ Eu loo je gagadic matu, eu caunca bahic. ³⁹ Loo je gagadic oso nijia eu loo je matu uqana todoc, eu odi madena:

‘Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe

odi hina utuqain bilec* eundecnu nalug magale,’ ena.

(Wok Pris 19.18)

⁴⁰ Loo je gagadic lecis i ale loo je cunug agena caunca je hahun madec agena jeca eu agena gug nijia,” don.

Jisas uqa Farisi Kraisnu sisiladen

(Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Farisi age odi togodudu bibilegin Jisas uqa je oso sisiladi maaden, ⁴² “Age Anutna Krais eunu adi cisdogina? Uqa in melah?” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Eu Dewid Melah,” doin.

⁴³ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Dewid uqa Kis Gun dado mudeceb uqa Kraisnu madi, ijana Tibud, en eu adinu? Ge, uqa maden:

⁴⁴ ‘Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi madon,

“Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem

ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil

hina jaimna lahacadegan,” don,’ en.

(Buk Song 110.1)

⁴⁵ Eu feiga, Dewid uqa Kraisnu madi, uqa ijana Tibud, en, eunu adi uqa Dewid Melah bilina?” aden.

⁴⁶ Farisi gemona oso Jisas jejeg hewi madecnu ihoc qee nijel. Ageha deel euna dih sanan mimeig haun cetehnu sisildocnu hihibanaga qee tel.

23

Jisas uqa Farisinu je maden

(Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

¹ Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca uqana malogomca Farisinu je odi maaden, ² “Loo je iwaladecca Farisica age Mosesna cabi cudun wele oin. Eunu Moses loo je iwaladenwe age odi loo je iwaladegina. ³ Eunu age odocnu je maadegina eu cunug toodu odoigale. Euqa agena odoc toodu cain odowain. Ge, age dana cajaca je maadegina euqa age madeginawe agedodoc qee toodu odogina. ⁴ Age ceteh culumen bahic sogimeig dana gahidoqagannu qatomogana megina. Euqa sogec eu agedodoc nag bahic hewi fecnu culegina. ⁵ Age ceteh odogina eu cunug egena odoc eu dana foqagan imeig odogina. Ge, agena sai euna Anutna je jaqein age ilomoga domonnaca ebeneganaca taqegina eu bagalan mudegina.

* 22:39: Age Matju 19.19 feiga.

Agena lotoc sucunna gos cecelacca mudegina.* ⁶ Age sab ben jecnu age dana ijanagaca agena bilecna bilecnu gawegina. Agena cuha jona cuha cegulecnu cofadec agena bilecna bilecnu gawegina. ⁷ Dana age fajec cegulec cudunna age lalan mamadi tabacunadecebil gale adena. Dana age Farisi maadi madegina, ‘Meca,’ adecebil gale adena,” aden.

⁸ “Ageqa dana ege ‘Meca,’ goqagan ec cain owain. Agena Iwaladec osol bilina, ageha cotigcotig bilegina. ⁹ Age Memega osol bilina, eu uqa sao jobon bilina. Eunu age dana oso mahana bilina ‘Memige,’ cain dowain. ¹⁰ Agena Ben osol bilina, eu Anutna Kraiss. Eunu dana age, age ‘Ben,’ geiga ec euha cain owain. ¹¹ Oso age gemona ben bilina eu uqa age cunug cewel uadec biligian. ¹² Oso uqa culai ijanel lalan mumudi bilina euqa Anut uqa dana eu cilehdugian. Oso uqadodoc jogoi waug lal qocca bilina eu Anut uqa dana eu culaug u lalan mumudeb biligian,” aden.

*Jisas uqa loo je iwaladecca Farisica age kobol me qee odogina eunu maden
(Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-52; 20.47)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “O loo je iwaladecca Farisica, age dana cajaca sao cul jobon lecnu jic cebec meniadegina. Euqa agedodoc lecnu culegina, odimeig leih sao cul jobon lecnu wawaga nijia euqa age cahacadegina. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age walocca!” aden.†

¹⁵ “O loo je iwaladecca Farisica, age dana osol Juda kobolnu falicdugia iwaldocnu mahana jic cecelacca cobogina wagna ha cobogina. Dana eu Juda kobol ocob age uqa oloqanij jana bilec dana bahic mudegina. Uqa oloqanij jana bilecnu age wooladena. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age walocca!” aden.

¹⁶ “Age dado madec qa amaga galuc mecca, age walocca! Age odi madegina, ‘Dana oso uqa tempelna mele ohis ena eu ceteh gauc. Euqa dana oso uqa tempelna gold bibilenna madena eu uqa mele ohis ena, cois uqa maden odi odigian,’ egina. ¹⁷ Age gad amaga galuc mec, cel ceteh eu Anut amegna matu? Age madegina, gold eu matufo, qee tempel eu matufo? Age dogina, gold eu tempelna bilina eunu tempel eu gold odudeceb gold eu Anutnu qagu bilina. Eunu tempel eu gold wooldona. ¹⁸ Odocob age je madegina, ‘Dana oso uqa ihanec cabal ijanna mele ohis ena eu ceteh gauc. Euqa uqa ihanec ceteh cabalna bibilen euna mele ohis ena, cois uqa maden odi odigian,’ egina. ¹⁹ Age amaga galuc mec, cel ceteh eu Anut amegna matu? Age madegina, ihanec ceteh cabalna bilina eu matufo, qee ihanec cabal eu matufo? Age dogina, ihanec ceteh eu ihanec cabalna bilina eunu ihanec cabal eu ihanec ceteh odudeceb ihanec ceteh eu Anutnu qagu bilina. Eunu ihanec cabal eu ihanec ceteh wooldona. ²⁰ Eunu dana uqa ihanec cabalna mele ohis ena eu uqa ihanec cabalnaca ihanec ceteh cunug cabalna bilina eunaca mele ohis ena. ²¹ Odocob dana uqa tempelna mele ohis ena eu uqa tempelnaca Anut uqa tempelna bilina eunaca mele ohis ena. ²² Odocob dana uqa sao jobonna mele ohis ena eu uqa Anutna cabal bilecnaca Anut uqa uqana cabal bilecna bilina eunaca mele ohis ena,” aden.

²³⁻²⁴ “O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age agena ceelum filfil cabinadec am 10-pela qatanadimeig am osol eu Anut utegina. Age Anutna loo je ceteh nagnu geh cisdogina euqa Anutna loo je ceteh caunca eunu qee cisdogina. Age dana gesiladecnu kobol tutucca, waug qocca, wawaga melecca eunu qee cisdogina. Age ceteh caunca ceteh nagca osoben odoubqa age qee odoloin. Age dado madec qa amaga galuc mecca! Age agena sabna galalec nag cedi helegina euqa kamel belucdocobil nona. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age walocca!” aden.

* 23:5: Eu Juda agena inodocnu kobol. Age Anutna jaqec je leih pepana jaqimeig pepa eu bokis nagna mimeig ilomoga domonnaca ebeneganaca taqoloig. Anutna jaqec je jaqaloig eu 4-pela eu odi: Kisim Bek 13.1-10; 13.11-16; Loo 6.4-9; 11.13-21. Juda ageha Anutna jaqec je eu Namba 15.37-41 euna nijia eu toodoloig. Age halu gohic cadibca agena lotoc sucunna jeloloig. Halu gohic eu Anutna loo je cunug toodoc bahic toodocnu cisdocnu cesuladena. † 23:13-14: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age caca wij faninaadi agena jo heje cedegina. Age odi odoig age dana amagana qauaadi inodoc cecelacca madegina. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age Anut dana geladec saenna age ameg me qee bahic oqagan. Eunu age batut feigale!” aden. Age Mak 12.40 feiga.

²⁵ “O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age agena gabinca bohca hibo eu gaid wasacudegina euqa age wawaga dunuhna heje oc kobolca ija didih ecca nijia. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age walocca! ²⁶ Hina Farisi, amen galuc mecca. Casac hina gabinca bohca waug dunuh wasacadagale. Odocom hibo nijia euha soidoc migian,” aden.

²⁷⁻²⁸ “O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age odi qalqalna meen hatin uqana gelgel age camasac waia senenecna baial joidein cinigwe. Qalqal meen hatin eu gelgel camasac fecnu galeca qa dunuhna cal mec dana tob tefulunuga ceteh gegehincina nijia. Eu odiwe ageha dana amagana meciadec eu tutuc odoc fegina qa wawaga dunuhna eu qaeuocca loo je tefadocca nijia. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age walocca!” aden.

²⁹⁻³¹ “O loo je iwaladec Farisica, age je hahun madec dana agena qalqal meen hatin cehegina, age dana cajaca ititom agena amegu bala me bahic megina. Age odi oodoig madegina, ‘Jajanigeil bilein saen euna ege biloummiqa ege jajanigeil odoin eu ege qee odoum, ege je hahun madec dana aqocomun qee cal moub,’ egina. Eu madecnana age ege dana ebenega je hahun madec dana agena golanagaca eundec agena mel biluquna ec eu camasac megina. Eunu age me hihili coboc dana! Age walocca! ³² Eunu jajanagail age silail gumna o danecebil gemona tawen eu age o danecebil am bena. ³³ Age man sononec me qee, age man sononec nag! Anut gesiladeceb eu adi oloqanij jana nuecnu cagasoqagan?” aden.

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Eunu feiga. Dana cajaca ititom cunug mahana bilein eu age golanaga basecdocob age dewenegana hugian. Age wele dana cajaca ititom aqecebil cal mein eu Ebelna golac basecdoc sanijec euna sanan mimei ehi lili Sekaraiana golac basecdoc ihoc len. Sekaraia, uqa Berekaia melah, age tempel hamol gunna ihanec cabalca gemona qocobil cal men. Wadacdoc eu cunug ititom sihul i dewenegana hugiannu ija je hahun madec danaca, Anutnu doc silecca danaca, Anutna je iwaladecca suladecemin ageca loqagan. Eundec age leih aqecebil cal moqagan. Leih na babalecna tuitu aqimeig caqusadecebil caculimeig cal moqagan. Leih age agena cuha jonana qisaadimeig aqati tootoadoqagan. Jobon osona bibilebil ititacadecebil busali jobon osona li bibilebil tooadi li ititacadoqagan. ³⁶ Ija mele maadigina, aqecebil cal mein eu uqana ameg me qee oc cunug dana caja qila bilegina i dewenegana hugian,” aden.

Jisas uqa Jerusalemnu waloc don

(Luk 13.34-35; 19.41-44)

³⁷ Jisas je haun maden, “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Anut uqa uqana je hahun madec dana ageca suladeceb lein. Euqa age meenna aqecebil cal mein. Ija saen mati bahic mala anag uqana nag hojonna jahuladigen imei utaadenawe agena dana cajaca gabanadimig ahutecnu gale tena, euqa age ijaca hocnu culein. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ija maadigina, age ija qila haun qee mecituwain leceb age madoqagan:

‘Dana eu uqa Tibud ijanna hona Anut uqa eeldoiale,’ *(Buk Song 118.26)*
odi madimeig mecituqagan,” en. Eunu Anut uqa agena jobon culdina, odocob agena jo moti heleceb tawigian, dana euna qee biluwain. ‡

24

Jisas uqa age tempel wagaloqagannu maden

(Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisas uqa tempel culimei nunuen uqana malogom uqaca humeig age tempel uqa galeca kobolkobolca cehein taweia eu ihacdocnu odoin. ² Euqa uqa maaden, “Qila age eu cunug fegina. Ija mele maadigina, meen gel ulugedocob meen oso meen oso tatacanna cilehdoc qee biliaun. Cunug wagalecebil mahana tonooqagan,” aden.*

‡ 23:38-39: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je i qee nijel eu odi: “Anut uqa agena jobon culdina,” en. * 24:2: Je i je cecelac 5-pela Jisas maaden buk Matjuna nijen eundec 5-peladoc. Je cecelac i 24.2-25.46na nijen. Eu ceteteh eu cit qoc deelna caloqagan eunu madena.

Jisas uqa culumen mati caligiannu maden
(Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisas uqa hibna Oliw Aluhna bibilen uqana malogom cuhanuc uqaca limeig sisildu madoin, “Aadeb eu odi odigian? ec magaga doqa. Cel gaga odocob fimeb hinana ceseli hoc saen cali hona doqan? Adi odocob fimeb mahamaha bilec saen hedugia odona ec doqan?” doin.

⁴⁻⁵ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Matica age ija ijanina mamadi hoqagan, ‘Ija Kraisa, ija dana Anut uqana dana caca cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden,’ oqagan. Eu age dana cajaca mati faninadi jic ceja qocna loqagannu dado madoqagan. Eunu oso hu faninadi dado madeceb agena jic ceja qocna lowainnu batut feigale. ⁶ Age han cadegina ec eunuca han hugian ec eunuca je hutan doqagan. Batut feigale. Ceteh eu cunug odigian. Eunu cain filicituwain. Euqa qee migian ec madecnu qee nijel. Eu cit qoc qee. ⁷ Ge, dana hatuhatu age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Odocobil dana sihulsihul age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Sabnu cahel bilec saen ha hugian, mim ha maha filfilna nigian. ⁸ Eu odoc cunugqa caca mel basecnu dain donawe odi himec sanan migian,” aden.

⁹ “Odi odocob age dweenega tudocnu dana ebenegana madecebil eu age aqecebil cal moqagan. Mahamaha cunug agenu age ija ijani hewegina eunu age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan. ¹⁰ Odi odocobil mati age ijanu wawaga meleec eundec wawaga lecisca meceb age ob meceb ob meceb i cobimeig sagagdocobsagagdocobi biluqagan. ¹¹ Uhulec je hahun madec dana matica ha camas mimeig age dana cajaca mati faninadi jic ceja qocna loqagannu dado madoqagan. ¹² Saen euna Anutna loo je toodu tutuc madec tonigian. Dana age loo je cilehdudu casisic odadec fulusdocob nalug mec eu dana mati wawagana daigian. ¹³ Euqa oso uqa waug gagadic mumudi hib cit qoc gadacna caligian eundec Anut cahahaadigian. ¹⁴ Anutna culnu me je eu mahamaha cunug qasali maadecebil ihoc lili ninijeb dana cajaca cunug dodobil hib cit qoc deel cali hugian,” aden.

Ihulahal mec ceteh bebesacca caligian
(Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age ‘ihulahal mec ceteh bebesacca’ (Daniel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11) tempel gunna tataweb foqagan, je hahun madec dana, Daniel, eunu je wele maden eu camas meceb eunu batut feigale,” aden. Dana uqa je i sanijina eu uqa je uqana gug doiale. ¹⁶ “Saen euna age ceteh eu fimeig dana cajaca age Judia hatuna bilegina age busali aluhnana toboqagan. ¹⁷ Oso jo ohis tatacan bilecnu cudunna bilina uqa tonimeig uqana edud cedi jo dunuh lecnu cain cisdoiaun. ¹⁸ Oso cabina bilina eu uqa uqana lotoc cecelac cedecnu jobon cain hoiaun. ¹⁹ Saen euna caca waugca coboc, caca mel sim su adegina eundec walocca bahic biluqagan! ²⁰ Busalec deel eu duan saenca cuha deelca cali hoiaunnu Anut inondoigale. ²¹ Ge, saen euna culumen ben bahic hugian. Gug qoc saen maha ifanennadec hocob qila wele culumen eu odi oso qee calel. Hibna ha culumen eu odi oso haun qee caleiaun. ²² Anut saen i gohic qee mudoubmi dana cajaca cunug age fadaloub. Euqa dana cajaca Anut nesili ceden bilegina agenu saen eu gohic migian,” aden.

²³⁻²⁴ “Saen euna uhulec Kraisca uhulec je hahun madec danaca mati cali humeig age ihocfi dana cajaca Anut nesili ceden bilegina euha faninadi jic ceja qocna lecnu dado madoqagan imeig gaga filfilca kobolkobol benbenca odoqagan. Eunu oso maadecebf, ‘Feiga, Kraisa ihen!’ qee, ‘Kraisa ono bilia!’ adecebf wawaga cain meleeiaun. ²⁵ Feiga, ceteh qee hoc ninijen ija ceteh eu hugiannu wele maadiga. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amel faleec cam tobi becna sao ohis camas mimei iletac cam toni nocna ihoc lenawe Dana Melah uqa cali hocnu saen odi camas migian. Eunu age maadecebilfi, ‘Kraisa wadauna† bilia,’ adecebilfi age ono cain nui fowain, odocob ‘Kraisa hamol bilia,’ adecebilfi age wawaga cain meleeiaun,” aden.

† 24:26-27: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

²⁸ “Dana cal mec deweg ganac huluec oso ninijen man fululec benben cababac cinigwe age euna ceguluqagan,” aden.

Cit qocna Dana Melah hugian

(Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Feiga, saen euna culumen ben eu hedocob ‘cam tu meceb jagel qee fulacdoiaun.

Odocob malaqa age saonadec casili tonoqagan,

odocob saona gagadic odoc eu caji leceb hocob qeleloqagan,’ ” aden. *(Aisaia 13.10; 34.4)*

³⁰ “Odocob Dana Melah uqana camas mec gaga saona camas migian. Odocob dana sihunugail cunug mahana bilegina age qada qaqaji biluqagan. Age Dana Melah gagadic odocca kobolkobol benca sao taenna neneb foqagan. ³¹ Uqa uqana ensel taul ben fuldocca suladeceb age belimeig uqana nesili cedec bilegina eu cunug cedoqagan. Age cam tobi becnadec cedadi ehadi li cam toni nocnadec ha ehadi ahu gabandoqagan,” aden.

Age na dannu doc oqagan

(Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

³² Jisas je haun maaden, “Age na dan uqana odocnu cisdoigale. Uqa haun majocob age wa hoc saen qila sanan mena egina. ³³ Odiwe ha age ceteh eu cunug oodob fimeig Dana Melah hugiannu taun gel jic cebecna taweia eigale. ³⁴ Ija mele maadigina, sihil i qila bilegina ceteh qee cali hoc ninijeb qee qee meiaun. ³⁵ Saoca mahaca qee migian euqa ijana je qee qee meiaun,” aden.

Dana oso ceteh eu cali hugiannu saen doc oso qee bilel

(Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ceteh eu cali hugiannu deelca auaca oso qee dona. Ensel sao jobon ono ha qee dogina. Dana Melahha qee dona. Memige Anut himec dona. ³⁷ Noa bilen saenna dana cajaca bileinwe Dana Melahna hoc saenna odi ha biluqagan. ³⁸ Wa sil ben qee cajec age sab ji wain ji bibilegin dana caca ocobocobi bibilegin leceb Noa wag benna tobec deelna odi odoin, ageqa qee doloin. ³⁹ Odocob wa sil ben cajimej dana cajaca cunug fadaladen. Eu odiwe dana cajaca ageha odi oodobil Dana Melah uqana deelna hugian. ⁴⁰ Odocob saen euna dana lecis cabina biluwasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso eu tacewudoqagan. ⁴¹ Caca lecis ale wit meenna ibuldudu biluwasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso tacewudoqagan. ⁴² Age agena Tibud aadeb hugian eu age qee dogina. Eunu amaga cebac bileigale! ⁴³ Euqa ceteh i doiga. Dana jo gug uqa heje dana aadeb hu ijana ceteteh heje ugian eu doialumi uqa us qee nijoub, cebac bibili cagucagdoub. Odimej uqa heje dana culdocob uqana jo qeih qatanimej dunuh qee loub. ⁴⁴ Age Dana Melah uqa qila hugian qee ec saen euna mele hugian. Eunu age saciadoc susumudi bileigale,” aden.

Cabi dana meca cabi dana me qeecanu galolo je

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Cel cabi dana uqa doc meca uqana cabi cofdu cuhadona? Eu oso uqa uqana meca uqana jo cofdoc muden. Uqa cabi dana cunug cofadigian. Agena sab saennana adigian. ⁴⁶ Cabi dana eu saen uqana meca jobon ceseli humej odi oodob fecidumej uqa ben bahic ceeligian! ⁴⁷ Ija mele maadigina, uqana meca uqana ceteh cunug cofdugiannu ebenna migian. ⁴⁸ Euqa cabi dana me qee eu uqadodoc madimej, ‘Ijana meca uqana hocnu deel cecelac nijia,’ imej ⁴⁹ cabi dana hijagul eu uqa aqecnu sanan mimej dana eu cedeceb osoben sab jiji wain jiji dalul aqecceb cocobil ⁵⁰ meca eu hibna deel onona hugian. Eu saen cabi dana uqa hugiannu qee cisdoc saen euna hugian ec qee doc ninijeb hugian. ⁵¹ Uqana meca eu odi fimej qeti susul faligiannu ihoc bahic. Odimej cudun dana Anutnu wawaga qee meleec bileginana cabi dana me qee euna mudigian. Ono age qada qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan,” aden.

25

Mel aid taula 10-pelanu galolo je

¹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Saen euna sao cul jobon eu odiwe mel aid taula 10-pela bilein agena dodo. Dana oso caja haun ocobocobec uqa hugiannu bilen. Mel aid taula eu age agena gowoc cedi li age jicna gulucdumeig ehudi ahoqagannu lein. ² Mel aid taula 5-pela age dalawan mec, 5-pela age docca. ³ Mel aid taula dalawan mec eu age agena gowoc cedi ahoin qa age mool leih cedimeig qee holoin. ⁴ Euqa mel aid taula docca age mool agena gumna o danimeig gowocca hewadi ahoin. ⁵ Dana eu caja haun ocobocobec eu uqa mahuc qee hol. Odocob mel aid taula eu age amaga culumen teceb us nijein,” aden.

⁶ “Odocob tu gemo dana oso odi utaeceb doin, ‘Dana eu uqa caja haun ocobocobec eu hona. Age hoiga, ege beli jicna gulucdumeb ehudi ahoqagan,’ en. ⁷ Mel aid taula eu age cunug cajimeig agena gowoc saciadin. ⁸ Mel aid taula dalawan mec eu age mel aid docca eu odi maadein, ‘Egena gowoc cafuligia odona. Agena mool naha cesawigeiga,’ adein. ⁹ Odocob mel aid taula docca eu jejenega hewi odi maadein, ‘Qeeo, ege mool eu egenuca agenuca ihoc qee. Eunu age cois stuana belimeig agedodoc agena fajeiga,’ adein. ¹⁰ Odocob mel aid taula dalawan mec 5-pela age mool fajecnu wele bebelegin dana caja haun ocobocobec eu hon. Odocob mel aid taula leih saciadu bilein age uqaca jo dunuh ocobocobec sab ben lecebil dana age jic cebec menein,” aden.

¹¹ “Hibna mel aid taula leih age humeig madoin, ‘Tibud, Tibud, hu ege jic cebec hudigaga,’ doin. ¹² Euqa uqa jejenega hewi maaden, ‘Ija mele maadigina, ija agenu qee dugina,’ aden,” aden.

¹³ Odimej Jisas je oso tubdu maaden, “Age qee dodobil cel deelna cel auana agena Tibud uqa hugian. Eunu amaga cebac bileigale!” aden.

Cabi dana age meen qaig cofdoinnu galolo je
(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Sao cul jobon eu odiwe nijia. Dana cehewanca oso uqa hatu oso nuigia bili uqana cabi dana utaadeceb hocobil uqana meen qaig age ebenegana men. ¹⁵ Uqa cabi dana dumanaganu cisdumei age dumanaga nijen eu odi toodu uqana meen qaig siwiaden. Oso uqa kina 5,000 uten, odimej oso uqa kina 2,000 uten, odimej oso uqa kina 1,000 uten. Uqa odi odimej nuen. ¹⁶ Nueceb dana uqa kina 5,000 on eu mahuc limei idadoc cabi megameg meceb kina 5,000 haun oso umei Ben uqana meen qaig euca gabandon. ¹⁷ Eu odiha dana kina 2,000 on eu uqa cabi ocna kina 2,000 haun ocob kina 4,000 men. ¹⁸ Euqa dana kina 1,000 on eu uqa nuimej maha heel hunimej uqana Benna meen qaig jahunen,” aden.

¹⁹ “Saen meca gieceb dana ben uqa humej uqana cabi dana meen qaig aden eu agena cabi oc eunu togodoin. ²⁰ Odi odimej dana kina 5,000 on eu uqa humej dana ben madon, ‘Ben fagale, hina kina 5,000 item. Ija cabi ocna kina 5,000 haun oso om ihen,’ don. ²¹ Odocob uqana Ben madon, ‘Cois, hina cabi dana megameg mec me bahic! Ija nag ebenna mem eu hina cofdu cuhadumeg cabi megameg mem. Ija mati bahic ebenna mihigen. Ceeli bilec hinana Ben uqa saciadin eu ocnu ijana jona lagale,’ don,” aden.

²² “Odocob dana kina 2,000 on euha humej uqana Ben madon, ‘Ben fagale, hina kina 2,000 item. Ija cabi ocna kina 2,000 haun oso om ihen,’ don. ²³ Odocob uqana Ben madon, ‘Cois, hina cabi dana megameg mec me bahic. Ija nag ebenna mem eu hina cofdu cuhadumeg cabi megameg mem. Ija mati bahic ebenna mihigen. Ceeli bilec hinana Ben uqa saciadin eu ocnu ijana jona lagale,’ don,” aden.

²⁴ “Odocob dana kina 1,000 on eu uqa humej uqana Ben madon, ‘Ben, ija hinanu hina dana gagadic, hina cehelo qee cehec euna limeg aig comogona, cabina hina sab qee cehelem euna li cedi cili jagana eu ija dom. ²⁵ Ija hina cucuihimig li hinana meen qaig mahana jahunem. Faga, hinana meen qaig ihen. Haun ogale,’ don,” aden.

²⁶ “Odocob uqana Ben madon, ‘Hina cabi dana me qee, hina cabi ol! Ija cehelo qee cehelem euna limig aig comigina, ija cabi qee cehelem euna limig casili cili jigina eu

hina dom. ²⁷ Eu melefi eunu hina ijana meen qaig eu qaig mec jona moum eu nag odi meca moubmi qila humig ijanaca nag haun sabijecca oum,' don. ²⁸ Uqa maaden, 'Uqana kina 1,000 cawaldumeig uqana kina 10,000 nijen uteigale,' aden. ²⁹ Uqa maden, 'Ge, oso uqana ceteteh nijia eu utecebil mati bahic uqana biligian. Euqa oso uqa cetezca qee bilina eu Anut uqa uqana nag nijia eu cawaldugian. ³⁰ Cabi dana caunca qee eu helecebil jobon hahagum nui tu gagatuccana biligian. Ono age qada qaqaji maimaga kicodudu biluqagan,' en," aden.

Dana Melah uqa dana cajaca cunug ege isi gesilgime ameg wadacgigian

³¹ Jisas je haun maaden, "Dana Melah uqa isi kobolkobolca uqana ensel cunugca gami toni nimeig uqa uqana king bilec cabal kobolkobolca euna biligian. ³² Dana cajaca mahamahadec age cunug hu ceguli uqa amegna tawoqagan. Sipsip cofadec uqa sipsip mecmec amnadec qagu madenawe uqaha cunug odi qagu madigian. ³³ Odimeu uqa sipsip eundec eben meulana isec madigian. Euqa uqa mecmec eundec eben ansena isec madigian. ³⁴⁻³⁶ King uqa odi odadimeu dana cajaca ititom age eben meulana isec tawegina eundec maadigian, 'Age ija wen teten bibiligin sab itein. Ija wa gab teten bibiligin wa itein. Ija jag bibiligin ehiti bilec cudun itein. Ija bical bibiligin age lotoc taqitein. Ija hagca bibiligin age hu soatein. Ija gihacdoc jona bibiligin age hu mecitein. Eunu Mei eeladen age hoiga, Anut uqa maha gug men saen euna uqana cul agenu saciaden eu mugumuga men qila nijia eu oiga,' adigian," aden.

³⁷ "Uqa odi maadeceb dana cajaca ititom age madoqagan, 'O Tibud, ganih wen hehen mecihimeb sab ihom? Ganih wa gab hehen mecihimeb wa ihom? ³⁸ Ganih jag bibilegen mecihimeb ehikom? Ganih bical bibilegen mecihimeb lotoc taqihom? ³⁹ Ganih hagca bibilegenca gihacdoc jona bibilegenca li mecikom?" doqagan," aden.

⁴⁰ "Odi madocobil king jejenega hewi maadigian, 'Ija mele maadigina, age ija cotiel i age ijanagaca qee odadein eu odi age ijaha oditein,' adigian," aden.

⁴¹⁻⁴³ "Odi maadimeu dana cajaca age eben ansena isec tawegina eundec odi maadigian, 'Age ija wen teten bibiligin sab qee itelein. Ija wa gab teten bibiligin wa qee itelein. Ija jag bibiligin qee ehitein. Ija bical bibiligin lotoc qee taqitein. Ija hagca bibiliginca gihacdoc jona bibiliginca qee hu mecitein. Eunu Anut geladen age cuculti ja cijeceb catanena euna nui bileiga. Eu Setennuca uqana enselnuca saciaden nijia,' adigian," aden.

⁴⁴ "Odi maadeceb madoqagan, 'O Tibud, ganih wenca, wa gabca, jag bibilegenca, bical bibilegenca, hagca bibilegenca, gihacdoc jona bibilegenca mecihimeb qee cewel uholom?" doqagan," aden.

⁴⁵ "Odi madocobil jejenega hewi maadigian, 'Ija mele maadigina, age cotiel i age ijanagaca qee eundec qee odadein eu odi ijaha qee oditein,' adigian. ⁴⁶ Odi maadeceb dana cajaca eundec age dain adeceb catanec euna nui gaid biluqagan. Euqa dana cajaca ititom eu age cebac bilec catanec euna li gaid biluqagan," aden.

26

Juda dana ben age Jisas qocnu togodoin

(Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Jisas uqa je eu cunug maadi hedumeu uqana malogom maaden, ² "Eledec Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel hugian eu age dogina.* Deel euna age Dana Melah Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana mudecebil age uqa na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimeu cal migian," aden.

³ Saen euna ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age ihanec dana agena ilo, ijan Kaiafas, uqana jona cegulimeu ⁴ age Jisasnu qaqahani jahuni hewi qocnu jic oso wali feqan imeig togodoin. ⁵ Euqa age madein, "Dana caji uqanu mimi ege cilehgowainnu Pasowa Sab Jec Ben cegulecna cain odoqaun," ein.

* 26:2: Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden
(Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

⁶ Jisas uqa Betani jobon ono Saimonna jona bilen. Saimon eu uqa wele deweg lepra hag heweceb coboloi. ⁷ Age ono sab jiji bibilegin caja oso meen gum eu mool dedeman me bahic fajecnu qaig ben bahic nijen eu ahumei mool eu Jisas ilona basecdon. ⁸⁻⁹ Euqa Jisasna malogom age eu fimeig qee gale adel, eunu gemanaga beceb madein, “Mool eu meen qaig ben bahicna idadoubmi meen qaig eu dana sawen bilec eundec siwiadoub eu me. Eunu eu meen qaig cusdoc eetanu odona?” ein.

¹⁰ Jisas uqa malogom agena je dumei maaden, “Uqa me bahic oditia. Age eetanu caja eunu je madegina? ¹¹ Ge, age gemona dana sawen bilec eundec gaid biluqagan. Ijaqa gaid age gami qee biluqaun. ¹² Mool ilomina basecdoia euna uqa ija deweni heelna ciscenu saciadoia. ¹³ Ija mele maadigina, dana age me je maha cunug anaana qasali maadi cobimeig age caja eu oditia eu uqanu cisdoqagannu saadoqagan,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisas ihanec dana benben ebenegana mudigiannu uh men
(Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Odocob malogom 12-pela eu gemodec oso, uqa ijan Judas Iskariot, uqa ihanec dana benben cemenegana limei maaden, ¹⁵ “Ija Jisas age ebenegana mudecemin eeta oso ituqagan?” aden. Odocob age uqa meen qaig silwana mudec 30 utein.† ¹⁶ Odocobil saen euna bahic Judas uqa Jisas dewegnu ob mimei age ebenegana mudigiannu jic oso walen.

Jisas uqana malogomca gami sab jein
(Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Odocob Pasowa ja qoc bred jisca qee jecnu uqana deel gun cali hon. Jisas uqana malogom uqaca humeig sisildudu madoin, “Ege ana hinaca Pasowa sab jeqannu saciadocnu gale hena?” doin. ¹⁸ Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age taun benna limeig dana eu je madoiga, ‘Iwalgec maheia, ‘Ijana saen cali hoia. Ija ijana malogom gami Pasowa ja qoc hinana jona jeqan,” heia, doiga,” aden. ¹⁹ Odocob malogom belimeig Jisas jejeg toodu odoin. Age Pasowa ja qoc saciadoin.

²⁰ Odocobil witic meceb Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela gami sab jec cabalna bilein. ²¹ Sab jiji bibileig Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, age oso ija cad ebenegana mitigian,” aden. ²² Odocob age je eu dumeig waloc adeceb abesabes sisildudu madoin, “Tibud, hina ija ec madaganafo?” doin. ²³ Odocobil jejenega hewi maaden, “Oso uqa eben ija gami sab wehuc bohna tanoqa eu uqa ija cad ebenegana mitigian. ²⁴ Dana Melah uqa wele Anutna jaqec je jaqen odi toodugian eunu je eu toodugian qa dana uqa ija cad ebenegana mitigian eu walocca biliale! Dana eu anag qee basoubmi eu me bahic nijoub,” aden. ²⁵ Odocob Judas, uqa Jisas cad ebenegana muden, eu Jisas madon, “Meca, hina ija ec madaganafo?” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina madaga odi,” don.

Jisas uqa bred wainca malogom siwiadeceb jein
(Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Age sab jejeig Jisas bred oso umei Anut hetaga dumei feni malogom siwiadime i maaden, “Eu ija deweni. U jeiga,” aden. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Odime i uqa wain gabin umei Anut hetaga dumei malogom adime i maaden, “Wain gabin i ija golani eu Anutna bal cehec je haun. Ija Anut uqa dana cajaca mati agena silail cagasiadigiannu golani basecdugen. Age cunug wain eu jeiga. ²⁹ Ija mele maadigina, ija wain qee jec li hibna ija age gami Meina culna haun jeqan,” aden. ³⁰ Odocob age binan sulec due silimeig age taun ben cuculi Oliw Aluhna belein.

Jisas uqa Pita uqanu qee sasac qugian ec maden
(Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Anutna jaqec je oso nijia eu ihen:

† 26:15: Meen qaig i silwana mudec ege qila qee foqona. Eu cete ben fajecnu ihoc. Cabi dana uqa jagel 5-pelafo, 6-pelafo cabi ufei uqa meen qaig i ugian. Age Matju 27.9-10 feiga.

'Ija sipsip cofadec dana qocomin
sipsip cunug bilisadu beloqagan' ec nijia.

(Sekaraia 13.7)

Eunu witic ina ceteh ijaca caleceb age cunug ijanu wawaga meleec tonigian. ³² Euqa hibna Anut uqa tuliteceb ija ceseli cajimig aquiniadi Galili ono nuigen," aden. ³³ Odocob Pita madon, "Leih cunug age ceteh hinaca caleceb fimeig hinanu wawaga meleec tonigianfo ija qee dugina, ijaqa qee bahic qee hinanu wawi meleec toneiaun," don. ³⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, "Ija mele mahigina, witic ina mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina madegan, 'Uqanu qee dugina,' i cijeddogan," don. ³⁵ Odocob Pita madon, "Ija hinaca cal mewan eu nijecebfi ija hinanu qee qee sasac qugaun," don. Odocob malogom cunugha je odi madein.

Jisas uqa Getsemani cabina Anut inondon
(Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jisas uqana malogomca cocobi li cudun oso, Getsemani egina, euna calimeig maaden, "Age ene bibilebil ija eu usec limig Anut inondudu biligen," aden. ³⁷ Odimeu uqa Pitaca Sebedi melahul lecisca ehadeceb limeig Jisas waug me qee meceb duman culeceb ³⁸ malogom maaden, "Dumani culia, cal mecnu odi oditina. Age ene cebac bibili ija gami mecioqale," aden. ³⁹ Odi maadimeu uqa nag odi qisacadi nuimeu uqa ni mahuli ola maha mecidu nijimeu Memeg inondon, "Mei, gabin i ija wooltecnu jic nijecebfi odocom woolti nuiale. Ija madigina eu qee odigaunqa hina madagana eu toodu odigen," don.

⁴⁰ Odimeu uqa malogomca limei age us ninijegin feciadimeu Pita madon, "Age eundec oso ijaca aua osol cebac bilecnu uen qee nijelfo? ⁴¹ Cebac bibili inondoigale, age temadecna lowainnu. Wawaga odigen ena euqa dewenega gagadic odocca qee," don.

⁴² Odi madimeu uqa lecisdu ceseli li Memeg inondon, "Mei, gabin i woolti nuecnu jic qee nijecebfi ija jigen, eu hina madagana eu ihoc ligian," don. ⁴³ Odimeu caji haun ceseli malogom cemenega limei age us ninijegin feciaden. Ge, age amaga mumugcanu eu mecii bilecwe qee. ⁴⁴ Uqa cuculadi haun ceseli li Memeg wele madon odi cijeddu inondon.

⁴⁵ Uqa malogomca ceseli humeu maaden, "Age gaid jaen mumudi bileig us nijeigafo? Feiga, saen wele hoia! Age qila Dana Melah silail dana ebenegana muduqagan. ⁴⁶ Cajecebil beloqa. Feiga, dana ija deweninu balijigian eu wele hona," aden.

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana muden
(Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Uqana malogom maaaden Judas, malogom 12-pela eundec oso, uqa hon. Uqa gami dana mati bahic age han siginca han galabca hewi hoin. Ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age suladecebil hoin. ⁴⁸ Aria, dana uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana mudigiannu maden eu uqa wele han dananu gaga oso mecnu maaden, "Dana ija cotdugen eu uqa heweiga," aden. ⁴⁹ Odocob Judas uqa mahuc Jisasca limei madon, "O Meca, feele!" don. [‡] Odimeu uqa Jisas cotdon. ⁵⁰ Odocob Jisas madon, "Ijana danah, hina eeta odocnu hoga eu mahuc odoga," don. [§] Odocob han dana age humeig Jisas eben gagadic hewein.

⁵¹ Odocobil dana oso Jisasca gami tawein eu eben nocob han sigin umei ihanec dana ilona cabi dana qelimeu dahig cagon. ⁵² Odocob Jisas uqa madon, "Hinana han sigin uqana cudunna haun tacaga. Ge, cunug age han siginna cadegina eundec han siginna aqecebil cal moqagan. ⁵³ Ija ija Mei ninidocomin uqa mahuc ensel han am 12-pela wooldoc suladeceb humeig cesultecnu ihoc nijia eu qee dogonafo? ⁵⁴ Euqa ija odi odocominfi jaqec je eu Anutna jaqec jena nijia eu ceteh i ihoc ligiannu ec maden eu adi ihoc ligian?" don.

⁵⁵ Saen euna Jisas dana am ben maaden, "Eetanu age han siginca han galabca heje oc dana cinigwe ija hewituqagannu hoiga? Ija deel cunugnana tempelna dana cajaca

[‡] 26:49: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: "O Iwalgec, feele!" don. [§] 26:50: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: "Ijana danah, hina eetanu ene hoga?" don.

iwalaadi bilolig. Odocob age ija hewitecnu oso qee odoloin. ⁵⁶ Euqa Anutna je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je ihoc ligiannu ceteh i cunug calen,” aden.

Odi maadeceb uqana malogom cunug qisacdu busali belein.

Age Jisas gesildoin

(Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odocob dana age Jisas hewein eu age ehudi ihanec dana agena ilo, Kaiafasna gunna mudein. Ono Juda agena loo je iwaladecca matuca cegulein. ⁵⁸ Euqa Pita Jisas tabag hehewi toodu ihanec dana ilo uqana jo gel dunuh len. Uqa gel dunuh limei tempel cofdoc dana gami bilein. Uqa Jisas cel ceteh odudecebil figiannu cisdon.

⁵⁹ Aria, ihanec dana benbenca, Juda dana ben cunug age ceguleinca age Jisas dewegnu ob mec je amagana fec dahinigana doc eundec je walein. Oso camas meceb eu toodu geldocomun cal migian ein. ⁶⁰ Odocobil dana mati bahic dewegnu ob mecnu cajimeig odi oodon fom, odi mamaden dom, uhulii madein. Euqa age ob mec je oso qee gulucdoloin. Age odi odocobil dana lecis cajimesi ⁶¹ madesin, “Dana eu maden, ‘Ija Anutna tempel wagalimig deel cijedna haun cehecnu ihoc,’ en,” esin.

⁶² Odocobil ihanec dana agena ilo tawime Jisas madon, “Dana lecis i hina dewennu cel je balijesina? Hina jejenela je oso qee hewi madaganaf?” don. ⁶³ Euqa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel. Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqa Jisas sisildu madon, “Ija Anut cebac bilecca ijanna mahigina, hina Anutna Kraiso? Hina Anut Melahfo? ec Anut amegna madaga doqa,” don.

⁶⁴ Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina madagana odi himec. Ijaqa maadigina, hibna age Dana Melah uqa Anut gagadic odocca eben meulana isec bibileb sao taenna hohob foqagan,” don. ⁶⁵ Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqana lotoc hewi balahadumei maaden, “Uqa Anut lelandoia. Ege eetanu dewegnu je oso waleqan? Uqa Anut lelandoia eu age cunug dah meiga. ⁶⁶ Age eeta madegina?” aden. Odocob age madein, “Uqa cal miigiannu deweg je nijia,” ein.

⁶⁷ Age odi madecebil leih age Jisas ola cin qumeig deweg tudoin. Leih siho qaqaqi ⁶⁸ madoin, “Hina Anutna Kraiso. Eunu je hahun magaga! In dewen tudoia magaga doqa?” doin.

Pita Jisasna malogom bilec qee sasac qon

(Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Age Jisas geldodogin Pita uqa maha gumu bilen. Bibilen cabi mel aid oso cemenug humei madon, “Hinaha Jisas Galilidecca bilein,” don. ⁷⁰ Odocob Pita cunug amagana qee sasac qu mel aid madon, “Hina madagana eu ija dadanigina,” don. ⁷¹ Uqa gesacna jo gel jic cebecna isec leceb cabi mel aid oso ono mecidumei uqa ono tawein eundec maaden, “Dana i uqaha Jisas Nasaretdecca bilein,” aden. ⁷² Pitaqa haun je cagocna qee sasac qu madon, “Anut amegna madigina ija dana eu qee dugina,” don. ⁷³ Saen nag gieceb ono tawein eundec age hu Pita madoin, “Mele bahic hinaha eundec oso. Hinana jejen eu hina Galilidec camas mihina,” doin. ⁷⁴ Odocob agena kobolna uqa mele bahic mamadi maaden, “Ija dana eu qee dugina,” aden. Madeceb mala manahal qon. ⁷⁵ Odocob Pita Jisas wele madon, “Mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina ijana biligina eu qee sasac qu cijeddogan,” don eunu dahig fogo docob jo eu cuculi nui ben bahic qajen.

Age Jisas ehudi li Pailat amegna mudein

(Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)

¹ Walag daneceb ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca cunug gabandumeig age Jisas qocobil cal migiannu je togodoin. ² Togodu hedumeig age Jisas eben libimeig ehudi limeig Rom gabman dana matu, Pailat, ebenna mudein.*

Judas fadalen
(Aposel 1.18-19)

³ Judas uqa Jisas dewegnu ob men eu uqa age Jisas qoqagannu geldocobil dumei uqa Jisasnu ob mennu deweg cijeceb waug tucien. Uqa meen qaig silwana mudec 30 ahu ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca eundec ceseli adimei ⁴ maaden, "Ija silail migan. Ija dana deweg jeca qee uqanu ob migan," aden. Odocob age uqa jejeg hewi madoin, "Eu egena je qee. Eu hinana," doin. ⁵ Odocobil Judas uqa tempelna meen qaig silwana mudec 30 eu heleceb nocob tempel cuculi nuimei uqa be qagi caculimei cal men.

⁶ Euqa ihanec dana benben age meen qaig silwana mudec 30 eu cedimeig togodudu madein, "Meen qaig silwana mudec 30 eu golacca, eu dana qonnu fajec eunu ege tempel cabinu meen qaig gabandocnu eu cois qee," ein. ⁷ Age togodu wawaga osol meceb nuimeig meen qaig silwana mudec 30 euna hal qagec dana uqana maha fajein. Maha eu dana ono jag bibili cal mein age heel cisadecnu qalqal biligiannu eu fajein. ⁸ Eunu maha eu ijan Golac Maha qoin. Eu qila ageha odi madegina.† ⁹ Eu odocna, je hahun madec dana Jeremaia, je maden eu ihoc len. Jaqec je eu wele odi madena:

"Age meen qaig silwana mudec 30 oin.

Eu Isrel dana caja age dana eu fajudecnu ameg odi gadac mein.

¹⁰ Meen qaig euna age hal qagec dana uqana maha oso fajein.

Tibud maten odi odoin," ena.

(Sekaraia 11.12-13; Jeremaia 19.1-13; 32.6-9)

"Hina Juda agena kingfo?"
(Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jisas uqa gabman dana matu amegna tatawen gabman dana matu sisildu madon, "Juda agena king eu hinafo?" don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Hina madagana eu odi himec," don. ¹² Euqa ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age dewegnu je um qu mamadegin jejenega qee hewel. ¹³ Odocob Pailat uqa Jisas madon, "Age dewennu je mati madegina eu qee dah melemfo?" don. ¹⁴ Euqa Jisas jejeg qee hewel. Uqa dewegnu je madec osol dihnu ha je qee wadacdu madel. Eunu gabman dana matu eu geh cison.

Pailat uqa age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu maaden
(Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵ Pailat uqa Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Benna gaid gihacdoc dana oso Juda dana age ceguli togodudu ijan madecebil uqa besituadoloi. ¹⁶ Saen euna dana oso gihacdoc jona bilen eu uqa me qee odocnu binanca eu ijan Barabas. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pailat uqa Juda dana ben age Jisasnu macumac mimi uqa ebenna mudein eu don. Eunu Juda dana age ceguli bibilegin Pailat sisiladi maaden, "Qila in besituadigennu madegina, Barabasfo, qee Jisasfo age uqanu Kraiss egin?" aden. ¹⁹ Pailat uqa odi gesiladec cabalna bibilen uqa aideg je odi suldocob hu madoin, "Ija witic i bebecna uqa ola codigannu culumen ben tena. Eunu hina dana ititom i ceteh oso cain odudugaun," doin.

²⁰ Ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age Juda dana cajaca wawaga hunecebil age Pailat Barabas besitugagale, Jisas na babalecna qogale doqagannu jajahiladi hedoin. ²¹ Odocobil gabman dana matu haun hu maaden, "Dana lecis bilesina eu in besituadigen?" aden. Odocob age madoin, "Barabas," doin. ²² Pailat sisiladen, "Ija Jisas age uqanu Kraiss egin eu eeta odudigen?" aden. Odocob age madoin, "Na babalecna tuitu qoga!"

* 27:2: Pailat uqa Rom dana. Rom age uqa Juda agena cofadec dana ben mudein. Juda age Jisas qocobil cal mecnu ihoc qee nijel. Eu Rom himec age dana oso qocobil cal migiannu eu madecnu ihoc. Eunu Juda age Jisas ehudi limeig Pailat ebenna mudein. † 27:8: Je i "qila" eu ege qila buk i sanijuquna eunu qee madena. Eu Matju uqana buk jaqen saen eunu madena.

doin. ²³ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Eetanu? Uqa cel qisol mec odon?” aden. Euqa age haun utai madoin, “Na babalecna tuitu qoga!” doin.

²⁴ Pailat uqa ija cilehadecwe qee age hihibanaga teceb figina imei uqa boh oso umei wa o danimei uqa age amagana eben cucusi maaden, “Ija dana i deweg jeca qee eu uqa golac ebenina qee fagdoiaun. Eu agena himec,” aden. ²⁵ Odocob dana cajaca cunug age jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa golac ege dewenigena ege begawigeil dewenegana ha gad hoiale,” doin. ²⁶ Odocob Pailat uqa Barabas besiaden. Odimei uqa han dana maadeceb age Jisas ehudimeig qisadoin. Qisadu hedocobil uqa Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal mecnu han dana ebenegana muden.

Han dana age Jisas lelandoin

(Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

²⁷ Gabman dana matu uqana han dana age Jisas ehudimeig jo gabman dana ben bilia euna lein. Age gabman dana ben uqana cudunna mudein. Odimeig age han dana am cunug utaadecebil humeig osoben cegulein. ²⁸ Age lotoc hulitumeig lotoc golca oso eu king agena bala cinigwe tacitoin. ²⁹ Odimeig age halu dud lalic qumeig king katakat mudimeig gulodutoin. Odimeig age sih oso ebenna mimeig amegna gob cehimeig lelandudu madoin, “O Juda agena king, feele!” doin.† ³⁰ Odimeig age cin qudimeig sih u ilo qisadoin. ³¹ Age lelandu hedumeig lotoc golca hulitumeig uqana lotoc haun tacitoin. Odimeig age ehudi li na babalecna tuitu qocnu belein.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin

(Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

³² Age cali hohoig han dana age Sairinidec dana oso fein, uqa ijan Saimon. Age madocobil Jisasna na babalec gahidon. ³³ Belimeig age cudun, ijan “Golgota,”§ ono calein. Golgota ijan gug eu “Ilo gatic cudun.” ³⁴ Age wain ceteh gulihinca gabandoc eu jecnu Jisas utein. Euqa uqa ji fimeu eu culen. ³⁵ Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculeceb uqana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein.** ³⁶ Odimeig age bilimeig ono mecidudu cofdoin. ³⁷ Age dewegnu je ob mein uqa ilo ohisna jaqi qoin, “Dana i Jisas, uqa Juda agena King,” ec jaqein.

³⁸ Age Jisas cemenug heje oc dana lecis na babalecna tuitu aqalimeig caqusalecebil caculesin. Oso eben meulana isec caculen, oso eben ansena isec caculen. ³⁹ Odocob dana cajaca age hu li i bileig age lelandudu ilomoga culidudu ⁴⁰ madein, “Hina tempel wagalimig deel cijed hedocob haun cehigen em, hinadodoc cahahadoga! Hina Anut Melahfi na babalecnadec toni naga,” ein. ⁴¹ Ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda agena matuca ageha lelandudu madein, ⁴² “Uqa leih cahahaaden euqa uqadodoc cahahadocnu ihoc qee. Uqa Isrel agena King. Eunu uqa qila na babalecnadec toni neiale. Uqa odi odocobfi ege uqanu wawige meleigian. ⁴³ Uqa Anutnu waug meleena. Uqa maden, ‘Ija Anut Melah,’ en. Eunu Anut uqanu gale docobfi Anut qila besitoiale,” ein. ⁴⁴ Odocob heje dana ale uqa gami na babalecna tuitu aqalein eu aleha odi lelandosin.

Jisas cal men

(Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Odocob cam gemo ceheceb cam tu qocob hatu cunug gagatuc menen, ninijen li 3 kilok wesu. ⁴⁶ Odocob 3 kilok odi Jisas co suli u utai maden, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?”†† en. Je uqana gug eu odi:
“Ijana Anut, ijana Anut, eetanu qisactaga?” en. (Buk Song 22.1)

† 27:29: Han dana age Jisas lelandocnu gale aden, eunu age kingwe tacudein. Saen euna king age lotoc golca, king katakatca bala hewoloig. Odimeig age king cabalna bibileig age kom hewoloig. § 27:33: “Golgota” eu Aram je.

** 27:35: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna je oso fil nijia, eu odi: Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculen. Odocob je hahun madec dana maden “Age ijana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein,” en (Buk Song 22.18 eu ihoc ligianu uqana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein. †† 27:46: Je madec i Aram je, age Galili hatuna madoloig, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic. Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age nag fil jaqein eu odi: “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” en.

⁴⁷ Dana leih age ono talildu tawein je eu dah mimeig madein, “Dana eu uqa Ilaija^{‡‡} utadona,” ein. ⁴⁸ Age oso mahuc guguli gege oso umei wain gulihinca tanumei balac oso euna gihacdumei suladu ehi li jecnu cona men. ⁴⁹ Euqa leih madein, “Sumuduga. Culecem ege uqa Ilaija humei cahahadugianfo, qeefo ec feqan,” ein. ^{§§} ⁵⁰ Odocobil Jisas haun co suli u utamei kis umei cal men.

⁵¹ Odocob lotoc ben tempel hamol gunna caqusec tawoloi eu ohisdec baladu ni mahana cali lecison. Odocob mim neceb meen ulugedon. ⁵² Qalqal meen hatin eu hudeceb Anutna dana cajaca mati bahic wele cal mein qila i age cajein. ⁵³ Age qalqal culimeig hibna Jisas ceseli cajeceb age Anutna jobon gun dunuh lein. Dana mati bahic age meciadein. ⁵⁴ Odocob Rom agena han ilo dana 100 cofadecca age uqaca tatawi Jisas cofdoin eu age mim neceb cete h caleceb eu fimeig cumuni madein, “Mele bahic, dana i uqa Anut Melah!” ein.

⁵⁵ Caja matiha onoca tatawi fein. Age Jisas cesuldudu Galilidec toodu cocobi hoin. ⁵⁶ Age gemodec eu Maria Makdaladecca, Maria uqa Jems Josefca analaca, Sebedi melahul lecis analaca.

Age Jisas deweg ganac hatin aluh qeihna hunein euna mudein
(Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Cam toni nonon dana cehewanca oso, ijan Josef, uqa Juda agena jobon nag Arimatiadec, uqa hon. Uqa Jisasna malogom oso. ⁵⁸ Uqa Pailat amegna limei Jisas deweg ganac ugiannu sisildon. Odocob uqa maadeceb age Jisas deweg utein. ⁵⁹ Odocob Josef uqa Jisas deweg ganac umei lotoc senenec soidoc jeulden. ⁶⁰ Odimei uqa uqana meen hatin aluh qeih hunein euna mudein. Heel eu dana oso qee mudec Jisas casac mudein. Uqa meen koldoc ben oso olocdocob eu hatin jic cebec cufa qon. Odimei nuen. ⁶¹ Maria Makdaladecca Maria osoca ale hatin amegna onoca bilesin.

Han dana age qalqal hatin cofdoin

⁶² Deel cete h saciadoc hedocob deel osona ihanec dana benbenca Farisica age li Pailat fein. ^{***} ⁶³ Age odi madoin, “Dana Ben, ege je oso odi cisdoqona, uhulec dana i saen uqa cebac bilec je oso maden. Uqa odi maden, ‘Hibna deel cijed hedocob ceseli cajigen,’ en. ⁶⁴ Eunu hina gad madecem age cois limeig deel cijed ihoc ligiannu qalqal hatin eu cufa qu cuhadoqagan. Qee dodomun uqana malogom age humeig deweg ganac heje u belimeig age dana cajaca uhulec je odi maadowain, ‘Uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajeian,’ adowain. Eu agena uhulec je haun eu, eu uhulec je wele maden eu wooldocdain,” doin. ⁶⁵ Odocobil Pailat odi maaden, “Age han dana cedi hewi belimeig maadecebil qalqal hatin eu cofdu tawoqagan. Age belimeig cete h cunug age odocnu madegina eu qalqal hatin eu gagadic cufa qoiga,” aden. ⁶⁶ Odocob age beli qalqal hatin cufa qu cuhadoin. Age gun mudecnu sisi mec oso meen heel cufa qocna tawen eu tatacan mein. Odimeig age han dana qalqal hatin cofdocnu madein.

28

Jisas ceseli cajein

(Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-10; Jon 20.1-18)

¹ Juda agena cuha deel hedocob cuhana deel osoldocna walag danigia oodon Maria Makdaladecca Maria osoca ale qalqal hatin fecnu belesin. ² Odocob mim ben nen. Ge, Tibudna ensel oso sao jobondec nimei hu meen ben hatin jic cebec cufa qon eu olocdumei meen tatacan bilen. ³ Uqa ola eu amel faleecnu cinigwe. Uqana lotoc eu senenec bahic. ⁴ Odocob han dana age qalqal hatin cofdoin eu age uqanu cucui qeqeli dana cal mec cinigwe ibuldoin.

^{‡‡} 27:47: “Eli, Eli” uqana hutan Aram jena eu “Ilaija” cinigwe. ^{§§} 27:49: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Oso uqa sawal umei Jisas qeihna qon. Odocob golac waca cali hu busalen. ^{***} 27:62: Deel osona eu Juda agena cuha deel, eu egena cuha deel nag.

⁵ Euqa ensel uqa caja maalen, “Jisas age na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men eu walesina eu dugina. Eunu cain cucuiwasin. ⁶ Uqa madenwe uqa odi ceseli cajeia. Uqa ene qee bilel. Humesi cudun nijen eu fowasan. ⁷ Fimesi mahuc ceseli limesi ale uqana malogom Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajeia ec maadesia. Uqa aquniadi nui Galili hatuna caligian. Ono age fecidoqagan. Fesia, eu ija maaliga,” alen.

⁸ Eunu ale cucui ben bahic ceeli qalqal hatin mahuc cuculesi uqana malogom saadowasannu guguli belesin. ⁹ Odocobil Jisas uqa jicna gulucalimei maalen, “Feele,” alen. Ale uqa cemenug hu uqa jaih hewimesi gob cehi uqanu cuha fesin. ¹⁰ Odocobil Jisas maalen, “Cain cucuiwasin. Ija cotiel age Galili hatuna beleiga ec maadesia. Age ono fecituqagan,” alen.

Juda agena uhulec je

¹¹ Caja ale ensel maalenwe bebelesin Jisasna qalqal hatin cofdu bilein han dana eundec leih age Jerusalem humeig ihanec dana benben je cunug saadein. ¹² Age Juda agena matu cunug utaadecebil age cegulimeig je eunu togodoin. Age wawaga osol meceb age han dana meen qaig mati adimeig maadein, ¹³ “Age dana cajaca cocobi maadeiga, ‘Ege us ninijuqun uqana malogom age humeig Jisas deweg ganac heje umeig ehi belein,’ je eu maadeiga. ¹⁴ Je eu gabman dana matu dufei uqa age me qee odadeiaunnu co cufa qoqan,” adein. ¹⁵ Odocobil han dana age meen qaig umeig ihanec dana benben age maadein odi maadi coboin. Je eu Juda dana ha gaid mamadi li qilaha mamadi cobogina.

Jisas uqana malogom age cabi oqagannu maaden

(Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Malogom 11-pela age cocobi Galili belein. Age aluh Jisas age wele euna loqagannu maaden euna lein. ¹⁷ Odocob euna Jisas fein. Age amegna gob cehimeig uqanu cuha fein. Euqa leih age cisdoc lecisca. ¹⁸ Jisas uqa cemenega humei odi maaden, “Anut uqa ceteh cunug agena ilo miten. Uqa ceteteh cunug mahanaca sao jobonnaca cofadecnu gagadic odocha iten. ¹⁹ Eunu age mahamaha cunug beladimeig dana cajaca ijana malogom madeiga. Age Memige Anut ijanna, uqa Melah ijanna, Kis Gun ijanna wa joadeiga. ²⁰ Age je ija maadolig eu cunug age adem cunug iwaladecebil toodu odoqagannu maadeiga. Dogina, ija dudu age gami deel cunugna biluquna qila ina leceb mahamaha bilec saen deel euna qee migian,” aden.

Me Je i Mak Jaqen Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Kristen tamanec cofadec dana age wele Jisas Kraiss mahana cobon saennadec li saen qila nijia eu Jon Mak, Pitana danah, uqa me je i jaqen ec madein. Me je ina je mati eu Pita uqana me je madec euqa Mak jaqen. Jon Mak uqa Jisasna malogom oso. Uqa anagna jona Jerusalem ono wawaga meleec dana cajaca age ceguloig. (Aposel 12.12 feiga.) Pol Banabasca ale Jerusalemdec Antiok taunna ceseli belesin saenna Jon Mak aleca belein. (Aposel 12.25 feiga.) Mak uqa age Jisas hewudein eu fen. Dana haun i lotoc nag himec taqen uqa age hewudoqaga bili doinqa uqa bical bubusali bilei lotoc eu culen eu uqa Jon Mak. (Mak 14.51-52 feiga.)

Makna me je sanan mec eu je i Jisas Kraissnu me je, uqa Anut Melah ec madena. Me je ina Mak uqa Jisas eu Kraisca, eu Anut Melahca eunu ihacena. Jisas uqa dana Anut uqa uqana gagadic odoc utimei gagadic odoc euca cabi on eunu ihacena. Uqa dana cajaca je iwaladen euca, uqa buga me qee dana cajaca deweneganadec ititacaden euca, uqa dana cajaca agena silail cagasiaden euca, uqana odoc eu cunug Jisas uqa dana Anut gagadic odocca bilen ec ihacena. Jisas uqadodocnu ija Dana Melah, ijana cebac bilec eu dana cajaca mati besiadec fajadecnu culigen imei eunu toni nem ec maden. (Mak 10.45 feiga.)

Mak uqa Jisas odi odonnu je mati jaqen. Uqa gaid Jisas odi odimej mahuc odi odon ec jaqen. Mak uqa Jisas dana cajaca je iwaladen eunu je mati qee jaqel. Euqa Mak uqa Jisas eu iwaladec dana je mati jaqen. Mak uqa casac Wa Joadec Jonnu jaqen. Odimej Jon uqa Jisas wa joudeceb Kis uqa Jisas u suldocob wadauna nueceb Seten temdon eunu jaqen. Odimej eu hedocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca me madecnu cabica, me je iwaladecnu cabica odon eunu jaqen. Casac Jisasna malogom age Jisas uqa in tutuc qee doloin, euqa cebitcebit uqanu dodoig li Pita uqa Jisas eu Anutna Kraiss ec maden. (Mak 8.29 feiga.) Euqa Juda dana benben age Jisasna cad mimeig age hibna uqanu gemanaga ben beceb uqa qocobil cal mecnu togodoin ec feigale. Makna me je cit qoc age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal mimej ceseli cajennu saena.

Makna me je cit qoc lecis nijia eu []na gadac men. Cit qoc je i docca dana age Mak eu qee jaqel, euqa dana fil oso jaqen, ec cisdojn.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Jisas uqa uqana cabi oc sanan men (1.1-13)
 - A. Wa Joadec Dana Jon uqa Jisas aqunidon (1.1-8)
 - B. Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden (1.9-11)
 - C. Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen (1.12-13)
2. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi on (1.14-6.29)
 - A. Uqana cabi Galili hatuna sanan men (1.14-3.12)
 1. Uqana malogom aquniadec utaadeceb todojn (1.14-20)
 2. Uqa kobolkobol odoc Kapaneam jobonna odon (1.21-34)
 3. Uqa Galili hatuna cocobi nuen (1.35-45)
 4. Uqa Kapaneam jobonna cabi on (2.1-11)
 5. Jisas Juda agena cuha deelna cabi qee oc eunu maden (2.23-3.12)
 - B. Uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi haun on (3.13-6.29)
 1. Jisas aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden (3.13-19)
 2. Uqa Kapaneam dana cajaca iwaladen (3.20-35)
 3. Uqa Anutna culnu galolo je maden (4.1-34)
 4. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti nuen (4.35-5.20)
 5. Uqa Galili ono kobolkobol odoc haun odon (5.21-43)

6. Nasaretdec dana cajaca age Jisas hibemdoin (6.1-6)
7. Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela lecislecis suladeceb belein (6.7-13)
8. Herod uqa Jisasnu Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon (6.14-29)
3. Jisas uqa Galili hatu culdimei cudun filfil nuen (6.30-9.32)
 - A. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti uqa cudun ono isec nuen (6.30-52)
 - B. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc ceseli leti uqa Genesaret hatuna nuen (6.53-7.23)
 - C. Uqa Fonisia hatuna nuen (7.24-30)
 - D. Uqa Dekapolis hatuna nuen (7.31-8.10)
 - E. Uqa Sisaria Filipai ono isec nuen (8.11-9.32)
4. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna uqana cabi hedon (9.33-50)
5. Jisas uqa Judia hatunaca Peria hatunaca cabi on (dac 10)
 - A. Jisas uqa ocobocobec kobol cagocnu iwaladen (10.1-12)
 - B. Jisas uqa mel simnu iwaladen (10.13-16)
 - C. Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin (10.17-31)
 - D. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden (10.32-34)
 - E. Jems Jonca ale Jisas je madowasannu bilesin (10.35-45)
 - F. Jisas dana oso, ijan Batimias, uqa ameg galuc mec me muden (10.46-52)
6. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal miigiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (dac 11-15)
 - A. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (11.1-11)
 - B. Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon (11.12-19)
 - C. Jisas uqa Juda dana benben gami fee dadani hedoin (11.20-12.44)
 - D. Jisas uqa Oliw Aluhna cit qoc saennu maden (dac 13)
 - E. Juda dana benben age Jisas qocnu jic walein (14.1-2)
 - F. Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden (14.3-11)
 - G. Age Jisas hewudi gesildumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men (14.12-15.47)
7. Jisas ceseli cajimei leih age uqa fein (dac 16)

Wa Joadec Jon Tibudna jic saciaddon

(Matju 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jon 1.19-28)

¹ I Jisas Kraisa uqana me je* sanan mec, uqa Anut Melah.

² Anutna je hahun madec dana, Aisaia uqa je jaqen eu odi calen:

“Feiga, ija ijana sos suldocomin aqunihi nuigian.

Uqa hinana jic saciadugian.

(Malakai 3.1)

³ Dana jejeg oso wadauna† bibili utai maadena,

“Tibudna jic saciadoiga.

Uqana jic tutuc mudeiga, adena,” en.

(Aisaia 40.3)

⁴ Odocob Wa Joadec Jon uqa wadauna camasac men. Uqa dana cajaca je qasali maaden, “Agena silailnu tului falicdumeig wa joadec oiga. Odi odocobilfi Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadugian,” aden. ⁵ Dana cajaca Judia hatuna bileginaca, dana cajaca Jerusalem bileginaca age cunug Jonca lein. Limeig age agena silailnu je qasali madocobil Jon uqa Jodan Wana wa joaden.

⁶ Jon uqa kamel bagicna lotoc mudec tacoloi, odimei uqa wailohna dool ganacna oologam mudec taqoloi, odimei uqa sisca mehud uqana waca joloi.‡ ⁷ Uqa dana cajaca je qasali maaden, “Dana oso uqa hib tooti hugian, uqana gagadic odoc ijana gagadic odoc wooldona. Uqa dana meca bahic. Ijaqa dana meca qee. Ija uqana cabi dana me bahic ihoc qee, ija jogoimig uqana jaih tacec halu cufalitocwe qee. ⁸ Ija age wana wa joadigina qa uqa age Kis Gunna wa joadigian,” aden.

* 1:1: Jisas uqa calenna uqa dana cajaca Anutna me je qasali maaden. Anut uqa Jisas uqana cebac bilecca, uqana cal mecca, uqana ceseli cajecca euna dana cajaca cahahaadecnu ihoc eu Anutna me je. † 1:3: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. ‡ 1:6: Age je Matju 3.4na nijia eu feiga.

Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden
(Matju 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Saen euna Jisas Nasaretdec Galili hatuna hocob Jon Jodan Wana wa jouden. ¹⁰ Odocob Jisas wanadec cali beceb mahucwe sao ohis jic cebec hudeceb Kis cuhudid cinigwe uqaca nenen tebandu fen. ¹¹ Odocob jejeg oso sao ohisdec camas mi madon, "Hina ija melami nalunin migina. Ija hinanu wawi ben ceelena," don.

Seten uqa Jisas temdon
(Matju 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13)

¹² Saen euna bahic Kis uqa Jisas u suldocob wadauna nuen. ¹³ Uqa wadauna deel 40 cunug Seten temdodon bilen. Uqaha dool cusca ono bilen. Uqa odi bibilen ensel age cewel utoin.

Jisas uqana cabi oc Galili hatuna sanan men
(Matju 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Aria, age Jon hu hewimeig gihacdoc jona mudi hedocobil Jisas Galili hatuna limei cocobi Anutna me je qasali mamadi maaden. ¹⁵ Uqa maaden, "Saen Anutna cul cali hoia nijia. Anutna cul eu age cemenega hona. Agena silailnu tului falicdumeig me jenu wawaga meleelale," aden.

Jisas cul dool cedec dana 4-pela utaadeceb toodoin
(Matju 4.18-22; Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saen Jisas Galili wa gad cagocna cocobi dana oso waliagca fecialen, eu Saimon uqa waliag Andruca. Ale cimec ben wana hehelesin fen. Ge, ale cul dool cedec dana. ¹⁷ Odocob Jisas maalen, "Hu tootecebil ija odalecemin ale dana cajaca cedadec dana calowasan," alen. ¹⁸ Odocob mahuc bahic ale cimec ben cuculesi uqa toodu belesin.

¹⁹ Uqa nag bahic onoca limei dana oso waliagca haun fecialen, eu Jems uqa Sebedi melah, uqa waliag Jonca. Ale alena wagna bibilesi cimec ben tatalec eu haun wewegi bilesin. ²⁰ Jisas mahucwe utaaen. Odocob ale memela Sebedi uqana cabi danaca wagna bibilegin cuculadi limesi Jisas toodu belesin.

Jisas uqa dana osona buga me qee ititacdon
(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Age Kapaneam jobon hoin. Odocobil mahucwe Juda agena cuha deelna Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jo dunuh limei je maadi iwaladen. ²² Uqa agena loo je iwaladec dana oso cunug maadeinwe odi qee maadel qa uqa dana oso, Anutna gagadic odocca madenawe, odi iwalaadi maaden. Eunu uqa je eu maadi mamaden dana cajaca age wawaga cacaden bilein, uqana iwaladec je eu wawaga qon.

²³ Ono deel euna bahic dana oso uqa buga me qeeca bilen, buga eu gegehincan uqana jo ibuldon. ²⁴ Uqa utai Jisas madon, "O Jisas Nasaretdec, hina eetanu odigigana? Hina fadalgecnu hogafu? Ija hina cel dananu dugina. Hina dana gun eu Anut suldocob nen," don. ²⁵ Euqa Jisas buga me qee eu cahacdudu madon, "Je culuga. Dana cuculdi qisacdoga," don. ²⁶ Odocob buga me qee gegehincan eu dana odudeceb uqa titi hudeceb qelelen. Odocob geh bahic euimein dana eu cuculdi qisacdun. ²⁷ Odocob dana cajaca cunug tumatumameig agedodoc madocobmadocobi sisilein, "Eu eeta? Dana i je haun iwalgena! Uqa Anutna gagadic odocca buga me qee gegehincan eundec dih maadeceb age co toodu odogina," ein. ²⁸ Odocob Jisas hutan hatuhatu mahucwe ihoc len, Galili hatuna alildu bilein euha cunug doin.

Jisas Pita momoig me muden
(Matju 8.14-15; Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jisas mahucwe Juda agena cuha jo eu culdimein cocobi Saimon Andruca alena jona len. Uqa gami Saimon Andruca, Jems Jonca age jo dunuh lein. ³⁰ Ono Saimon momoig uqa hag deweg daincaca hulen cabalna nijen. Odocob Jisas ono li caleceb mahucwe uqa

caja hag nijennu madoin. ³¹ Odocobil Jisas caja cemenug limei eben hewi cesuldocab cajan. Odocob hag deweg dainca hulen eu culdeceb caji sab saciadumei cewel uaden.

Jisas dana caja matica me maden
(Matju 8.16-17; Luk 4.40-41)

³² Odocob wesu men cam toneceb age hag aqecca buga me qee hewadecca eundec cedadi Jisasca ahoin. ³³ Odocob dana cajaca age jobon ben euna bilein age cunug Jisas bilen jo eu amegna cegulimeig bilein. ³⁴ Jisas uqa hag gug filfil nihein mati bahic me maden. Uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec hewadein mati bahic ititacadeceb dana cuculadi belein. Buga me qee age Jisasna gug doin eunu uqa eundec cahacadeceb je qee madelein. §

Jisas Galili hatuna cocobi nuen
(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Qasil bahic walag qee danec tu ninijen Jisas caji jo culimei cudun tiliec bahicna, dana oso qee bilec, euna nuimei ono uqa Anut inondudu bilen. ³⁶ Odocob Saimon uqaca bilein eundecca Jisas wawali toodoin. ³⁷ Uqa gulucdumeig madoin, "Dana cunug wawalhi cobogina," doin. ³⁸ Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Ija me je qasali maadigennu caji lem. Eunu ija jobon cunug alilgi bilegina eundec dana cajaca me je qasali maadigennu ege jobonjobon coboqale," aden. ³⁹ Odimeis Jisas uqa Galili hatuna jobonjobon cocobi Juda agena cuha jonana me je qasali mamadi maadimeis buga me qee eundec uqa dana deweneganadec ititacadeceb dana cuculadi belein.

Jisas dana oso uqa lepra hagca me muden
(Matju 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Saen euna dana oso deweg lepra hagca Jisasca humeis uqa amegna gob cecehi Jisasnu cuha fefei ninidudu madon, "Hina ija me mitiga hecebfi ija me mitecem ijana hag culteceb ija Anut amegna cataniec bilecnu ihoc," don. ^{**} ⁴¹ Odocob Jisas dana eunu walol docob eben huleldumeis deweg qududdoi madon, "Ija me mihiga tena. Me maga!" don. ⁴² Saen eunadih lepra hag eu uqa dewegna culdeceb deweg hul hon. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu gagadic madon, "Dah maga, ceteh inu oso cain bahic sadudu cobogaun. Euqa li dewen nawel tawec ihanec dana eu hina dewen ihacdocom maleldugian. Odimeg Moses loo je wele maden eu toodumeg hina qila Anut amegna cataniec biliga dana cajaca cunug ihacadeccnu Anut ihandogale," don. Madu hedumeis mahuc suldocob nuen. ⁴⁵ Dana euqa uqa nunui feei je eu cunug saadi cobon, hatuhatu cunug je eu doin. Odonnu Jisas uqa camasac jobon osona lecwe qee. Uqa jobon hahagum maha danaca qee euna biloloi. Euqa dana cajaca age hatu nahanaha cunugdec uqa cemenug hoin.

2

Jisas dana oso eben jaih laleg mecca me muden
(Matju 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Deel leih hedocob Jisas ceseli Kapaneam jobon hu jona bibilen* uqa hutan camas meceb dumeig ² dana cajaca mati bahic hu cegulein. Jo cunug ihoc leceb cudun oso bilecnu ihoc qee. Jo cebecna ha ihoc len bibilegin Jisas me je qasali maaden. ³ Odi bibilegin dana 4-pela age dana laleg hagca oso gabagabna ninijen hehewi ehudi ahoin. ⁴ Dana cajaca age gitim bahic bibilegin age Jisas amegna ehi li mudecnu jicca qeenu age

§ 1:34: Jisas uqa Anut Melah, odocob uqa dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden. Grik jena age dana eu Kraisis ein, odocob Hibru jena age dana eu Mesaia ein. Age Mak 1.1 feiga. Juda dana age Anut uqa dana eu suldocob hugian eunu doin. Euqa age dana eu kingwe calimeis uqa Rom dana Juda agena hatunadec ititacadeceb Isrel age besiadec haun biluqagan ec cisdoin. Euqa Jisas uqa cabi oc i odi odocnu qee hol. Eunu uqa buga me qee age uqana gugnu madecebil dana cajaca age docnu qee gale dol. ^{**} 1:40: Age je Matju 8.2na nijia eu feiga. ^{*} 2:1: Jo eu inna jo ege qee doqona. Euqa Jisas uqa Kapaneam ono cali bilen saenna uqa jo euna bilen eu odi fena. Dana leih age jo eu Pita Andruca alena ec cisdogina. (Age Mak 1.29 feiga.)

jo ohis tobein.† Tobimeig Jisas tawenna jo qab iwesdumeig gabagab dana nijen eu halu bagimeig Jisas tawen uqa amegna gulucuhdogin nen. ⁵ Odocobil Jisas age wawaga meleen fime i dana jaih ebenca laleg mec madon, “Melami, hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,” don.

⁶ Ono Juda agena loo je iwaladec eundec osooso dana gemona bilein. Age Jisasna je uqa dana laleg mec eu madodon dumeig filiciti wawagana madein, ⁷ “Dana i adi je odi madena? Uqa Anut cewudec je madena! In silail cagasiadecnu ihoc? Eu Anut himec uqa ihoc,” ein. ⁸ Age odi wawagana mamadegin Jisas mahucwe agena cisdoc eu waugna dumei maaden, “Age wawagana eetanu je i madegina? ⁹ Cel je madecnu cacanigca qee? Ija dana laleg hagca i madugen, ‘Hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,’ dugenfo, qee ‘Cajimeg hinana gabagab u hewimeg jic coboga,’ dugenfo? ¹⁰ Euqa Dana Melah mahana silail cagasiadecnu gagadic odoc ebenna nijia eu doqagannu ihacadigen,” aden. Odime i uqa dana laleg hagca madon, ¹¹ “Ija hina mahigina, cajimeg hinana gabagab umeg gahidu jobon nuuga,” don. ¹² Odocob uqa cajime i mahucwe age amagana uqana gabagab u hewi nuen. Dana cajaca ono age odi oodon fimeig age cunug tumatumaimieig Anut binan susuli madein, “Ege wele oso odi qee oodon folom,” ein.

Jisas Liwai utadocob toodon

(Matju 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Jisas haun ceseli Galili wa cagoc lanna nu bibilen dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hocobil je maadi iwaladen. ¹⁴ Odime i uqa jic cobi nunui uqa Alfias melah, Liwai, takis cedec jona bibilen fen. Fime i madon, “Tootaga,” don. Odocob Liwai uqa cajime i Jisas toodu nuen.

¹⁵ Odocob hibna Jisas uqa Liwaina jona sab jeje i bilen. Bibilen takis cedec danaca, silail danaca, mati ageha Jisas uqana malogomca gami sab jeje i bilen. Ge, dana mati bahic Jisas toodoin. ¹⁶ Odocob loo je iwaladec age Farisi sihul eundec age Jisas uqa silail danaca takis cedecca gami sab jeje i fimeig age uqana malogom maadein, “Uqa eetanu takis cedecca silail danaca eundec gami sab jegina?” adein. ¹⁷ Odocobil Jisas je eu dume i maaden, “Hagca qee age hag me madec danaca qee legina. Qeeo. Hagca himec age hag me madec danaca legina. Ija ititom dana cajaca ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ ec utai maadecnu qee holom. Euqa ija silail dana cajaca ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ ec utai maadecnu hom,” aden.

Jisas sabnu qagu bilec eunu maden

(Matju 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Saen oso hibna Wa Joadec Jon uqana malogomca Farisi agena eundecca age Juda agena kobol toodu sabnu qagu bilein. Odocobil dana leih humeig Jisas sisildoin, “Eetanu Wa Joadec Jonna malogomca Farisi agena malogomca gaid esuesu sabnu qagu bilegina qa hinana malogom eu qee sabnu qagu bilegina?” doin. ¹⁹ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age dana caja ocobocobecna cegulein bilegina eunu age caja oc dana eu gami bibileig adi sabnu qagu biluqagan? Qeeo, caja oc dana eu age gami bibileig cain sabnu qagu biluwain. ²⁰ Euqa saen oso hibna dana leih hu caja oc dana cawaladecebil deel euna age sabnu qagu biluqagan,” aden.

²¹ “Oso uqana lotoc hilah giloccanu eu eeldugia bili, uqa lotoc fan haun qee cusec tataan qee gisena. Eu odi odoubmiqa age lotoc cusecebil fan haun eu nag meceb eu gesacna haun ceseli balahadu bendoub. Wele balahadon eu wooldu qatanoub. ²² Odiha oso uqa wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec hilahna qee o danena. Jool mecmec ganacna mudec eu galalec eunu odoubmiqa wain haun eu jool ganacna mudec hilah qatanoub, wain basecdu cusdoub, odocob jool ganacna mudecha qatani cusdoub. Qeeo, age wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec haunna o danegina,” aden.‡

† 2:4: Juda age agena jo eu bokiswe ceholoig. Jo ohis eu tutuc, eu dana cobocnu ihoc. Jo eu lan qeihna tawein, eu dana ohis tobecnu ihoc. ‡ 2:22: Age je Matju 9.16-17na nijia eu feiga.

Jisas Juda agena cuha deelna cabi qee oc eunu maden
(Matju 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

²³ Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas uqana malogom gami cocobi wit cabi osoosona gemogemo li beli coboin. Bebeli cocobi uqana malogom age wit aig wal mec tawen qu u ehi lein. ²⁴ Oodogin Farisi leih age Jisas madoin, “Faga, hinana malogom eetanu ceteh oso egena cuha deelna loo je cahacgena eu odogina?” doin.[§]

²⁵ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age Dewid odonnu je oso qee sanijeinfo? Uqaca uqana eundec age gami coboinca age wele sabca qee bilimeig wen adeceb ²⁶ uqa Abaiata ihanec dana ilo bibilen saen euna Anutna jona limei Anutnu ihanec bred oso u jen. Bred eu dana gauc jecnu Mosesna loo je cahacaden. Nawel tawec ihanec dana age himec jecnu cois ena. Dewidha dana age uqaca coboin bred eu adeceb osoben jein,” aden.

²⁷ Jisas odi maadimej maaden, “Anut uqa cuha deel saolal mudigia bili dana eunu qee ifani madel qa Anut uqa dana me biluqagannu cuha deel muden. ²⁸ Eunu Dana Melah uqa Tibud, uqaha cuha deel uqana ilo bilina,” aden.

3

Jisas Juda agena cuha deelna dana oso eben cogogec me muden
(Matju 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Jisas haun Juda agena cuha jo dunuh len. Ono dana oso uqa eben gatoc men bilen. ² Dana leih ono bilein eu age Jisas uqa cuha deelna dana eben gatoc men me mudigianfo eunu cofdudu mecidoin. Uqa odi odocobfi ege dewegnu je um qoqan ec cisdoin. ³ Odocobil Jisas dana eben gatoc men eu madon, “Ene hogale,” don. ⁴ Odimej dana sisiladi maaden, “Cuha deelna ege dana me odadecnu loo je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana waadecnu cois ec madenafo? Cuha deelna ege dana cahahaadecnu loo je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana aqocomun cal mecnu cois ec madenafo?” aden. Uqa odi maadeceb age conoga culec bilein. ⁵ Odimej Jisas uqa talilaadi meciadimej gemag ben. Age wawaga tool ibuldon eunu waug me qee men. Odimej dana eu madon, “Hina eben heli huleldoga,” don. Odocob uqa eben heli huleldocob me men. ⁶ Odocob Farisi age cuculdi nuimeig Herodna dana eundecca mahuc cegulecebil age Jisas qoqagannu jic wawali je togodoin.*

Dana cajaca mati bahic age Galili wa gad cagocna cegulein
(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Jisas uqana malogom gami Galili wa gad cagocna ceseli belein. Dana cajaca am ben bahic Galili hatunadec tooadi belein. Leihha age Judia hatunadec, ⁸ leih Jerusalemdec, leih Idumia hatunadec, leih Jodan Wa ono isecdecca, leih Taia Saidonca aliidu bilein eunadecca, dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisas uqa odi odona ec dumeignu uqaca hoin. ⁹ Dana cajaca mati bahicnu age Jisas gihacguhucdowainnu uqa uqana malogom maadeceb uqa wag osona tobigiannu gaid saciadu mudecebil tawen. ¹⁰ Ge, uqa mati bahic me maden. Eunu dana caji hagca eundec age Jisas deweg hewi feqan imeig uqa cemenug bahic lecnu gihacdodi gagadic bahic mein. ¹¹ Buga me qee age dana cajaca deweneganadec cali hu bebeli Jisas fecebil dana cajaca age amegna toni mahulimeig utai madein, “Hina Anut Melah!” ein. ¹² Euqa Jisas uqa buga me qee age uqana gug camas mowainnu cahacaden.

Jisas aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden
(Matju 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Odocob Jisas aluh guhidocna ti bilen. Odimej dana age uqaca biluqagannu gale don eundec utaadeceb uqa cemenug hoin. ¹⁴ Uqa dana 12-pela age uqaca biluqagannuca age suladeceb Anutna me je qasali maadecnuca nesili ehaden. Dana eu uqa aposel[†] ijan qon. ¹⁵ Uqa age buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacdecnu cabi eu ebenegana men.

§ 2:24: Age je Matju 12.2na nijia eu feiga. * 3:6: Age je Matju 12.14na nijia eu feiga. † 3:14: Age je eu Matju 10.2na nijia eu feiga.

¹⁶ Aposel 12-pela ijanaga eu odi. Eu Saimon, Jisas uqa ijan oso Pita ijan qon. ¹⁷ Eu Jems Sebedi melah waliag Jonca, Jisas uqa ijanala oso Boanesis[‡] ijanala qon. Ijanala gug eu qeli qocna mel. ¹⁸ Eu Andruca, Filipca, Batolomjuca, Matjuca, Tomasca, Jems uqa Alfias melahca, Tadiasca, Saimon uqa Selot[§] agena amdecca, ¹⁹ Judas Iskariotca. Judas Iskariot uqa hibna Jisasnu balijimei uqana cad ebenegana muden.

Age Jisas Bielsebulca cabi osina ec madein

(Matju 12.24-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Odocob Jisas jobon nuen. Dana cajaca mati bahic age haun cegulecebil Jisas uqana malogomca sab jecnu saenca qee. ²¹ Odocob Jisas uqana eundec age uqa sab qee jec cabi onanu dah mimeig madein, “Uqa gad qoia,” ein. Eunu age uqa ehudoqagannu belein.

²² Odocobil loo je iwaladec dana age Jerusalemdec nein eu age Jisasnu madein, “Bielsebul, buga me qee agena ben, uqa dana eu hewudena. Uqa Bielsebul uqana gagadic odocna buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadena,” ein.^{**} ²³ Odocobil Jisas dana eu utaadeceb uqaca hocobil galolo je maaden, “Seten uqana eundec adi ititacugian? ²⁴ Hatu osona mam cadecebilfi cul eu gagadic tawecnu ihoc qee. ²⁵ Sihul osona mam cadecebilfi sihul eu gagadic tawecnu ihoc qee. ²⁶ Odocob Seten uqana eundec age mam cadecebil qatanec bilecebfi uqa gagadic tawecnu ihoc qee. Euqa uqa toni qocob qee migian,” aden.

²⁷ “Oso uqa dana gagadicca uqana jona li uqana ud cawaldocwe qee, uqaqa casac li dana eu eben jaihca libimei uqana ud cawaldecnu ihoc,” aden.^{††}

²⁸ “Ija mele maadigina, silail oso cunug dana megina eu Anut uqa dana agena silail cagasiadigian. Dana age Anutnu lelan madegina euha Anut uqa dana agena silail cagasiadigian. ²⁹ Euqa Kis Gunnu lelan madec eu dana silail cagasitocnu qee nijel. Oso Kis Gunnu je me qee madenafi silail eu saen qila inaca leceb saen bilec catanecnaca silail cagasec qee gulucdoiaun. Euqa uqana silail deweg fagdocob catanigian,” aden.^{‡‡} ³⁰ Ge, age Jisasnu madein, “Uqa buga me qeeca,” ein. Eunu uqa odi maden.

Jisas anag waliagulca eu in?

(Matju 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Jisas uqa dana cajaca je maadi bibilen uqa anagca waliagulca gami calein. Age jo maha gumu tataweig je suldocobil dunuh len. Uqa ageca hugiannu utadoin. ³² Dana cajaca amemeg Jisas taldoin bibilegin madoin, “Faga, hina anin walinelca gami maha gumu taweiga. Age hina ageca legannu madegina,” doin. ³³ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija au in? Ija waliel an?” aden. ³⁴ Odimeu uqa dana cajaca age alildu bilegina eu uqa talilaadi meciadimeu maaden, “Feiga! Ija au walielca ihen! ³⁵ Oso uqa Anut co toodu odona eu uqa ija walica, ija cebinamica, ija auca,” aden.

4

Jisas dana oso wit aig cabina helennu galolo je maden

(Matju 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Jisas haun Galili wa gad cagocna dana cajaca je iwaladi maaden. Dana cajaca age mati bahic uqaca humeig talildu cegulein. Eunu uqa wag oso tobi wag macas tatacan ninijen uqa euna bilen. Bibilen dana cajaca cunug age wa cagoc lanna tawein. ² Tatawegin uqa je mati galolo jena iwaladi maaden.

Uqa iwaladec je oso maaden, ³ “Dah meiga! Dana oso uqana cabina wit aig helecnu nuen. ⁴ Uqa aig hehelen aig osooso jic cobocna tonen. Odocob man fululec age humeig

[‡] 3:17: Boanesis eu Aram je. [§] 3:18: Selot agena am age Juda dana eu Rom dana Judiadec ititacdecnu egina.

^{**} 3:22: Bielsebul eu Seten ijan oso. ^{††} 3:27: Dana gagadicca eu Seten. Dana uqa Setenna ceteteh cawaldena eu Jisas. ^{‡‡} 3:29: Jisas uqa Kis Gunna gagadic odocna dana cajaca me maden. Euqa loo je iwaladec dana age uqa Setenna gagadic odocna me maden ec cisdoin. Eunu age cahulec bahic bilein. Age Kis Gun eu Seten ec cisdoin. Eunu Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee nijel. Age je Matju 12.31-32na nijia euha feiga.

cedi ji hedoin. ⁵ Aig osooso maha eu meen baibaca maha meca qee euna tonen. Maha eu dunuh qee nol eunu aig eu mahuc qala qahimei nag wasen. ⁶ Odocob cam gagadic taweceb eu cijaden. Odocob bebeig dunuh qee nol eunu qala jajawalen. ⁷ Aig osooso dud geuna tonen. Dud eu mahuc caji ben mimei ceteh cilehdocobil mahulimei aig qee qol. ⁸ Aig osooso eu mulu mahana tonen. Odocob qala qahimei ben mi aig qon. Aig oso qoc 30 ihoc len, osooso 60 ihoc len, osooso 100 ihoc len,” ⁹ odi maadimej maaden, “Oso dah mecnu dahigca je eu dah meiale,” aden.

Jisas uqa eetanu galolo jena madena eu malogom sildiaden

(Matju 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic age buudu beladi hedocobil Jisas uqa cuhanuc bilen saen euna dana age Jisas gami coboinca uqana malogomca age uqana galolo je sildiadecnu sisildoin. ¹¹ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Anut culadeceb age Anutna culnu ceteteh jahunec docnu nijia. Euqa dana cajaca age Anutna cul dunuh qee bilec age hahagum bilegina eu age galolo jena je cunug dah megina. ¹² Eunu

‘age tului falicdocobil Anut agena silail cagasiadeiaunnu age amagana mele feginaqa

qee fogo adena,

odimeig age dahinigana mele dah meginaqa

qee dogina,’ en,” aden.

(Aisaia 6.9-10)

Jisas wit aignu galolo je gug sildiaden

(Matju 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Odimej Jisas maaden, “Age galolo je ina gugnu qee fogo adenafo? Qeefi, age galolo je osooso cunug adi fogo adigian? ¹⁴ Aig helecnu dana eu uqa Anutna je aig helena. ¹⁵ Aig eu jicna tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mecebil Seten mahuc humei je dana waugna tonen eu cedadi len. ¹⁶ Aig eu maha meen baibacana tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mimeig wawaga ceelecca je eu mahuc ogina. ¹⁷ Euqa agedodoc bebeigca qee. Age saen nag himec culumen gahidogina. Odocob Anutna jenu aqati tootoodecca temadecca ageca hocob mahuc wawaga melecc tonena. ¹⁸ Aig eu dud geuna tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mecebil ¹⁹ euqa maha bilecnu jaen aqecca, maha cehewan ocnuca, ceteh filfil ocnuca waug madec eu wawagana humei Anutna je cilehdocob aig qee qogina. ²⁰ Euqa aig mulu mahana tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mimeig u hewi daugdu aig qogina. Eundec leih age aig qoc 30 ihoc legina, leih age aig qoc 60 ihoc legina, leih age aig qoc 100 ihoc legina,” aden.

Dana age gowoc halna qee jahunegina

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹⁻²² Jisas je tubdu uqana malogom maaden, “Cel ceteh jahunecna nijia eu hibna camasac moqagan. Odocob cel ceteh dana age jahuldoin nijia eu hibna dana cunug foqagan. Eunu oso gowoc umei jo dunuh limei hal dunuh qee tacena, odimej uqa cabal bisalu qee jahunina. Euqa uqa gowoc ohisna caqusena. ²³ Dana oso dah mecnu dahigcafi je i dah meiale!” aden.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Uqa je haun maaden, “Oso uqa docca nijia eu Anut uqa haun utigian. Euqa oso uqa docca qee eu Anut uqa uqana doc nag nijia eu cawaldugian. Eunu cel je dah megina eunu batut cisdoigale! Age dana cajaca gesili ganic dogina, gesiladec eu odi himec Anut ameg age wadacadigian. Odocob Anut uqa ceteh haun adigian,” aden.

Qala qahi cajenanu galolo je

²⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Anutna cul eu odiwe dana oso aig uqana cabina helena. ²⁷ Uqa witic us nijina. Cahineg eu cajimei cabi ona. Odocob saen cunug qala qahi bibi bili cajena. Euqa uqa adi qala qahi cajena eu qee dona. ²⁸ Maha uqadodoc qala qahi bibi bili suldocob ben mi wasena. Casac bagac wasena, odocob bobog qona. Odocob bobog eu li aig ibuldona. Odocob euna aig qona. ²⁹ Aig wal meceb aig cedi haudocnu saen wele calennu dana eu uqa mahuc qetena,” aden.

Mastet aignu galolo je
(Matju 13.31-32; Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ege Anutna cul eu cel cete cinigwe eqan? Cel galolo jena uqana gugu sildeqan?” ³¹ Anutna cul eu mastet aig cinigwe. Aig eu dana mahana cehena saen euna eu nag bahic, eu mahana aig cunug wooladena. ³² Euqa dana ceheceb aig eu wasi ben mimei eu gulgulec caji tawena, eu cehelo cunug wooladena. Eu batat meca helena. Eunu man fululec limeig agena teic salafu euna mudegina,” aden.

Jisas galolo jena himec maaden
(Matju 13.34-35)

³³ Jisas uqa dana cajaca Anutna je maaden saen euna uqa galolo jena mati maaden. Dana cajaca age dah mimeig ocnu ihoc eundec doin. ³⁴ Uqa galolo jena himec maaden. Euqa uqa uqana malogom gami cuhanuc bilec saenna uqa je cunug sildiaden.

Jisas madeceb fufu ben tilien
(Matju 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Deel euna dih wesu meceb Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Gec, hoiga. Wa gad cagoc leti naha isec loqale,” aden. ³⁶ Odocob age dana cajaca am eu culadein. Odimeig Jisasna malogom wag tobein. Jisas uqa wele dunuh bibilen age odidih ehudi belein. Wag leihha age gami belein. ³⁷ Odocob gugula ben caleceb fufu gagadic bahic fulududu macas qahi wag dunuh nuaden. Wag eu wa cali bigia odon. ³⁸ Jisasqa uqa wag bigna ilo hetahet men us ninijen uqana malogom tulidumeig madoin, “Iwalgec, hina ege nag odi fadalecnu ec qee cisdolomfo?” doin. ³⁹ Jisas cajimei fufu cahacdu madon. Odimeig macas madon, “Malol biliga! Tiliaga!” don. Odocob fufu qee meceb macas tiliec bahic nijen. ⁴⁰ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Age eetanu cucuiegina? Age wawaga melecca qeefo?” aden. ⁴¹ Odocob age cumun bahic ein. Odimeig age madocobmadocobeeig madein, “I cel dana? Uqa fufuca macas qahecca uqa co toodu odosina!” ein.

5

Jisas dana oso uqa buga me qeeca me muden
(Matju 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Age Galili wa gad cagoc leti ono isec belimeig Gerasa agena hatuna calein. ² Jisas uqa wagnadec toni limei nunuen dana oso qalqal hatinnadec cali humei Jisas gulucdon. Dana eu uqa buga me qeeca. ³⁻⁴ Dana eu uqa qalqal hatinna biloloi. Dana age saen mati hankapnaca sennaca qagoloig, euqa uqa sen didu cagumei hankap fuhudoloi. Uqa gagadic bahic, dana oso uqa cahacdocwe qee. Eunu oso uqa dana eu hewi qagecwe qee. Senna ha qagecwe qee. ⁵ Uqa saensaen cahineg witicca qalqal hatinna bibili aluhha cocobi eui uqadodoc deweg meenna ququoloi.

⁶ Uqa Jisas onoca hohon fimeig guguli humei Jisas jaihna gob cehimeig uqanu cuha fen. ⁷⁻⁸ Odocob Jisas uqa buga me qee madon, “Buga me qee, hina dana eu culdimeg qisacdogo!” don. Eunu dana eu uqa co suli u eui Jisas madon, “Jisas Anut Ohis Bahic Melah, hina ija eeta oditegan? Ija Anut amegna mahigina, cain me qee mitigaun!” don. ⁹ Odimeig Jisas sisildon, “Hina ijain in?” don. Odocob dana eu jegeg hewi madon, “Ija ijani ‘Mati.’ Ge, ege mati bahic biluquna,” don. ¹⁰ Odocob dana eu uqa Jisas ege hatu enedec cain ititacgagaun ec ninidudu madon.

¹¹ Aria, aluh qeihna onoca qee ho am ben oso sab jiji coboin. ¹² Odocob buga me qee age Jisas ninidudu madoin, “Ho eu ageca sulgecem ege ho dewenega dunuh leqan,” doin. ¹³ Odocobil Jisas uqa cois odoiga aden. Maadeceb age dana culdimeig ho dewenegana lein. Odocobil ho eu 2,000 sanijec odi age cunug gad aqecceb age busali aluh qeihqeiq guguli nu Galili wa gad cagoc dunuh gotoimeig cunugca odi wa cedi ji cal mein.

¹⁴ Odocobil dana ho cofadoloig age eu fimeig busali limeig taunca, jobonca, cabinaca cunug saadi coboin. Odocobil dana cajaca cunug je eu dah mimeig age eu feqan imeig belein. ¹⁵ Age Jisasca humeig dana wele buga me qee mati agena jo bilen eu uqa qila lotoc

tacecca dana cisdoc meca bibilen fimeig cucuiein. ¹⁶ Dana leih age Jisas dana buga me qeeca odudenha, ho odadenha amagana fein eundec je cunug saadein. ¹⁷ Saaadegin dana cajaca eu age Jisas hina egena hatu i cuculi nuuga ec ninidudu madoin.

¹⁸ Jisas uqa wagna tobobon dana wele buga me qeeca eu uqa Jisas ninidudu madon, "Cultecem hinaca belowa!" don. ¹⁹ Odocob Jisas uqa cahacdudu madon, "Odi cain. Hina hinana gunna nuimeg hinana eundec Tibud odihen, uqa hinanu waug qocob me mihen eu saadaga," don. ²⁰ Odocob dana eu uqa hatu eu jobon 10-pela bilein euna cunug cocobi Jisas kobolkobol ben bahic uqa oduden eu cunug saadi cobon. Odocob dana cajaca age je eu dumeig tumatumaen.

Jairas uqa Jisas cesuldocnu madon

(Matju 9.18-19; Luk 8.41-42)

²¹ Jisas uqa ceseli Galili wa gad cagoc haun leti wa naha isec cali hocobil dana cajaca mati bahic uqa lan qee culec bibilen uqa cemenug limeig talildoin. ²² Age bibilegin Juda agena cuha jo ilo oso, ijan Jairas, humei uqa Jisas fimeig uqa jaihna toni mahulimeig ²³ ninidudu madon, "Ija ateni hag ben on, cal migia nijia. Uqa medumeig cebac biligiannu hina ijaca belimeu eben dewegna magale," don. ²⁴ Madocob Jisas uqaca belesin.

Hagca caja oso Jisasna lotoc heweceb me muden

(Matju 9.20-22; Luk 8.43-48)

Belecebil dana cajaca mati bahic caji Jisas toodu belein. Age Jisas alildudu gesacgesac belein. ²⁵ Odi bebelegin caja oso uqa hag golac necca bibilen cabi gel 12-pela ihoc len. ²⁶ Uqa gaid dana age uqana hag me mudituqaga bili ageca loloi, age cabi oin eu ihoc qee lel. Caja eu uqana meen qaig cunug hagnu ameg adecna cusdon. Euqa dana eu age qee me mudelein. Uqa hag gaid odi nijen, cehnana deweg me qee bahic men. ²⁷ Uqa Jisasnu je dah mennu uqa dana cajaca mati gemo cocobi Jisas hibilihuna isec humei uqana lotoc hewi fen. ²⁸ Ge, uqadodoc maden, "Ija uqana lotoc dih quducominfi ija hag metigian," en. ²⁹ Uqa odi lotoc hewi feceb mahuc golac noloi gatidocob hag medon eu dewegna tebandon. ³⁰ Odocob Jisas uqa gagadic odoc oso deweg cuculdi nueceb tebandumeig mahuc falicdumeig dana cajaca sisilaadi maaden, "In ijana lotoc quduoia?" aden. ³¹ Odocob uqana malogom age Jisas madoin, "Dana cajaca kitim bahic hina talilheiga taweiga hina cemeincemein legina ec fagana. Hinaqa in qudutia? ec sisilgagana," doin. ³² Odocobil Jisas uqa in odi odeia eunu ameg cijawi cobocob fen. ³³ Ameg cijawen cocobon caja eu uqa deweg me men eu dumeig uqa deweg qelelen cucuii hon. Odimeig uqa Jisas jaihna toni mahulimeig je cunug mele ija odiga ec sadon. ³⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa caja madon, "Ateni, hina wawin meleec eu me mihia. Hina malol bilecca nuuga. Dewen mehec cobogale," don.

Jisas Jairas ateg cal men eu madocob calen

(Matju 9.23-26; Luk 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jisas uqa caja je i madodon Juda agena cuha jo ilona gundec leih humeig madoin, "Hina aten cal meia. Hina eetanu iwalgec eu mulug cabi haun utugina?" doin. ³⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa age je odi madodogin qee dah mecwe memei Juda agena cuha jo ilo madon, "Cain cucuiagaun. Hina dih wawin meleieiale," don. ³⁷ Odimeig Jisas uqa dana cajaca uqa toodocnu cahacadimeig Pitaca, Jemsca, Jems waliag Jonca, eudih cedadeceb uqaca belein. ³⁸ Age cuha jo ilo uqana jona calimeig ono dana cajaca mati cegulein age dahoc fafali qada ben qaqajegin feciaden. ³⁹ Odimeig uqa hamol limeig maaden, "Eetanu dahoc fafali qada ben qajagina? Mel aid uqa qee cal mel. Uqa us nijia!" aden. ⁴⁰ Odi maadeceb age asaldoin. Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca cunug ititacadeceb cali hocobil uqa mel aid memeg anagca malogom cijed uqaca hoin euca dih cedadeceb hamol mel aid nijen euna lein. ⁴¹ Odocobil Jisas uqa mel aid eben hewi madon, "Talita kumi,"* don. Je euna gug eu odi, "Mel aid, ija mahigina, cajaga," don. ⁴² Madocob mel aid uqa mahuc cajimeig cobon. Ge, mel aid eu

* 5:41: Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic.

uqa cabi gel 12-pela odi coboc ihoc len. Odocob age cunug tumatumameig hahabanaga culeceb bilein. ⁴³Jisas uqa cahacaden, uqa odonnu je eu cain saadi cobowainnu je gagadic maadime maaden, “Mel aid sab uteiga jeia,” aden.

6

*Nasaretdec dana cajaca age Jisas hibemdoin
(Matju 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Jisas cudun eu culimei uqana jobon gug nuen. Uqana malogom toodu belein. ² Juda agena cuha deelna uqa Juda agena cuha jona limei iwaladen. Dana cajaca mati uqana je dah mimeig tumatumai madein, “Dana i uqana je cunug i anadec on? Uqana doc silecca in uten? Uqa ebenna adi kobolkobol ben odona? ³ Ege doqona, uqa jo cehec memei mec. Uqa Maria melah. Jemsca, Josefca, Saimonca, Judasca age uqa waliagul. Uqa cebinagul age ene age gemona bilegina,” ein. Age uqanu wawaga me qee meceb cecewudi bilein. ⁴ Odocobil Jisas uqa maaden, “Je hahun madec dana oso uqana gug jobon qee euna age uqana je dumeig uqa saolal mudecnu nijia. Euqa uqana hatunaca, uqana gug jobonnaca uqana eundec age uqa cewudegina,” aden. ⁵ Ono Nasaret jobon uqa kobolkobol meca qee odol. Euqa uqa eben leih hagca dewenega hewadeceb meaden. ⁶ Odimeig uqa age wawaga melecca qeenu tumatumaen.

*Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela suladeceb belein
(Matju 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)*

Jisas jobonnana nunui dana cajaca iwalaadi cobon. ⁷ Odimeig Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela utaadeceb hocobil uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadcenu cabi eu ebenegana men. Odimeig uqa lecislecis suladeceb belein. ⁸ Odimeig je gagadic maaden, “Age jic cobocnu ceteh oso cain hewowain. Euqa agena jic coboc komca himec coboiga. Sabca qee, badomca qee, oologamna meen qaigca qee eu odi jic coboiga. ⁹ Age jaimaga tacimeig qa lotoc lecis cain tacowain. Osol himec taceiga,” aden. ¹⁰ Uqa maaadi maaden, “Age jo casac dunuh loqagan jo osol euna himec bibileig li jobon eu culimeig beleiga. ¹¹ Odocob jobon oso age oiadecnu agena je ha dah mecnu culecebilfi age cuculadi beloqaga bili comis jaimagana fagdon eu qoidu heleiga. Age eu fimeig age Anut amegna me qee odoin eu doqagannu odi odoiga,” aden. ¹² Eunu age belimeig dana cajaca agena silailnu tului falicdoqagannu je qasali maadein. ¹³ Odimeig age buga me qee mati dana deweneganadec ititacadimeig mool dana caja hagca mati joiadecebil me madein.

*Herod uqa Jisasnu Wa Joadec Jon ec cisdon
(Matju 14.1-12; Luk 3.19-20; 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Saen euna Jisas uqana odocnu je eu hatu cunugna ihoc len. Eunu King Herod uqa Jisasna odocnu hutan don. Leih age madein, “Wa Joadec Jon uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajan! Eunu gagadic odoc i uqa dunuh cabi ona,” ein. ¹⁵ Euqa leih age madein, “Uqa Ilaija,” ein. Leih madein, “Uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana eu odiwe je hahun madec dana weledec,” ein. ¹⁶ Euqa Herod je eu dah mimei maden, “Jon ija be cagom qa uqa haun ceseli cajan!” en.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ge, wele Herod uqa waliag Filip aideg, Herodias, on. Odocob Jon uqa li Herod madon, “Hina walin aideg om eu tutuc qee,” don. Eunu Herod uqana han dana suladeceb age li Jon hewi libimeig gihacdoc jona mudecin. ¹⁹ Odocob Herodias uqa Jon ameg me qeena wadacdugiannu cisdon. Qocob cal miagiannu en qa uqa ihoc qee. ²⁰ Ge, Herod uqa Jon dana me bahic, uqa dana ititom eunu don. Eunu Herod uqa Jonnu cucuien. Odimeig uqa Jon me cofdon. Herod uqa Jon je madeceb dah men saen euna uqa geh cisdumeig waug culumen doloig qa uqa Jonna je dah mudecnu gaid gale doloig.

²¹ Hibna Herodias Jon qocob cal mecnu jic gulucdon. Herod uqa anag basen deel cali hon. Odocob Herod uqana cabi dana benbenca, uqana han dana agena iloilocca, Galili agena aqunec danaca agenu ja qon. ²² Odocob Herodias ateg dunuh limei due duen. Odocob Herod uqa uqana danahca mel aid eunu gale aden. Eunu Herod uqa mel aid

eu madon, “Hina cel ocnu gale hena eunu sisiltaga, odocob ija ihigen,” don. ²³ Odimei je hahun utimei madon, “Hina cel ceteh sisiltecemfi eu ihigen. Ijana cul naha ihoc lec euna gadac odi ihigen!” don.

²⁴ Odocob mel aid eu cali li anag sisildon, “Ija cel ceteh ocnu sisildugen?” don. Anag jejeg hewi madon, “Wa Joadec Jon ilo u itiga ec madoga,” don. ²⁵ Odocob mel aid eu mahucwe ceseli kingca limei madon, “Ija hina qila bahic Wa Joadec Jon ilo bohna mimeg ahutaga tena!” don. ²⁶ Mel aid odi madocob king uqa geh bahic waloc don qa uqana je cagocnuca, uqana danah amagana odonnuca uqa je mel aid madon eu hawadocnu qee gale dol. ²⁷ Odimei uqa mahuc uqana cofdoc han dana oso madu suldocob Wa Joadec Jon ilo uu ahugiannu nuen. Odocob uqana cofdoc nui gihacdoc jona Wa Joadec Jon be cagon. ²⁸ Odimei uqa bohna mimei ehi limei mel aid uten. Odocob mel aid uqa ehi li anag uten.

²⁹ Odocob Jonna malogom age je eu dah mimeig age hu Jon deweg loton u ehi li meen hatin qalqal osona mudein.

Jisas dana 5,000 sab aden

(Matju 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-13)

³⁰ Odocob aposel ceseli Jisasca humeig ceteteh cunug odoinnuca iwaladeinnuca sadoin. ³¹ Euqa dana cajaca mati bahic lili huhueegin Jisas uqana malogomca sab jecnu saenca qee. Eunu Jisas malogom maaden, “Hoiga, ege cuhanuc belimeb cudun leihna age nag odi jaen muduqagan,” aden. ³² Odocob age cuhanuc wag umeig cudun tiliecnu belein.

³³ Aria, dana cajaca mati bahic bebelegin meciadimeig age ail eu wele doin i age guguli taun cunug wooldodoig age casac maha toodu cocobi cudun euna Jisas uqana malogomca medemega cagu calein. ³⁴ Odocobil Jisas lanna tonimeig dana cajaca am ben tatawegin fen. Odocob uqa age sipsip cofadecca qee cobogina odiwe bilein eunu agenu waug qon. Odimeig uqa ceteteh mati bahic iwaladecnu sanan men. ³⁵ Saen wele hedodon uqana malogom uqaca humeig madoin, “Cudun i filec cagocna bahic, odocob saen wele hedoia. ³⁶ Dana cajaca i age hatu alildoc belimeig jobon osonana agena sab jecnu fajoqagannu suladaga,” doin. ³⁷ Euqa Jisas malogom maaden, “Age sab jec adeiga,” aden. Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Hina ege nui kina 200na bred fajimeb adocomun joqagannu madaganafu?” doin. ³⁸ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age bred ganicca? Li feiga,” aden. Odocob age li fimeig madoin, “Bred 5-pela, cul dool lecisca himec bilia,” doin.

³⁹ Odocobil Jisas uqa dana cajaca age am qatanimeig gigisac mena bileiga ec maaden. ⁴⁰ Odocob dana cajaca am qatanimeig bilein. Age am sanijec 100ca 50ca odi bilein. ⁴¹ Odocob Jisas bred 5-pela cul dool lecisca u hewimeig sao jobon tatiimeig Anut hetaga doc je madumeig bred fenifeni malogom adeceb age dana cajaca siwiadein. Odimeig uqa cul dool lecisha feni calcaldumeig dana cajaca siwiadeceb cunug ihoc len. ⁴² Odocob age cunug jecebil li ihoc len. ⁴³ Odocobil malogom age bred cul doolca jecfanaga eundec galel 12-pela tacecebil am ben. ⁴⁴ Bred jein eundec age cunug eu dana 5,000.

Jisas Galili wa tatacan cobon

(Matju 14.22-23; Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Mahuc bahic Jisas uqana malogom cesusadeceb age wagna tobimeig age aquinitu Galili wa gad cagoc naha isecnu Betsaida jobon belein. Bebelegin uqa dana cajaca qaqaqitegin cofaden. ⁴⁶ Uqa dana cajaca culadi hedocob uqa Anut inondudu bilecnu aluh guhidocna ten. ⁴⁷ Wele tu hohon wag eu wa gad cagocna len. Jisas uqa cuhanuc mahana bilen. ⁴⁸ Odimeig fufu ben malogom olanagana isec fuludonnu uqa age wag culum hewecnu abuldodogin meciaden. Odimeig walag danigia oodon Jisas uqa wa tatacan cocobi ageca len. Uqa age wooladigia odon. ⁴⁹ Euqa age uqa macasna cocobon fimeig dol oso cobona imeig euein. ⁵⁰ Ge, age cunug fecidumeig age qeleli filicitein. Euqa Jisas mahuc maaden, “Cain cucuiuwain! Ija ihen. Age wawaga toogdoiale!” aden. ⁵¹ Odimeig uqa wagna ageca tobi ten. Odocob fufu tilien. Uqana malogom tumatumaen. ⁵² Ge,

age Jisas uqa dana cajaca bred siwiaden uqana gug qee fogo adel. Euqa age wawaga tool ibuldon.*

Jisas dana cajaca geh bahic Genesaret hatuna me maden
(Matju 14.34-36)

⁵³ Age wa gad cagoc leti hu Genesaret hatuna hoin. Ono age wag lanna qagein. ⁵⁴ Age wag tobocobil dana cajaca age Jisas wele fein ec mahuc doin. ⁵⁵ Odimeig age hatu cunugna guguli belimeig dana caji hagca agena gabagabna ninijegin hewadi li Jisas ana bilia ec doin euna uqaca ahoin. ⁵⁶ Jisas anaana cocobon, eu jobon nagfo, jobon benfo, cudun gaucfo, age idadec cudunna dana caji hagca cedi hewi madecebil nijoloig. Odimeig agena hag me madigiannu ninidoloig. Age uqana lotoc himec qududocnu ninidoloig. Odocob cunug age uqana lotoc qududoin eu me moloig.

7

Anutna loo je Farisi agena loo je wooldon
(Matju 15.1-9)

¹ Saen euna Farisica loo je iwaladec leihca Jerusalemdec humeig Jisasca cegulein. ²⁻⁴ Farisica Juda dana cunugca age jajanagail agena kobol toodu ebenega casac cusimeig sab jeginanu. Age ebenega qee cusec sab qee jeginanu. Odimeig age idadec cudunna limeig ceseli hu saen euna age ebenega qee cusifeig qee jegina. Juda age kobol geh bahic ha toodu odoginanu. Eu odi age gabin cusegina, hal cusegina, boh bronsna mudec cusegina.* Odocob Farisica loo je iwaladecca age Jisas uqana malogom leih age ebenega gegehina wa qee cusec sab jejegin fein.† ⁵ Odimeig age Jisas sisildoin, “Eetanu hinana malogom kobol ege jajanigeil iwalgein eu qee toodu odogina qa ebenega gegehina sab jegina?” doin. ⁶ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqa age me hihili coboc dananu mele bahic madi maden. Uqana je odi jaqen:

‘Dana cajaca i age conogana binani sulegina
age wawagaqa eu qisactec bilina.

⁷ Eu age dana agena loo je iwaladegina eu Anutna loo je, egina.

Eunu age ijanu gauc cuha fegina,’ en.

(Aisaia 29.13)

⁸ Anut uqa age odi odoiga ec gagadic maaden eu qisacdu bilimeig dana iwaladec gagadic hewegina,” aden.

⁹⁻¹³ Jisas je haun maaden, “Moses maden:

‘Hina anin memenca lalan malagale,’ en

(Kisim Bek 20.12; Loo 5.16)

Odocob Mosesha maden:

‘Oso memegfo, anagfo geuldecnu je madecebfu uqa cal migian,’ en. (Kisim Bek 21.17; Wok Pris 20.9)

Ageqa madegina, ‘Dana oso uqa anag memegca cesulalecnu cetehcafi euqa uqa maalena, “Ceteh i ija alecnu ihoc eu, ‘Koban,’‡ ija Anut utigennu wele qagu abes mem,” alena dana eu uqa anag memegca nag oso cesulalecnu cain odoiaun,’ egina. Eunu age kobol jajanagail oin eu odi toodu odoginana Anutna je cilehdogina. Agena kobolha dana leih haun iwaladegina. Age odoc eundec matiha odi odogina. Odimeig age dana agena iwaladec eu toodu odoqagannu age Anut je gagadic maaden eu culegina eu me bahic ec cisdogina!” aden.

Jisas uqa ceteteh dana gegehina mudina eunu maden
(Matju 15.10-20)

* 6:52: Malogom age Jisas uqa dana cajaca bred siwiaden eu fein, euqa age Jisas uqa Anutna Kraiss eunu qee wawaga meleecna bilein. Eunu age wawaga tool ibuldocob age Jisas uqa macasna cocobon fimeig qeleli filicitein. * 7:2-4:

Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Cabal cusegina. † 7:2-4: Age je Matju 15.2na nijia eu feiga.

‡ 7:9-13: Koban eu Aram je. Uqana gug eu “ija Anut utigen.”

¹⁴ Odimei Jisas uqa dana cajaca utaadeceb hocobil maaden, “Ija dah miteiga. Cunugca du cuhadoigale. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ceteh oso dana hibilohu bilina eu dana dunuh limei gegehin qee mudina. Euqa ceteteh dana waug dunuhnadec cali hona eu dana gegehin mudina. [Dana oso dahigcafi je i dah meiale!]” aden.

¹⁷ Odimei uqa dana cajaca culadi jo hamol leceb uqana malogom age uqana galolo jenu sisildoin. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ageha wawaga qee fogo donafu? Ceteh cunug dana hibilohudec dana dunuh limei eu uqa cul dunuh qee lena qa uqa waug big anag dunuh limei dana bahu nuecna cali hona. Eunu ceteh eu dana gegehin qee mudina eu qee feginafu?” aden. Eunu je euna Jisas uqa Anut amegna sab cunug jecnu soidoc nijia ec maden. ²⁰ Odimei je haun maaden, “Ceteh dana dunuhdec cali hona eu dana gegehin mudina. ²¹ Ge, dana waug dunuhnadec ceteh gegehinca cali hona eu odi, cisdoc me qeeca, wal kobol odocca, heje occa, dana qocca, dana osona caca occa, ²² ameg qocob ceteh occa, qisol mecca, uhulec jeca, wal kobol majagca qee odocca, um qoc madecca, deboi cobocca, osona ceteh feceb gale docca, gad odocca eu cali hona. ²³ Odoc me qee eu cunug dana wawaga dunuhdec cali hona, odocob age dana gegehin mudadegina,” aden.

*Caja Finisiadec uqa Jisasnu waug meleen
(Matju 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Odocob Jisas cali humei hatu eu culimei Taia Saidonca alena hatuna nui bilen. Odimei uqa jo oso dunuh hamol li bilen. Dana uqa ono bilia eu cain dowainnu gale don qa uqa jahuni bilecwe qee. ²⁵ Euqa mahuc caca oso uqa ateg buga me qeeca uqa Jisas bilennu dumei uqa Jisasca humei jaihna toni mahulen. ²⁶ Caca eu Juda qee, uqa anag Finisia hatu ono basen. Siria age Finisia cofdoin. Odimei uqa Jisas buga me qee ateg deweg bilen eu ititacdocnu ninidon. ²⁷ Odocob Jisas madon, “Mel agena sab cedi qa heliadec eu kobol me qee. Eunu ege mel casac sab adoqona,” don. ²⁸ Odocob caca jejeg hewi madon, “Mele Tibud, euqa mel sab jejegin jecefanaga golodocob qa age cabal bisalu bilegina eu hu cedicedi jegina eu odi qeefo?” don. ²⁹ Odocob Jisas caca madon, “Hina je me bahic wadacdutaga. Eunu gad ceseli nuugale. Buga me qee hina aten culdi qisacdoia eu fegan!” don. ³⁰ Odocob caca jobon ceselimei uqa ateg cabalna us ninijen fen, buga me qee wele cuculdi qisacdon.

Jisas dana oso uqa dahig coca cufa qoc me muden

³¹ Jisas uqa Taia agena hatu culimei uqa Saidon taun isec hu jobon 10-pela agena hatuha gemona cocobi Galili wa gad cagocna ceseli hon. ³² Ono hon bibilen age dana oso ehudi uqaca hoin. Dana eu uqa dahig coca cufa qoc, je madecwe qee. Age Jisasca humeig ninidudu madoin, “Hina eben uqa dewegna magale,” doin. ³³ Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu ehudi filecna ehi li muden. Jisas dana euca dih bibilesi uqa eben gic dana dahigna mimei ebenha sahalic qumei dana beilah qududon. ³⁴ Odimei uqa tatiime hooli maden, “Effata,”** en. Je eu uqana gug eu “Fogo heia,” en. ³⁵ Jisas odi madeceb dana eu dahig fogo don. Uqa beilah qagecwe bilen eu filihicdocob uqa je tutuc maden. ³⁶ Jisas uqa oduden eu dana oso sadowainnu cahacaden. Jisas je eu saadecnu gagadic bahic cahacaden, euqa age feei dana cunug doqagannu saadi coboin. ³⁷ Odocobil dana cajaca age je eu dah mimeig ben bahic tumatumai madein, “Uqa ceteteh cunug me odoin. Ge, dahiniga cufa qoc coboin eu uqa odocob dah megina! Conoga cufa qoc eu uqa odocob je madegina!” ein.

8

*Jisas uqa dana 4,000 sab aden
(Matju 15.32-39)*

§ 7:27: Juda sihul eu mel. Juda dana qee eundec age qa. Age je Matju 15.26na nijia eu feiga. ** 7:34: Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic.

¹ Saen euna dana cajaca mati bahic haun hu cegulein. Age sab jecca qeenu Jisas uqana malogom utaadeceb uqaca hocobil maaden, ² “Dana cajaca i age qila deel cijed ija gami biluquna age sab jecnuca qee. Eunu ija agenu walol tena. ³ Ija age sab qee adec gauc agena jobon suladecemin belifeig jicna wennu lehanaga culigian. Ge, leih age jic cecelac bahic hoigan,” aden. ⁴ Odocob uqana malogom jejeg hewi sisildoin, “Wadau edi ene oso dana i age sab adi adeceb joqagan?” doin. ⁵ Odocobil Jisas sisiladi maaden, “Age bred ganic heweiga?” aden. Odocob madoin, “Bred 7-pela nijeiga,” doin.

⁶ Odocob uqa dana cajaca am maadeceb mahana bilein. Odimeis bred 7-pela cedimeis Anut hetaga dumeis fenifeni malogom dana cajaca siwiadecnu aden. Odocob malogom age ehi li dana cajaca siwiadein. ⁷ Age cul dool nag leihha hewein. Jisas Anut hetaga dumeis uqana malogom maadeceb euha dana cajaca siwiadein. ⁸ Dana cajaca cunug jecebil biniga hon. Odimeis malogom age jecefanaga golodon eu mahanadec cedimeis galel 7-pela tacecebil am ben. ⁹ Dana cajaca cunug sab jein eu sanijec 4,000 odi.

¹⁰ Odocobil Jisas uqa dana cajaca maadeceb qacitein. Odocobil uqa uqana malogom gami mahuc wagna tobimeis nui Dalmanuta agena hatuna li bilein.

*Farisi age Jisas kobolkobol oso odocob foqagannu madoin
(Matju 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Saen euna Farisi leih age Jisasca hocobil uqaca fee dadanein. Age Jisasna cabi eu Anutnadecfo, qeefo feqan imeis temdocnu age uqa kobolkobol oso odocob gaga eu feqan ec madoin. ¹² Odocobil Jisas deweg dologca cisdoc cunug culumen dodon hooli maden, “Eetanu dana sihul qila bilegina age gaga oso fecnu walegina? Ija mele maadigina, dana cajaca i qila bilegina age gaga oso qee fowain!” aden. ¹³ Odi maadimeis cuculadi wagna tobi ten. Odimeis haun wagna ceseli wa gad cagoc naha isec li bilen.

*Farisica Herodca agena jisnu galolo je
(Matju 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Malogom age beloqaga bili bred tacecnu dahiniga celen. Odimeis bred osol himec hewein eu wagna nijen. ¹⁵ Jisas doqagannu je maaden, “Dah meiga, age Farisica Herodca agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jisnu ageca hoiaunnu batut feigale,” aden. ¹⁶ Odi maadeceb malogom age togodudu madein, “Ege bredca qeenu mageia,” ein. ¹⁷ Jisas uqa age eunu togododogin dumeis maaden, “Age eetanu bred qee hewelein eunu togodudu madegina? Age qila qee doginafo? Age wawaga qee fogo dolfo? Age wawaga tool ibuldonfo? ¹⁸ Age amagacaqa qee feginafu? Age dahinigacaqa qee dah meginafu? Odocob age qee cisdoloinfo? ¹⁹ Ija bred 5-pela fenimig dana 5,000 siwiadem saen euna age jecefanaga eundec galel ganic tacecebil am ben?” aden. Odocob jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege 12-pela tacom,” doin. ²⁰ Odocobil Jisas haun sisiladen, “Ija bred 7-pela fenimig dana 4,000 siwiadem saen euna age jecefanaga eundec galel ganic tacecebil am ben?” aden. Odocob jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege 7-pela tacom,” doin. ²¹ Odocobil maaden, “Age qila qee fogo adelfo?” aden.

Jisas dana oso uqa Betsaidadec, uqa ameg galuc mec me muden

²² Age Betsaida jobon ono calein. Odocobil dana cajaca leih age dana oso ameg galuc mec eu ehudi Jisasca humeis eu eben hewi figiannu ninidoin. ²³ Odocobil Jisas dana eu eben hewi ehudi jobon hacna limesi sahalic u amegna mimeis uqa eben ilona mimeis sisildu madon, “Hina ceteh oso faganafu?” don. ²⁴ Odocob dana eu camalimeis madon, “Ija dana cocobogin feciadigina qa age na cinigwe feciaadigin cobogina,” don. ²⁵ Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu haun ceseli eben amegna men. Odocob dana eu gagadic bahic mecieen ameg me fogo don. Ceteh cunug eu uqa cataniec fen. ²⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa dana eu uqana gun nuigiannu suldudu madon, “Hina jobon ina cain lagaun,” don.

*Pita uqa Jisasnu Kraiss ec qasali maden
(Matju 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Jisas uqana malogomca cocobi li Sisaria Filipai ono jobon osona belein. Jic cocoboig uqa malogom sisiladen, “Mateiga, dana age ijanu in egina?” aden. ²⁸ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Leih age Wa Joadec Jon eu hina ec madegina. Leih age Ilaija eu hina ec madegina. Leih age je hahun madec dana oso eu hina ec madegina,” doin. ²⁹ Uqa haun sisiladi maaden, “Ageqa, ijanu in egina?” aden. Odocob Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Krais eu hina,” don.* ³⁰ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom cahacaadi maaden, “Age ijanu leih cain maadi cobowain,” aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden
(Matju 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Saen euna Jisas uqa uqana cal mecnu uqana malogom maadecnu sanan mimei maaden, “Dana Melah uqa deweg sogoec ben gahidugian. Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca age Dana Melah hibemdumeig uqa qocobil cal migian. Odimeu uqa deel cijed hedocob haun ceseli cajigian,” maaden. ³² Jisas uqa je eu camas maadeceb Pita uqa Jisas ehudeceb gesacna limesi uqa Jisas cahacdudu madocnu sanan men. ³³ Euqa Jisas falicdu uqana malogom feciadimeu Pita cahacdudu madon, “Se, Seten, hina Anut madena eu odi qee madelem. Hina dana mahanadec cisdoc toodu matagana. Eunu cuculti nuuga!” don.

³⁴⁻³⁸ Odimeu uqa dana cajaca uqana malogomca utaadeceb uqaca hocobil maaden, “Dana oso uqa ijanu ijana jenuca silail dana cajaca qila bilegina eu age Anut hibemdoin eu amagana majag docobfi saen Dana Melah uqa Memegna kobolkobolnaca ensel gunca humei uqa dana eunu majag dugian. Odocob dana oso mahamaha cehewan cunug oialumiqa uqana cebac bilec qee moubmi cehewan on eunu me biloubfo? Dana uqa uqana cebac bilec eu culecebfi cel cetehna uqana cebac bilec ceseli besi ocnu fajudigian? Eunu oso uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugia odona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Odocob oso uqa ijana bilina eunuca me je qasali maadena eunuca uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugian. Eunu oso uqa ijanu madi, ija uqa jaih ceen lahacdudu toodugen, ena eu uqadodoc deweni me biligian ec cain madeiaun qa uqa uqana na babalec hewi gahidumei tooteiale,” aden.

9

¹ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, leih age ene tawegina eu age qee cal mec ninijeb Anutna cul gagadic odocca hohob mecidoqagan,” aden.

Jisas deweg fil ibuldon
(Matju 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

² Deel 6-pela hedocob Jisas uqa Pitaca, Jemscu, Jonca cedadimeu ehadi aluh ohis osona dana oso qee bilec euna ti cuhanuc bilein. Ono bibilegin Jisas uqa age amagana ibuldon. ³ Uqana lotoc senenec bahic faleen, uqana senenec eu dana mahanadec age lotoc cuseginawe qee. ⁴ Odocob uqana malogom age Moses Ilajaca ale hocobil Jisasca je togododogin feciadein. ⁵ Odi bibileig Pita uqa fimeu Jisas madon, “O Meca, ege ene odi bilecnu eu me bahic. Ege ene talah jo cijed ceheqan, oso hinana, oso Mosesna, odocob oso Ilaijana,” don. ⁶ Ge, uqa malogomca age geh bahic cucuiein eunu uqa cel je madena eu qee dol. ⁷ Uqa je eu madudu bibilen taen oso ni jahuladen. Odocob taennadec jejeg oso camas mimei maden, “Ija melami nelugca ihen. Age uqa jejeg toodu odoiga,” en. ⁸ Odocob mahuc age talildu meciimeig oso ageca tatawen qee felein, euqa Jisas himec age cemenega tatawen fein.

⁹ Age aluhnadec totoni Jisas malogom cijed je gatiti maaden, “Dana Melah cal mecnadec qee cajec ninijeb je i oso cain doiaunnu qila feiga eu oso cain saadowain,”

* 8:29: Casac jejeg oso sao ohisdecca (eu Mak 1.11 feiga), buga me qee leihca (eu Mak 1.24ca, 3.11ca, 5.7ca feiga eu age Jisas uqa in bahic ec ein. Euqa malogomca, dana cajaca age Jisas uqa cel dana eu qee doloin. Qilaqa malogom osol uqa Jisas eu Krais ec camas maden. Uqa dana Anut uqana dana cahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

aden. ¹⁰ Age uqa co toodoin qa age gemona agedodoc ceteh eunu togodudu madein, “Cal mecnadec ceseli cajec eu eeta?” ein.

¹¹ Odimeig age Jisas sisildoin, “Eetanu loo je iwaladec age Ilaija uqa aquni hugian egina?” doin.* ¹² Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ilaija uqa mele aquni hugian, humei ceteh cogogen eu cunug tutuc mudigian. Euqa eetanu Anutna je age Dana Melahnu jaqein, uqa deweg sogoec mati bahic gahidocob dana cajaca cunug age cewudoqagan ec odi jaqein? ¹³ Euqa ija maadigina, Ilaija uqa wele hon. Hocob dana agedodoc wawaga maden eu age uqa odudein. Eu oduduqagan ec wele uqanu jaqeinwe odi odudein,” aden.

Jisas mel oso buga me qeeca me muden
(Matju 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Jisas malogom cijedca age malogom leih gami gabandumeig age dana cajaca mati bahic ceguli talilaadegin fein. Ono loo je iwaladec age malogom gami jena file dadaneegin fein. ¹⁵ Odocobil dana cajaca age Jisas caleceb fimeig age geh bahic filicitein. Odimeig mahuc age uqaca guguli limeig feele dudu madoin.

¹⁶ Odocobil Jisas uqa sisiladen, “Age, age gami eeta togodoiga?” aden.

¹⁷ Odocob dana oso dana cajaca amnadec Jisas madon, “Iwalgec, ija melami uqa buga me qeeca, uqa je madecwe qee. Eunu ija ehudi hinaca ahuga. ¹⁸ Buga me qee hu hewena saen euna qu ihu qocob mahana tonimeih sahalic magmagdodoi maig kicodudu deweg kieceb gagadic mena. Ija hinana malogom ititacdoqagannu maadigaqa age ititacdocnu odoiga ihoc qee,” don.

¹⁹ Odocob Jisas uqa je eu dah mimei maaden, “O dana cajaca qila bilegina, age wawaga melecca qee! Saen ganic ija ageca haun biligen? Saen ganic ija camuhulaadi cobigen? Mel eu cemeni ehudi ahoigale,” aden.

²⁰ Odocob age mel eu Jisas amegna ehudi ahoin. Odocobil buga me qee eu Jisas fimeih mahuc mel eu qu ihu qocob mahana tonimeih coliwcoliwi niniji sahalic magmagdon.

²¹ Odocob Jisas mel memeg sisildon, “Cel saen bahic hag eu mel dewegna sanan men?” don.

Odocob memeg madon, “Mel nagna bahic saen euna sanan muden. ²² Saen mati mel eu deweg tudugiannu odudeceb jana lena, odimeih wana nuina. Euqa hina ceteh oso odocnu ihocfi hina egenu wawin qocob cesulgagale,” don.

²³ Odocob Jisas madon, “Eetanu hina mataga, ‘Hina odocnu ihocfi,’ taga? Oso wawug meleccafi eeta cunug uqa odocnu ihoc,” don.

²⁴ Odocob mahuc memeg utai bilei madon, “Ija wawih meleenaqa ijana wawih meleec eu gohic. Eunu ijana wawih meleec cesuldogale,” don.

²⁵ Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic hu gabandu alilaadegin fimeih uqa buga gegehinca cahacdudu madon, “Hina buga con dahinca cufa qoc, ija je gagadic mahigina, hina melnadec cali hu nuuga. Hina mel deweg dunuh eu haun cain lagaun,” don.

²⁶ Odocob buga me qee qajimeih mel eu hewih qu me qee mudi ihu qocob tonimeih mahana ninijeh cali hu nuen. Mel eu cal mec cinigwe nijeh. Odocob dana cajaca cunug madein, “Mel cal meia,” ein. ²⁷ Euqa Jisas mel eu eben umeih cesuldocob caji tawen.

²⁸ Odocob Jisas uqana malogomca age jo oso dunuh limeig uqana malogom jahuni sisildoin, “Eetanu ege buga me qee eu ititacdocwe qee?” doin.

²⁹ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Inondocna† himec buga me qee eundec ititacdocob cali hu nuina, ceteh osona ihoc qee,” aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimeih ceseli cajigian ec madi lecisdon
(Matju 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

* 9:11: Loo je iwaladec dana age cit qoc saennu je oso iwaladein. Je uqana gug eu Malakai 4.5-6. Age Ilaija uqa Kraish aqunitu cali hugian ec madein. † 9:29: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “sabnu qagu bilecnaca”

³⁰⁻³¹ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami jobon eu culdi Galili hatu gemogemo coboin. Uqa uqana malogom iwalaadi bilei maaden, “Dana Melah eu dana ebenegana mudecebil age uqa qocobil cal migian. Cal mimei uqa deel cijed hedocob haun ceseli cajigian,” aden. Eunu uqa dana age ono bilina ec docnu culen. ³² Euqa age je eu uqana gugnu wawaga qee fogo dol. Odimeig age je gugnu sildiadcnu sisildocnu cucuiein.

In oso cunug wooladi ben biligian?

(Matju 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Age Kapaneam jobon ono calimeig jo oso dunuh li bibileig Jisas uqa uqana malogom sisiladen, “Age cel je jicna togododogin duga?” aden. ³⁴ Euqa age jicna agedodoc gemona in oso cunug wooladi ben bilinanu togodoin. Eunu age je madecnu culein. ³⁵ Odocobil Jisas uqa bilimei uqana malogom 12-pela utadimei maaden, “Oso uqa matu bilecnu waug nijinafi uqadodoc hib bahic mudigian. Odimeig uqa cunugnu cewel dana migian,” aden. ³⁶ Odimeig uqa mel sim oso u uqa age gemona mudeceb tatawen uqa eben u colowandumei maaden, ³⁷ “Oso uqa mel sim eundec oso ija ijanina ehudimeig eu eeldona eu uqa ija oitimeig eeltena. Odocob oso uqa oitimeig eeltena eu uqa ija dih qee oitinaqa ija sulten euha ehudimeig eeldona,” aden.

Oso egena cad qee bilina eu uqa egena danah bilina

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Odocob Jon uqa Jisas madon, “Iwalgec, ege dana oso hina ijanina buga me qee eundec dana deweneganadec ititacaaden fom. Uqa egena amnadec qee bilel. Eunu ege uqa cahacdom,” don. ³⁹⁻⁴¹ Euqa Jisas maaden, “Oso uqa ijanina kobolkobol odimeig uqa saen nag gieceb ijanu je me qee madecnu ihoc qee. Oso uqa ege qee me qee migina eu e genu tawena. Ija mele maadigina, oso age Kraisna eundecnu cesuladimeig wa gab oso adena eu uqa hibna ameg me bahic ugian. Eunu age cain cahacdownain,” aden.

Kobol me qee dana uqana waug meleec odocob qee migian

(Matju 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Jisas odi maadi maaden, “Oso uqa mel sim i eundec oso uqa ijanu waug meleena eu odudeceb silail migiaqa eu meen ben culumenca bena qagi macas ameg nijia euna age heloubmi eu me odoub. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odocob hina eben lecisca oloqanig jana ja cijeceb catanena euna helihecebil bilecnu eu me qee bahic.† Euqa hina eben osolca qee cebac bilec catanec ogaqa eu me. Eunu hina eben silail mecnu mana tawecebfu hina eben qeti helagale. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Odocob hina jaim lecisca oloqanig jana helihecebil bilecnu eu me qee bahic.§ Euqa hina jaim osolca qee cebac bilec catanec ogaqa eu me. Eunu hina jaim silail mecnu mana tawecebfu hina jaim qeti helagale. ⁴⁷ Odocob hina amen lecisca oloqanig jana helihecebil bilecnu eu me qee bahic. Euqa hina amen osolca himec Anutna cul lagaqa eu me. Eunu hina amen faninheceb silail mifeg amen seli helagale. ⁴⁸ Cudun euna

‘gumac dewenega gaid qu jegina,

odocob ja dewenega gaid cijina,’ en,” aden.

(Aisaia 66.24)

⁴⁹ “Ge, [age ceteh Anutnu ihanegina euna macas mecebil Anut amegna cataniec nijina eu odiwe] ja euha Anut uqa dana dewenega cunugna migian,” aden.**

⁵⁰ “Macas eu me bahic qa uqana tin tebandoc eu qee mecebfu age adi uqana tin tebandoc weledec eu haun muduqagan? Age dool cahunugana macas mecebil gaid me bilina eu odiwe age agedodoc wawagana macas mecebil cotogailca malol bileigale,” aden.

† 9:43-44: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Cudun euna gumac dewenega gaid qu jegina, odocob ja dewenega gaid cijina,” aden. § 9:45-46: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Cudun euna gumac dewenega gaid qu jegina, odocob ja dewenega gaid cijina,” aden. ** 9:49: Grik je i uqana gug bahic eu camasac qee. Age Wok Pris 2.13 feiga.

10

*Jisas uqa dana caja ocobocobec cagoc kobolnu iwaladen
(Matju 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)*

¹ Jisas uqa cudun eu culdimei Judia hatuna nuen. Odime i Jodan Wa letime i len. Ono dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca haun hoin. Odocob uqa gaid odonwe odi iwaladen.

² Odocob Farisi leih age ege Jisas temdu feqan imeig uqa sisildu madoin, “Magaga, dana oso uqa aideg culdecnu egena loo je cois ec madenafo?” doin. ³ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Cel loo je Moses uqa age gagadic maaden?” aden. ⁴ Odocob age odi madoin, “Moses uqa dana oso ocobocobec cagocnu je oso jaqimei aideg utime i suldocob nuigian eu cois ec magen,” doin. ⁵ Euqa Jisas maaden, “Age wawaga tool ibuldon eunu Moses uqa agenu loo je i jaqimei aden. ⁶ Euqa ifanec gug qocna Anutna je odi madena: ‘Anut uqa dana cajaca ifani malime i maden,’ ena. (Jenesis 1.27)

⁷ Anutna je euha madena:

‘Gug inu dana uqa memeg anagca culalime i aidegca gabanalecebil biluwasan.

⁸ Odocob lecis ale deweg osol biluwasan,’ ena. (Jenesis 2.24)

Eunu ale lecis qee biluwasinqa ale deweg osol bilesina. ⁹ Eunu Anut gabandon eu dana oso cain cagoiaun,” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob age jona ceselimeig uqana malogom age dana caja ocobocobec cagocnu je eunu haun sisildoin. ¹¹ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Dana oso uqa aideg culdi caja haun oso ona eu dana caja sisi jelec wagalime i uqa aideg wal kobol odudina. ¹² Odocob caja eu uqa dana culdimei li dana haun oso ocobfi uqaha dana caja sisi jelec wagalime i wal kobol odona,” aden.

*Jisas uqa mel sim culadecebil uqaca hoqagannu maaden
(Matju 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Dana cajaca leih age mel sim Jisas eben age ilomogana migiannu uqaca ehadi ahoin. Ahocobil malogom age ehadi ahoin eunu gagalaadi cahacadein. ¹⁴ Euqa Jisas uqa eu fime i uqana malogom galac maden, “Mel sim eundecnu Anutna cul muden nijadi. Eunu cain cahacadowain. Culadecebil mel sim age ijaca hoigale. ¹⁵ Ija mele maadigina, oso uqa mel sim Anutna cul ona eu odiwe qee ona eu Anutna culna qee leiaun,” aden. ¹⁶ Odime i uqa mel sim calawanadime i eben ilomogana mime i eeladen.

*Dana haun cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob je madesin
(Matju 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Odocob Jisas uqana jic nuigia oodon dana oso uqaca guguli hu jaihna gob cehime i sisildon, “O Iwalgec Me, ija eeta odimig cebac bilec catanec eu mugumi ugen?” don. ¹⁸ Odocob Jisas madon, “Eetanu ija me taga? Dana cunug me qee. Anut himec uqa me bilina. ¹⁹ Hina Mosesna loo jena eu dogona:

‘Oso cain qagadogaun.

Dana cajaca dewenela osol mec cain cagualegaun.

Oso uqana ceteteh cain heje cedagaun.

Oso uqanu uhulec je cain madagaun.

Oso uqana ceteteh cain qaudu cedagaun.

Hina anin memenca lalan malagale,’ ena,” don. (Kisim Bek 20.12-16; Loo 5.16-20)

²⁰ Odocob dana eu uqa Jisas madon, “Iwalgec, ija simnadec cocobi Mosesna loo je eu cunug toodu odom,” don. ²¹ Odocob Jisas uqa mecidume i uqanu nalug meceb madon, “Hinana odoc ihoc ligiannu odoc oso qee odolom eu odogale. Hina nuimeg hina cehewain cunug idadumeg meen qaig eunadec umeg dana sawen eundec siwiadagale. Odi odimeg hina sao jobon ono cehewainca bilegan. Odimeg hu ija tootagale,” don. ²² Odocob dana eu uqana ceteh cehewanca mati bahic nijen eunu je eu dume i uqa waug me qee meceb waug culumen dodon Jisas cuculdi nuen.

²³ Odocob Jisas uqa qaalime i uqana malogom meciadime i maaden, “Dana cehewana-gaca eundec age Anutna cul dunuh loqagannu eu cacanigca bahic!” aden. ²⁴ Odocob

uqana malogom je eu dumeig filicitein. Euqa Jisas uqa je haun maaden, “Ijana mel, Anutna cul dunuh lecnu eu cacanigca bahic! ²⁵ Kamel lotoc gisec cese gigilona isec li nuecnu eu cacanigca, euqa dana cehewanca eu Anutna cul dunuh lecnu cacanigca eu wooldoc bahic,” aden. ²⁶ Odocob uqana malogom age geh bahic filicitein. Odimeig madoin, “Mele odi nijecebfi oso cahahadocnu eu adi?” doin. ²⁷ Odocobil Jisas uqana malogom meciadimein maaden, “Dana age odi odocnu qee nijel euqa Anut uqa cete cunug odocnu ihoc. Eunu Anut ihoc odigian,” aden.

²⁸ Odocob Pita eunu mamadi Jisas madon, “Faga, ege ceteteh cunug culimeb hina toohi coboqona,” don. ²⁹ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, oso ijanuca me jenuca uqa jobonfo, waliagulfo, cebinagulfo, anag memegcafo, talaculfo, mahamahafo culina ³⁰ eu uqa maha ina bibili wooldoc ameg ben bahic uqian. Uqa maha ina jobonjobonca, waliagulca, cebinagulca, anagulca, talaculca, mahamahaca haun cedadigian. Odocob uqa maha ina jabi tootoodocha gulucdugian. Odocob uqa saen hibna hugian euna cebac bileceb catanec uqian. ³¹ Euqa mati qila hib bahic taweiga eundec age isi aquni tawoqagan. Odocob mati qila aquni taweiga eundec age isi hib bahic tawoqagan,” aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi cijeddon

(Matju 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

³² Age Jerusalem jicna tetegin Jisas aquniadi cobon. Cocoboig uqana malogom age filicitein. Dana hib tooadein eu age cucuiein. Odocobil Jisas uqa haun malogom 12-pela ehadi gesacna limeig eeta uqaca caligian eunu maaden, ³³ “Feiga, ege Jerusalem toqona. Ono age Dana Melah ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladecca ebenegana muduqagan. Age uqa cal migiannu geldumeig Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana muduqagan. ³⁴ Odocobil age uqa lelandumeig cin qudimeig qisadoqagan. Odimeig age uqa qocobil cal migian. Odocob deel cijed hedocob haun ceseli cajigian,” aden.

Jems Jonca ale Jisas odaleceb ben biluwasannu madosin

(Matju 20.20-28)

³⁵ Odocob Jems Jonca, Sebedi melahul lecis, ale Jisasca humesi madosin, “Iwalgec, ele cete ononu sisilhecnu gale lena. Odocob hina cete eu odilecnu gale lena,” dosin. ³⁶ Odocobil Jisas sisilali maalen, “Ija eeta odalecnu madesina?” alen. ³⁷ Odocob jejeg hewi madosin, “Hina kobolkobolca bilegan saen euna ele oso eben meulana isec, oso eben ansena isec bilec ilegannu je hahun iligale,” dosin.

³⁸ Euqa Jisas maalen, “Ale cete eunu ninitesina eu caun qee dosina. Wa gab ija jigen eu aleha jecnu ihocfo? Wa joitec ija ugen eu aleha ocnu ihocfo?” alen. ³⁹ Odocob ale madosin, “Ese, ele jecnu ihoc,” dosin.

Odocobil Jisas maalen, “Wa gab ija jigen eu aleha jowasan. Wa joitec ija ugen eu aleha owasan. ⁴⁰ Euqa bilec cudun ebeni meulana isecca ebeni ansena isecca adecnu eu ijana cabi qee. Eu Anut uqa bilec eu ocnu wele maden eu ale bahic owasan,” alen.

⁴¹ Odocob malogom 10-pela age je eu dumeig Jems Joncanu wawaga me qee men. ⁴² Odocobil Jisas uqa utaadeceb uqaca hocobil maaden, “Juda dana qee eundec agena ilo egina eu age agena dana gagadic madegina, odocob mahana dana ben age dana cilehadegina eunu age dogina. ⁴³ Euqa age gemona odi cain nijiaun. Age gemona oso ija ben biligen ifei uqa cotugul cunug cewel uadeiale. ⁴⁴ Odocob age gemona oso uqa ija matu biligen ifei eu uqa cunug agena begabeg meh cabi dana ibuldoiale. ⁴⁵ Ge, Dana Melah ha dana age ija cewel utuqagan imei qee toni nel. Qeeo. Dana Melah uqa dana cajaca cewel uadecnu toni nen. Uqa ijana cebac bilec eu dana cajaca mati besiadec fajadecnu culigen imei eunu toni nen,” aden.

Jisas dana oso, ijan Batimias, uqa ameg galuc mec me muden

(Matju 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Age Jeriko taun ono calein. Jisasca uqana malogomca gami dana cajaca mati bahic Jeriko taun cuculdi cocobogin ameg galuc mec dana oso uqa jic gesacna bilen. Uqa ijan Batimias uqa Timias melah, uqa gaid sabnu cesuldoqagannu niniadoloig. ⁴⁷ Dana eu uqa

Jisas Nasaretdec hona ec mamadegin dah mimei uqa utai maden, “O Jisas, Dewid Melah, ijanu walol heiale,” en. ⁴⁸ Dana cajaca mati age gagaldudu madoin, “Cain utaagaun. Culugale,” doin. Euqa uqa feeaadi co suli u haun utai madon, “Jisas, Dewid Melah, ijanu walol heiale!” don. ⁴⁹ Jisas tului tawimei dana cajaca maaden, “Utadocobil hoiale,” aden. Odocob age dana ameg galuc mec eu utadu madoin, “Uqa hina utahena. Hina wawin toogdoiale. Cajaga,” doin. ⁵⁰ Odocobil dana eu uqana lotoc ben cagasi helimei busaci caji Jisasca len. ⁵¹ Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija hina eeta odihigennu matagana?” don. Odocob dana ameg galuc mec eu Jisas madon, “O Meca, ija ceteh fecnu madigina,” don. ⁵² Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina wawin meleec eu me mihia! Gad nuugale,” don. Odocob dana eu mahuc ameg fogo docob uqa ceteteh cunug fen. Odimei uqa Jisas todocob belein.

11

Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (Matju 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Jisas uqana malogomca age Jerusalem dodoldodogin Betfasi Betanica jobon ale Oliw Aluhna isec calimei uqana malogom lecis sulaali ² maalen, “Jobon amigena nijia euna lesia. Ale dunuh lelesi cesel goman manahal oso qagec tataweb eu mahuc gulucdowasan. Cesel eu dana oso tatacan qee bilel. Ale eu cufalimesi ehudi ahosiale. ³ Dana oso sisilalecebfi, ‘Eetanu odi odosina?’ alecebfi ale madowasan, ‘Tibud cesel eu ocnu eu cabi osoca madena. Uqa mahuc ene ceseli suldugian, dowasan,’ alen. ⁴ Odocob uqa je odi maaleceb ale belimesi ono cesel goman manahal oso jicna jo cebecna qagec tatawen fesin. Cesel eu cucufalesin ⁵ dana leih ono gauc tawein eu age maalein, “Ale eeta odosina? Eetanu cesel goman manahal eu cufalesina?” alein. ⁶ Odocobil ale Jisas maalen odi maadesin. Odocob dana eu age culalecebil cesel eu hewi belesin. ⁷ Belimesi cesel eu Jisasca ahosin. Odimesi alena lotoc cesel eu gogodohna duitocobil Jisas uqa ohis tobi bilen. ⁸ Dana cajaca mati bahic age agena lotoc jicna duein. Leih age celus cabina qetimeig jicna duein. ⁹ Dana cajaca age aqunitutu ha toodudu cocobi age conoga suli u madein:

“Hosana!* Tibud ijanna hona eu uqa eeldoc biliale! (Buk Song 118.25-26)

¹⁰ Ege memige Dewidna cul hona eu eeldoc biliale!

Hosana!† Anut ohis bilina uqa binan wasi nuiale!” ein.

¹¹ Jisas uqa Jerusalem dunuh len. Ono tempel dunuh len. Ono uqa ceteteh cunug talilaadi meciadi cobon qa uqa hib len. Eunu uqa haun ceseli Betani jobon ono uqana malogom 12-pela gami belein.

Jisas na dan geuldeceb haun aig qee qol (Matju 21.18-19)

¹² Cojageceb age Betani jobondec ceceselegin Jisas uqa wen don. ¹³ Uqa na dan bagacca onoca tatawen fen. Odimei uqa ono gug cemenug limei aig oso mogi u jige en. Euqa na dan me aigca qee, eu bagac himec tatawen fen. Ge, eu uqana aig qoc saen qee. ¹⁴ Odimei uqa na dan madon, “Oso hinana aig haun qee jeiaun!” don. Odocob uqana malogom age je eu doin.

Jisas uqa idadoc dana age tempelna bibilegin ititacaden (Matju 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Age Jerusalem ono calimeig Jisas uqa tempel dunuh len. Ono uqa dana ceteh fajeinca ceteh suldoinca eundec ititacadeceb maha gemo calein. Odimei meen qaig hatu filfil agena wadacwuducein eundec agena cabal sundocob agena meen qaig golodon. Uqa cuhudid suldoc agena cabalha sundocob golodon. ¹⁶ Odimei agena ceteh cunug cedeceb

* 11:9: Hibrju jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso. † 11:10: Hibrju jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso.

tempel gemogemo hewi lecnu cahacaden. ¹⁷ Odimeu uqa dana ono iwalaadi maaden, “Anutna jaqec je i qee sanijeleinfo?

‘Ijana jo eu dana cajaca age hatuhatu cunug bilegina eu agenu Anut inondocnu jo oqagan,’ ena. (Aisaia 56.7)

Ageqa agena odocna

age falicdocobil heje dana agena jahunec cudun ibuldon!” aden. (Jeremaia 7.11)

¹⁸ Odocob ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladec age je eu dumeig uqa qagadoqagannu jic wali coboin. Ge, dana cajaca cunug uqana iwaladecnu filicitein eunu age cucuidoin.

¹⁹ Wesu memen Jisas uqana malogom gami age Jerusalem culi belein.

Dana uqa waug mele bahic eceb inondumei ceteh ona

(Matju 21.20-22)

²⁰ Malogom age qasil jicna bebeleig na dan eu bagacnadec nu gugna calen cunug galalen eu fein. ²¹ Odocob Pita uqa Jisas na dan madonnu cisdumei Jisas madon, “Meca, faga! Na dan hina geuldegan eu galaleian,” don. ²² Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Age Anutnu wawaga meleeiale. ²³ Ija mele maadigina, oso waug meleec nijialumi waug lecisca qeefi uqa aluh i hina caji macasna tonoga doubmi eu co toodu odoub. Oso uqa eeta madena eu caligian eunu waug meleecebfi eu co toodu caligian. ²⁴ Eunu ija maadigina, age cetehnu inondufeig age ceteh eu oqagannu wawaga meleecebfi ceteh eu oqagan,” aden.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Odocob Memega sao jobon bilia uqa agena silail dahig celiannu age inondudu tataweig saen euna dana oso uqa hina silail mihen eunu cisdufeig uqana silailnu eu dahiniga celeiale,” aden. ‡

Age Jisas in cabi eu ocnu maheceb odogona? ec sisildoin

(Matju 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jisas uqana malogomca age Jerusalem ceseli lein. Odimeig Jisas uqa tempel dunuh cocobon ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda agena matuca age uqaca humeig ²⁸ sisildu madoin, “In ijanna hina ceteh eu odogona? In cabi eu ocnu maheceb odogona?” doin.

²⁹ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija casac je oso sisiladigen. Age eu jejeni hewi matecebil ija hibna ha in cabi i iteceb in ijanna ceteh i odigina eu camas mecemin doqagan. ³⁰ Eu odi, Jonna wa joadec eu sao jobondecfo, qee dananadecfo? Mateiga duga,” aden.

³¹ Odocob age fee dadani togodudu madein, “Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu sao jobondec doqaqa uqa ege eetanu uqanu wawaga mele qee el? gigian. ³² Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu dananadec doqaqa euha ihoc qee,” ein. Ge, dana cajaca cunug age Jonnu uqa je hahun madec dana mele bahic ein. Eunu age dana cajacanu cucuiein. ³³ Eu togodu hedumeig age Jisas madoin, “Jonna wa joadec eu anadec ege qee doqona,” doin. Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Eunu ija ageha in cabi i iteceb ugina, in ijanna ceteh i odigina eu qee maadigaun,” aden.

12

Cabi dana me qee age wain cabi cofdoinnu galolo je

(Matju 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Odimeu Jisas uqa galolo jena sanan mimei maaden, “Dana oso uqa wain cabi cehimeu alildu gel faldumei wain aig afdocnu kunum cisimeu wain cabi cofdoc biluqagannu jo ben ohis tobi eit fec ihoc eu odi cehen. Odimeu uqana wain cabi dana leih cabi oqagannu ebenegana mimeu uqa hatu osona nuen.* ² Wain aig wal meceb cedec saen cali hocob wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana oso suldudu madon, ‘Hina nuimeg wain cabi oc eundec

‡ 11:25-26: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Euqa age osona silail dahiniga qee celecebfi Memega sao jobon bilia uqaha agena silail dahig qee celeiaun,” aden. * 12:1: Age je Matju 21.33-41na nijia eu feiga.

maadecem age wain aig leih eu ihecebil cedi ahutagale,' don. ³ Odocob dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu age cabi dana hewimeig deweg tudumeig wain aig ameg oso qee utec suldocobil ceselen. ⁴ Odocob wain cabi gug uqa haun uqana cabi dana oso suldocob nuen. Odocob wain cabi cofdoin eu ageha cabi dana eu ilo qumeig me qee mudein. ⁵ Odocobil wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana oso suldocob nuen. Odocob age uqa qocobil cal men. Odocobil wain cabi gug uqa haun ceseli cabi dana matica suladen. Euqa ageha cabi dana cunug odi odadein. Age leih dewenega tudoin, age leih aqecebil cal mein. ⁶ Wain cabi gug uqa dana suldocnu osol bilen, uqa melah nalug men. Cit qocna uqa melah sulduaden. Ge, uqa maden, 'Ija melaminu cumundoqagan,' en. ⁷ Euqa wain cabi cofdoc age togodu madein, 'I cabi gug huqaneh, uqa isi wain cabi ugian. Cois uqa muguh eu ege oqannu ege cajimeb qocomun cal mecnu!' ein. ⁸ Odimeig age mel eu hewi sundudu qocobil cal meceb wain cabi dunuhdec heludecebil maha gemo calen," aden.

⁹ "Wain cabi gug uqa wain cabi cofdoc dana eeta odadigian? Uqa humei wain cabi cofdoc fadaladeceb cal moqagan. Odimeig wain cabi eu dana filfil adigian," aden.

¹⁰ "Jaqec je oso Anutna je jaqec tawena eu qee sanijeinfo? Je eu odi madena: 'Meen oso meen gel cehec memei dana age culein eu qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu calen.

¹¹ Eu Tibud uqadodoc odi odon.

Ceteh eu foqona eu kobolkobolca,' ena," aden.

(*Buk Song 118.22-23*)

¹² Odocob loo je iwaladecca, ihanec dana benbenca age Jisasna galolo je eu dah mimeig age uqa je eu agenu maden eunu wawaga fogo don. Eunu age uqa heweqaan ein euqa age dana cajacanu cucuiein. Odimeig age Jisas cuculdi belein.

Dana age Sisana takis helecnu je

(*Matju 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*)

¹³ Ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda agena matuca age Farisi leihca Herodna sihil leihca Jisas suladitocobil lein. Age ege Jisas cona je oso cahuldu madeceb uqa dewegnu geuldec je oso oqan imeig lein. ¹⁴ Age uqaca humeig madoin, "Iwalgec, ege hinanu doqona, hina mele je madagana, hina dana binanagaca eundecnu qee cucuiagana. Ge, hina dana saolal madec bilegina eundecnu qee jogoagana qa hina Anutna jic tutuc iwaladagana. Ege Sisanu takis helecnu eu tutucfo, qee tutuc qeefo?"

¹⁵ Ege Rom agena takis heleqaanfo, qee eu qee heloqaunfo?" doin.

Euqa Jisas uqa age me hihili quadoin eu dumei maaden, "Age eetanu temtegina? Meen qaig oso ahutecebil ija figen," aden. ¹⁶ Odocob age meen qaig oso ahu utein. Odocobil uqa sisiladi maaden, "Meen qaig ina in hahun eu gaga qoc taweia? In ijanha jaqec taweia?" aden. Odocob age madoin, "Eu Sisa uqana," doin. ¹⁷ Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Age Sisana ceteteh eu Sisa uteiga. Anut toinan eu Anut uteiga," aden. Odocob age je eu maadeceb dumeig tumatumaen.

Sadjusi age Jisas dana cal mein eundec ceseli cajecnu sisildoin

(*Matju 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*)

¹⁸ Sadjusi age Jisasca hoin. Sadjusi age cal mein eundec ceseli qee cajowain egina. Age Jisas je oso sisildu madoin, ¹⁹ "Iwalgec, Moses uqa loo je jaqec oso igen eu odi madena, 'Dana oso uqa waliag cal mimei aideg culdigian qa melca qeefi dana eu uqa waliag cal men euna mel basituwasannu aideg eu ugian,' ena. ²⁰ Saen osona waliagul 7-pela biloloig. Matu eu caja on. Odimeig uqa aideg mel qee basec cal men. ²¹ Odocob waliag lecisdoc uqa caja eu on. Uqaha aideg mel qee basec cal men. Odocob waliag cijeddoc uqaha odi odon. ²² Waliagul 7-pela cunug odi odimeig caja eu mel qee basec cunug cal mein. Hibna caja euha cal men. ²³ Aria, waliagul 7-pela cunug uqa age osolosol agena caja bilen. Eunu ceseli cajec saenna caja eu in aideg biligian?" doin.

²⁴ Odocobil Jisas maaden, "Age Anutna jaqec je nijia eu qee dogina, age Anutna gagadic odocha qee dogina. Eunu age dadanec bilegina. ²⁵ Ge, age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan

saenna eu age dana caja ocobocob qee owain. Euqa age ensel sao jobon bileginawe odi biluqagan,” aden.

²⁶ “Cal mecnadec ceseli cajec eunu je oso nijia. Age Mosesna jaqec jena Moses uqa na nag ja cijennu jaqen eu qee sanijeinfo? Jaqec je cudun euna Anut uqa Moses madon: ‘Ija Ebrahimna Anut, ija Aisakna Anut, ija Jakobna Anut,’ don. *(Kisim Bek 3.6)*

²⁷ Anut uqa cal mein agena Anut qee. Euqa uqa cebac bilegina agena Anut. Age dadanec bahic,” aden.

Age Anutna loo je matunu Jisas sisildoin

(Matju 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Loo je iwaladec dana oso uqa Sadjusi age Jisas je maaden eunu fee dadaneegin dah men. Odimeu uqa Jisas wadacdoc je me bahic maaden eu fimeu uqa limeu Jisas sisildon, “Loo je meca bahic Mosesna loo je oso cunug wooldoc cel loo je nijia?” don. ²⁹ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Loo je caunca bahic eu odi madena:

‘O Isrel dah meigale,

Tibud uqa egena Anut,

Tibud uqa osol bilina.

³⁰ Odocob hina Tibud, hinana Anutnu wawin cunugca, doloin cunugca, hinana cisdoc cunugca, hinana gagadic cunugca euna nalug magale,’ ena. *(Loo 6.4-5)*

³¹ Uqana todoc eu odi madena:

‘Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe

odi hina utuqain bilec† eundecnu nalug magale,’ ena. *(Wok Pris 19.18)*

Loo je oso loo je lecis i woolalec qee nijel,” don.

³² Odocob loo je iwaladec uqa Jisas madon, “Iwalgec, hinana je eu tutuc bahic! Hina mele madaga, ‘Tibud uqa osol bilina, Tibud oso qee bilina,’ aga. ³³ Odocob ege Anutnu wawige cunugca, egena doc cunugca, egena gagadic cunugca euna nalug moqonafi eu me bahic. Ege egedodocnu nalunige moqonawe odi utuqanige bilegina agenu nalunuga moqonafi euha me bahic. Ege loo je lecis i toodu odocomunfi kobol eu ihanec cunug age jana maneginaca ihanec filfil cunugca wooladena,” don.

³⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa loo je iwaladec eu je cisdoc silecca maden eu fimeu madon, “Hina Anutna cul cemenug biliga,” don.

Odocob dana cunug ono bilein age Jisas je oso haun sisildocnu culein.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca Kraisnu sisiladen

(Matju 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Jisas uqa tempel dunuh dana cajaca iwalaadi bilei je oso sisiladen, “Loo je iwaladec dana age adi madegina, ‘Krais eu Dewid Melah,’ egina? ³⁶ Kis Gun uqa Dewid dado mudeceb uqadodoc maden:

‘Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi maden,

“Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem

ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil

hina jaimna lahacadegan,” en,’ Dewid odi maden. *(Buk Song 110.1)*

³⁷ Dewid uqadodoc Kraisnu madi, uqa ijana Tibud, en, eunu adi uqa Dewid Melah bilina?” aden.

Loo je iwaladec age kobol me qee odoin

(Matju 23.1-36; Luk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

Dana cajaca mati bahic cegulein eu age Jisasna je docnu geh bahic gale aden. ³⁸ Odocob Jisas uqa je iwalaadi bilei maaden, “Age loo je iwaladec dananu batut feigale. Loo je iwaladec age lotoc cecelac tacimeig cocobi nuecnu gale adena. Age ceteteh idadec cudunna age binanaga sulecnu gale adena. ³⁹ Age cuha jona cabal me cudunna bilecnu

† 12:31: Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

gale adena. Odimeig age sab ben jec saenna bilec binanca euna bilecnu gale adena. ⁴⁰ Age caja wij agena jo heje cedegina. Odimeig age dana me bahic meciadecnu saen cecelac bahic inondogina. Dana eundec age agena cahuldocnu ameg me qee bahic oqagan,” aden.

Caja wij sawen uqa Anutnu meen qaig nag lecis uten
(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jisas uqa meen qaig helecnu tempel bokis cemenug bilen. Odimeig uqa dana cajaca humeig meen qaig bokisna hehelegin fen. Dana caja cehewanagaca mati age meen qaig ben helein. ⁴² Odocob caja wij sawen oso humei uqa meen qaig nag lecis helen eu toea osol ihoc. ⁴³ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom utaadeceb cemenug cegulecebil maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, caja wij sawen i uqa meen qaig nag heleia eu dana cajaca age tempel bokisna meen qaig ben bahic heleiga cunug wooladena. ⁴⁴ Ge, dana cajaca eundec age cehewanaga bennadec meen qaig heleiga qa caja wij i uqa sawen bahic, uqa uqana meen qaig cunug heleia. Uqa uqana ceteh cebac bilecnu oso qee culel,” aden.

13

Jisas uqa tempel wagaloqagannu maden
(Matju 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Odocob Jisas uqa tempelnadec cali hohon uqana malogom oso madon, “Iwalgec, faga! Meen joca me bahic taweiga!” don. ² Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina jo ben i faganafu? Meen gel ulugedocob meen oso meen oso tatacanna cilehdoc qee biliaun. Cunug wagalecebil mahana tonooqagan,” don.

Jisas uqa culumen adec mati caligiannu maden
(Matju 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisas uqa Oliw Aluh ohis bibilei tempel onoca fen. Bibilen Pitaca, Jemsca, Jonca, Andruca cuhanuc uqaca limeig jahuni sisildoin, ⁴ “Aadeb eu odi odigian ec magaga doqa. Cel gaga odocob fimeb ceteh i camasac caligiannu saen doqan?” doin.

⁵ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Oso hu faninadi dado madeceb agena jic ceja qocna lowainnu batut feigale. ⁶ Matica age ija ijanina mamadi hoqagan, ‘Ija uqa,’ oqagan. Eu age dana cajaca mati faninadi jic ceja qocna loqagannu dado madoqagan,” aden.

⁷ “Age han cadegina ec eunuca han hugian ec eunuca je hutan doqagan saen euna cain filicituwain. Ceteh eu cunug odigian. Euqa qee migian ec madecnu qee nijel. Eu cit qoc qee. ⁸ Ge, dana hatuhatu age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Odocobil dana sihulsihul age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Mim maha filfilna nigian, sabnu cahel bilec saenha hugian. Eu caligianqa caja mel basecnu dain donawe eu odi himec sanan migian,” aden.

⁹ “Euqa dana age ehadi limeig agena cegulec amegna madoqagan. Eunu age agedodocnu cofdoigale. Age Juda agena cuha jona dwenega tudoqagan. Age ija ijaninu ijana me je qasali maadecnu hatu cofdocca kingca ehadi li amagana madoqagan. ¹⁰ Odocob Anutna me je eu casac hatuhatu cunug qasali maadecebil dana cajaca cunug doqagan. ¹¹ Dana age ehadimeig gesiladecnu cegulec amegna madoqagan saen euna age cel je cel je madigen eu casac cain jaen aqeiaun. Euqa age saen euna Kis Gun je adeceb je eu tutuc madoqagan. Ge, agedodoc je qee madowain, Kis Gun eu age uqa co tawecebil je madigian. ¹² Saen euna dana age walinigailnu balijecebil aqecebil cal moqagan. Dana agena melnu balijecebil aqecebil cal moqagan. Mel age memegail anagailcanu cajimeig aqoqagannu gesilec jona madoqagan. ¹³ Odocob age ija ijani hewegina eunu dana cajaca cunug age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan. Euqa oso uqa waug gagadic mumudi hib cit qoc gadacna caligian eundec Anut uqa cahahaadigian,” aden.

Ihulahal mec ceteh bebesacca caligian
(Matju 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age ‘ihulahal mec ceteḥ bebesacca’ *(Daniel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11)* uqana cudun qee euna mudecebil tataweb eu camas meceb euna batut feigale,” aden. Dana uqa je i sanijina eu uqa je uqana gug doiale. “Saen euna dana cajaca age Judia hatuna bilegina age busali aluhnana toboqagan. ¹⁵ Oso jo ohis qab tatacan bilina cain toneiaun. Uqa uqana ud cedi nuecnu jona cain leiaun. ¹⁶ Oso cabina bilina eu uqa uqana lotoc ben cedecnu jobon ceseli cain hoiaun. ¹⁷ Saen euna caja waugca coboc, caja mel sim su adegina eundec walocca bahic biluqagan! ¹⁸ Busalec deel eu duan saenna cali hoiaunnu Anut inondoigale. ¹⁹ Ge, saen euna culumen ben bahic caligian. Saen maha haun ifanennadec hocob qila wele culumen eu odi oso qee calel. Hibna culumen eu odi oso haun qee caleiaun. ²⁰ Tibud saen i gohic qee mudoubmi dana oso cahahadoc qee gulucdoub. Euqa dana cajaca Tibud nesili ceden bilegina agenu saen eu gohic mudigian,” aden.

²¹ “Saen euna oso maadecebfī, ‘Feiga, Anutna Kraisa eu ihen!’ qee, ‘Feiga, Anutna Kraisa ono bilial!’ adecebfī je eunu wawaga cain meleeiaun. ²² Uhulec Kraisca uhulec je hahun madec danaca mati cali humeig age dana cajaca Anut nesili cedaden bilegina euha faninadoqagan imeig kobolkobol odoc filfilca gaga ben matica odoqagan. ²³ Euqa age batut feigale! Ceteḥ qee hoc ninijen ija ceteḥ eu hugiannu wele maadem,” aden.

*Cit qocna Dana Melah hugian
(Matju 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Feiga, saen euna culumen ben eu hedocob ‘cam tu meceb jagel qee fulacdoiaun.

²⁵ Odocob malaqa age saonadec casili tonooqagan, odocob gagadic odoc age saona bilegina caji leceb hocob qeleloqagan,’ en. *(Aisaia 13.10; 34.4)*

²⁶ Odocob Dana Melah uqana camas mec gaga saona camas migian. Age Dana Melah gagadic odoc gehca kobolkobolca taenna neneb foqagan. ²⁷ Uqa ensel suladeceb age belimeig uqana nesili cedadec bilegina eu mahamaha cunugnadec cedoqagan. Age maha cunugnadec cedadi ehadi li sao jobon cunugnadec ha ehadi ahu gabanadoqagan,” aden.

*Age na dannu doc oqagan
(Matju 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)*

²⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age na dan uqana odocnu cisdoigale. Uqa haun majocob age qila wa hugian odona egina. ²⁹ Odiwe ha age ceteḥ eu oodob fimeig Dana Melah ceseli hocnu deel cemenug nijia ec doqagan, uqa taun gel jic cebecna taweia doqagan. ³⁰ Ija mele maadigina, sihul i qila bilegina ceteḥ qee cali hoc ninijeb qee qee meiaun. ³¹ Saoca mahaca qee migian euqa ijana je qee qee meiaun,” aden.

*Dana oso ceteḥ eu cali hugiannu saen doc oso qee bilel
(Matju 24.36-44)*

³² Jisas je haun maaden, “Ceteḥ eu cali hugiannu deelca auaca oso qee dona. Ensel sao jobon bilegina ha qee dogina. Dana Melahha qee dona. Memige Anut uqa himec dona,” aden.

³³ “Dana Melah ceseli hocnu deel age qee dogina. Eunu batut feiga, age mecii cuhadoigale. ³⁴ Dana Melah ceseli hoc deel eu odiwe nijia. Dana cehewanca oso uqa hatu oso nuigia bili uqana cabi dana utaadeceb hocobil uqana ceteteḥ age ebenegana men. Uqa cabi dana dumanaga nesili fimeig age dumanaga nijen eu odi toodu uqana ceteteḥ siwiadēn. Odimeig uqa jic cebec cofdoc dana madon, ‘Hina ija hugennu gaid meciagale,’ don. ³⁵ Eunu amaga cebac bileigale! Ge, age jo gug aadeb hugian eu age qee dogina. Uqa wesufo, tu gemofu, qasil bahicfo, cahinegfo hugian eu age qee dogina. ³⁶ Age ququlubadi hufeig us ninijebil cain gulucadeiaun. ³⁷ Ija je i age maadigina eu ija dana cajaca cunugnug maadigina, age gaid mecieigale,” aden.

14

Juda agena dana ben Jisas qocobil cal migian ec je cagoin
(Matju 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Pasowa Sab Jec Benca, Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jecca deel lecis hedocob caligia ninijen ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladecca age Jisas jahuni hewi qocnu jic oso wali feqan i togodoin.* ² Euqa age madein, “Dana cajaca caji uqanu mimi ege cilehgowainnu Pasowa sab jecna cain odoqaun,” ein.

Caja oso Jisas ilona mool dedeman me bahic joiden
(Matju 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8)

³ Jisas uqa Betani jobon ono Saimonna jona bilen. Saimon eu uqa wele deweg lepra heweceb coboloi. Jisas uqa ono sab jiji bibilen caja oso meen gum eu mool dedeman me bahic fajecnu qaig ben bahic nijen eu ahumei meen gum fuhudumei mool eu Jisas ilona basecdon. ⁴ Euqa dana leih ono tawein eu qee gale adeceb togodudu madein, “Uqa eetanu mool dedeman me bahic eu cusdoia? ⁵ Ge, mool eu meen qaig silwana mudec 300nu idadoubmi meen qaig eu dana sawen bahic eundec siwiadoubmi eu me,” ein. Odimeig age caja galac mudecin. ⁶ Euqa Jisas maaden, “Age culdeiga! Age eetanu caja eu culumen doc utegina? Uqa ceteh me bahic oditia. ⁷ Ge, age gemona dana sawen bilec eundec gaid biluqagan. Odocob age cel saen gale adečna cesuladoqagan. Ijaqa gaid age gami qee biluqaun. ⁸ Ceteh i uqa odocnu nijecebnu odeia. Uqa mool ilomina basecdoia euna ija qee cal mec deweni heelna mudecnu joidia. ⁹ Ija mele maadigina, me je anaana maha cunug qasali maadi cobimeig age caja eu oditia eu uqanu cisdoqagannu saadoqagan,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisasna cad ebenegana mudigiannu je cagoin
(Matju 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Saen euna Judas Iskariot, uqa Jisasna malogom oso, uqa ihanec dana benben cemenegana limei Jisas age ebenegana mudigiannu maaden. ¹¹ Age je eu dumeig wawaga ceeleceb age meen qaig utuqagannu je hahun madoin. Odocobil Judas uqa Jisas dewegnu ob mimei age ebenegana mudigiannu jic walen.

Jisas uqana malogom gami sab jein
(Matju 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Odocob Pasowa sab jec bred jisca qee jecnu uqana deel gun cali hon. Deel euna Juda dana age sipsip nag Pasowana ihandoloig. Uqana malogom Jisas madoin, “Ege ana limeb hina Pasowa sab jegannu saciadocnu gale hena?” doin. ¹³ Odocobil uqana malogom lecis sulali maalen, “Ale taun benna lecebil dana oso uqa halon waca gahidu humei gulucaligian. Ale uqa toodu lesi ¹⁴ uqa cel jona leceb toodosia. Odimesi jo gug eu madosia, ‘Iwalgec maheia, “Jo hamol ija ijana malogom gami Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu eu ai?” heia,’ dosia. ¹⁵ Odocob uqa hamol ben ohis eu sab jec cabalca bilec cabal ceteh cunugca ihacaligian. Ale ege Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu euna saciadosia,” alen. ¹⁶ Odocob malogom lecis ale leih culadimesi taun benna belesin. Odimesi ono ale Jisas maalen odi bahic gulucdosin. Euna ale Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu saciadosin.

¹⁷ Odocobil witic meceb Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela gami hoin. ¹⁸ Sab jiji cabalna bibileig Jisas maaden, “Ija mele maadigina, age oso uqa ija gami sab joqona eu ijana cad ebenegana mitigian,” aden. ¹⁹ Odocob age je eu dumeig uqana malogom waloc adeceb abesabes sisildudu madoin, “Hina ija ec madaganaf?” doin. ²⁰ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Eu ijana malogom 12-pela oso uqa ijaca gami bred bohna wehuc tanoqona eu odigian.

* 14:1: Wele Isrel dana cajaca age Isip agena cabi dana bega meh Isip hatuna biloloig. Saen euna Anutna ensel humei Isip agena matu cunug aqeeceb cal mein. Euqa ensel eu Isrel agena jojo tefacadime i agena matu qee aqel. Pasowa uqana gug eu “tefacdoc.” Eunu Juda dana cajaca age Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deelna Anut uqa agena matu tefacaden eunu cisdoin. Age Kisim Bek 12.13, 23, 27 feiga. Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jec saen eu Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel toodon, eu deel 7-pela nijen Age Kisim Bek 12.15-20 feiga.

²¹ Ge, Dana Melah uqa wele Anut je jaqen odi toodugian eunu jic eu toodugian qa dana uqa ijana cad ebenegana mitigian eu walocca biliale! Dana eu anag qee basoubmi eu me bahic nijoub,” aden.

Jisas uqa bred wainca malogom siwiadeceb jein
(Matju 26.26-30; Luk 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Age sab jejeig Jisas bred oso umei Anut hetaga dumei feni malogom siwiadime i maaden, “Eu ija deweni. Oiga,” aden. ²³ Odime i uqa wain gabin umei Anut hetaga dumei malogom adeceb age cunug gabin euna gab jein. ²⁴ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Wain gabin i ija golani eu Anutna bal cehec je haun. Ija dana cajaca mati cesuladigennu golani basecdugina. ²⁵ Ija mele maadigina, ija wain aig qee jec li hibna ija age gami Anutna culna haun jeqan,” aden.

²⁶ Odocob age binan sulec due silimeig age taun ben cuculi Oliw Aluhna belein.

Jisas uqa Pita uqanu qee sasac qugian ec maden
(Matju 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Odocob Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Age cunug ijanu wawaga meleec tonigian. Ge, Anutna jaqec je oso nijia eu ihen:

‘Ija sipsip cofadec dana qocomin

sipsip cunug bilisadu beloqagan,’ ec nijia.

(Sekaraia 13.7)

²⁸ Euqa hibna Anut uqa tuliteceb ija ceseli cajimig aquiniadi Galili ono nuigen,” aden.

²⁹ Odocob Pita madon, “Leih cunug age wawaga meleec tonigianfa, ijaqa qee bahic qee wawi meleec toneiaun!” don. ³⁰ Odocob Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Ija mele mahigina, witic ina mala manahal qee qu lecisdoc ninijeb hina madegan, ‘Uqanu qee dugina,’ i cijeddogan,” don. ³¹ Odocob Pita je gagadic madon, “Ija hinaca cal mewannu nijecebfi ija hinanu qee bahic qee sasac qugaun,” don. Odocob malogom cunugha je odi madein.

Jisas uqa Getsemani cabina Anut inondon
(Matju 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

³² Age cocobi li cudun oso, Getsemani egina, euna calimeig Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Age ene bibilebil Anut inondudu biligen,” aden. ³³ Odime i uqa Pitaca, Jemsca, Jonca ehadeceb limeig Jisas waug me qee meceb duman culeceb ³⁴ maaden, “Dumani culia, cal mecnu odi oditina. Age ene cebac bibili mecieigale,” aden. ³⁵ Odi maadime i uqa nag odi qisacadi nu mahulime i inondon. Uqa jic osocafi temdoc ben uqaca hona eu wooldocnu gale don. ³⁶ Uqa Anut inondon, “Aba† Mei, hina ceteh cunug odocnu ihoc. Gabin i ija cagasitagale. Euqa ija gale tecna cain odogaun, hina gale hecna toodu odoga,” don.

³⁷ Odime i uqa malogomca limei age us ninijegin feciadime i Pita madon, “Saimon, hina us nijigafo? Hina aua osol cebac bibili meciecnu uein qee nijelfo? ³⁸ Age temadecna lowainnu cebac bibili inondoigale. Wawaga odigen ena eu mele euqa dewenega gagadic odocca qee,” don.

³⁹ Odi madume i ceseli li Memeg inondon. Uqa je wele maden eu haun inondon. ⁴⁰ Odime i caji haun ceseli malogom cemenega limei age us ninijegin feciaden. Ge, age amaga mumugcanu eu mecii bilecwe qee. Age cel je madocnu qee cisdoloin.

⁴¹ Uqa saen cijedna ceseli humei maaden, “Age gaid jaen mumudi bibileig us nijeigafo? Eu ihoc, saen wele hoia! Feiga, age qila Dana Melah silail dana ebenegana moqagan.

⁴² Cajecebil beloqa. Feiga, dana ija deweninu balijigian eu wele hona,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisas cad age ebenegana muden
(Matju 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

† 14:36: Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic. “Aba” uqana gug eu “Mei.”

⁴³ Uqana malogom maaaden Judas, malogom 12-pela eundec oso, uqa hon. Uqa gami dana mati bahic age han siginca han galabca hewi hoin. Ihanec dana benbenca Juda agena matuca age suladecebil hoin. ⁴⁴ Aria, dana uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana mudigiannu maden eu uqa wele han dana foqagannu gaga oso mecnu odi maaden, “Dana ija cotdugen eu uqa hewimeig me cofdudu ehudi beleiga,” aden.

⁴⁵ Odocob dana eu humei uqa mahuc Jisasca limei madon, “O Meca!” don. Odimeu uqa Jisas cotdon. ⁴⁶ Odocob han dana age Jisas eben gagadic hewein.

⁴⁷ Euqa dana oso Jisasca gami tawein eu eben nocob han sigin umei ihanec dana ilona cabi dana qelimeu dahig cagon. ⁴⁸ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Eetanu age han siginca han galabca heje oc dana cinigwe ija hewituqagannu hoiga? ⁴⁹ Ija deel cunugnana ageca tempelna bibileb iwaladolig. Odocob age ija hewitecnu oso qee odoloin. Euqa Anutna jaqec je ihoc ligiannu ceteh i cunug calen,” aden. ⁵⁰ Odocob uqana eundec cunug qisacdumeig busalein.

Dana haun oso busalen

⁵¹ Dana haun oso lotoc nag himec taqen uqa Jisas toodon. Age uqa hewoqaga bili odoin.

⁵² Euqa uqa bical bubusali bilei lotoc eu culen.

Age Jisas Juda cegulec amagana gesildoin

(Matju 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odocob age Jisas ehudi ihanec dana agena ilo amegna mudein. Ono ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena matuca, loo je iwaladecca age cunug cegulein. ⁵⁴ Pita uqa tabag hehewi tooaden. Tooadimeu uqa ihanec dana ilo uqana jona len. Uqa jo gel dunuh limei jo cofdoc dana gami deweg ja walac dodon bilen.

⁵⁵ Aria, ihanec dana benbenca, Juda dana ben cunug ceguleinca age Jisas dewegnu ob mec je amagana fec dahinigana doc eundec je walein. Oso camas meceb eu toodu geldocomun cal migian ein. Euqa age oso qee gulucdoloin. ⁵⁶ Ge, dana mati bahic dewegnu ob mecnu cajimeig odi oodon fom, odi mamaden dom uhulii madein euqa agena je cunug ihocihoc qee camas mel. ⁵⁷ Odocobil dana leih caji tawimeig Jisasnu ob mecnu je odi uhuli madein, ⁵⁸ “Ege uqa, ‘Ija tempel i dana ebenegana cehein eu wagalimig deel cijedna tempel oso ebenegana qee cehec eu cehigen,’ eceb dom,” ein. ⁵⁹ Age odi madeinqa ageha agena je ihocihoc qee camas mel.

⁶⁰ Odocobil ihanec dana ilo cegulec gemona tawimeu Jisas sisildon, “Dana i age cel je hina dewennu madegina? Hina jejenega hewi je oso madecwe qeefo?” don. ⁶¹ Euqa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel, je oso qee madel.

Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqa Jisas haun sisildudu madon, “Krais eu hinafo? Hina Anut Binanca eu uqa Melahfo?” don. ⁶² Odocob Jisas madon, “Eu ija bahic! Age Dana Melah Anut gagadic odocca eben meulana isec bibileb sao taenna ha hohob foqagan,” don. ⁶³ Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqana lotoc ben hewi balahadumeu maaden, “Ege eetanu dana age dana inu je madoqagannu oso waloqona? ⁶⁴ Uqa Anutnu je me qee madeia. Eu age cunug dah meiga. Age eeta madegina?” aden. Odocob age cunug uqa cal miigiannu deweg je nijia ec madein.

⁶⁵ Age odi madecebil leih age Jisas cin qoin. Leih age ameg jahuldumeig ola tududu madoin, “Je hahun magaga doqa!” doin. Odocobil ihanec dana ben uqana jona cofdoc dana age Jisas siho qaqahi ehudi lein.

Pita Jisasna malogom bilec qee sasac qon

(Matju 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Age Jisas geldodogin Pita uqa jo gel dunuh bilen. Bibilen ihanec dana ilona cabi mel aid oso cemenug humei ⁶⁷ Pita uqa deweg ja walac dodon mecidumeu madon, “Hinaha Jisas Nasaretdecca bilein,” don. ⁶⁸ Euqa Pita uqa qee sasac qu mel aid madon, “Hina madagana eu ija dadanigina, hina eetanu madagana eu qee dugina,” don. Madumeu gesacna jic cebecna isec len. ⁶⁹ Odocob cabi mel aid ono mecidumeu uqa haun mamadi

ono tawein eundec maaden, “Dana i uqa age eundec oso,” aden. ⁷⁰ Pitaqa haun qee sasac qon.

Saen nag gieceb ono tawein eundec age hu Pita haun madoin, “Mele bahic hinaha eundec oso. Ge, hina Galilidec,” doin. ⁷¹ Odocob agena kobolna uqa mele bahic mamadi maaden, “Age dana inu madegina eu qee dugina,” aden. ⁷² Madeceb mala manahal saen lecisdocna qon. Odocob Pita Jisas wele madon, “Mala manahal qee qu lecisdoc ninijeb hina ijana biligina eu qee sasac qu cijeddogan,” don eunu dahig fogo docob waug cagocob qajen.

15

Age Jisas ehudi Pailat amegna mudein

(Matju 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Walag daneceb ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena matuca, loo je iwaladecca age gabandumeig je togodoin. Togodu hedumeig age Jisas eben libimeig ehudi limeig Pailat, Rom gabman dana matu, ebenna mudein.* ² Odocobil Pailat uqa Jisas sisildon, “Juda agena king eu hinafo?” don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina madagana odi himec,” don. ³ Odocob ihanec dana benben age dewegnu je geh um qu madein. ⁴ Odocobil Pailat haun sisildon, “Faga, age dewennu je geh um qu madegina. Hina jejenega qee hewagaunfo?” don. ⁵ Euqa Jisas jejeg qee hewel. Eunu Pailat geh cison.

Pailat age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu maden

(Matju 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Pailat uqa Juda agena Sab Jec Deel Ben ina gaid gihacdoc dana oso Juda dana age agedodoc dana eu besitugaga ecebil eu besituadoloji. ⁷ Saen euna age dana Rom gabmanca cadein eu gihacdoc jona madecebil bilein. Dana eundec oso, ijan Barabas, gihacdoc jona bilen uqa Rom gabmanca cadein saen euna dana qocob cal men. ⁸ Juda dana cajaca age ceguli bibileig Pailat uqana kobol gaid Juda dana odadoloi eu toodu odigiannu sisildudu madoin. ⁹ Odocobil Pailat sisiladen, “Ija Juda agena king besi uadecnu wawaga nijiafo?” aden. ¹⁰ Ge, Pailat uqa ihanec dana benben age Jisasnu macumac mimi uqa ebenna mudein eu don. ¹¹ Euqa ihanec dana benben age dana cajaca ceguli bilein eu sigaladecebil age Pailat Jisas besi uadecnu qee madein. Age Barabas besitugagale ec madein. ¹² Odocobil Pailat haun sisiladi maaden, “Ija dana age Juda agena king egina eu eeta odudigen?” aden. ¹³ Odocob age haun utai madoin, “Na babalecna tuitu qoga!” doin. ¹⁴ Odocobil Pailat maaden, “Eetanu? Uqa cel qisol mec odon?” aden. ¹⁵ Eunu Pailat uqa dana cajaca wawaga me nijigia bili imei Barabas besiaden. Odimeig uqa han dana maadeceb age Jisas ehudimeig qisadoin. Qisadu hedocobil uqa Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caquesecebil caculimeig cal mecnu han dana ebenegana muden.

Han dana age Jisas lelandoin

(Matju 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Han dana age Jisas ehudimeig jo gabman dana ben bilia euna lein. Age Rom gabman dana ben uqana cudun mudein. Odimeig age han dana am cunug utaadecebil humeig osobenca cegulein. ¹⁷ Age lotoc golca oso tacitoin. Odimeig age halu dud lalic qumeig king katakat mudimeig gulodutoin. ¹⁸ Odimeig age binan susuli lelandudu madoin, “O Juda agena king, feele!” doin.† ¹⁹ Odimeig age sih u ilo qagimeig cin qumeig amegna gob cehi uqanu cuha fein. ²⁰ Age lelandu hedumeig lotoc golca hulitumeig uqana lotoc haun tacitoin. Odimeig age ehudi li na babalecna tuitu qocnu cali li belein.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin

(Matju 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

* 15:1: Age je Matju 27.2na nijia eu feiga. † 15:18: Age je Matju 27.29na nijia eu feiga.

²¹ Age bebeleig han dana age Saimon Sairinidec uqa bahudec taun ben dunuh hohon madocobil Jisasna na babalec gahidon. Saimon Sairinidec uqa Aleksanda Rufasca memela.

²² Belimeig age cudun Golgota[‡] ein euna Jisas ehudi ehi tein. Golgota ijan gug eu “Ilo gatic cudun.” ²³ Age wain ceteh gulihinca gabandoc eu jecnu utein. Euqa uqa qee jel. ²⁴ Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculeceb uqana lotoc agedodoc siwiadein. Age uqana lotoc inni siwi cedecnu satu udoin.

²⁵ Eu 9 kilok qasil age uqa na babalecna tuitu qoin. ²⁶ Age dewegnu je madein eu jaqi qoin, “Uqa Juda agena King.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Age Jisas cemenug heje oc dana lecis na babalecna tuitu aqalimeig caqusalecebil caculesin. Oso eben meulana isec tuitu qoin, oso eben ansena isec tuitu qoin.[§]

²⁹ Odocob dana cajaca age hu li i bileig age lelandudu ilomoga culidudu je ilag madoin, “Se, hina tempel wagalimig deel cijedna haun cehigen em, ³⁰ hinadodoc cahahadumeg na babalecnadec toni naga!” doin. ³¹ Ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca ageha lelandudu madein, “Uqa leih cahahaaden euqa uqadodoc cahahadocnu ihoc qee. ³² Uqa Kraisfi, uqa Isrel egena kingfi uqa qila na babalecnadec toni neiale. Euna ege fimeb wawige meleigian,” ein. Odocob dana ale uqaca gami na babalecna tuitu aqalein eu aleha lelandosin.

Jisas cal men

(Matju 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Odocob cam gemo ceheceb cam tu qocob hatu cunug gagatuc menen, ninijen li 3 kilok wesu. ³⁴ Odocob 3 kilok odi Jisas co suli u utai maden, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?”** en. Je uqana gug eu odi:

“Ijana Anut, ijana Anut, eetanu qisactaga?” en. (Buk Song 22.1)

³⁵ Dana leih age ono talildu tawein je eu dah mimeig madein, “Feiga, dana eu uqa Ilaija utadona,” ein.^{††} ³⁶ Age oso guguli gege oso umei wain gulihinca tanumei balac oso euna gihacdumei sulecebil li cona mimei maden, “Sumudeiga. Culgeceb ege Ilaija uqa humei na babalecnadec casili toni mudigianfo, qeefo ec feqan,” en. ³⁷ Odocob Jisas gehca utai kis umei cal men.

³⁸ Odocob lotoc ben tempelna hamol gunna caqusec tawoloi eu ohisdec baladu ni mahana lecisdon. ³⁹ Odocob Rom agena han dana 100 cofadec Jisas olana tawen uqa Jisas kis umei cal men eu odi fimei maden, “Mele bahic, dana i uqa Anut Melah!” en.

⁴⁰ Caja leihha onoca tatawi fein. Age gemodec eu Maria Makdaladecca, Maria uqa Jems jomog Josefca analaca, Salomica. ⁴¹ Age Jisas Galili hatuna cobon saenna cesuldudu toodu coboin. Caja mati age Jisas gami Jerusalem bein eu ageha ono tawein.

Age Jisas deweg ganac qalqal hatinna mudein

(Matju 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-55; Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Cam toni nonon Josef Arimatiadec hon. Uqa Juda agena cegulec eundec oso, uqana coboc hutan me. Uqaha uqadodoc Anutna culnu waliwali fen. Uqadec Juda agena cuha deel caligian. Odocob qila eu deel age ceteh sab jec bennu saciadeloig. Eunu uqa waug gagadic mudimei Pailat amegna limei Jisas deweg ganac ugiannu sisildon. ⁴⁴ Odocob Pailat uqa Jisas wele cal meiafo, qeefo ec cisdon. Odimeu uqa Rom agena han dana 100 cofadec utadocob hocob uqa Jisas cal meiafo, qeefo? ec sisildon. ⁴⁵ Rom agena han dana 100 cofadec uqa Jisas cal meia ec Pailat madocob uqa age Josef Jisas deweg utecnu maaden. ⁴⁶ Odocob Josef uqa deweg jeuldecnu lotoc senenec oso fajen. Odimeu uqa Jisas deweg heweceb toneceb lotocna jeulden. Odimeu uqa Jisas deweg qalqal hatin

[‡] 15:22: Golgota eu Aram je. [§] 15:27-28: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Anutna jaqec je eu odi maden, “Age uqa loo je tefadoc danaca osoben bibilegin meciadein,” en eu ihoc len. (Aisaia 53.12 ** 15:34: Je madec i Aram je, eu Jisas uqana je madec gug bahic. ^{††} 15:35: Aram jena “Eloi, Eloi” uqana hutan eu “Ilaija, Ilaija” cinigwe.

aluh qeihna hunein euna muden. Uqa meen koldoc oso olocdocob eu hatin biah cufa qon. ⁴⁷ Maria Makdaladecca Maria Josef anagca ale Jisas deweg ana mudein eu fesin.

16

Jisas ceseli cajen

(Matju 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Pasowa Sab Jec cuha deel hedocob Maria Makdaladecca, Maria Jems anagca, Salomica age Jisas dewegna mool dedeman meme joudoqaga bili belein. ² Cuha deelna qasil wele bahic age walag dadanen qalqal hatinna belein. ³ Age jicna bebeli bileig madein, "In uqa meen hatin biah cufa qoc eu olocdugeceb gesacna ligian?" ein. ⁴ Ge, meen eu ben bahic. Odocob age amaga teceb meen wele olocdogin gesacna len fein. ⁵ Odimeig age qalqal hatin dunuh lein. Ono dana haun oso eben meulana isec lotoc senenec tacen bibilen fein. Odimeig age filiciti cucuiein.

⁶ Uqa maaden, "Cain filiciti cucuiuwain. Age Jisas Nasaretdec na babalecna qocobil cal men eu walegina. Uqa ene qee bilel. Uqa wele ceseli cajeia! Feiga, cudun ina uqa mudecebil nijen. ⁷ Ageqa belimeig uqana malogom Pitaca maadeiga, 'Jisas Galili ono aquniadi nuina. Uqa odi maadenwe age ono uqa foqagan,' adeiga," aden.

⁸ Odocob age qeleeli dadaneinnu age qalqal hatinnadec cali humeig busali belein. Odimeig age cucuieinnu oso je qee madoloin.

[Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i 16.9-20 eu qee nijel.]

Maria Makdaladec casac Jisas fen

(Matju 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

[⁹ Cuha deelna qasil bahic Jisas ceseli cajimeig uqa casac Maria Makdaladecca camas men. Jisas uqa wele buga me qee 7-pela Maria Makdalanadec ititacadeceb belein. ¹⁰ Maria uqa dana caja age Jisasca coboin eu ageca limei age qada qaqaji bibilegin je saaden. ¹¹ Maria uqa ija Jisas figa uqa cebac bilia adeceb doin qa age uqana jenu wawaga qee meleel.

Malogom lecis ale Jisas jicna fesin

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Eu hedocob Jisasna malogom lecis ale jic bahu euna bebelesin uqa deweg fecnu fil odi aleca camas men. ¹³ Odocob ale ceselimesi malogom leih maadesin qa age alena jenu wawaga qee meleel.

Jisas uqana malogom cabi aden

(Matju 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Eu cunug hedocob Jisas uqana malogom 11-pela age sab jejegin uqa ageca camas men. Odimeig age dana cajaca uqa ceseli cajeceb fimeig maadecebil age agena jenu wawaga qee meleelnu uqa age wawaga qee melececeb wawaga tool ibuldonnu galac maden. ¹⁵ Odimeig uqa maaden, "Age mahamaha cunugna beladimeig dana cajaca cunug Anut ifanen eu me je qasali maadeiga. ¹⁶ Oso me je eunu waug melececeb wa joudec ocobfi Anut cahahadugian. Euqa oso me je eunu waug qee melececebfi Anut uqa geuldigian. ¹⁷ Dana cajaca wawaga meleigian saen euna kobolkobol odoc i edi caligian. Age ijanina buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadecebil beloqagan. Age beilamaga je haun filfil madoqagan. ¹⁸ Age man sononec me qee u hewoqagan. Age wa me qee oso jifeig age qee cal mowain. Age ebenega hag dana cajaca dewenegana mecebil age me moqagan," aden.

Anut uqa Jisas ehudeceb sao ohis ten

(Luk 24.50-53; Aposel 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Odocob Jisas Tibud uqana malogom gami je madi hedocobil Anut uqa Jisas ehudeceb sao ohis timei uqa Anut eben meulana isec bilen. ²⁰ Odocob uqana malogom age beladi maha cunugnana me je qasali maadein. Age me je qasali maaadegin Tibud uqa ageca

cabi ooig kobolkobol odoc eu agena me je madec gabalna calen euna agena je eu mele eunu ihacaden. Mele.]

[*Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but 16.9-20 eu qee nijel euqa je fil oso nijia eu odi:*]

[(9) Caja eu age limeig Pitaca dana age uqaca bileinca je cunug maaden eu mahuc saadein. (10) Eu hedocob Jisas uqadodoc malogom suladeceb age maha cam tobi becna isec, cam toni nocna isec belimeig me je qasali maadein. Me je eu gun, eu Anut uqana dana cajaca cahahaadecnu je, eu qee qee meiaun, eu gaid biligian.]

Me Je i Luk Jaqen Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Luk buk i jaqen eunu ihacena eu cetez mati nijia. Lukna me jeca Aposel Agena Cabi occa ale caca. Dana osol buk lecis i jaqen. Aposel Agena Cabi ocna Luk uqa saen leihna “ege” ec jaqen, eu Aposel 16.10-17, 20.5-15, 21.1-18, 27.1-28.16 feiga. Eunu Luk uqa Aposel jaqen. Odocob Aposel bukna Luk uqa “O Tiofilas ijana buk casac jaqem,” ec jaqen. Buk uqa casac jaqen eu Lukna me je. Luk uqa Juda dana qee, uqaha dokta.

Me je Luk jaqenna ege Jisas uqa Isrel agena Cahahaadec eu Anut uqa ija suldocomin hugian ec wele maden eu foqona. Odocob Jisas uqa dana cajaca mahamaha cunug bilegina eundecha agena Cahahaadec eu foqona. Tibudna Kis uqa Jisas sawen dana cajaca me je maadecnu suldon eu Luk jaqen. (4.18 feiga.) Eu mele, Lukna me jena Jisas uqa dana cajaca age culumen filfil gahidoginanu walol dodon cesuladen eunu je mati nijia.

Cetez Jisas odon eu gaid dana cajaca odadeceb age ceelein. Age buk sanan mecna feiga, eu 1.42-48, 2.10. Eu odiha Jisas sao jobon ohis ten saenna dana age ceelein. Age buk cit qocna feiga, eu 24.52. Cetez haun Luk jaqen. Uqa inondoc kobolca, Kis Gunna cabi occa, Jisas dana cajaca agena silail cagasiadenca, caja age odoinca, talacunugaca eunu je ben jaqen.

Je mati eu Lukna me jena nijia euqa buk fil osona qee nijel. Eu odi Jisas uqa mahana calennu saena (dac 1-2), uqa Sameria dana osonu galolo je eunu saena (dac 10), dana melah oso jahunec galolo je eunu saena (dac 15), odocob Sakiasna dodo eunu saena (dac 19).

Lukna me je eu Jisasna cabi oc sanan mec. Luk uqaha Aposel Agena Cabi oc jaqen. Eu Jisas uqa sao jobon ohis teceb aposel odoinnu dodo.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-4)
2. Jisas mahana calen (1.5-2.52)
 - A. Jisas calecnu madec (1.5-56)
 - B. Wa Joadec Jon calen (1.57-80)
 - C. Jisas calimei mel ben men (dac 2)
3. Jisas uqana cabi ocnu saciaden (3.1-4.13)
 - A. Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisas aqunidon (3.1-20)
 - B. Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden (3.21-22)
 - C. Jisas uqana sihul ijanaga (3.23-38)
 - D. Seten uqa Jisas temdu fen (4.1-13)
4. Jisas uqa Galili hatuna cabi on (4.14-9.9)
 - A. Uqana cabi Galili ono sanan men (4.14-41)
 - B. Uqana Galili hatuna coboc osoldoc (4.42-5.39)
 - C. Juda agena cuha deelnu je fee dadanec (6.1-11)
 - D. Jisas uqa aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden (6.12-16)
 - E. Uqa maha tutucna me je iwaladen (6.17-49)
 - F. Uqa Kapaneamnaca Nennaca kobolkobol odoc leih odon (7.1-18)
 - G. Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisas je oso sisildon (7.19-29)
 - H. Jisas Farisica je madein (7.30-50)
 - I. Uqana Galili hatuna coboc lecisdoc (8.1-3)
 - J. Anutna culnu galolo je (8.4-21)
 - K. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti nuen (8.22-39)
 - L. Uqana Galili hatuna coboc cijeddoc (8.40-9.9)

5. Jisas uqa Galili hatu culdime i cudun filfil nuen (9.10-50)
 - A. Uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti uqa cudun ono isec nuen (9.10-17)
 - B. Uqa Sisaria Filipai taunna nuen (9.18-50)
6. Jisas uqa Judia hatu ono cabi on (9.51-13.21)
 - A. Uqa Sameria hatuna cocobi Judia hatu ono nuen (9.51-62)
 - B. Uqa dana 72 suladeceb belein (10.1-24)
 - C. Uqa Sameria dana oso uqa Juda dana cesuldonnu galolo je ec loo je iwaladec dana madon (10.25-37)
 - D. Uqa Betani jobon li Mata Mariaca fecialen (10.38-42)
 - E. Uqa Judia hatu ono dana cajaca iwaladen (11.1-13.21)
7. Jisas uqa Peria hatu ono cabi on (13.22-19.27)
 - A. Jic cebec sosog (13.22-30)
 - B. Leih Jisasca limeig Herod qagahigia ec madon (13.31-35)
 - C. Jisas uqa Farisi oso uqana jona len (14.1-24)
 - D. Age Jisas todocnu madifeig casac cisdu cuhadoiga (14.25-35)
 - E. Sipsip jahunecca, meen qaig oso jahunecca, dana melah oso jahunecca galolo je (dac 15)
 - F. Dana cabi cofdoc docnu galolo je (16.1-18)
 - G. Lasaras dana cehewanca (16.19-31)
 - H. Iwaladec je filfil (17.1-10)
 - I. Jisas dana 10-pela lepraca me maden (17.11-19)
 - J. Anutna cul hugian (17.20-37)
 - K. Caja wij dana gesilecca galolo je (18.1-8)
 - L. Farisica takis cedec danaca galolo je (18.9-14)
 - M. Jisas mel sim eeladen (18.15-17)
 - N. Dana ilo cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob makesin (18.18-30)
 - O. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec maden (18.31-34)
 - P. Jisas dana ameg galuc mec me muden (18.35-43)
 - Q. Jisas uqa Sakias madon (19.1-10)
 - R. Cabi dana 10-pela age meen qaig oinnu galolo je (19.11-27)
8. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal miigiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (19.28-23.56)
 - A. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (19.28-44)
 - B. Jisas uqa tempel jo soidon (19.45-48)
 - C. Jisas uqa Juda dana benben gami fee dadani hedoin (dac 20)
 - D. Jisas uqa Oliw Aluhna cit qoc saennu maden (dac 21)
 - E. Jisas uqana malogom gami Pasowa sab jein (22.1-38)
 - F. Jisas Oliw Aluhna Memeg inondon (22.39-46)
 - G. Age Jisas hewudein (22.47-65)
 - H. Age Jisas gesildoin (22.66-23.25)
 - I. Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men (23.26-56)
9. Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajen (24.1-53)
 - A. Jisas ceseli cajen (24.1-12)
 - B. Jisas ceseli caji hedocob cabi on (24.13-49)
 - C. Jisas sao jobon ohis ten (24.50-53)

Luk uqa je i Tiofilas jaqiton

¹⁻⁴ O Mei Tiofilas, je age sahecebil dom eu mele eunu jaqihigennu me bahic cisdom. Dana mati age ceteh i ege gemo calennu je jaqecnu odoin. Eu odiwe dana age Anutna jenu cabi dana ceteh i sanan mecnadec amagana fefegin hon ageha ceteh eunu je qasali

maadein je eu suldugein. Eunu ijaha hahawannadec lili qila hon ceteh i cunugnu sisilimig gug domnu je tutuc himec jaqihigina.

Ensel Sekaraia aideg Ilisabet Jon basigiannu madon

⁵ Odocob saen Herod uqa Judia hatu agena king bibilen nawel tawec ihanec dana oso, ijan Sekaraia, bilen. Sekaraia uqa Abaisa amnadec, eu ihanec dana agena am oso. Uqa aideg ijan eu Ilisabet. Uqa Eron ihanec dana sihulnadec. ⁶ Ale Anut amegna ititom bilesin. Ale Tibudna loo jeca, uqana jeca eu cunug toodu bibilesi cobosin. Eunu Tibud alenu jeca qee. ⁷ Euqa Ilisabet uqa goud. Uqa Sekaraia ale toia bahic. Eunu ale melca qee bilesin.

⁸ Saen osona Sekaraia uqa uqana ihanec dana am age tempelna Anut amegna cabi oogin ⁹ agena cabi siwec saenna Sekaraia uqa Tibudna tempel gun hamol limei ja dedemanca hudecnu cabi eunu age satu udocna gesilimeig uqa utein. Odocob uqa uqana cabi muguh mec eu umei tempel dunuh len. ¹⁰ Odocob uqa ja dedemanca huhuden dana mati bahic age maha gumu inondudu tawein. ¹¹ Saen euna Tibudna ensel uqaca hon. Uqa ihanec cabal ja dedemanca nijen eu meulana isec tawen. ¹² Odocob Sekaraia uqa eu fime filiciti ben bahic cucuien. ¹³ Odocob ensel uqa madon, "Sekaraia, Anut hinana inondoc dah men. Eunu cain cucuiagaun. Hina aiden, Ilisabet, uqa mel oso basihigian. Odocob hina mel ijan Jon qogan. ¹⁴ Odocob hina ceelii celeboegan. Hina aiden mel eu baseceb dana mati bahic ceeloqagan. ¹⁵ Ge, uqa hibna dana binanca Tibud amegna cobigian. Uqa wainca ceuca qee jeiaun. Saen uqa anag waugna bibileb uqa Kis Gun cacawac mec biligian. ¹⁶ Odocob uqa Isrel dana cajaca maadeceb age tului falicdumeig Tibud, agena Anut, uqaca ceseli hoqagan. ¹⁷ Odocob uqa memegail melemegailca gabanadigiannuca, feeec dana maadeceb age tului falicdumeig dana ititom agena cisdoc toodoqagannuca, Anutna dana cajaca Tibudnu qagu madeceb amaga mimi biluqagannuca uqa Ilajana dumanca, uqana gagadic odocca umei Tibud aqunitu cobigian," don.

¹⁸ Odocob Sekaraia uqa ensel sisildon, "Ija dana toia. Ija aideniha toia. Eunu hinana je eu melefo ija adi dugen?" don.

¹⁹ Odocob ensel jejeg hewi madon, "Ija Gabriel, ija Anut cemenug tawigina. Anut ija sulteceb hina je me i mahigennu huga. ²⁰ Faga, ijana je eu uqana saenna bahic fegan. Euqa hina je eunu wawin qee meleelnu hina con je madec eu qee migian. Hina con odi himec bibileb li saen ijana je hahun mahiga eu caligian," don.

²¹ Odocob dana cajaca age Sekaraia susumudi bileig age eetanu saen cecelac tempel gun hamol bilia? ec cisdoin. ²² Odocob uqa dunuhdec calimei je madecnu co ihoc men len ihoc qee lel. Eunu age uqa tempel dunuhna codoc oso fen ec doin. Odocob uqa qee je madec ebenna dih dado maden.

²³ Odocob uqa tempelna cabi qee meceb uqa uqana jona ceseli nuen. ²⁴ Odocob saen leih nueceb Ilisabet uqa waugca men. Eunu jagel 5-pela jona dih bilen. Uqa maden, ²⁵ "Qila saen ina Tibud cesulteia. Anut ija majani dana cajaca amagana bilen eu qu qeleia," en.

Ensel uqa Maria Jisas basigiannu madon

²⁶ Odocob jagel 6-pelana Ilisabet waugca bibilen Anut uqa ensel Gabriel Galili hatu ono suldocob jobon oso, ijan Nasaret, ono nuen. ²⁷ Uqa mel aid taula oso, uqa dana oso, ijan Josef, ugiannu bilen eu uqaca je hewi nuen. Josef uqa King Dewidna sihuldec. Mel aid taula eu ijan Maria. ²⁸ Odocob ensel uqaca humei madon, "Feeleo, hina Anut amegna me bahic biligina! Tibud hinaca bilina," don.*

²⁹ Euqa Maria uqa ensel odi madocob uqa waug ben bahic culumen don. Odocob uqana je eu cel gugnu? ec cisdon. ³⁰ Odocob ensel madon, "Maria, hina Anut amegna me bilec wele oga. Eunu cain cucuiagaun. ³¹ Faga, hina wawinca cobimeg mel oso basegan. Odimeg mel eu ijan Jisas qogan. ³² Uqa hibna dana binanca biligian. Odocob age Anut

* 1:28: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Uqa hina eelheia!" don.

Ohis Bahic Melah doqagan. Anut Tibud odudeceb uqa king caligian. Uqa asag Dewid king bilen eu odi biligian. ³³ Odocob uqa Jekobna sihul agena king bileceb catanigian. Uqana cul qee qee meiaun,” don.

³⁴ Odocob Maria ensel madon, “Ija dana oso qee olom. Eunu ceteh eu adi caligian?” don.

³⁵ Odocob ensel jejeg hewi madon, “Kis Gun hinaca humei u tacihigian. Odocob Anut Ohis Bahic uqana gagadic odoc jahulhigian. Eunu mel hina basigian eu age gun oqagan, age Anut Melah oqagan,” don.

³⁶ “Faga, hina cotin Ilisabetnu cisdoga. Uqa toia bahic. Uqa mel basecwe qee egina qa qila uqa jagel 6-pelana mel waugna bilia. ³⁷ Ge, ceteh oso Anut uqa odocnu ihoc qee oso qee nijel,” don.

³⁸ Odocob Maria madon, “Faga, ija Tibudna cabi caja. Hina ija odi mataga eu ijaca caleiale,” don. Odocob ensel uqa cuculdi nuen.

Maria nuimei Ilisabet fen

³⁹ Saen eu odina Maria uqa taun oso aluhna nijen eu Judia hatuna ono mahucwe nuen. ⁴⁰ Uqa nuimei Sekaraiana jona limei Ilisabet alalagdon. ⁴¹ Saen Maria uqa Ilisabet alalagdodon waugna mel sim uqa bicolen. Odocob Anut uqa Ilisabet Kis Gun cacawac meceb ⁴² uqa jejeg gagadicca utai madon, “Hinana eeldoc eu caja cunug agena eeldoc wooladec. Mel sim basegan eu Anut uqaha eeldugian. ⁴³ Ija adec ijana Tibud uqa anag ija mecitigiannu ijaca hoia? ⁴⁴ Ge faga, saen ija dahini hinana alalagtec ec docob mel wawina bicolimei alegeeia. ⁴⁵ Tibudna je ensel mahen eu odi caligiannu hina wawin meleen. Eunu hina ceelhec biligina,” don.

Mariana due

⁴⁶ Odocob Maria maden:
“Ija wawi Tibud binan sulina.

⁴⁷ Anut ijana Cahahatec.

Eunu ija doloni ceelena.

⁴⁸ Ge, ija Tibudna cabi caja himec.

Euqa uqa ijanu dahig bilia.

Gec faga, qila hibnaca dana cajaca cunug age ijanu mati eeladec oin toqagan.

⁴⁹ Anut Gagadicca uqa ceteh ben bahic ijanu odeia.

Uqa ijan eu gun.

⁵⁰ Dana cajaca wele bileinca, qila bileginaca cunug age Anutnu cumunegina eu Anut uqa agenu waug qona.

⁵¹ Uqa uen gagadicca huleldumei dana feeec hewadi bilisaadeceb buadein.

Agena cisdoc qee men.

⁵² Uqa king benben ilo cudunnadec hewadeceb mahana nein.

Odime i dana age mahana bilein eu suli u binanagaca maden.

⁵³ Uqa dana wenca eundec ceteh me aden.

Odime i dana cehewanagaca age ceteh me oso qee adime i suladeceb cetehca qee belein.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Uqa weleca Ebrahimca, uqana sihul eundecca je hahun maaden eunu cisdon.

Uqa agenu waug qocnu dahig bileceb catanigian ec maaden.

Eunu uqa Isrel dana age Anutna cabi ogina cesuladen,” en.

⁵⁶ Odocob Maria uqa jagel cijed odi Ilisabetca bilimesi uqa uqana jobon ceseli nuen.

Ilisabet uqa Jon basen

⁵⁷ Odocob Ilisabet uqana mel basecnu saen caleceb uqa mel oso basen. ⁵⁸ Odocob utuqanelca, uqana sihulca age Tibud uqa me bahic uqanu waug qon eu dumeig age uqaca ceelein.

⁵⁹ Odocob deel 8-peladoc caleceb age mel eu deweg cagu qocnu age hoin. Odimeig age ijan Sekaraia eu memeg jomog qoqaga bili odoin. ⁶⁰ Euqa anag maaden, “Cain! Uqa ijan Jon qoqagan,” aden.

⁶¹ Odocob age madoin, “Hinana sihulna eundec oso ijan edecca qee,” doin. ⁶² Odimeig age mel memeg ebenegana dado mumudeig cel ijan qoum? ec sisildoin.

⁶³ Odocob Sekaraia uqa jamel oso jaqecnu maadeceb age utecebil uqa jaqiaden, “Uqa ijan eu Jon,” jaqen. Odocob age cunug tumatumaein. ⁶⁴ Odocob saen euna dih Sekaraia uqa co je madec eu fihilicdon. Odocob uqa Anut binan sulen. ⁶⁵ Odocob dana cajaca cunug age cemenug bilegina dumeig cucuiein. Odimeig age ceteh odi calennu je eu Judia hatuna dana cajaca cunug age doin. ⁶⁶ Dana cajaca cunug age je eu dumeig age je eunu cocobi cisdoin, “Mel sim eu hibna adi biligian?” doin. Ge, Tibudna gagadic odoc uqaca bilen eunu doin.

Sekaraiana due

⁶⁷ Odocob Anut odudeceb Jon memeg Sekaraia uqa Kis Gun cacawac meceb uqa je hahun madec odi maden:

⁶⁸ “Ege cunug Anut binan suluqale, uqa Isrel egena Tibud.

Uqa uqana dana cajaca cahahagecnu egeca hoia.

⁶⁹ Uqa uqana cabi dana Dewidna sihuldec odocob

Cahahagec Dana gagadic oso calen.

⁷⁰ Weleca Anutna je hahun gun dana Anutna je eu conogana odi madein,

⁷¹ ‘Anut uqa egena cad eunadec cahahagian.

Dana cunug age egnu gemanaga beceb sagaggegina age ebeneganadec cahahagian.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Eetanu odi odigian? Ege asigeil agenu waug qugian.

Odimeig je cagoc Ebrahim madon eu uqana gun bal cehec je uqa dahig biligian,’ ein.

⁷⁴ Eunu Anut magen, ‘Ija agena cad eunadec cahahaadigen.

Age cucuiecca qee ijana cabi dana biluqagan.

⁷⁵ Eunu agena deel cunug cebac bilec age ititomca gunca ija amina coboqagan,’ gen.

⁷⁶ ‘Melami, hina age Anut Ohisdec uqana je hahun madec dana hoqagan.

Hina Tibud uqana jic saciadocnu aqunitogan.

⁷⁷ Hina Anutna dana cajaca age docnu maadegan,

“Anut agena silailnu uqa qee wadacadeiaun.

Eunu uqa cahahaadigian,” adegan.

⁷⁸ Egena Anut uqa malolca. Uqa egnu waug qona.

Eunu uqa fulacdoc sao ohisdec suldocob egeca hugian.

⁷⁹ Odimeig dana age cal mec ihoc tuna bilegina age sao ohisdec fulacdoc fulacadigian.

Fulacdoc eu malol jic cobocnu ege dado migigian,’ en,” en.

⁸⁰ Odocob mel eu deweg dologca osoben ben men. Uqa wadauna† bibilen leceb uqana saenna Isrel dana cajaca amagana camasac men.

2

Maria uqa Jisas basen

(Matju 1.8-25)

¹ Saen euna Sisa Ogastas, uqa Rom hatu cofdoc dana, uqa dana age maha cunugna bilein age ijanaga jaqoqagannu loo je oso men. ² Loo je eu hahawan calen saen euna Kwirinias uqa Siria agena hatu ilo bilen.* ³ Eunu dana cunug age agena jobon gugna beli age ijanaga jaqein.

⁴ Odocob Josef uqa Dewid sihulnadec. Dewidna sihul agena jobon gug eu Betlehem. Anag uqa Dewid ono basen. Eunu Josef uqa Nasaret jobon Galili hatudec culdimeig Betlehem jobon ono Judia hatuna nuen. ⁵ Uqa Mariaca osoben ijanala jaqecnu belesin. Maria uqa Josef ugiannu col codoin qa uqa waugca cobon. ⁶ Odocob ale Betlehem jobon

† 1:80: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. * 2:2: Saen euna Rom age Isrel agena hatu cofdoin. Isrel hatu eu Siria hatu ben dunuh nijen. Rom age agena king eu Sisa ein.

bibilesin mel basecnu saen calen. ⁷ Odimei Maria mel matu basimeil lotocna jeludimeil ono nijec jo cudunca qeenu uqa bulmakau agena bohna mudeceb nijen.

Ensel age sipsip cofadec dana maadein

⁸ Odocob hatu euna sipsip cofadec dana age witic sipsip cofaadi bileig cabina bilein. ⁹ Odi bibilegin Tibudna ensel dana age gemo caleceb age Tibudna kobolkobol iletadeceb ben bahic cucuiein. ¹⁰ Euqa ensel maaden, "Cain cucuiuwain! Ge feiga, ija age me je ahuadiga eu dana cajaca mahamaha cunug dumeig celebooqagan. ¹¹ Qila deel ina Dewidna taun ono caja oso mel baseia. Uqa agena Cahahaadec. Uqa Kraisl[†] Tibud. ¹² Age fecnu gadac oso eu odi nijigian. Age mel momo oso lotocna jelec uqa bulmakau agena bohna ninijeb foqagan," aden.

¹³ Odocob mahuc bahic sao ohisna ensel age Anutna han dana gagadic mati bahic ensel euca cali humeig age Anut binan susuli madein:

¹⁴ "Sao ohis bahic Anut uqa kobolkobolca biliale.

Mahana dana age Anut uqa nalunuga mena eu malol bileigale," ein.[‡]

Sipsip cofadec dana age nui Jisas fein

¹⁵ Odocob ensel age culadi sao jobon haun tecebil sipsip cofadec dana age togodudu madein, "Ge, ceteh caleia Tibud mageia eu fecnu Betlehem jobon ono beleqale," ein.

¹⁶ Odimeig age mahuc belimeig Maria Josefca gulucalimeig mel momodo eu bulmakau agena bohna ninijen fein. ¹⁷ Fecidodoig ensel mel inu maaden je eu Maria Josefca saalein. ¹⁸ Odocob dana cajaca cunug age sipsip cofadec dana agena je doin eunu age tumatumaiein. ¹⁹ Euqa Maria uqa ceteh inu dahig bilen. Uqa ceteh i waugna mimei cisdoloi. ²⁰ Odocob ceteh eu age ensel uqa sipsip cofadec dana maaden odi gulucdoin. Eunu age Anutnu celeboeig Anut binan susuli bileig ceseli belein.

Jisas ijan qoin

²¹ Odocob deel 8-pela hedocob age Jisas deweg cagu qumeig ijan Jisas qoin. Eu Maria waugca qee mec ijan eu ensel uqa madon.

Josef Mariaca Jisas tempelna ehudi belesin

²² Odocob Maria Jisasca soialecnu saen caleceb Josef Mariaca ale Mosesna loo je toodumesi ale Jisas ehudi tempelna Tibud amegna mudecnu Jerusalem ono belesin.

²³ Tibudna loo je jaqec eu odi nijia:

"Mel manahal matu cunug basegina eu age Tibudnu gun egina," en. (*Kisim Bek 13.2, 12*)

²⁴ Tibudna loo je jaqec oso ha nijia:

"Age cuhudid lecisfo, man fululec fil oso lecisfo Tibudnu ihaneiga," en. (*Wok Pris 12.8*)

Euha ale toodu odosin.

²⁵ Aria, dana oso Jerusalem ono biloloi. Uqa ijan Simion. Uqa dana ititom. Uqa Anut binan sulec dana. Uqa Anut uqa Isrel hulunuga cehigian saen susumudi bilei bilen. Odocob Kis Gun uqaca bilen. ²⁶ Odi bibilen Kis Gun madon, "Hina qee cal mec bibili li Tibudna Kraisl eu fegan," docob don. ²⁷ Odocob Kis Gun dado mudeceb tempel dunuh len. Odocob saen mel anag memegca ale loo je jaqein eu odi toodu odocnu mel eu tempelna ehudi lelesin ²⁸ Simion uqa mel eu umei ebenna hehewi Anut hetaga don. Uqa maden:

²⁹⁻³² "O Ben, ija amigulna hinana cahahagec figa.

Cahahagec eu dana cunug age amagana saciadom.

Hinana jic coboc Juda dana qee eundec ihacadigiannu eu fulacdoc.

Eu hinana dana cajaca, Isrel, age binanaga benca madigian.

Hinana je matem eu aig cali hoia.

Eunu ija, hinana cabi dana, cultecem wawi malolca cal migale," en.

³³ Odocob mel anag memegca ale Jisasnu je eu Simion maden eunu tumatumaesin.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Odocob Simion uqa eeladimeil Maria, Jisas anag, madon, "Faga, Anut uqa Isrel dana

[†] 2:11: Kraisl eu dana Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden. [‡] 2:14: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: "Anutna malol eeldocca dana cunug gemo bilesiale!" ein.

cajaca mati bahic fadaladigiannuca, dana cajaca mati bahic cahahaadigiannuca mel eunu Anut nesili ehuden. Odocob mati agena cisdoc jahunec eu camas moqagannu mel i Anutna gadac caligian. Dana mati bahic uqanu je me qee madoqagan. Odocob hinanuha, sigin aigca oso hina culin qu wogoldugianwe waloc higian,” don.

³⁶ Odocob saen euna je hahun madec caja oso bilen. Uqa ijan Ana. Uqa Fanjuel ateg. Fanjuel uqa Asa sihulnadec. Ana uqa caja toia bahic. Weleca uqa cabi gel 7-pela danaca bilen. ³⁷ Odimei uqa cabi gel 84 odi danaca qee bilen. Uqa tempel qee culdoloji. Uqa witic cahinegca Anutnu inondudu cud biloloji. Eu odina uqa Anut cewel utoloji. ³⁸ Saen euna dih uqaha ono tempelna calen. Uqa ono calimei Anut hetaga ec je madon. Odimei uqa dana cunug age Anut cahahaadigiannu susumudi Jerusalem ono bilein mel eunu maaden.

Josef Mariaca ale Nasaret ceseli belesin

³⁹ Odocob Josef Mariaca ale Tibudna loo je todoc cabi hedocobil ale Jisasca alena jobon Nasaret ceseli Galili hatu ono belein. ⁴⁰ Odocob hibna mel eu ben mi gagadic men. Uqa Anutna doc am bec biloloji. Uqa Anut amegna me bahic biloloji.

Jisas uqa mel lulu tempelna nuen

⁴¹ Odocob cabi gel cunugna Jisas anag memegca ale Juda agena ja qoc fecnu, ijan eu Pasowa, Jerusalem ono gaid belolosi. ⁴² Saen Jisas uqana ben mec gadac cabi gel 12-pela caleceb memeg anagca alena kobol toodumesi Jisas ehudi ja qoc ben fecnu belesin. ⁴³ Odocob ja qoc ben saen hedocob ale haun jobon ceceselesin qa Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono bilen. Odimesi memeg anagca uqa ono bilen eu ale qee dolosin. ⁴⁴ Ale Jisas uqa cotugul danahca leih gami belegina ec cisdosin. Eunu ale odi cocobi bebelesi deel eu leceb uqanu mecii bilesi cotugul danahca sisiladi belesin qa qee felesin. ⁴⁵ Odocob ale uqa qee gulucdolosin. Eunu ale haun Jerusalem ceseli uqa wawali cocobi belesin. ⁴⁶ Odocob deel cijedna uqa tempel dunuh bibilen gulucdolosin. Uqa Juda agena iwaladec dana je mamadegin dah madi sisilaadi bibilen fesin. ⁴⁷ Cunug age uqana je wadadec dumeig eu docca bahic ein. Eunu filicitein. ⁴⁸ Memeg anagca ale odi fimesi filicitesin. Odocob anag uqa sisildon, “Melami, hina ele eetanu odi odiliga? Faga, ija memenca ele hinanu wawile culumen leceb hina megih cobowa,” don.

⁴⁹ Odocob uqa jejenela hewi maalen, “Ale eetanu ija megiti cobosia? Ale ija Meina jona bilecnu nijia eu qee dolfo?” alen. ⁵⁰ Euqa memeg anagca ale uqana jenu wawala qee fogo dol.

⁵¹ Odocob haun ale gami Nasaret jobon ceseli belein. Ono uqa gaid ale conola todoloi. Odocob anag uqa ceteh i waugna mimei cisdoloji. ⁵² Oodon Jisas uqa ben men. Uqana docha ben men. Uqa Anut amegnaca dana amaganaca me bahic biloloji.

3

Wa Joadec Jon me je qasali maaden

(Matju 3.1-12; Mak 1.2-8; Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Saen euna cabi gel 15docna Taibirias Sisa uqa Rom agena cofdoc dana bilen. Saen euna ha Pontias Pailat uqa gabman dana Judia hatu agena ilo bilen. Odocob Herod uqa Galili hatu agena ilo bilen. Odocob uqa waliag, Filip, uqa Ituraia Trakonaitisca hatu alena ilo bilen. Odocob Laisenias uqa Abilini hatu nag agena ilo bilen. ² Odocob Anas Kaiafasca ale ihanec dana agena ilo bilesin. Saen euna Jon, Sekaraia melah, uqa wadauna bibilen Anut uqana je uten. ³ Odocob Jon uqa cajimei Jodan wana isec hatu eu cunugca uqa cobimei maaden, “Agena silailnu tului falicdumeig wa joadec oiga. Odi odocobilfi Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadigian,” aden. ⁴ Eu odi weleca je hahun madec dana Aisaia uqana bukna jaqen Jon uqa odi toodu odon:

“Dana jejeg oso uqa wadauna bibili utai maadena,
“Tibudna jic saciadoiga.

§ 2:41: Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

Uqana jic tutuc mudeiga.

⁵ Asou cunug age wa wewel tahaloqagan.

Aluh benbenca aluh nagnagca eu cunug qetecebil ni tutuc migian.

Jic gongin eu cunug sosolaig muduqagan.

Odocob jic toni tobi eu jocosaig muduqagan.

⁶ Odocob dana cajaca cunug age Anutna cahahaadec eu foqagan!’ adena,” en. (*Aisaia 40.3-5*)

⁷ Odocob dana am mati bahic age Jon wa joadigiannu uqaca hoin. Odocob uqa maaden, “Age man sononec nag me qee! In Anutna gemag bec jawe hugia odona euna age busaleiga ec maadeia? ⁸ Agena silailnu mele bahic culimeig tului falicdumeig Anutna je qee tefacdoginanufi me odoc oso odoiga eu ihacteiga. Euqa ija mele maadigina, Anut uqa meen ene nijegina cedimei Ebrahim talacul euna madecnu ihoc. Eunu age cain sanan mimi madowain, ‘Ebrahim ege asige. Eunu Anutna gemag bec egeca qee hoiaun,’ owain. ⁹ Sapol na gug qetecnu wele taweia. Na cunug aig me qee qona age qetimeig jana heloqagan,” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob dana cajaca am age sisildoin, “Eunu ege eeta odeqan?” doin.

¹¹ Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “In oso uqa lotoc lecisca uqa dana oso eundecca qee lotoc oso utigian. Odocob in oso sabca bilina uqa dana sabca qee eundec uqana sab cesawiadaga,” aden.

¹² Odocob takis cedec dana leih ageha wa joadecnu hoin. Odimeig age sisildoin, “Iwalgec, ege eeta odeqan?” doin.

¹³ Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age um gauc cain cedowain. Age Rom agena loo je gadacna himec cedeiga,” aden.

¹⁴ Odocob han dana ageha sisildoin, “Egenu eu adi? Ege eeta odeqan?” doin.

Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age cain uhuli um aaqi meen qaig cawaladowain. Agena cabi ameg ogina eu ihoc ec cisdoiga,” aden.

¹⁵ Odocob dana cajaca age saen euna Anutna Kraisa eu hugia agena cisdoc bibilen Jonnu geh bahic cisdoin. Odocob age Jonnu wawagana madein “Anutna Kraisa eu uqafa?” ein.

¹⁶ Odocob Jon uqa cunug je maaden, “Ija age wana wa joadigina qa oso hib tooti hona, uqana gagadic odoc ijana gagadic odoc wooldona. Uqa dana ben meca bahic. Ijaqa uqana jaih tacec halu cufalitocnu dana me bahic ihoc qee. Uqa age Kis Gunnaca janaca wa joadigian. ¹⁷ Uqa sawolca hona. Sawol euna wit aig cunug eeldocnuca, wit aig uqana jo bisna mecnuca hona. Euqa uqa witna tetec ja qee cafulina euna manigian,” aden.

¹⁸ Odocob jic mati bahicna Jon uqa dana cajaca me jena wawaga huhuni maaden.

Herod uqa Jon gihacdoc jona muden

¹⁹ Euqa saen euna Herod gabman ilo uqa waliag aideg, Herodias, on. Odocob Jon uqa Herod galac mudi madon, “Hina walin aideg om. Hina cahuldom,” don. Uqa ceteteh me qee mati bahic odon eunu Jon uqaha galac mudi madon. ²⁰ Odocob eu todocob uqa me qee odoc ben oso haun odon. Uqa Jon gihacdoc jona tacen.

Jon uqa Jisas wa jouden

(*Matju 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*)

²¹ Odocob Jon uqa dana cajaca cunug wa joadi hedumei uqa Jisasha wa jouden. Saen euna Jisas Anut inondodon sao ohis jic cebec huden. ²² Odocob Kis Gun cuhudid fecwe nimei Jisasca bilen. Odocob jejeg oso sao ohisdec camas mi madon, “Hina ija melami nalunin migina. Ija hinanu wawi ben ceelena,” don.*

Jisasna si hulnu ijanaga

(*Matju 1.1-17*)

²³ Odocob Jisas uqana cabi sanan men saen euna uqana cabi gel gadac eu 30 odi. Dana age odi cisdoin uqa eu Josef melah.

* 3:22: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Qila hina ija melami maga,” en.

Josef uqa Hilai melah.

²⁴ Hilai uqa Matat melah.

Matat uqa Liwai melah.

Liwai uqa Melkai melah.

Melkai uqa Janai melah.

Janai uqa Josef melah.

²⁵ Josef uqa Matataias melah.

Matataias uqa Emos melah.

Emos uqa Neam melah.

Neam uqa Eslai melah.

Eslai uqa Nagai melah.

²⁶ Nagai uqa Meat melah.

Meat uqa Matataias melah.

Matataias uqa Semen melah.

Semen uqa Josek melah.

Josek uqa Joda melah.

²⁷ Joda uqa Joanan melah.

Joanan uqa Resa melah.

Resa uqa Serababel melah.

Serababel uqa Sialtiel melah.

Sialtiel uqa Nerai melah.

²⁸ Nerai uqa Melkai melah.

Melkai uqa Edai melah.

Edai uqa Kosam melah.

Kosam uqa Elmadam melah.

Elmadam uqa Er melah.

²⁹ Er uqa Josua melah.

Josua uqa Eliesa melah.

Eliesa uqa Jorim melah.

Jorim uqa Matat melah.

Matat uqa Liwai melah.

³⁰ Liwai uqa Simion melah.

Simion uqa Juda melah.

Juda uqa Josef melah.

Josef uqa Jonam melah.

Jonam uqa Elaiakim melah.

³¹ Elaiakim uqa Melia melah.

Melia uqa Mena melah.

Mena uqa Matata melah.

Matata uqa Netan melah.

Netan uqa Dewid melah.

³² Dewid uqa Jesi melah.

Jesi uqa Obed melah.

Obed uqa Boas melah.

Boas uqa Salmon melah.

Salmon uqa Nason melah.

³³ Nason uqa Aminadab melah.

Aminadab uqa Atmin melah.

Atmin uqa Anai melah.

Anai uqa Hesron melah.

Hesron uqa Peres melah.

Peres uqa Juda melah.

³⁴ Juda uqa Jakob melah.
 Jakob uqa Aisak melah.
 Aisak uqa Ebrahim melah.
 Ebrahim uqa Tira melah.
 Tira uqa Neho melah.

³⁵ Neho uqa Serak melah.
 Serak uqa Reu melah.
 Reu uqa Peleg melah.
 Peleg uqa Ebe melah.
 Ebe uqa Sela melah.

³⁶ Sela uqa Kenan melah.
 Kenan uqa Apaksat melah.
 Apaksat uqa Siem melah.
 Siem uqa Noa melah.
 Noa uqa Lamek melah.

³⁷ Lamek uqa Metusala melah.
 Metusala uqa Inok melah.
 Inok uqa Jaret melah.
 Jaret uqa Mahalalel melah.
 Mahalalel uqa Kenan melah.

³⁸ Kenan uqa Inos melah.
 Inos uqa Set melah.
 Set uqa Adam melah.
 Adam uqa Anut melah.

4

Seten uqa Jisas temdon
(Matju 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Odocob Jisas Kis Gun cacawac men uqa Jordan Wadec ceseli hon. Odocob Kis Gun iwaldocob wadauna* nuen. ² Ono deel 40 odi bibilen leceb Seten temdon. Saen eu cunug uqa ceteu oso qee jel. Eunu deel 40 hedocob uqa wen don.

³ Odocob Seten uqa Jisas madon, "Hina Anut Melahfi meen i madocom sab ibuldocob jaga," don.

⁴ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena: 'Sab jec himec dana cebac bilec qee adena,' ena," don. (Loo 8.3)

⁵ Odocob Seten uqa Jisas ehudeceb aluhna timesi uqa Jisas mahamaha cul cunug mahuc bahic ihacdon. ⁶⁻⁷ Odimeji Seten madon, "Maha cul eu ija mugumi. Hina amina gob cehimeg ijanu cuha fecemfi ijana gagadic odoc cunugca agena tumutum cahulecca ihigen. Dana oso gawifig ija uqa utigen. Age cehewanaga eu cunug hina ihecnu ihoc," don.

⁸ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Anutna jaqec je odi madena: 'Tibud uqa hinana Anut uqanu cuha faga, uqa himec cewel utugale!' ena," don. (Loo 6.13)

⁹⁻¹¹ Odocob Seten uqa Jisas ehudeceb Jerusalem ono belesin. Odimesi tempel qabna timesi mudeceb tawimesi madon, "Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena: 'Anut uqana ensel maadeceb hina jaim meenna qee tudioiaunnu age hina ebenegana hewihi ehi ni mihuqagan,' ena. (Buk Song 91.11-12)

Eunu hina Anut Melahfi ene bitacimeg tonoga," don.

¹² Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Anutna jaqec je odi madena: 'Tibud, hinana Anut, eu cain temdu fagaun,' ena," don. (Loo 6.16)

* 4:1: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

¹³ Odocob Seten uqa Jisas jic filfilna temdu hedumei cuculdi haun saen me osona temdugiannu nuen.

Jisas uqana cabi Galili hatu ono sanan men
(Matju 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa Kis Gunna gagadic odoc uqaca bibilen Galili hatu ono ceseli nuen. Odocob uqanu je eu hatu alildogina eu cunugna ihoc len. ¹⁵ Odi cocobi Juda agena cuha jonana iwaladen. Oodon age cunug uqa binan sulein.

Dana cajaca Nasaretdec age Jisas hibemdoin
(Matju 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa Nasaret jobon calimei uqa ben menna ono nuen. Odocob Juda agena cuha deelna agena cuha jona len. Uqa gaid loloiwe eu odi len. Odocob Anutna jaqec je oso sanijecnu tawen. ¹⁷ Caji tatawen oso uqa je hahun madec dana Aisaiana buk ebenna men. Odocob buk eu qosocdumei je oso walimei sanijimeimei maaden:

¹⁸ “Tibud sawen dana cajaca me je qasali maadecnu mool joiten.

Eunu Tibudna Kis eu ijaca bilia.

Uqa dana cajaca gihacdocna bilegina eu age gihacdocnadec besiadecnu je maadigennu sulten.

Uqa dana amaga galuc mec bilegina haun mecioqagannu je maadigennu sulten.

Ija aqati tootooadec dana cajaca cahahaadigennu sulten.

¹⁹ Odimeig ija qila saen ina Tibud uqana dana cajaca cahahaadecnu hoia ec maadigennu sulten,” aden. (Aisaia 61.1-2)

²⁰ Odocob Jisas uqa buk eu menimeimei cesuldoc dana eu ceseli utimeimei toni bilen. Oodon dana cunug cuha jona bilein age amaga cunug Jisas himec mecidoin. ²¹ Odocob uqa maaden, “Anutna jaqec je i age dah memegin ija sanijiga eu qila mele ihoc caleia,” aden.

²² Odocob age uqanu je me bahic madimeig uqana je me bahic dodoig ben bahic odi tumatumaenin. Odimeig age madein, “Uqa Josef melah qeefo?” ein.

²³ Odocob uqa maaden, “Mele, age doc me je i matoqagan, ‘Hag me madec dana hinadodoc dewen eeldoga,’ toqagan. Odocob ageha odi ija matoqagan, ‘Ceteteh hina Kapaneam ono odom egina ene hinana jobon gugna ha odoga,’ toqagan.† ²⁴ Ija mele maadigina, je hahun madec dana oso uqana jobon gugna age gaid qee dah mudagina. ²⁵ Dah meigale, weleca, Ilajana saenna, cabi gel cijedca jagel 6-pela leceb wa qee hoc sabnu cahel ben hatu cunug ihoc li nijoloi. Saen euna caja wij mati bahic age Isrel hatuna biloloig eu mele. ²⁶ Euqa Anut uqa Ilajaja caja wij eundec ageca oso qee suldocob lel. Euqa caja wij oso uqa Sarefat jobon Saidon taun ono biloloi uqadih suldocob nuen. ²⁷ Odocob weleca, je hahun madec dana Ilaisana saenna, dana lepraca mati bahic age Isrel hatuna biloloig qa Ilaisa uqa eundec oso qee me mudel. Euqa Neman, uqa Siria hatunadec dana, uqadih me muden,” aden.

²⁸ Odocob dana cunug cuha jona bilein age je eu dumeig gemanaga ben. ²⁹ Odimeig age cajimeig Jisas taun dunuhdec didodoig ehudi age aluh gesacna taun cehein euna isec ehi tein. Aluh igocna timeig age u helecebil agafecna toni qugian ein. ³⁰ Euqa dana cajaca age gemogemo cocobi wooladi uqana jic nuen.

Jisas uqa dana oso buga me qeeca buga me qee eu ititadon
(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Odocob Jisas uqa jobon oso, ijan Kapaneam, ono Galili hatuna nuen. Ono uqa Juda agena cuha deelna dana iwaladoloi. ³² Uqa je Anutna gagadic odocca iwalaadi maaden. Eunu age uqana iwaladec jenu tumatumaenin. ³³ Odocob Juda agena cuha jo eu dunuh

† 4:23: Je i “Hag me madec dana hinadodoc dewen eeldoga” uqana gug eu odi. Dana uqa cabi oso ocnu ihoc ec madena eu uqa dana cajaca amagana cabi eu ugian. Odocob age uqana je eunu wawaga meleigian. Jisas uqa but 18-19na Anut uqa cabi ben uqa ebenna men ec maden. Eunu Jisas uqa dana cajaca age madoqagan, “Hina casac kobolkobol odocom ege hinana jenu wawige meleigian,” doqagan ec cisdon.

dana oso buga me qeeca bilen, buga eu gegehincu uqana jo ibuldon. Uqa jejeg benna utai Jisas madon, ³⁴“Se Jisas Nasaretdec, hina eetanu odigegan? Hina fadalgecnu hogafu? Ija hina cel dananu dugina. Hina dana gun eu Anut suldocob nen,” don.

³⁵ Euqa Jisas buga me qee eu cahacdudu madon, “Je culuga. Dana cuculdi qisacdoga!” don. Odocob buga me qee eu dana eu amagana u qeleceb mahana tonen. Odi ninijen dana eu cuculdi qisacdun. Uqa dana eu me qee oso qee odol.

³⁶ Odocob age cunug eu fimeig ben bahic tumatumaein. Odimeig age madocobmadocobi sisilein, “Eu cel je bahic madeia? Ge, uqa dana benwe Anutna gagadic odocca buga me qee maadeceb cali hu belegina!” ein. ³⁷ Odocob Jisasna cabinu je eu hatu alildu bilein cunug ihoc len.

Jisas uqa Pita momoig me muden

(Matju 8.14-15; Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Odocob Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jo culdimeis Saimonna jona len. Ono len eu Saimon momoig hag deweg daincaca hulec ninijennu Jisas madoin. Age uqa cesuldodocnu ninidoin. ³⁹ Odocob Jisas uqa hagca caji ninijen uqa limei cabal qeihna tawimeis hag eu cahacdu madon, “Hag, qila culduga,” don. Odocob hag deweg dainca hulen eu culdeceb cajimeis sab jec saciadumeis cewel uaden.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic me maden

(Matju 8.16-17; Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Odocob cam totonen dana cajaca cunug age cotogail hag gug filfilca cedadecebil Jisasca ahoin. Odocob uqa eben dewenegana meceb age cunug me mamadien. ⁴¹ Buga me qee ha age dana cajaca leih deweneganadec cali hu bebeli Jisas fecebil dana cajaca age amegna toni mahulimeis utai madein, “Hina Anut Melah!” ein.

Euqa age uqa Anutna Kraisis eu doinnu Jisas uqa age eu madecnu cahacaden.

Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jona me je maaden

(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Odocob qasil cojageceb Jisas jo eu cuculdi cudun tiliec bahicna, dana oso qee bilec, euna nuen. Odocob dana cajaca age waludein. Waludodoi age guludumeis uqa qee culadeiaunnu cahacdoiga odoin. ⁴³ Euqa uqa maaden, “Ija Anutna culnu me je jobon ben filfil maadigen. Ge, Anut uqa cabi inu sulden,” aden.

⁴⁴ Odimeis uqa Juda agena cuha jonana Judia hatuna[‡] me je qasali maadi cobon.

5

Jisas Pita madocob uqa dool macasnadec geh bahic ceden

(Matju 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Saen osona Jisas uqa Genesaret* wa coolna tatawen dana cajaca am age Anutna je uqa maadeceb dah mecnu age uqa alildodoig bein. ² Tatawei uqa wag lecis age dialecebil hosin lanna tatawesin fecialen. Euqa dool cedec dana age culalimeis cimec cucuseig bilein. ³ Odocob Jisas wag osona tobi ti bilen. Wag eu Saimonna. Odimeis Saimon cesusdocob uqa nag sundocob wana leceb Jisas wag euna bilimeis dana am iwaladi je maaden.

⁴ Saen uqa je saadi hedumeis uqa Saimon madon, “Haun wag sundocom wa amegna leceb hina cabi cotinelca age cimec heladecebil wana nocobil dool leih cedoqagan,” don.

⁵ Odocob Saimon jejeg hewi madon, “O Ben, ege witic cunug cabi oqan qa dool oso qee cedolom! Euqa hina madaganu ege cimec heladeqan,” don. ⁶ Odocob age cimec heladecebil wa dunuh nocobil age dool geh bahic cedein. Odimeis cimec tataloqagan odoin ⁷ age cabi cotogail wag osona bilein age dunugana himec hocnu maadecebil hu cesuladecebil dool cedein. Age cotogailca wag lecisna dool geh bahic tacecebil am ben.

[‡] 4:44: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil jaqein eu odi: Galili hatuna * 5:1: Genesaret eu Galili wa gad cagoc ijan oso.

Wag lecis adih wa dunuh gotooub. ⁸ Saen Saimon Pita ceteu eu fimeu gob cehi Jisas olana bilen. Odimeu Jisas madon, “O Tibud, ija silail dana! Cuculti nuuga,” don.

⁹ Ge, uqa cabi cotugulca dool odi geh bahic cedimeig age ben bahic tumatumaenin. ¹⁰ Saimon cabi cotugul Jems Jonca, ale Sebedi melahul, aleha fimesi tumatumaesin. Odocob Jisas uqa Saimon madon, “Cain cucuiagaun. Qila leceb hibna hina dana odi cedadogan,” don.

¹¹ Odocob age wag diaadegin lanna tecebil age ceteteu cunug culadimeig Jisas toodoin.

Jisas dana oso lepraca me muden

(Matju 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Saen osona Jisas taun osona bilen. Ono dana oso lepra dewegna ihoc lec uqa hon. Uqa Jisas fimeu uqa toni mahuli ninije Jisas cesusdu madon, “O Tibud, hina ija me mitiga hecebfi hina me mitecem ijana hag cultebeb ija Anut amegna cataniec bilecnu ihoc,” don.[†]

¹³ Odocob Jisas eben huleldumeu deweg qududdoi madon, “Ija me mihiga tena. Me maga!” don. Saen eunadih lepra hag eu uqa dewegna culden. ¹⁴ Odocob Jisas cahacdu madon, “Dah maga, ceteu inu oso cain sadudu cobogaun. Euqa li nawel tawec ihanec dana eu hina dewen ihacdocom maleldugian. Odimeg Moses loo je wele maden eu toodumeg hina qila Anut amegna cataniec biliga dana cajaca cunug ihacadecnu Anut ihandogale,” don.

¹⁵ Euqa Jisas kobolkobol odon eunu je eu hatuhatu cunug ihoc len. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic gabandumeig uqana je doqagannuca, uqa agena hag me madigiannuca uqaca hoin. ¹⁶ Euqa uqa cuhanuc wadauna li ono Anut inondudu biloloi.

Jisas dana laleg mec oso me muden

(Matju 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Deel osona Jisas uqa iwalaaden Farisi dana leihca loo je iwaladec dana leihca age jobon filfil Galili hatu ono Judia hatudec hu bilein. Leih Jerusalemdec hoin euha bilein. Odocob hag dana me madecnu Tibudna gagadic odoc Jisasca bilen. ¹⁸ Odocob dana leih age dana laleg hagca gabagabna ninijen Jisasca hehewi ehudi ahoin. Age hag dana jo hamolna ehudi limeig Jisas cemenugna mudecnu temdoin ihoc qee. ¹⁹ Euqa dana kitim bahicnu jic oso jo hamolna hewi lecnu qee felein. Qeenu age ehudi lanna jo ohis tobimeig jo ohis jo batawimeig hehewegin gabagabna ninijen haluna qagimeig culecebil cebitnana toni nunu dana am gemo Jisas tatawen uqa olana toni nijen. ²⁰ Saen Jisas agena wawaga meleec eu ben bahic fimeu laleg dana eu madon, “Dana, hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,” don.

²¹ Odocob loo je iwaladec danaca, Farisica age togodudu madein, “Dana i uqa in? Uqa Anut cewudec je madena. In silail cagasiadecnu ihoc? Eu Anut uqadih ihoc,” ein.

²² Odocob Jisas uqa agena cisdoc dumeu maaden, “Age wawagana eetanu je i madegina? ²³ Cel je madec cacanigca qee ija madigen? Ija madigen, ‘Hinana silail cagasihiga qee meia,’ ecfo, qee ‘Cajimeg coboga,’ ec madigenfo? ²⁴ Euqa Dana Melah mahana silail cagasiadecnu gagadic odoc ebenna nijia eu doqagannu ihacadigen,” aden. Odimeu uqa dana laleg men madon, “Ija mahigina, cajimeg hinana gabagab eu qahimeg hewi hinana jobon nuuga,” don.

²⁵ Odocob mahucwe age amagana dana eu cajimeu uqana nijec gabagab qahimeu Anut binan susuli jobon nuen. ²⁶ Odocob dana ono cegulein age ben bahic odi tumatumaimeig cucuiein. Odimeig Anut binan susuli madein, “Ceteu fil bahic oso qila foqa,” ein.

Jisas uqa Liwai utadocob toodon

(Matju 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17)

[†] 5:12: Age je Matju 8.2na nijia eu feiga.

²⁷ Odocob ceteh i hedocob Jisas uqa cali li takis cedec dana oso, ijan Liwai,† uqa takis cedec jona bibilen fen. Fime i madon, “Tootaga,” don. ²⁸ Odocob Liwai cajimei uqana ceteteh cunug cuculi Jisas toodu nuen.

²⁹ Odocob Liwai uqa sab ben uqana jona Jisasnu saci adon. Odocob dana mati bahic sab jecnu bilec bahimna cegulecebil age Jisas gami sab jein. Leih eu takis cedec dana. Leih eu dana fil. ³⁰ Odocob Farisica agena loo je iwaladecca age gonagona mimi Jisasna malogom maadein, “Eetanu age takis cedec dana silail danaca gami sab wainca jegina?” adein.‡

³¹ Odocob Jisas jejenega hehewi maaden, “Hagca qee age hag me madec danaca qee legina. Qeeo. Hagca himec age hag me madec danaca legina. ³² Ija ititom dana cajaca utai maadecnu ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ adecnu qee holom. Euqa ija silail dana cajaca utai maadecnu ‘Age agena silailnu wawaga tului falicdoigale,’ adecnu hom,” aden.

*Age Jisas cud kobolnu sisildoin
(Matju 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ Odocob dana leih age Jisas madoin, “Jonna malogom age gaid esuesu sabnu qagu bileginanu, odocob age inondoginanu. Farisi agena malogom ageha odi odogina. Euqa hinana malogom age sab wainca jegina,” doin.

³⁴ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age dana caja ocobocobecna cegulein bilegina eunu age caja oc dana eu gami bibileig adi maadoqagan, ‘Age sabnu qagu bileiga,’ adoqagan? ³⁵ Euqa saen oso hibna dana leih hu caja oc dana cawaludadecebil deel euna age sabnu qagu biluqagan,” aden.

³⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa galolo je oso ha maaden, “Oso uqana lotoc hilah giloccanu lotoc haun eu qee baladu cufa qona. Eu odifei uqana lotoc haun eu baladugian. Euha lotoc haun cufa qoc fan eu lotoc hilahwe qee. Eu fecnu galeca qee. ³⁷ Eu odiha oso uqa wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec hilahna qee o danena. Jool mecmec ganacna mudec eu galalec eunu odoubmiqa wain haun eu jool ganacna mudec hilah qatanoub, wain basecdu cusdoub, odocob jool ganacna mudecha qatani cusdoub. ³⁸ Qeeo, age wain haun jool mecmec ganacna mudec haunna dih o danegina.** ³⁹ Odocob oso uqa casac wain hilah jena qa hibna wain haun qee jena. Ge, dana eu madigian, ‘Wain hilah uqa wain haun wooldoc,’ igian,” aden.

6

*Juda agena cuha deelnu je
(Matju 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28)*

¹ Juda agena cuha deel onona Jisas uqana malogomca age wit cabi osoosona gemogemo li beli coboin. Bebeli cocobi malogom age wit aig qu u ehi limeig ebenegana nunusimeig ganac waceceb aig eu jijiein. ² Odogin Farisi leih age maadein, “Eetanu age ceteh oso egena cuha deelna egena loo je cahacgena eu odogina?” adein.*

³ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age Dewid odonnu je oso qee sanijeinfo? Saen uqaca uqana eundec age gami coboinca age wen ben adeceb ⁴ uqa Anutna jo dunuh limei Anutnu ihanec bred oso u jen. Eu odonqa egena loo je bred eu nawel tawec ihanec dana himec eu jecnu cois ena. Dewidha dana age uqaca coboin bred eu adeceb osoben jein,” aden.

⁵ Odime i Jisas cit qoc je maaden, “Dana Melah uqa Tibud, uqa cuha deel uqana ilo bilina,” aden.

*Juda agena cuha deel onona Jisas dana eben laleg mec me muden
(Matju 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6)*

† 5:27: Liwai eu Matju ijan oso eu odi fena. Age Matju 9.9 eu feiga. § 5:30: Age je Matju 9.11na nijia eu feiga.

** 5:38: Age je Matju 9.16-17na nijia eu feiga. * 6:2: Age je Matju 12.2na nijia eu feiga.

⁶ Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas Juda agena cuha jona len. Ono me jenu dana iwaladen. Odocob dana oso uqa eben meulana isec gatoc men eu bilen. ⁷ Odocob loo je iwaladec dana leihca Farisi dana leihca ageha bilein. Age Jisas dewegnu um qu madecnu, “Uqa cahuldona,” madecnu uqa cuha deelna hag dana oso me mudeceb fecnu imeig cofdudu mecidoin. ⁸ Euqa Jisas uqa agena cisdoc wele dumei dana eben gatoc men eu madon, “Cajimeg ene ija cemeni hogale,” don. Odocob dana gatoc men eu cajime Jisas olana li tawen. ⁹ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija sisiladigina, cuha deelna ege dana me odadecnu loo je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana waadecnu cois ec madenafo? Cuha deelna ege dana cahahaadecnu loo je cois ec madenafo, qee ege dana fadaladecnu cois ec madenafo?” aden. ¹⁰ Odime Jisas dana cunug talilaadi meciadime Jisas eben gatoc men eu madon, “Hina eben heli huleldoga,” don. Odocob dana eu toodu odocob eben me men.

¹¹ Euqa Farisi dana age gemanaga ben bahic ben. Odimeig age togodu madein, “Ege Jisasnu cel oso odeqan?” ein.

*Jisas uqa aposel 12-pela nesili ehaden
(Matju 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19)*

¹² Saen euna Jisas Anut inondugiannu aluh ohisna ten. Odime tu osol cunug ono Anut inondudu bilen. ¹³ Odocob cojageceb uqana malogom utaadeceb hoin. Odime uqana malogom eundecnadec 12-pela nesili ehaden. Eu age aposel† ijan qon. ¹⁴ Aposel eu age ijanaga eu odi. Eu Saimon, Jisas uqa Pita ijan qon, uqa waliag Andruca. Eu Jems Jonca, Filipca, Batolomjuca, ¹⁵ Matjuca, Tomasca, Jems, uqa Alfias melah, uqaca, Saimon, uqa Selot‡ egina, uqaca, ¹⁶ Judas, uqa Jems melah, uqaca, Judas Iskariotca. Judas Iskariot uqa hibna balijec dana ibuldocob Jisas uqana cad ebenegana muden.

*Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic iwaladenca me maden
(Matju 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami aluhnadec ceseli maha tutucna necebil malogom mati bahic dana cajaca mati bahicca gulucadein. Leih age Judia hatunadec, leih Jerusalemdec, leih Taia Saidonca lanna isecdecca age humeig Jisas uqana je dah mecnuca, uqa agena hag me madecnuca cegulein. ¹⁸ Odocobil leih age buga me qee gegehinc hewadein eundec Jisas uqa me madein. ¹⁹ Anutna gagadic odoc Jisasnadec limei dana age me mamaden fein. Eunu dana cajaca cunug qududocnu odoin.

*Jisas uqa dana ceeligiannu qajigiannuca maaden
(Matju 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom meciaadi bilei maaden:
“Age sawen dana, Anutna cul eu agena.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

²¹ Age qila wen adena, hibna age am boqagan.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

Age qila qada qajegina, hibna age asaloqagan.

Eunu age eeladecca bilegina.

²² Age Dana Melah toodoqagannu dana age fimeig age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan, age ititacadoqagan, odocob age cewadoqagan.

Age agenu dana me qee ec madoqagan.

Saen euna age eeladecca biluqagan,” aden.

²³ “Ceteteh eu ageca hocobfi saen euna ceeleigale. Ge feiga, age ameg ben bahic sao jobonna oqagan. Eunu celeboi dueigale. Ge, dana eu age asagail wele je hahun madec dana kobol me qee eu odi odadoloig.

²⁴ Euqa age dana qila cehewanagaca age hulunuga cehecnu wele oiga.

Eunu walocca bilegina!

† 6:13: Age je eu Matju 10.2na nijia eu feiga. ‡ 6:15: Selot agena am age Juda dana eu Rom dana Judiadec ititadecnu ein.

²⁵ Age qila sabnu am becca hibna age wen adigian.

Eunu walocca bilegina!

Age qila asalegina hibna age qada qajoqagan.

Eunu walocca bilegina!

²⁶ Dana eu age asagail wele age je hahun madec dana age je cahuldoloig agenu ha je me bahic odi madoloig.

Eunu age agenu dana je me bahic madegina eu walocca bilegina!” aden.

Jisas agena cadnu nalunuga meigale ec maaden

(Matju 5.38-48)

²⁷ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ijaqa dana dah mitegina eu maadigina. Agena cadnu nalunuga meigale. Age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadegina eu age me odadeigale.

²⁸ Dana age geladegina age eeladeigale. Dana age je ilag maadegina age agenu Anut inondoigale. ²⁹ Oso sihom oso naha qahecebfi sihom hina naha ha ihacdogale. Dana oso hinana lotoc ben ocobfi culitocobil hinana lotoc nagha oiale. ³⁰ Oso ninihecebfi eu ceteh utugale. Oso hinana ceteteh heje ocobfi haun cain ceseli ocnu madogaun. ³¹ Dana filfil age agenu odadecebil gale adenawe eu odi age dana filfilnu ha odadeigale,” aden.

³² “Silail dana age agenu nalunuga megina eundecnu nalunuga megina. Eunu ageha dana age agenu nalunuga megina eundecnu himec nalunuga mecebilfi age cel ameg me oso oqagan? ³³ Silail dana age agenu me odegina eundecnu himec me odogina. Eunu ageha dana age agenu me odegina eundecnu himec me odocobilfi age cel ameg me oso oqagan? ³⁴ Silail dana age dana age ceteteh ceseli iguqagan imeig ceteteh adegina. Eunu ageha dana age ceteteh ceseli iguqagan imeig eundec himec ceteteh adecebilfi age cel ameg me oso oqagan? ³⁵ Qeeo, age agena cadnu nalunuga meiga. Age agena cad me odadeiga. Ceteteh adimeig age haun ceseli ocnu cain cisdowain. § Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqa ameg me ben adigian. Dana age hegaga ec qee madegina euca qisol mec dana euca Anut uqa agenu me odona. Eunu age odi odocobilfi Anut Ben Ohis uqa age uqa melahul madigian. ³⁶ Age Memega uqa dana cunugnu waug qona. Eunu ageha cunugnu wawaga qoiale,” aden.

Jisas age dana oso cain gesildowain ec maaden

(Matju 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age dana osona kobol gesildumeig cain camasac mimi cewudec je madowain. Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqaha agena kobol gesildumeig qee camasac mimi cewudec je madeiaun. Age dana oso uqa me qee ec cain madowain. Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqaha age me qee ec qee madeiaun. Dana oso age me qee odadecebfi me qee odoc eunu dahiniga celeiale. Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqaha agena me qee odadec eunu dahig celigian. ³⁸ Age dana oso ceteteh uteigale. Age odi odocobilfi Anut uqaha age ceteteh adigian. Uqa ceteteh basecdocob ebenegana numei am bigian. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug hewecnu ihoc adigian. Ge, age ihoc mec ceteteh dana ihoc adegina ihoc mec euna ha Anut uqa ceteteh age ihoc ceseli adigian,” aden.

³⁹ Odocob Jisas uqa galolo je oso maaden, “Ameg galuc mec dana oso uqa ameg galuc mec dana oso dado mudecnu ihocfo? Qee, uqa ihoc qee. Uqa odocobfi ale lecis odi heelna toni aqaligian. ⁴⁰ Malogom oso uqana iwaldoc eu wooldocnu ihoc qee. Saen uqa uqana iwaldocob du hedumei eu uqana iwaldocca ihocihoc,” aden.

⁴¹ “Eetanu hina cotin amegna hilican nag eu fagana qa hinadodoc amenna fan ben nijina eu qee fagana? ⁴² Qeefi, hina cotin adi madogana, ‘Coti, culitecem hilican nag amenna nijia eu u helihigen,’ dogana qa hina amenna fan ben nijina eu qee fagana? Hina me hihili coboc dana! Casac fan ben eu hina amenna fagdoc nijia eu cagati helagale. Odocob hilican nag cotin amegna nijia eu u helecnu ihoc fegan,” aden.

§ 6:35: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Age dana cunug adeiga,” aden.

Jisas na uqana aigcanu maaden
(Matju 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ge, cehelo gug me eu aig me qee eundec qee qona, odocob na gug me qee eu aig me eundec qee qona. ⁴⁴ Na cunug age agena aig qogina euna doqona. Ge, age dan aig oso na dudcanadec qee ogina, odocob age halu wain aig oso halu gonagonnadec qee ogina. ⁴⁵ Dana me oso uqana kobol me waugna nijina eunadec me odona. Dana me qee oso uqana kobol me qee waugna nijina eunadec me qee odona. Ge, kobol am bec waugna nijinawe eu odi co toodu madena,” aden.

Jisas jo cehecnu kobol lecisnu maaden
(Matju 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age eetanu ija ‘Tibud, Tibud,’ teginaqa age ijana je eu qee toodu odogina? ⁴⁷ Oso uqa ijaca humei ijana je dah mimei eu toodu odona, eu uqa dana i edi ihacadigen. ⁴⁸ Uqa dana jo oso cehen cinigwe. Dana i uqa maha dunuh bahic hunimeimei meen casac tatac men. Jo eu meenna gagadic cehen. Eunu saen wa cue ben nen eu jo qumei wa qee qeleceb tonel. ⁴⁹ Euqa oso uqa ijana je dah mimei qee toodona eu uqa dana oso uqa jo maha gauc meenca qee euna cehen cinigwe. Saen wa cue ben neceb eu jo qumei hewi wiliwilidocob jo eu cabaten. Odimei jo cabati nui me qee bahic muden,” aden.

7

Jisas uqa han 100 cofadec dana uqana cabi dana me muden
(Matju 8.5-13)

¹ Saen Jisas je eu cunug dana cajaca maadi hedumei uqa haun Kapaneam jobon ono nuen. ² Ono Rom agena han 100 cofadec dana oso uqana cabi dana eu uqa hag ben bahic on, cal mecnu cemenug hon. Rom agena han 100 cofadec dana uqa cabi dana eunu nalug moloi. ³ Saen han 100 cofadec dana Jisas hon eu dumei uqa Juda agena matu leih suladimeimei maaden, “Age Jisasca nuimeig ninidudu madoiga, ‘Hina egeca limeb Rom agena han 100 cofadec dana uqana cabi dana me mudeganfo?’ doiga,” aden. Odimei suladeceb belein. ⁴⁻⁵ Belimeig age Jisasca humeig je eu madumeig cesusdudu haun madoin, “O Meca, dana eu me bahic. Uqa ege Juda dana cajaca eundecnu gale dona. Odimei uqadodoc egena cuha jo oso cehigen. Eunu hina cesuldoumda,” doin.

⁶ Odocob Jisas osoben age gami belein. Jo cemenug cacalegin han 100 cofadec dana uqana danah leih suladeceb age Jisas madoin, “O Tibud, egena danah mahena, ‘Cain cabi culumen ogaun. Hina ijana jo dunuh hocnu ija dana me bahic ihoc qee. ⁷ Euha ija hinaca lecnu dana me bahic ihoc qee. Odi cain. Hina dih je madecemfi ijana cabi dana medugian. ⁸ Ge faga, ijaha ijadodoc han dana ilo oso bisalu biligina, age ija odi mitein. Odocob ijaha han dana leih ija bisalu bilegina. Ija oso nuuga ecemin nuina. Ija oso hoga ecemin hona. Odocob ija ijana cabi bega meh dana odi odoga ecemin uqa conitoodu odona,’ hena,” doin.

⁹ Odocob Jisas je eu dumei dana eunu filiciten. Uqa falicdumei dana cajaca am uqa toodoin eu maaden, “Ija maadigina, ija waug meleec uqana bilina cinigwe Isrel gemona oso qee gulucdolom!” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob suladec dana sos age Rom agena han 100 cofadec dana uqana jona ceseli limeig age cabi bega meh dana eu medon bibilen fein.

Jisas uqa Nendec caja wij melah cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen

¹¹ Deel oso hedocob Jisas jobon oso, ijan Nen, ono nuen. Uqana malogomca dana caja mati bahicca age Jisas gami belein. ¹² Belimeig jobon eu cebecna cacalen dana age dana cal mec oso gahidoin hohogin gulucadein. Dana cal men eu caja wij uqana mel osol dih. Dana cajaca mati bahic jobon eunadec ha osoben caja euca toodu hoin. ¹³ Saen Tibud uqa caja wij fimeimei uqa waug qocob madon, “Cain qajagaun,” don. ¹⁴ Odimei Jisas li dana cal mec uqana gabagab qududon. Oodon dana gabagab gahidoin eu tilii tawein. Odocob

Jisas dana cal mec eu madon, “Dana, ija mahigina, haun cajaga!” don. ¹⁵ Odocob dana cal mec eu caji bilimei je maden. Odocob Jisas dana cebac men eu umei anag uten.

¹⁶ Dana cajaca ono cunug age odi fimeig cucuiein. Odimeig age Anut binan susuli madein, “Je hahun madec dana ben ege gemo caleia,” mamadi madein, “Anut ege uqana dana cajaca cesulgigiannu hoia,” ein.

¹⁷ Odocob Jisasna odocnu je eu Judia hatu cunugca, hatu alildoc cunugca leceb dana cunug doin.

Wa Joa dec Jon uqa uqana malogom lecis Jisasca sulalen

(Matju 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Odocob Wa Joa dec Jon uqana malogom ceteh i cunugnu madoin. Odocob malogom lecis utaaleceb cemenug lecebil ¹⁹ Tibudca sulalimei maalen, “Ale Jisasca limesi sisildosia, ‘Hina i himec hocnu Anut sulhenfo, qee ege osonu amige meqanfo?’ dosia,” alen. Odimeig sulaleceb lesin.

²⁰ Limesi ale Jisas madosin, “Wa Joa dec Jon sulleceb hina sisilhecnu howa, ‘Hina i himec hocnu Anut sulhenfo, qee ege osonu amige meqanfo?’ hecnu howa,” dosin.

²¹ Oodosin saen euna bahic Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati dewenega me qeeca, dana cajaca mati hagca, dana cajaca mati buga me qeeca me maden. Dana cajaca mati amaga galuc mec uqa haun fecioqagannu maden. ²² Odimeig uqa Jon uqana sos jejenela hewi maalen, “Ceseli belimesi ceteh fesiaca, je dah mesiaca Jon madosia. Dana amaga galuc mec haun feciegina. Dana laleg mec haun cobogina. Dana lepraca dewenega cataniecca calena. Dana dahiniga cit qoc haun je dah megina. Oso dana cal mec tuliadeceb haun cebac megina. Oso uqa sawen dana me je qasali maadeceb age dah megina.* ²³ In oso uqa ijanu waug meleec qee felacudel eu Anut uqa eeldugian,” alen.

²⁴ Odocob Jon uqana sos ale ceseli belecebil Jisas uqa dana cajaca cegulec ben eu Jonnu maaden, “Age Jon wadauna uqaca belein saen euna eeta foqagannu belein? Age balac fufu heweceb gulaeab foqagannu beleinfo? ²⁵ Qeefi, age eeta foqagannu belein? Dana lotoc me bahicca taqen foqagannu beleinfo? Feiga, dana age lotoc tumutum tacegina age bilec me bahic bilegina, age kingna jona bilegina. ²⁶ Mateiga, age eeta foqagannu belein? Age Anutna je hahun madec dana oso foqagannu beleinfo? Ija mele maadigina, uqa je hahun madec dana qa uqa je hahun madec dana cunug wooladena. ²⁷ Jon uqanu Anutna jaqec je oso odi madena:

‘Anut madena, “Feiga, ijana sos suldocomin aquinihi nuigian.

Uqa hinana jic saciadugian,” ena,’ Anutna jaqec je odi madena.

(Malakai 3.1)

²⁸ Ija maadigina, Wa Joa dec Jon uqa dana mahana cunug wooladena. Euqa dana oso uqa nag bahic Anutna culna bilina eu uqa Jon wooldona,” aden.

²⁹ Oodon dana cunugca, takis cedec dana ageca, Jon uqa wele wa joaden eu age Jisasna je dumeig age madein, “Ao, Anutna kobol eu ititom,” ein. ³⁰ Euqa Farisica loo je iwaladec dana ageca age Jon wa joadecnu culein. Eunu age jic me coboqagannu Anut ihacaden eu hibemdoin.

³¹ Odocob Jisas haun maaden, “Dana qila bilegina eu age adec? Age eetanu ihocihoc madigen? ³² Age i ediwe. Age mel simsim idadec cudunna ududu bibileig cotogail utai madecebmadecebeginina:

‘Ege agenu cololo fuldoqonaqa

age qee due dueein.

Ege cal mec due siluqunaqa

age qada qee qajelein,’ adegina.

³³ Ge, Wa Joa dec Jon uqa sabca wainca qee jejen hol qa age madein, ‘Uqa buga me qee hewen bilial’ ein. ³⁴ Odocob Dana Melah uqa sabca wainca jejen hon qa age madein, ‘Dana i feiga! Uqa sab muhna jec dana. Uqa wain jecceb dalul qoc dana. Uqa takis cedec danaca, silail danaca agena danah bilina,’ ein. ³⁵ Euqa dana age Anutna doc silecca toodu

* 7:22: Age je Matju 11.5na nijia eu feiga.

odogina eu age tutuc odogina eunu dana cajaca cunug age fimeig madein, 'Anutna doc silecca eu ititom,' ein," aden.

Silail caja uqa Jisas jaihna mool dedeman me bahic basecdon

³⁶ Odocob Farisi dana oso uqa wesu hocob Jisasca sab jowasannu cesusdon. Jisas uqana jona limei sab jigianu bilen. ³⁷ Ono caja oso taun euna bilen. Uqa silail caja. Odocob uqa Jisas Farisi dana eu uqana jona sab jena ec don. Eunu uqa gum mool dedeman me bahicca cali bec ehi len. ³⁸ Odimeis Jisas sab jiji ninijen uqa Jisas hibiloh tawimeis uqa qaqajen amulig Jisas jaihna toocooi qon. Odimeis Jisas jaih uqa gosicna cacumeis jaih cotdudumeis mool dedeman me bahic basecdocob non. ³⁹ Odocob Farisi uqa Jisas madocob len eu fimeis uqa waugna maden, "Caja eu silail caja. Eunu dana i mele bahic je hahun madec danami cel caja qududona eu doub!" en.

⁴⁰ Odocob Jisas je madimeis madon, "Saimon, ija je oso mahigen," don.

Uqa madon, "Cois Iwaltec, mataga dugen," don.

⁴¹ Odocob Jisas sanan mi madon, "Dana lecis ale cubca bilesin. Wele ale cub dana osona meen qaig cedesin. Dana oso uqa 500 kina ceden. Oso uqa 50 kina ceden. ⁴² Odocob ale lecisca alena cub odi wadacdocwe qee. Eunu cub dana eu uqa alena meen qaig wadacdocnu culen. In uqanu nalug bahic migian?" don.

⁴³ Odocob Saimon jejeg hewi madon, "Ija cisdugina, cub dana uqa meen qaig ben bahic wadacdocwe qee uqa culen uqa uqanu nalug bahic migian," don.

Odocob Jisas madon, "Hinana cisdoc eu tutuc," don. ⁴⁴ Odimeis caja euca waldumeis Saimon madon, "Hina caja i fagafo? Ija hinana jona hocomin hina ija jaimi wasacitecnu wa oso qee itelem qa uqa amuligna ija jaimi wasacitia. Odimeis gosicna cacocia. ⁴⁵ Hina ija cotteteg qee ehitelem qa uqa ija huganadec jaimi cotdodoi qee culel. ⁴⁶ Hina ija ilomi moolna qee joidelem qa uqa mool dedeman me bahicna ija jaimi joidia. ⁴⁷ Eunu ija mahigina, caja i uqa Anutnu nalug bahic menanu uqana silail eu mati bahic qa Anut uqana silail cagasitoia. Euqa oso uqana silail nag Anut cagasiton eu uqa Anutnu nalug mec eu nag," don.

⁴⁸ Odimeis Jisas caja eu madon, "Hinana silail ija cagasihigina," don.

⁴⁹ Odocob dana age sab jec cabalna bilein eu age madocobmadocobein, "I cel dana uqa silail cagasiadena?" ein.

⁵⁰ Euqa Jisas caja eu madon, "Hina wawin meleec eu me cahahaheia. Hina wawin malolca nuugale," don.

8

Caja age Jisas toodu coboin

¹ Saen osooso hedocob Jisas taun nagca, jobon nagca Anutna culnu me je maadi cobon. Malogom 12-pela age gami belein. ² Odogin caja leih buga me qeeca, hagca eundec me maden euha toadecebil belein. Caja eu age Maria, Magdaladec, uqanadec buga me qee 7-pela dewegnadec ititacaden, uqaca, ³ Joana, uqa Susa aideg, uqa Herodna jona dana cofdoc, uqaca, Susanaca, caja mati agedodoc agena ceteteh euna Jisas uqana malogomca cesuladein,* ageha Jisas gami belein.

Dana uqa aig cabina helen

(Matju 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Odocob dana cajaca jobon cunugnadec odi huhuein. Jobon alildoc todocobtoodocob hoin. Odocob saen dana cajaca geh bahic cegulecebil Jisas galolo je maaden.

⁵ Uqa maaden, "Dana oso uqana cabina uqana wit aig helecnu nuen. Uqa aig hehelen aig osooso jic cobocna tonen. Odocob dana age aig eu lahacdocobil man fululec age humeig cedi ji hedoin. ⁶ Aig osooso maha meen baibaca euna tonen. Odocob maha ganac euna waca qeenu qala bimeis galalen. ⁷ Aig osooso dud geuna tonen. Aig ceteh dudca gami

* 8:3: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age "Jisas uqana malogomca cesuladein," ec qee jaqeilein, euqa age je fil jaqein eu odi: "Jisas cesuldoin"

ben memegin ceteħ dudca cileħdocobil aig qee men. ⁸ Aig osooso mulu mahana tonen. Odocob leih qala qahimeĩ ben mi aig qon. Gug osolna aig oso qoc 100 ihoc len,” aden.

Odi maadimeĩ Jisas utai maaden, “Oso dah mecnu dahigca je eu dah meiale,” aden.

Galolo je uqana gugnu maaden

(Matju 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Odocob Jisasna malogom uqa galolo je maaden eu gugnu sisildoin. ¹⁰ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Anut culadeceb age Anutna culnu ceteteħ jahunec docnu eu nijia. Euqa dana cajaca leih

age amagana foqaganqa

qee fowain,

odocob age dahinigana dah moqaganqa

qee fogo adeiaun.

(Aisaia 6.9)

Eunu age galolo jena je cunug dah megina,” aden.

Dana aig cabina helennu galolo je uqana gug

(Matju 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Galolo je i uqana gug eu odi. Aig eu Anutna me je. ¹² Aig eu jicna tonena eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mecebil Seten humei age wawaga meleeceb Anut cahahaadecdainnu uqa je dana waugna tonen eu cedadi len. ¹³ Aig eu maha meen baibacana tonen eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mimeig wawaga ceelecca je eu ogina. Euqa age aig bebeig qee mel. Age saen nag odi himec wawaga meleeceb temadec saen hocob toni aqena. ¹⁴ Aig dud geuna tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana age je dah megina, euqa age mahana bibileig mahana bilecnu jaen aqecca, maha cehewan ocnuca, amaga qocnu ceteħca eu wawagana humei Anutna je cileħdocob agena aig qee wal megina. ¹⁵ Aig mulu mahana tonennu madiga eu odiwe dana age Anutna je dah mimeig u hewi daugdu wawaga tutuc mecana mimeig gagadic tatawi aig qogina,” aden.

Gowoc halna jahuldoc galolo je

(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Oso gowoc madacdumei hal dunuh qee tacena, odocob cabal bisalu qee mena. Euqa uqa gowoc ohisna caqusena. Eunu dana cunug age hamol hogina eu age gowoc camas foqagan. ¹⁷ Ge, cel ceteħ oso jahunecna nijia eu hibna camasna ahu moqagan. Odocob cel ceteħ dana age jahuldoin nijia eu hibna dana cunug fimeig doqagan,” aden.

¹⁸ “Ge, oso uqa docca nijia eu Anut uqa haun utigian. Euqa oso uqa docca qee eu uqa ija docca cisdona euidihha Anut uqa cawaldugian. Eunu age adi dah megina eunu batut cisdoigale,” aden.

Jisas anag waliagulca age Jisas fecnu hoin

(Matju 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Odocob Jisas anag waliagulca age Jisas fecnu hoin qa dana cajaca geh bahic talildoin. Eunu age uqaca lecnu ihoc qee. ²⁰ Odocob dana oso Jisas madon, “Hina anin walinelca hoiga. Age mecihuqagannu maha gumu taweiga,” don.

²¹ Odocob Jisas dana cunug maadi maden, “Eu age Anutna je dah mimeig toodu odogina eundec eu ija au walielca,” aden.

Jisas fufu ben madocob tilien

(Matju 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41)

²² Odocob deel osona Jisas uqana malogomca wag tobimeig bibili bileig maaden, “Gec, hoiga. Wa gad cagoc leti naha isec loqale,” aden. Eunu age wagna naha isecnu leti belein.

²³ Age wa gad cagoc gemo lelegin Jisas us nijen. Odocob gugula ben wa gad cagocna neceb fufu gagadic bahic fulududu macas qahi wag dunuh nuaden. Wag eu wa cali bigia odon.

Eu ehi li fadalec jicna maden. ²⁴ Odocob malogom Jisasca limeig tulidudu madoin, “Ben, Ben! Ege fadalecnu odoqona!” doin.

Odocob Jisas cajimei fufu gagadic wa hilidoc gagadic qaqahen cahacaadi je maadeceb qee mimeig tiliec bahic nijen. ²⁵ Odimei malogom maaden, “Agena wawaga meleec eu ai?” aden.

Euqa age dumanaga culeceb cucuiein. Odocob age tumatumai madocobmadocobeeig madein, “I cel dana? Uqa fufuca wa qahecca euha maaleceb uqa co toodu odosina!” ein.

Jisas dana uqa buga me qee matica eu me muden
(Matju 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Odocob age wagna nui Gerasa agena hatuna calein. Eu Galili wa gad cagoc naha isec. ²⁷ Odocob Jisas wagnadec mahana toneceb dana oso taun bennadec buga me qee age hewudein uqa Jisas gulucdon. Uqa bical saen cecelac bahic coboloi. Odocob uqa jobon qee biloloi qa uqa qalqal hatinna niji u coboloi. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Saen geh bahic buga me qee eu uqa gagadic hewoloi. Euqa Gegesa dana age uqa cofdu cuhadocnu eben jaihca senna qagecebil nijoloi qa uqa sen cagocob buga me qee eu cisdoc ihulahaldutumei odudeceb wadauna nuoloi. Eunu Jisas uqa buga me qee uqa dana dewegnadec nuuga ec madon. Odocob saen uqa Jisas fimeig gagadic euimeig uqa olana toni mahuli nijimeig jejeg u suli u madon, “Jisas, Anut Ohis Bahic Melah! Hina ija cel oditegan? Ija ninihigina, ija deweni cain dain tec itigaun!” don.

³⁰ Odocob Jisas sisildon, “Hina ijain in?” don.

Odocob buga me qee mati bahic uqa dewegna lein eunu uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija ijani ‘Mati,’ ” don. ³¹ Odocob buga me qee Jisas ititacadeceb maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee euna cain belowainnu ninidoin.

³² Aria, aluh qeihna onoca qee ho am ben oso sab jiji coboin. Odocob buga me qee culadeceb ho dewenegana loqagannu Jisas ninidoin. Odocob Jisas cois aden. ³³ Odocob dana eu cuculdeig ho dewenegana lein. Odocobil ho cunugca aluh qeihqeih guguli nu Galili wa gad cagoc dunuh gotoimeig cunugca odi wa jimeig cal mein.

³⁴ Odocobil dana ho cofadoloig eu age eu caleceb fimeig busali limeig taunca, jobonca, cabinaca dana cajaca maaadi coboin. ³⁵ Odocobil dana cajaca cunug je eu dah mimeig age eu feqan imeig belein. Age Jisasca humeig dana dewegnadec buga me qee ititacdon eu Jisas jaihna bibilen fein. Uqa lotoc tacecca, dana cisdoc meca bibilen fimeig cucuiein. ³⁶ Dana age amagana fein eundec dana uqa buga me qee hewudein eu Jisas adi dewegnadec buga me qee ititacadeceb dana qila me men bilen eunu dana cajaca hoin saadein. ³⁷ Odocob dana cajaca Gegesa agena mahanadec cunug age cucui bahic ein eunu Jisas cuculadi nuigiannu ninidoin. Eunu Jisas wag tobocob cuculadi ceseli belein. ³⁸ Dana buga me qeeca Jisas ititacdoton eu Jisas ninidudu madon, “Cultecem hinaca belowa!” don.

Euqa Jisas madudu madon, ³⁹ “Hina hinana gunna nuimeg Anut me mihianu saadaga,” dodoi suldocob nuen.

Dana eu taun ben cunug ono Jisas me mudennu cunug maaadi nuen.

Jairas uqa Jisas cesuldocnu madon
(Matju 9.18-19; Mak 5.21-24)

⁴⁰ Saen Jisas wa gad cagoc naha isecnu leceb dana am age uqa sumudi bilein. Eunu wawaga ceelecca ehudein. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Odogin Juda agena cuha jo ilo oso, ijan Jairas, humeig uqa ateg osol bahic uqana cabi gel 12-pela eu uqa cal migia odonnu uqa Jisas jaihna toni mahulimeig uqana jona belowasannu ninidon.

Caja oso uqa Jisasna lotoc heweceb me muden
(Matju 9.20-25; Mak 5.25-34)

Jisas uqaca cocobi lelesin dana cajaca geh bahic age Jisas alildudu gesacgesac belein. ⁴³ Jisas cocobi lelen caja oso ono cabi gel 12-pela golac nenen odi hewi coboloi euqa dana

oso qee me mudel† 44 eu uqa dana cajaca cegulec gemo limei Jisas hibilohu isec ben. Odimei Jisasna lotoc bibig qududon. Odocob uqa golac noloi eu gatidon. 45 Odocob Jisas sisilaadi maaden, “Info qudutia?” en.

Cunug ija qee ija qee ein. Odocob Pita madon,‡ “O Ben, dana cajaca kitim bahic hina talilheiga taweiga hina cemeincemein legina,” don.

46 Euqa Jisas maden, “Ija gagadic odoc oso deweg cuculdi nueceb tebanduga eunu oso ija qudutia,” en. 47 Caja eu uqa ceteh odon camasac meia eu dumei uqa deweg qeleli Jisasca timei jaihna toni mahulimei nijen. Odimei dana cajaca cunug amagana uqa eetanu Jisas quduoia, odocob uqa mahuc bahic hag medoia eu saaden. 48 Odocob Jisas madon, “Ateni, hina wawin meleec eu me mihia. Wawin malolca nuugale,” don.

Jisas uqa Jairas ateg cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen

(Matju 9.23-26; Mak 5.35-43)

49 Jisas uqa caja je i madodon dana oso Juda agena cuha jo ilona jonadec humei Jairas madon, “Hina aten cal meia. Iwalgec mulug cabi haun cain utugaun,” don.

50 Euqa Jisas dah mimei Jairas madon, “Cain cucuiagaun. Hina dih wawin meleeiale. Odocob aten haun me migian,” don.

51 Odocob Jisas uqa Jairasna jona limei osoca qee culdeceb uqa Pita Jon Jemsca himec, odocob mel aid eu memeg anagca gami hamol lein. 52 Dana cajaca cunug ono cegulein eu age mel aid eunu qada qaqajeig sogoi bilein. Jisas maaden, “Mel aid i qee cal mel. Uqa us nijia! Cain qajowain,” aden.

53 Odocob age mel aid cal meia eu doinnu age asaldoin. 54 Euqa Jisas eben u hewimei utai madudu madon, “Mel aid, cajaga!” don. 55 Uqana cebac bilec kis ceseleceb mahuc bahic cajen. Odocob Jisas sab oso utecebil jigianu maaden. 56 Mel aid eu memeg anagca tumatumaesin euqa Jisas ceteh odi calen eunu oso cain madowasinnu cahacalen.

9

Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela suladeceb belein

(Matju 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13)

1 Odimei Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela utaadeceb uqaca hocobil uqa buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadecnuca, dana hag filfil aqecca me madecnuca gagadic odoc adimei cabi eu ebenegana men. 2 Odimei uqa age dana cajaca cunug Anutna culnu je qasali maadoqagannuca, hag me mudiadoqagannuca suladeceb belein. 3 Uqa maaden, “Jic cobocnu ceteh oso cain hewowain. Jic coboc komca qee, badomca qee, sabca qee, meen qaigca qee eu odi jic coboiga. Lotoc lecisca cain hewi belowain. Osol himec taceiga. 4 Age jo casac dunuh loqagan jo osol euna himec bibileig li jobon eu culimeig beleiga. 5 Odocob jobon oso age oiadecnu culecebilfi age cuculadi beloqaga bili comis jaimagana fagdon eu qoidu heleiga. Age eu fimeig age Anut amegna me qee odoin eu doqagannu odi odoiga,” aden.

6 Odocob malogom 12-pela bebeleig jobonjobon Anutna me je mamadeig hag eundec me mamadi jobon cunugna coboin.

Herod uqa Jisasnu je dumei dadanen

(Matju 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-16)

7 Odocob Herod Galili hatu cunug cofdoc ceteh calen eu cunug uqa dah men. Leih mamadiein, “Wa Joadec Jon uqa cal mecnadec haun ceseli cajen!” ein. Eunu uqa eu dadanec ben bahic dadanen. 8 Leih age madein, “Ilaija camasac men,” ein. Odogin leih madein, “Je hahun madec dana oso weleca bilen uqa haun ceseli cajen,” ein. 9 Herod maden, “Ija Jon be cagom qa i cel dana ija uqanu je i dah migina?” en. Odocob uqa Jisas figianu temduduoloi.

† 8:43: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: Uqa uqana meen qaig cunug dana uqana hag me mudituqaga bili adoloi. Uqa uqana ceteteh cunug qee muden. ‡ 8:45: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil jaqein eu odi: Pita age uqaca tawein ageca madoin

Jisas dana 5,000 sab aden

(Matju 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Odocob aposel ceseli Jisasca humeig ceteteh cunug odoinnu sadoin. Odocob uqa ehadeceb uqa gami age cuhanuc jobon nag ijan Betsaida ono belein. ¹¹ Dana cajaca geh bahic age Jisas uqa Betsaida jobon bilen eu dah memeig todoin. Uqa meme mamadi Anutna culnu je maaden. Odimeig hagca eundec me maden.

¹² Odocob cam wele nonon malogom 12-pela age Jisasca humeig madoin, “Ege aben filec cagocna bahic biluquna. Eunu dana cajaca am i age hatu alildoc belimeig age jobonnana sab cehec cudunna limeig sabca us nijec cudun wali foqagannu suladaga,” doin.

¹³ Euqa Jisas maaden, “Age sab jec adeiga,” aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege bred 5-pelaca, cul dool lecisca himec hewoqa. Sab oso haunca qee. Qeefi, ege dana cajaca am ben i agena sab li fajecnu magaganaf?” doin.

¹⁴ Ge, dana eu age 5,000 odi bilein.

Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Dana cajaca i age sanijec am 50 50 odi madecebil bileiga,” aden.

¹⁵ Odocob malogom eu odi odimeig cunug maadecebil bilein. ¹⁶ Odocob Jisas bred 5-pela cul dool lecisca cedi hewimeig sao jobon tatiimeig Anut hetaga doc je madon. Odimeig sab eu fenifeni uqana malogom adeceb dana cajaca siwiadecebil jein. ¹⁷ Age cunug jecebil ihoc leceb malogom age sab jecefana eundec galel 12-pela tacecebil am ben.

Pita uqa Jisas Kraisc ec eu qasali maden

(Matju 16.13-19; Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Saen osona Jisas uqa himec Anut inondudu bibilen malogom age gami bilein. Odocob uqa sisiladen, “Dana cajaca eu age ijanu in egina?” aden.

¹⁹ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Leih age Wa Joadece Jon eu hina ec madegina. Leih age Ilaija eu hina ec madegina. Odogin leih age je hahun madec dana oso weleca bilen uqa haun cebac meia eu hina ec madegina,” doin.

²⁰ Odocob uqa sisiladen, “Ageqa, ijanu in egina?” aden.

Odocob Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Hina Anutna Kraisc,” don.

Jisas uqa cal mimeig haun ceseli cajigian ec maden

(Matju 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odimeig Jisas uqa Anutna Kraiscnu oso cain bahic madowainnu je gagadic bahic cahacaden. ²² Odimeig je maadi maaden, “Dana Melah uqa deweg sogoec ben gahidugian. Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca age Dana Melah hibemdumeig uqa qocobil cal migian. Odocob Anut tulidocob deel cijeddocna haun ceseli cajigian,” aden.

²³⁻²⁶ Odocob cunugca maaden, “Dana oso uqa ijanu ijana jenuca majag docobfi saen Dana Melah uqa uqana kobolkobolnaca, Memige Anutca ensel gunca, agena kobolkobolnaca humeig uqa dana eunu majag dugian. Odocob dana oso mahamaha cehewan cunug oialumiqa uqana cebac bilec culdimeig fadaloubmi cehewan on eunu me biloubfo? Qeeo! Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugia odona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudugian. Odocob oso uqa ijana bilina eunu uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfu eu uqa uqana cebac bilec cahahadugian. Eunu oso uqa ijanu madi, ija uqa jaih ceen lahacduu toodugen, ena eu uqadodoc deweni me biligian ec cain madeiaun qa uqa deeldeelna uqana na babalec hewi gahidumeig tooteiale. ²⁷ Ijaqa mele maadigina, leih age ene tawegina eu age qee cal mec ninijeb Anutna cul cali hohob mecidoqagan,” aden.

Jisas deweg fil ibuldon

(Matju 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Odocob Jisas je eu odi maaden eu deel 8-pela hedocob uqa Pitaca, Jonca, Jemsca cedadimeig ehadi Anut inondugiannu aluh gaticna ti bilein. ²⁹ Uqa Anut inondudu bibilen ola fil ibuldon. Uqa lotoc senenec fililaec odi calen. ³⁰ Odocob uqana malogom age dana

lecis uqaca je togododogin feciadein. Dana lecis eu ale Moses Ilaijaca. ³¹ Ale sao jobondec kobolkobolca camasac mesin. Odocobil Jisas isi Jerusalem ono cal mimei Anutna odoc toodu eu cunug ihoc ligiannu uqaca je togodudu madein. ³² Odogin Pita uqa malogom lecis euca age amaga us adein euqa age camalimeig Jisasna kobolkobolca dana lecis uqaca tawein euca feciadein.* ³³ Dana lecis eu ale Jisas cuculdesin Pita madon, “O Ben, ege ene odi bilecnu eu me bahic. Ege talah cijed ceheqan, oso hinana, oso Mosesna, odocob oso Ilaijana,” don. Pita uqa qee dudu je maden.

³⁴ Uqa je mamaden taen oso nimei jahuladen. Odocob taen jahuladeceb malogom cucuiein. ³⁵ Odocob jejeg taennadec cali humei maaden, “Ija melami eu ihen, uqa ija nesili ehudem.† Age uqa jejeg toodu odoiga,” aden.

³⁶ Saen jejeg qee meceb ono Jisas cuhanuc tawen. Odocob malogom ceteh cunug calen eu fimeig tiliein. Odocob saen euna age itah oso ceteh caleceb feinnu qee madoloin.

Jisas mel oso buga me qeeca me muden

(Matju 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Deel eu culdimeig deel osona age aluh gaticnadec ceseli noin. Odocob dana cajaca am benca hu Jisas gulucdoin. ³⁸ Odocob dana oso dana cajaca eunadec utai madon, “Iwalgec, ija ninihigina, ija melami nui fagale. Ija melami osol bahic! ³⁹ Faga, buga me qee hu heweceb eueceb eu sahalic magmagdodon eu qu ihu qocob mahana tonena. Uqa deweg dain doc uteei mahuc culdecwe qee! ⁴⁰ Ija hinana malogom ititacdoqagannu niniadigaqa age ititacdocnu odocwe qee,” don.

⁴¹ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi maaden, “O dana cajaca qila bilegina, age wawaga meleecca qee, age cisdoc cogogecca! Saen ganic ija ageca haun biligen? Saen ganic ija camuhulaadi cobigen?” aden. Odimein dana eu madon, “Hina melem ehudi ahoga,” don.

⁴² Mel eu cocobi hohon buga me qee qu ihu qocob toni mahulimein jaimagana nijen. Odocob Jisas buga gegehincan eu cahacdu madocob culdon. Odimein mel me mudimein memeg ceselin uten. ⁴³ Odocob dana cajaca cunug Anutna gagadic odoc fimeig tumatumaein.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceselin cajigian ec madi lecisdon

(Matju 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32)

Dana cajaca age Jisas ceteteh cunug odon eu fefeig geh cisdodoig togodudu bibilegin Jisas uqana malogom maaden, ⁴⁴ “Ija je qila maadigen eu cain dahiniga celeiaun. Dana Melah eu dana ebenegana muduqagan,” aden. ⁴⁵ Euqa je eu uqanu gug age wawaga fogo docdainnu age docnu jahunec nijen. Odocob age uqa je eunu sisildocnu cucuiein.

In uqa ben biligian?

(Matju 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Odocob fee dadanec malogom gemona cali hon. Eu age in uqa cunug wooladi ben bilina eunu fee dadanein. ⁴⁷ Odogin Jisas agena cisdoc dumein uqa mel sim oso umein uqa qeihna isec mudimein ⁴⁸ maaden, “Oso uqa age gemo nag bilina eu age cunug wooladimein ben bilina. Eunu oso uqa mel i ija ijanina ehudimein eeldona uqa ija oitimein eeltena. Odocob oso uqa ija oitimein eeltena eu uqa ija sulten euha ehudimein eeldona,” aden.

Oso egena cad qee bilina eu uqa egena danah bilina

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odocob Jon jejeg hewi madon, “O Ben, ege dana oso hina ijainna buga me qee eundec dana deweneganadec ititacaaden fom. Uqa egena amnadec qee. Eunu ege uqa cahacdom,” don.

⁵⁰ Odocob Jisas uqa Jon malogom gami maaden, “Oso uqa age qee me qee madena eu agenu tawena. Eunu age cain cahacdwain,” aden.

Sameria jobon oso age Jisas qee feele doloin

* 9:32: Ceteh eu tuna calen eu odi fena. † 9:35: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Ija uqanu nalug migina,” aden.

⁵¹ Jisas uqa sao ohis tecnu deel wele dodoldodon uqa Jerusalem nuigiannu cisdoc osol taweceb nuen. ⁵² Odocob uqa dana sos suladeceb aqunitu belein. Age belimeig uqanu Sameria jobon ono ceteteh cunug saciadoqagannu lein. ⁵³ Euqa uqa Jerusalem himec nuigiannu cisdoc osol tawen. Eunu dana onodec age qee ehudelein.† ⁵⁴ Saen malogom lecis Jems Jonca eu odi fimesi madosin, “Tibud, ele sao jobondec ja utadocohul nii cijadigiannu§ wawin nijiafo?” dosin.

⁵⁵ Odocobil Jisas falicdumei cahacalen.** ⁵⁶ Odocob age jobon osona lein.

Dana age Jisas todocnu gale adena

(Matju 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Odocob age jic cocobi bebelegin dana oso Jisas madon, “Hina anaana nunuem ija toohigen,” don.

⁵⁸ Odocob Jisas madon, “Qa cus age helona nijegina, odocob man fululec agena teicna nijegina. Euqa Dana Melah uqa us nijec cudunca qee,” don.

⁵⁹ Odocob uqa dana oso madon, “Tootaga,” don. Euqa dana eu madon, “O Tibud, cultecem ija casac ceseli nuimig mei heel cisigen,” don.

⁶⁰ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Cal mec dana culadecem cal mec eundec agena heel ciseigale. Hinaqa nuimeg Anutna culnu je qasali maadaga,” don.

⁶¹ Odocob dana oso madon, “O Tibud, ija hina toohigenqa casac cultecem ija cotiel odio adecemin,” don.

⁶² Odocob Jisas madon, “Oso uqa culumna hehewi nunui bilei hibiloh isec gaidgaid meciena uqa Anutna culna lecnu cabi ocwe qee,” don.

10

Jisas uqa dana 72 suladeceb belein

¹ Eu hedocob Tibud uqa dana 72 haun nesili ehadimei lecislecis suladeceb taun jobon abesabes cunug uqa uqadodoc euna ligia bili uqa aqunitu belein.* ² Uqa maaden, “Cabina ceteh mati bahic cedi haudocnu wal men nijia, euqa cabi dana mati ceteteh cedi jo bisna mecnuca qee bilegina. Eunu sab cedi haudocnu gug uqa cabi dana suladeceb sab haudocnu inondoigale. ³ Feiga, ija age suladigina odi sipsip age qa cus gemo leginawe suladigina. Agena jic beleiga. ⁴ Age badomca, meen qaig tacecca, jaimaga tacecca cain u hewi belowain. Dana oso jicna gulucdufeig cain jejeg hewowain. ⁵ Odocob age jo osona hamol limeig casac madeiga, ‘Malol bilec jo ina biliale,’ eiga. ⁶ Dana uqa malol bilec je ocnu ihoc jo euna bilecebfi agena malol bilec feele ec je dana deweg fagdugian. Qeefi, malol bilec feele ec je eu haun ceseli ageca hugian. ⁷ Cabi dana uqa cabi ameg qaig ugian eunu jo osonadec osona cain leti lowain. Jo osol euna dih bileiga, sab jecnuca wa gab jecnuca cesuladegina eu himec jeiga. ⁸ Cel saen age jobon nag osona lecebil ehadifeig cel sab jec age olanaga moqagan eu jeiga. ⁹ Jobon nag euna hag me madeiga. Odimeig dana cajaca ono maadeiga, ‘Anutna cul age cemenega hoia,’ adeiga. ¹⁰ Euqa age jobon nagna lecebil qee ehadecebilfi jobon nag euna maha gemona limeig maadeiga, ¹¹ ‘Comis agena jobon nag ina ege jaimigena fagdona eu ege qoidu helocomun ageca lena. Euqa age i doiga! Anutna cul age cemenega hoia!’ adeiga. ¹² Ija maadigina, dana cajaca Sodom bilein eu age Gesiladec Deel Benna ameg me qee oqagan. Euqa jobon eu agena je hibemdogina eu agena ameg me qee eu Sodom agena ameg me qee wooldugian,” aden.

† 9:53: Sameria age Gerisim aluhna cuha ben fefeig ihanoqagannu ceguloloig. Euqa Juda age Jerusalem ono cuha ben foqagannu toloig. Age Jon 4.20 feiga. Sameria age Juda cuha fecnu kobol tutuc qee odogina ec cisdoim, eunu saen euna age Jisas cesuldocnu qee gale adel. § 9:54: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “odiwe Ilaija odon” **

9:55: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Age age cel kisnadec qee dogina. Dana Melah uqa dana fadaladecnu qee hol qa dana cahahaadigiannu hon,” aden. * 10:1: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age Jisas uqa dana 72 suladen ec qee jaqelein, eu age uqa dana 70 suladen eu odi jaqein. Eunu dana 70 eu but 1na nijecebfi eu odihana dana 70 eu but 17na nijigian.

*Taun leih age wawaga qee meleel
(Matju 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jisas je haun maaden, “O Korasin Betsaidaca, odoc kobolkobolca agena calen odi Taia Saidonca hatu caloubmi wele bahic dana cajaca ono age agena silail hibemdogina ihacadecknu lotoc me qee tacimeig bibili comis agedodoc dewenegana weti heheli biloub. Eunu Korasin age walocca! Betsaidaha age walocca! ¹⁴ Euqa Gesiladec Deel Benna Anut uqa Korasin Betsaidaca ameg me qee wadacadigian eu Taia Saidonca ameg me qee wadacadigian eu wooldoc hugian. ¹⁵ Odocob Kapaneam agenu! Age Anut uqa sao jobon ohis ehadi tigion ec cisdoginafo? Qeeo, Anut uqa heladeceb oloqanihna noqagan!” aden.

¹⁶ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Oso uqa age dah madena uqa ija dah mitina. Oso uqa age dah madecnu culina uqa ijanu ha culina. Odocob oso uqa ijanu culina uqa oso ija sultennu ha culina,” aden. Uqa dana 72 suladeceb belein.

Dana 72 age ceseli hoin

¹⁷ Odocob dana 72 cunugca wawaga ceelecca ceseli hoin. Eu age madoin, “Tibud, buga me qee eu ege hina ijainna ititacacomun egena je toodoin!” doin.

¹⁸ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija Seten amel faleecwe sao jobondec totonen figa. ¹⁹ Feiga, ija ijana gagadic odoc adem. Eunu age man sononecca lacbaiaca lalan ihoc cobogina. Odocob cad uqana gagadic odoc cunug age wooldocnu ihoc cobogina. Odocob ceteoh oso dewenega qee tudioaun. ²⁰ Eu odiqa buga me qee agena je todoginanu cain ceelowain. Euqa age ijanaga sao jobon jaqec taweianu cois ceeleigale,” aden.

*Jisas ceeli Mei hetaga don
(Matju 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Saen euna dih Kis Gun odudeceb Jisas uqa waug ceelimej je odi maden, “Mei, saoca mahaca alena Tibud, hina ceteoh eu dana cisdoc silecca docca eundecnu jahunem. Dana cajaca age mel sim bileginawe bilegina eundec amagana je eu camas mem. Mele, Mei, hina hinana gale hec me bahic toodu odi odom. Eunu ija hina hetaga higina,” en.

²² “Mei uqa ceteteoh cunug ija ebenina men. Dana oso uqa Anut Melah uqana gug qee du cuhadona. Euqa Memige Anut himec uqa Anut Melah uqana gug du cuhadona. Dana oso uqa Memige Anut uqana gug qee du cuhadona. Euqa Anut Melah himec uqa Memige Anut uqana gug du cuhadona. Odocob Anut Melah eu uqana gale docna dana oso Memige Anutna gug ihacdonu euha Memige Anutna gug du cuhadugian,” en.

²³⁻²⁴ Odimej Jisas waldumej uqana malogom himec je jahuni maaden, “Ija maadigina, je hahun madec danaca kingca wele bilein mati age ceteoh age qila fegina eu fecnu wawaga ben hoolen euqa age ceteoh eu qee felein. Dana eundec age je age qila dah megina eu dah mecnu wawaga hoolen euqa age je eu qee dah melein. Eunu age amaga Anutna ceteoh fena eunu age eeladecca bilegina,” aden.

Sameria dana oso uqa Juda dana cesuldon

²⁵ Odocob loo je iwaladec dana oso tawimej Jisas bolobna mudigiannu temdu sisildon, “Iwalgec, ija cebac bilec catanec eu mugumi ugennu eeta odigen?” don.

²⁶ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Mosesna loo je jaqec adi madena? Hina jaqec je eu uqana sildec adi eu madaga?” don.

²⁷ Odocob dana eu jejeg hewi madon, “Loo je odi madena: ‘Tibud, hinana Anutnu wawin cunugca, doloin cunugca, hinana gagadic odoc cunugca, hinana cisdoc cunugca euna nalug magale,’ ena. (Loo 6.5)

‘Odocob hina hinanel nalunin maganawe odi hina utuqain bilec† eundecnu nalug magale,’ ena,” don. (Wok Pris 19.18)

²⁸ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hinana jejeni hewec eu ihoc. Hina odi odimeg cebac bilec ogan,” don.

† 10:27: Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

²⁹ Euqa loo je iwaladec ija ijana sisildoc je eu tutuc ihacadigen ec cisdudu Jisas sisildon, "Ija utuqani eu in?" don.

³⁰ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Dana oso uqa saen osona Jerusalemdec Jeriko ono nonon heje dana jic sahu qoin. Lotoc cagasi baladoin. Deweg nana ququein geh bahic odi qocobil cul himec mamaden nijen. ³¹ Odogin saen euna dih nawel tawec ihanec dana oso uqa jic eu toodu non. Odimeu uqa dana eu ninijen fimeu jic gesac naha isecnu hawadudu wooldon. ³² Odocob jic euna himec Liwai dana uqaha hon. Odimeu dana eu ninijen fimeu jic gesac naha isecnu hawadudu wooldon. ³³ Euqa Sameria dana oso jic eu toodu ni dana eu fen. Odocob uqa dana eu feceb waug qon. ³⁴ Odimeu dana eu nijenna limei mool wainca deweg qu me qee mudeinna jouditon. Odimeu jeliton. Odimeu uqa uqana ceselna mudimeu jaen mudec jona ehudi len. Ono uqa cofdon. ³⁵ Odocob deel osona uqa qaig silwana mudec lecis umei jo eu cofdoc dana uten. Uqa cofdoc dana madon, 'Cofdodom. Odocob ija haun isec ceseli humig cofdogannu qaignu ameg fajihigen,' don," don.

³⁶ Odimeu Jisas loo je iwaladec dana eu sisildon, "Hinana cisdocna dana cijed eu age in oso dana eu heje dana qoin eu uqa utuqan?" don.

³⁷ Odocob dana eu jejeg hewi madon, "Dana uqa waug qocob cesuldon eu," don. Odocob Jisas madon, "Hina nuimeg eu odi odoga," don.

Jisas uqa li Mata Mariaca fecialen

³⁸ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami jic cocobi bebelegin jobon osona caja oso, ijan Mata, Jisas uqana jona ligiannu madon. ³⁹ Uqa caja waliag, ijan Maria, uqa Tibud jaihna bilimeu iwaladec je dah memei bilen. ⁴⁰ Odocob Mata uqa cabi cunug uqa dih odiodi oodon uqana cisdoc filfil nuen. Eunu uqa humeu madon, "Tibud, ija wali uqa ija cuhanuc cabi uginanu cultia ec cisdogonafo? Madocom hu cesulteia!" don.

⁴¹ Odocob Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Mata, Mata! Hina ceteteh geh bahicnu cisdoc eunu wawin me qee mena ⁴² qa ceteh osol himec eunu cisdom. Maria uqa ceteh me bahic nesilia. Odocob oso eunu uqanadec ocnu qee nijel," don.

11

Jisas inondocnu adi iwaladen (Matju 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Saen osona Jisas uqa cudun osona Anut inondudu bilen. Uqa inondu hedocob malogom oso madon, "O Tibud, Jon uqana malogom inondocnu iwaladen odi ege iwalgaga," don.

² Jisas maaden, "Age inondodoig odi madeiga:
'O ege Memige,
hina ijain gun biliale.
Hinana cul egeca hoiale.

³ Egena sab jecnu deel abesabesnu igigale.

⁴ Ege dana age ege silail migeginanu dahinige celena.
Eunu hina egena silailnu dahin celeiale.

Hina ege temgecna cain ehi li migigaun,' eiga," aden.

⁵⁻⁶ Odimeu Jisas uqana malogom maaden, "Agenadec oso limei tu gemo bahic uqana danah sisildugianfi, 'O danah, ijana danah oso qila bahic jobon onocadec hu ijana jona caleia. Odocob ija uqa sab oso utecnuca qee! Eunu hina bred cijed itecem hibna ceseli ihigenfo?" dugianfi, ⁷ odocob uqana danah hamoldec je ceseli madugianfi, 'Cain dodo mitigaun! Jic cebec wele meniga. Odocob ijana mel ijaca wele cabalna niyuqa. Ija cajimig ceteh oso ihecwe qee,' dugianfi, ⁸ eunu cel oso? Ija maadigina, uqa uqana danahnu qee cajimeu bred utiaunfiqa majagca qee sisildoiaunnu uqa cajimeu cetehnu sisildoia eu cunug utigian. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Odocob ija maadigina, cunug age cetehnu Anut sisildogina eu ceteh ogina. Odocobil oso ceteh walena eu ceteh gulucdona. Odocob oso jic cebec gohugohudona eu Anut huditugian. Eunu age Anut cetetehnu inondocobil ceteh

eu adigian, odocobil age wawali cobimeig ceteh walegina eu gulucdoqagan, jic cebec gohugohudocobil Anut hudiadigian. ¹¹ Age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg cul dool itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa cul dool qee utina qa man sononec utinafo?* ¹² Age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg mala waqanu itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa mala waqa qee utina qa lacbaia utinafo? ¹³ Feiga, age dana gug me qee qa age agena mel ceteh me adecnu dogina. Eunu age mele dogina, Memega sao jobon bilia eu uqa age Kis Gunnu sisildogina eundec Kis Gun adigian!” aden.

Jisas uqa Bielsebulca cabi osinanu madein
(Matju 12.22-30; Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Aria, dana oso buga me qee hewen bilen, uqa co cufa qon. Odocob Jisas uqa buga me qee dana dewegnadec ititacdon. Saen buga me qee eu qisacdocob dana eu je maden. Odocob dana cajaca eu odi fecebil wawaga tumatumaen. ¹⁵ Euqa dana leih madein, “Uqa Bielsebul, buga me qee agena ben, uqana gagadic odocna buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadena,” ein.

¹⁶ Leih uqa temdu feqan imeig age uqa Anutna cabi onana gaga eunu hina kobolkobol oso oodom faga gena ec sisildoin. ¹⁷ Euqa Jisas agena cisdoc fimej maaden, “Hatu osona mam cadecebil qatanec bilecebf age gaus danoqagan. Odocob sihulsihul cunug age mam cacadi qocobqocobimeig toni aqigian. ¹⁸ Age ijanu madi, uqa buga me qee Bielsebulna gagadic odocna dana deweneganadec ititacadena, egina. Eunu Setenna cul age mam cacadi qocobqocobimeig am qatanec filfil bileginafi uqana cul eu adi biluqagan? ¹⁹ Ija buga me qee Bielsebulna gagadic odocna dana deweneganadec ititacadinagina eu melefi agena malogom euha inna gagadic odocna buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadinagina? Eunu agena malogom agena odoc eu Farisi agena je cahuldoc eunu ihacadigian. ²⁰ Ijaqa Anutna gagadic odocna buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacadinaginafi Anutna cul ageca wele hoia,” aden.

²¹ “Dana gagadic uqana han qalicca cunug saciadu uqana jo cofdudu tawena saen euna uqana ceteteh cunug tutuc bilina. ²² Euqa dana gagadic bahic uqana wooldoc humei uqaca cacadi han wooldona saen euna wooldoc dana uqa dana gagadic uqana han qalic jo gug eu hannu hewen hewi ehi nuina, odocob uqa dana gagadic uqana ceteteh heje ceden euha hewi ehi nuimei siwi adena,” aden.†

²³ “Oso uqa ijana danah qee eu uqa ija cad mitina. Oso ija cesultimej dana cajaca Tibud cemenug qee hauadena eu dana cajaca bilisaadena,” aden.

Buga me qee ceseligian
(Matju 12.43-45)

²⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Saen buga me qee dana dewegnadec cali hona uqa jaen mudec cudun wawali hatu galalecna cobona. Uqa cudun oso qee fifei eu madena, ‘Ijana jo cuculi hom euna ceseli nuigen,’ ena. ²⁵ Uqa ceseli humei jo gegehinc qee, cunug eeldoc ninijen fena. ²⁶ Odimej uqa haun ceseli nuimei buga me qee 7-pela cedi ahocob uqa gami bilegina. Buga me qee 7-pela eu agena odoc me qee uqana odoc me qee wooldoc. Eunu dana eu uqana bilec qila euna me qee bahic mena. Uqana bilec weledec wooldona,” aden.

Ceelec mele bahic

²⁷ Saen Jisas eu odi madi hedocob caji oso dana am eunadec co helimej Jisas madon, “Caja hina basihimej su ihen uqa waug ceelceelena!” don.

²⁸ Euqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Eu odi qee. Dana Anutna je dah mimeig toodu odogina eu age ceelceelagina!” don.

Age Jisas kobolkobol odocob foqagannu sisildoin
(Matju 12.38-42; Mak 8.12)

* 11:11: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Age gemona dana oso uqana mel uqa memeg sab itiga jiga docobfi memeg uqa sab qee utina qa meen utinafo?” aden. † 11:22: Dana gagadic bahic eu Seten. Uqana wooldoc eu Jisas.

²⁹ Dana cajaca am age Jisas talildodogin maaden, “Dana sihul i qila bilegina age qisol megina. Age gaga oso fecnu walegina. Euqa age gaga oso qee fowain. Age gaga osol dih foqagan, eu je hahun madec dana, Jona, uqana gaga eu himec foqagan. ³⁰ Ge, wele Jona uqa Niniwa dana agenu gaga calen. Eunu eu odiwe Dana Melah uqa dana sihul qila bilegina agenu gaga caligian. ³¹ Weleca Kwin sautdec uqa Solomonna cisdoc silecca je dugen imei hatu onoca bahic cocobi niniji hu je dah men. Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Solomon wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu Kwin sautdec uqa Gesiladec Benna dana qila i ene bilegina eundec gami cajimeig uqa dana i bilegina deweneganu geladec je madigian. ³² Weleca Niniwa dana age Jona me je qasali maadeceb agena silailnu tului falicdoin. Ijaqa maadigina, oso eu Jona wooldoc ene bilia! Eunu Niniwa dana age isi Gesiladec Benna dana sihul qila i ene bilegina eundec gami cajimeig age dana i bilegina deweneganu geladec je madoqagan,” aden.

Dewenegana fulacdoc

(Matju 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Jisas je haun maaden, “Oso gowoc madacdumei jo bisalu qee mena, odocob hal dunuh qee tacena. Euqa uqa gowoc ohisna caqusena. Eunu dana cunug age hamol hogina eu age gowoc camas foqagan. ³⁴ Dewenna fulacdoc eu hina amen. Hina amen me nijinafi hina dewen cunug fulacdocca nijina. Euqa hina amen galuc mecebfi dewen tu mena. ³⁵ Eunu fulacdoc hina dewenna nijina eu cafuleceb wawin tuca meiaunnu hina batut cofdogale. ³⁶ Hina dewen eu cunug fulacdoc leceb gagatucna qee bilecebfi euna uqana fulacdoc cunug ihoc ligian. Gowoc uqana fulacdoc cudun cunug ihoc lenawe fulacdoc eu hina dewen cunug odi fulacdona,” aden.

Jisas uqa Farisi loo je iwaladecca age me qee odogina ec maaden

(Matju 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Saen Jisas je maadi hedocob Farisi oso uqaca sab jowasannu cesusdon. Eunu uqa hamol limei sab jigianu bilen. ³⁸ Saen Jisas eben qee wasacudec sab jejen fimei Farisi uqa tumatumaen.† ³⁹ Eunu Tibud uqa madon, “Farisi age gabinca bohca hibo eu gaid wasacudegina euqa age wawaga dunuhna heje oc kobolca, qisol mec kobolca nijia. ⁴⁰ Age gad! Anut uqa dewenega muden uqa wawagaha qee mudelfo? ⁴¹ Euqa cel ceteh oso agena gabin bohca dunuh bilia eu sawen adeiga. Odocob agena dewenega ganacca wawagaca cunug eu soidoc biligian,” don.

⁴² “O Farisi age agena ceelum filfil cabinadec am 10-pela qatanadimeig am osol eu Anut utegina. Euqa age tutuc odoc dana qee odadegina, odocobha age dana cajaca Anutnu nalug mecna qee nalunuga megina. Loo je i age toodu odoub qa sab Anut utecnu loo je ha qee dahiniga caloub. Eunu age walocca!” don.

⁴³ “O Farisi age dana ben agena bilec cudun Juda agena cuha jona gale ben adena. Odocob ceteteh fajec cudunna age binanaga sulecnu gale ben adena. Eunu age walocca! ⁴⁴ Age qalqal dana qee feginawe, odocob dana qee docdoc lalan cobogina. Eunu age walocca!” don.

⁴⁵ Odocob loo je iwaladec dana oso madon, “Iwalgec, hina je odi madagana eu egenu ha je me qee madagana!” don.

⁴⁶ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O loo je iwaladec dana age ceteh culumenca dana gogodomogana megina eu gahidocwe qee qa agedodoc bahic ebenega gic osol hululecdumeig ceteh culumenca eu gahidocnu qee cesuladegina. Eunu ageha walocca! ⁴⁷ Age Anutna je hahun madec dana age agena sihul weledec dewenega tudocobil cal mein age agena qalqal meen hatin cehegina. Eunu age walocca! ⁴⁸ Agena sihul weledec age je hahun madec dana aqecobil cal mein, odocob age je hahun madec dana agena qalqal meen hatin cehegina. Eunu agedodoc kobol eu odoginana age qasali madegina, ‘Egena sihul weledec odoin eu cois,’ egina. ⁴⁹ Je gug eunu Anutna doc maden, ‘Ija je

† 11:38: Juda dana age kobol gun osoca. Saen age sab joqaga bili dewenega cunug wa jogina.

hahun madec dana sos cabi danaca suladigen. Odocob eu age leih aqecebil cal moqagan. Odimeig leih aqati tootoadoqagan,' en. ⁵⁰ Eunu sao mahaca ifanen saennadec li qila saenna je hahun madec dana cunug age aqecebil cal meinnu Anut dana qila bilegina wadacadigian. ⁵¹ Ebelna golac basecdoc sanijec euna sanan mimei ehi lili Sekaraiana golac basecdoc ihoc len. Sekaraia uqa age tempel hamol gunna ihanec cabalca gemona qocobil cal men. Ija mele maadigina, aqecebil cal mein eu uqana ameg me qee oc cunug dana caja qila bilegina i dewenegana hugian," don.

⁵² "O loo je iwaladec dana age Anutna culnu doc ocnu jo jic cebec hudecnu ki hehewi hoin. Agedodoc age qee dunuh lelein. Odocob age leih dunuh loqaga odogina eu ageha cahacadegina! Eunu age walocca!" aden.

⁵³ Saen Jisas cudun eu culden nunuen loo je iwaladec dana Farisica qesaldoin. Odimeig ceteteh geh bahicnu sisildoin. ⁵⁴ Je oso cahuldu madeceb euna hewoqaga bili temdoin.

12

Uhulec jenu cofdoiga (Matju 10.26-27)

¹ Dana cajaca am mati bahic hu cegulen. Eunu age jaimaga lahacdocobdocobein. Jisas uqana malogom casac maaden, "Age Farisi agena bred gug qoc ibuldocnu jisnu ageca hoiaunnu batut feigale. Farisi agena jis eu agena uhulec je. Age madegina, 'Kobol i toodoiga,' egina qa agedodoc qee toodogina eunu ija maadigina. ² Ceteh cunug jahuldoc nijina eu isi camasac migian. Odocob ceteh cunug jahunec nijina eu isi cunug doqagan. ³ Cel je tuna madein eu cahinegna dah moqagan. Odocob cel je age hamol tuna jahnana maadecebil dah mein eu age jo ohisna tatawi utai maadecebil dana cajaca cunug doqagan," aden.

In cucuidocnu (Matju 10.28-31)

⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, "Ijana danah, ija maadigina, leih dana dewenega qocobil cal megina, odocob hibna ceteh me qee oso odocwe qee eundecnu cain cucuiuwain. ⁵ Euqa ija age in cucuidoqagan eu ulauladigen. Anut cucuidoiga. Uqa aqeceb cal mecnu ihoc. Cal mecebil uqa hibna oloqanij jana heladecnu gagadic odocca nijia. Mele bahic maadigina, uqa cucuidoiga!" aden.

⁶ "Man fufulec nag eundec 5-pela eu toea lecisna idadogina. Eu agena osolosolnu Anut qee dahig celena. ⁷ Age gosiniga ilomogana nijia euqa cunug Anut wele sanijen bilia. Eunu cain cucuiuwain. Agena fajec eu man fululec nag mati agena fajec wooldoc nijia," aden.

Ija Jisas uqana ec madec (Matju 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, "Ija maadigina, oso uqa dana amagana tatawi ijanu madi madena, 'Ija Jisas uqana malogom,' ena eu uqanu Dana Melah Anutna ensel amagana madigian, 'Eu ijana,' igian. ⁹ Osoqa uqa dana amagana tatawi ijanu qee sasac qu madena, 'Ija Jisas uqana malogom qee,' ena eu uqanu Dana Melahha Anutna ensel amagana madigian, 'Dana i ijana qee,' igian!" aden.

¹⁰ "Oso uqa Dana Melahnu je me qee madena eu Anut uqa dana eu uqana silail cagasitugian. Euqa oso uqa Kis Gunnu lelan madenafi Anut uqa dana eu uqana silail qee cagasitoiaun," aden.

¹¹⁻¹² "Saen age ehadi lecebil Juda agena cuha jonafo, hatu kingnafo, loo je cofdoc dananafo ono gesiladoqagannu amagana madecebil Kis Gun saen euna dih je adi madoqagannu iwaladigian. Eunu age casac cel je cel je jejenega hewi maadigen cain jaen aqeiaun, o je adi madoqagannu cain cisdowain," aden.

Dana cehewanca galolo je

¹³ Odocob dana oso am dunuh eunadec madon, “Iwalgec, ija wali madocom ceteteh memile cuculi cal men eu cesawi cedewan,” don.

¹⁴ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Coti, in ale gesilalecnu cabi iten? In ceteteh cesawialecnu cabi iten?” don. ¹⁵ Odimei uqa cunug odi gabanadi maaden, “Age batut feiga! Dana osoqa uqa cehewan ben bahiccafi uqa cebac bilec bahic eu uqana ceteteh cunugna qee bilina. Eunu ceteteh mati bahic cedecnu cain cisdowain,” aden.

¹⁶ Odimei Jisas galolo je i maaden, “Dana cehewanca uqana maha sab masuaden. ¹⁷ Odocob uqadodoc cisdon, ‘Ijana sab meadecnu cudunca qee. Ija adi odigen?’ cisdon.

¹⁸ Odimei uqa maden, ‘Ija odi odigen. Ijana sab tacec jo eu wagaladimig nag meca cehadigen. Euna ijana sab ijana ceteteh cunugca migen. ¹⁹ Odimig ijadodocnu madigen, “Ijana jaen qitec qila hedoia! Ijana ceteteh meme cunug cabi gel matinuca. Cebac bilec maha ina ilag bahic cain odigaun. Sab jejemin wain jejemin celeboii biliga!” igen,’ en. ²⁰ Euqa Anut madon, ‘Hina dana gad! Witic ina dih cebac bilec maha inadec culegan. Odocob hina cehewain wele saciadom eu in cedigian?’ don,” aden.

²¹ Odimei Jisas je eu tubdu maaden, “Eu odiwe dana cehewanaga agedodocnu haudogina qa Anut amegna eu age cehewanagaca qee,” aden.

Jaen qoc kobol

(Matju 6.25-34)

²² Odimei Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Eunu ija age maadigina, age mahana cebac bilecnu cain jaen aqeiaun. Eeta sab jeqan cain owain. Age deweneganu ha cain jaen aqeiaun. Eeta taceqan cain owain. ²³ Ge, agena cebac bilec eu sab jec wooldona. Odocob dewenega lotocha wooldona. ²⁴ Calog meciadeigale. Age ceteteh qee cehegina. Ageha sab wal meceb qee jajadogina. Age jo bisca qee, age sab haudoc johaca qee. Euqa Anut uqa moot madena! Age agena fajec eu man fululec agena fajec wooldoc bahic bilegina! ²⁵ Age info uqa uqana cebac bilecnu jaen qonana uqa uqana maha bilec saen nag cecelacca mudecnu ihoc? ²⁶ Hina ceteh nag eu odi odocwe qeefi eetanu ceteh leihnu ha jaen aqena? ²⁷ Age ceteh sal qoc wasena eu feiga. Age qee cabi ogina, agena lotocha qee mudegina. Euqa ija maadigina, Solomon uqa lotoc tumutumca bahic taci tawen eu sal qoc bahunadec tawena i oso qee wooldol. ²⁸ Euqa Anut uqa ceteh gigisac gami tacec balaca adena, ceteh eu qila tawena uqadec jana helecebil cijina. O age wawaga meleec meca qee, age dogina, Anut uqa age gigisac wooldudu tacecnu adigian. ²⁹ Eunu age eeta sab jeqan, eeta gab jeqan eu cain cisdowain. Age cain jaen aqeiaun. ³⁰ Ge, dana cajaca age mahamaha cunugna bilingina age ceteh eundecnu gaid jaen aqena. Odocob age Memega uqa age ceteh euca qeefi age maha ina bilecwe qee eu uqa dona. ³¹ Euqa age Anut mudecebil uqa agena king biliale. Oodobil ceteh mahanadec eu toodu ageca hugian,” aden.

Cehewan saona niyeiga

(Matju 6.19-21)

³² Jisas je haun maaden, “Dana am tootec nag bahic, age Memega uqa cul adecnu gale dona. Eunu cain cucuiuwain. ³³⁻³⁴ Age toinanaga haudoc nijina eunu age wawaga cisdocha nijina. Eunu agena ceteteh cunug suldumeig meen qaig eu dana sawen eundec adeigale. Agedodoc agena meen qaig tacec badom qee qee mena eundec oiga. Odimeig age cehewanagaca sao jobonna biluqagannu saciadoiga. Ono cehewanaga eu qee qee meiaun. Ono heje dana oso euna lecwe qee. Susul ha me qee mudecwe qee,” aden.

Cel ceteh oso ququlubadecdainnu saciadudu bileiga

³⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Cel ceteh oso ququlubadecdainnu saciadudu bileiga. Agena lotoc taqi cuhadocca gowoc tuldumeig bileiga. ³⁶ Cabi dana agena dana meca ocobocobec deelna sab jecnadec ceseli hohob sumudi biloubwe. Age odi biluqaganfi saen uqa humei jic cebec gohugohudocob age uqana jic cebec mahuc bahic huditoqagan. ³⁷ Cabi dana age agena dana meca uqana ceselec saenna odi saciadu bibilebil uqa age meciadecebfi

age bahic eu ceelecca biluqagan! Ija mele maadigina, uqana lotoc taqec halu taqimei maadeceb cabalna bilecebil sab adigian. ³⁸ Uqa tu gemofo, nag isicafo ceseli humei eu age saciadocca sumudi bilecebil meciadifei agena ceelec ben bahic nijigian! ³⁹ Euqa ceteh i doiga. Dana jo gug uqa heje dana aadeb hu ijana ceteteh heje ugian eu doialumi [uqa us qee nijoub. Odimeil] uqa heje dana culdocob uqana jo qeih qatanimeil dunuh qee loub. ⁴⁰ Ageha saciadoc susumudi bileigale. Ge, Dana Melah uqa qila hugian qee ec saen euna mele hugian,” aden.

Cabi dana meca cabi dana me qeeca
(Matju 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odocob Pita madon, “O Tibud, hina i galolo je magaganafo, qee dana cunugnu odi maadaganafo?” don.

⁴² Odocob Tibud jejeg hewi madon, “Cel cabi dana uqa doc meca uqana cabi cofdu cuhadona? Eu oso uqa uqana meca uqana jo cofdoc mudigian. Uqa cabi dana cunug cofadigian. Agena sab saennana adigian. ⁴³ Cabi dana eu saen uqana meca jobon ceseli humei odi oodob fecidocob uqa ben bahic ceeligian! ⁴⁴ Ija mele maadigina, uqana meca uqa uqana ceteh cunug cofdugiannu ebenna migian. ⁴⁵ Euqa cabi dana eu uqadodoc madifei, ‘Ijana meca uqana hocnu deel cecelac nijia,’ ifei cabi dana cajaca hijagul eu uqa aqecnu sanan mimei sab jiji wain jiji dalul aqecob cocobil ⁴⁶ meca eu hibna deel osona hugian. Eu saen cabi dana uqa hugian eu qee dodocob saen euna hugian ec qee doc ninijeb hugian. Uqana meca eu odi fifei qeti susul falecnu ihoc bahic. Odimeil cudun dana Anutnu wawaga qee meleec bileginana cabi dana euna mudigian,” don.

⁴⁷ “Cabi dana uqana meca cel cabi ocnu uten eu uqa dona eu qee saciadumei uqana meca madon odi qee odel uqa eu geh bahic qisadugian. ⁴⁸ Euqa cabi dana uqa uqana meca cel cabi ocnu uten eu qee dona qa uqa qisadocnu cahuldoc oso odocobfi uqa nag odi dih qisadugian. Dana oso Anut uqa ceteh geh utina Anut uqa madugian, ‘Ceteh gehca ceseli itiga,’ dugian. Dana oso ceteh geh bahic utegina age uqa madoqagan, ‘Ceteh gehca ceseli igiga,’ doqagan,” don.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca cesawadigian
(Matju 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija mahana ja hudecemin ciji olic danigiannu hom. Ija wawi madec nijina odi mahuc bahic wele hudia! ⁵⁰ Ija dain tec ben oso umig cal migen. Eu wa joitec oso ugen cinigwe. Ija jaen qiqiteb saen hedugian! ⁵¹ Age ija mahana malol bilec igecnu hom ec cisdoginafo? Cain odi cisdowain. Ija malol bilec mahana ahu mecu qee holom qa ija maadigina, age am osol bilec eu filfil qatanadigennu hom. ⁵² Qila odi sanan mena. Sihul osolna age 5-pela filigandoqagan. Cijed age lecis gami cadoqagan. Lecis ale cijed gami cadowasan. ⁵³ Age qatanadec biluqagan. Memegail age melemegail gami cadoqagan, odocob melemegail age memegail gami cadoqagan. Anagail age atagail gami cadoqagan, odocob atagail age anagail gami cadoqagan. Momogail age atagail gami cadoqagan, odocob atagail age momogail gami cadoqagan,” aden.

Ceteteh hibna caligian saen eu docnu
(Matju 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Odocob Jisas dana cajaca am je oso ha maaden, “Saen age taen cam tonec isec beben fefeig mahuc bahic madegina, ‘Wa hugian,’ egina. Odocob mele bahic wa hona. ⁵⁵ Odocob saen fufu sautdec qaheceb age madegina, ‘Cudun dain cahuligian,’ egina. Odocob eu mele bahic odi odona. ⁵⁶ Age me hihili coboc dana! Age maha saoca uqana odoc fimeig eu cel gugnu eu dogina. Euqa saen qila biluqa eu eetanu age gug qee dogina?” aden.

Oso hina dewennu je madena eu uqaca je tutuc mudesiale
(Matju 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age agedodoc eetanu ceteh ititom odocnu eu qee gesilegina?
⁵⁸ Dana oso hina dewennu um qocobfi hinana cad gesilec dana euna ehihi nunueb uqa

gesilec dana amegna mihiaunnu, odocob gesilec dana uqa gesilec jona cofadec dana ebenna miheceb cofadec uqa gihacdoc jona mihiaunnu eunu hina gesilec jona nunuesi dana euca je eu tutuc mudesiale. ⁵⁹ Ija mahigina, hina ameg qaig ihoc lec qee helecemfi qee bahic besihuwain,” aden.

13

Age agena silailnu qee tului falicdufeig age cal moqagan

¹ Saen euna dana ono bilein age Galili dana age dool ihandodogin Pailat uqa uqana han dana maadeceb aqecebil age cal mein. Age golanaga ihandoc dool golacca ihuldosin eunu Jisas madoin. ² Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Galili dana eu odina cal meinnu agena cisdoc eu Galili dana eu age agena silail eu Galili dana cunug wooladec eginafa? ³ Qee bahic! Ijaqa maadigina, age agena silailnu qee tului falicdufeig age cunug ageha odiwe fadaloqagan. ⁴ Qeefi, dana 18 cunugca Siloam jo cecelac ohisdec toni cilehadeceb cal mein eu adi? Age cisdogina, eu agena silail Jerusalem dana cunug wooladec eginafa? ⁵ Qee bahic! Ijaqa maadigina, agena silailnu qee tului falicdufeig age cunug ageha odiwe fadaloqagan,” aden.

Na dan aigca qee eunu galolo je

⁶ Odocob Jisas galolo je i maaden, “Dana oso uqana wain cabina na dan cehen. Odocob hibna uqa dan eu limei aig cedecnu fen qa osol oso qee fel. ⁷ Eunu uqana cabi dana madon, ‘Faga, cabi gel cijed cunugca ija ene humig dan euna dan aig cedigennu waladem qa oso qee felem. Eetanu odi tatawi maha gauc ji hedona? Codoga nuia!’ don. ⁸ Euqa cabi dana jejeg hewi madon, ‘O Meca, culuga taweia. Cabi gel osol himec ija maha huni taldumig bulmakau uqana bujec gugna tacecemin cali bigian. ⁹ Odocob dan eu aig gisecebfu cabi gel oso euna eu me bahic. Qeefi, cois codogan,’ don,” aden.

Jisas caja oso buga me qeeca me muden

¹⁰ Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jona iwalaadien ¹¹ caja oso ono bilen. Buga me qee hagca eu hewuden. Uqa gaid odudeceb cabi gel 18 hag euca cobon. Uqa hoh qahen eu haun tutuc mecwe qee. ¹² Odocob Jisas caja eu fimeu utadocob hocob madon, “Caja, hinana hag ija besihigina!” don. ¹³ Odimeu uqa eben deweg quduocob mahuc bahic uqa hoh eu tutuc meceb Anut binan ben sulen.

¹⁴ Odocob cuha jo eu uqana cabi dana ilo cuha deelna Jisas hag me mudeceb gemag bennu uqa madimeu dana am maaden, “Egena cabi oc deel eu 6-pela. Eunu deel euna hocobil agena hag me madena eu cois. Euqa cuha deelna cain!” aden.

¹⁵ Odocob Tibud uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Age me hihili coboc dana! Age eundec oso uqana bulmakaufu, ceselfo cufaldumeu sab jecnu boh cudunnadec cuha deelna iwaldudu ehi nueceb wa qee jenafo? ¹⁶ Qila caja i Ebrahimna sihulnadec oso uqa Setenna buga me qee uqaca cabi gel 18 jelec bilen. Uqa Setenna buga me qeenadec cuha deelna uqana jelec qee cufaldugaunfo?” don. ¹⁷ Odocob uqa jejenega heweceb uqana cad eundec age odadeceb cunugca agedodoc majanaga aden. Odon dana cajaca age cunug Jisas ceteteh gagadic odocca cunug odonnu wawaga ceelen bilein.

Mastet aignu galolo je

(Matju 13.31-32; Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Anutna cul eu adec? Cel ceteh eu ale caca ec madigen? ¹⁹ Eu mastet aig cinigwe eu dana oso umeu uqana cabina cehen. Mastet eu wasi ben mimeu na ben ibuldon. Odocob man fululec age humeig batacnana agena teic mein,” aden.

Jisnu galolo je

(Matju 13.33)

²⁰ Odocob Jisas haun maaden, “Cel ceteh eu Anutna cul euca caca ec madigen? ²¹ Eu jis cinigwe caja oso umeu plaua dram benna euca gabandumeu ibuldocob uqadodoc cunug iben,” aden.

*Jic cebec sosog**(Matju 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Odocob Jisas taun nagnana jobonnana iwalaadi nui Jerusalem caligiannu nuen.
²³ Odocob dana oso sisildon, “O Tibud, dana Anut cahahaadigian eu osooso himecfo?” don.

Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi maaden, ²⁴ “Ija maadigina, dana cajaca geh bahic jic cebec sosogna lecnu temdoqagan qa ihoc qee lowain. Eunu age jic cebec sosogna lecnu gagadic meigale. ²⁵ Dana jo gug eu cajimei jic cebec menigian. Odimeig maha gemo tataweig jic cebec gohugohududu madoqagan, ‘O Tibud, hu ege jic cebec hudigaga!’ oqagan. Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maadigian, ‘Ija age anadec eu qee dugina,’ adigian. ²⁶ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoqagan, ‘Ege hinaca osoben sabca wa gabca jom. Hina egena jobon ono iwalgem!’ oqagan. ²⁷ Odocob uqa haun maadigian, ‘Ija age anadec eu qee dugina! Age silail dana! Ija cuculti qisacteiga!’ adigian. ²⁸ Ono age Ebrahim, Aisak, Jakobca age je hahun madec dana age cunugca Anutna culna bibilebil meciadoqagan. Meciaadebil Anut age ititacadeceb beloqagan saen euna age qada qajec benca maimaga kicodudu biluqagan. ²⁹ Dana age cam tobi becnadecca, cam toni nocnadecca, notdecca, sautdecca, hatuhatu cunugnadec humeig Anutna culna sab jecnu cabalna biluqagan. ³⁰ Odocob feiga, leih qila hib bahic taweiga eundec age isi aquni tawoqagan. Odocob leih qila aquni taweiga eundec age isi hib bahic tawoqagan,” aden.

*Jisas uqa Jerusalemnu walol don**(Matju 23.37-39)*

³¹ Saen euna dih Farisi leih Jisasca limeig madoin, “Herod qagahigia madeia. Eunu hina enedec isa qoga. Cudun osona nuuga,” doin.

³² Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Nui faninadec dana eu madoiga, ‘Ija qila uqadecca buga me qee dana deweneganadec ititacaadig dana caha hagca me madigen. Odocob deel cijeddocna ijana cabi oc qee migian,’ doiga. ³³ Euqa je hahun madec dana eu cudun ilagnana qee aqowain, eu Jerusalem ono himec aqecebil cal megina eu odi nijia. Eunu qila uqadec eledecca eu ijana jic coboc eu cobigen,” aden.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Anut uqa uqana je hahun madec dana ageca suladeceb lein. Euqa age meenna aqecebil cal mein. Ija saen mati bahic agena dana cajaca gabanadimig ahutecnu gale tena eu odiwe mala anag uqana nag hojonna jahuladigen imei utaadena, euqa age ijaca hocnu culein. ³⁵ Feiga, Anut uqa agena jobon culdina. Ija maadigina, age ija qila haun qee mecituwain leceb madoqagan:

‘Dana eu uqa Tibud ijanna hona Anut uqa eeldoiale,’
odi madimeig mecituqagan,” aden.

(Buk Song 118.26)

14

Jisas dana oso uqa eben jaihca gomahin taec eu me muden

¹ Juda agena cuha deel osona Jisas Farisi agena iwaladecna jona wesu sab jigiannu len. Odocob dana ono bilein age Jisas cofcofdoin. ² Odocob dana oso jaih ebenca gomahin taec ono bilen. ³ Odocob Jisas loo je iwaladec dana Farisica sisiladen, “Egena loo je cuha deelna dana hagca me madecnu cois ec nijiafo, qeefo?” aden.

⁴ Odocob age jejeg oso qee hewelein. Jisas dana eu ehudimei hag qee muditumei suldocob nuen. ⁵ Odimeu uqa maaden, “Age dana oso uqa melahfo,* uqana bulmakafo eu wa helona dunuh toneceb cuha deel i edina mahuc bahic helonadec didocobil qee cali beiaunfo?” aden.

⁶ Odocob age sisilec uqana eu jejeg wadacdocnu ihoc qee.

Dana oso ija didih qee ena

* 14:5: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age “melahfo” ec qee jaqelein, euqa age je fil jaqein eu odi: “uqana ceselfo”

⁷ Odocob Jisas uqa dana age maadeceb hoin leih agena gawecna bilec cudun binanca nesili cecedegin meciaden eunu uqa galolo je i maaden, ⁸⁻¹¹ “Oso uqa culai ijanel lalan mumudi bilina euqa Anut uqa dana eu cilehdugian. Oso uqadodoc jogoi waug lal qocca bilina eu Anut uqa dana eu culaug u lalan mumudeb biligian. Eunu saen oso ocobocobec deelna sab cicileig maheceb lifeg dana oso uqa ijanca ben hina woolhec uqa ha saen euna madocob leiaundainnu, odocob alena jec sab cofdoc ale lecisca odi howasannu maalen humei maheiaun, ‘Cudun i culitocom hu bilia,’ heiaunnu, odocob hina majain heheb cudun mahana bahic euna bilegaunnu hina cudun binanca euna cain biligaun. Eu odinu hina je sulduhecebilfi limeg cudun mahana bahic umeg biliga. Eunu dana uqa maheceb hom eu limei mahigian, ‘Ijana danah, cudun binanca ina tobi biliga!’ higian. Eu odina hina ijain dana cunug amagana me bahic ogan,” aden.

Dana age sab jecnu utaadec uqana kobol

¹² Odocob Jisas uqa Farisi dana madocob hon eu madon, “Saen hina cahineg sabfo, wesu sab benfo jejeg hinana danah cain cedi ahogaun. Hina walinfo, hinana sihil eundecfo, hina mudubainel bilegina cehewanagacafo ha cain cedi ahogaun. Eu age haun je sulduhecebil jecnu legan jic eu odina hina cel odadecem eu wadacdoc ameg ogan. ¹³ Eu odi cain. Saen hina sab ben cicileg dana sawenca, jaimaga cogogecca, laleg mecca, odocob amaga galuc mecca cedi ahoga. ¹⁴ Eu age hina ameg wadacduhecwe qee. Eunu hina eelhec ogan. Odocob saen dana ititom cal mecnadec ceseli cacajebil hina Anut ameg ihigian,” don.

*Ja bennu galolo je
(Matju 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Odocob dana oso sab jec cudunna Jisasca bibilesin je eu dah mimei Jisas madon, “Dana Anutna culna sab jec cudunna biluqagan age ceeli biluqagan!” don.

¹⁶ Odocob Jisas madon, “Dana ben oso uqa sab ben ciligia bili dana geh bahic hoqagannu je suldu maaden. ¹⁷ Sab ben cilec deelna uqana cabi dana eu uqa ehadigia bili suldocob nui maaden, ‘Sab jec cunug saciadoc taweia. Hoigale!’ aden. ¹⁸ Euqa age cunug lecnu culimeig cagasec je madoin. Oso uqa cabi dana eu ninidudu madon, ‘Ija cabi ben oso fajiga eu nuimig figen. Ija lecwe qee,’ don. ¹⁹ Oso ninidudu madon, ‘Ija bulmakau 10-pela cabi cesultecnu fajadiga eu ija nuimig temadigen. Ija lecwe qee,’ don. ²⁰ Oso ha madon, ‘Ija cum bahic caji ugan. Ija lecwe qee,’ don. ²¹ Odocob cabi dana eu ceseli nuimeu uqana meca je cunug sadon. Odocob uqana meca je eu odi dah mimei gemag ben bahic ben. Odocob uqa cabi dana madon, ‘Mahuc bahic nuimeg jic anagnanaca, jic nagnanaca, taun bennaca age dana sawenca, jaimaga cogogecca, laleg mecca, amaga galuc mecca ehadi cedi ahoga,’ don. ²² Uqa nueceb nag odi susumuden cabi dana ceseli humei madon, ‘O Meca, hinana je eu cunug tooduga euqa dana haunnu cudun nijia,’ don. ²³⁻²⁴ Eunu meca uqana cabi dana madon, ‘Ija maadigina, dana cunug ija hoqagannu maadem age ijana sab nag qee qududu fowain! Eunu ijana jo ihoc ligiannu jic benna, jic sosogna, bahuna nuimeg dana cajaca hoqagannu cesusadoga,’ don,” don.

*Age Jisas todocnu madifeig casac cisdu cuhadoiga
(Matju 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Dana cajaca am matica age Jisas gami belein. Odocob uqa waldumei maaden, ²⁶⁻³² “Age oso uqa jo ben cecelac odocob ohis bahic cehigiannu cisdonafi uqa casac bilimeu ceteteh qaigna fajadigiannu qaig hahun odi bahic ec temdu fena. Eu odi eu uqa jo eu qee mudigiannu meen qaig ihocfo? eu cisdu figian. Gadgad uqa eu odica qeefi uqa jo ben ohis bahic eu sanan mimei hibna qee mudec ihoc qee. Odocob leih age eu fimeig uqa lelandowaindain. ‘Dana i jo cehec sanan men qa qee mudecwe qee!’ odi madoqagan. Qeefi, king oso uqana han dana 10,000ca king osoca cadowasa lifei ge king eu uqa han dana 20,000ca uqaca hoqagan eu uqa casac bilimeu uqa cadigiannu gagadic odoc ihocfo? ec cisdugian. Uqa ihoc qeefi uqana dana sos suladeceb belimeig king oso eu ceguldumeig

saen uqa jic onoca bibileb malol bilecnu cahacdoc je madoqagan. Eunu oso uqa ija tootecnu ijaca honafiqa uqa anag memegca, uqa aideg, melahul, waliagul, cebinagulca, odocob uqadodoc cebac bilec euca qee sagagadena eu uqa ijana malogom bilecwe qee. Odocob oso uqanagul na babalec gahidu ija tooti cobocnu culinafi eu uqa ijana malogom bilecwe qee,” aden.[†] ³³ Odimej Jisas cit qu maaden, “Jic eu odi nijia eunu age cunug agena ceteteh cunug qee hibemdufeig age ijana malogom bilecwe qee,” aden.

Macas eu tebandocwe qee
(Matju 5.13; Mak 9.50)

³⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Macas eu me bahic qa uqana tin tebandoc eu qee mecebfi age adi uqana tin tebandoc weledec eu haun muduqagan? ³⁵ Eu mahaca, dool bujeb euca gabandumeig cabina mecnu ihoc qee. Eu helecebil nuina. Oso dahigca uqa je i dah meiale,” aden.

15

Sipsip jahunec galolo je
(Matju 18.12-14)

¹ Saen osona takis cedec dana silail danaca Jisas dah muduqaga bili geh bahic cegulimeig Jisas talildoin. ² Odocob Farisica loo je iwaladec danaca age galac mumudi madein, “Dana i silail dana maadeceb hocobil uqa gami ha sab jegina!” ein.

³ Eunu Jisas uqa galolo je i maaden, ⁴ “Age dana oso uqana sipsip 100 cobogina eundec osol jahunigian uqa adi odigian? Uqa sipsip 99 eu maha wadauna culadeceb tatawebil jahunen eu waligian. Uqa wawali li gulucdugian. ⁵ Uqa gulucdumei uqa ceelec ben bahiccanu qatona migian. ⁶ Odimej gahidu jobon ehi nuigian. Odimej uqa uqana danahdanahca, uqa utuqanel bilegina euca age maadeceb cegulecebil maadigian, ‘Ijana sipsip jahunen ija gulucduga celebo bahic igina. Eunu ege celeboii sab nag odi cilecnu!’ adigian. ⁷ Ija maadigina, eu odiwe, sao jobonna ono silail dana osol uqa silailnu tului falicdona eunu age celeboqagan. Odocob agena celeboec eu 99 age ititom ihoc age silailnadec haun falicdocnu qee nijelnu celeboec wooldugian,” aden.

Meen qaig oso jahunec galolo je

⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, “Odi ha caja oso uqa meen qaig silwana mudec 10-pela hewena qa osol jahunifei uqa adi odigian? Uqa gowoc madacdumei bahim cabal sigeldumei odocob meciii cuhadudu cudun cunugna meciii fifi li gulucdugian. ⁹ Saen uqa gulucdumei uqana danahdanahca, uqa utuqanel bilegina euca maadeceb cegulecebil maadigian, ‘Ija meen qaig jahunen haun gulucduga ceeligina. Eunu ceelii sab nag odi cilecnu!’ adigian. ¹⁰ Ija maadigina, eu odiwe Anutna ensel age silail dana osol uqana silailnu tului falicdonanu agena gemona ceelec ben calena,” aden.

Dana melah oso jahunec galolo je

¹¹ Jisas mamadi maaden, “Dana oso biloloi. Uqa melahul lecisca. ¹² Milum uqa cajimej memeg madon, ‘O Mei, qila hina cehewain naha cesawitaga ijana itiga,’ don. Eunu dana eu cehewan melahul lecisca odi cesawialen. ¹³ Hibna deel leih hedocob melah milum eu uqa cehewan naha suldodoi meen qaig umei jobon cuculi nuen. Odocob uqa hatu onoca bahic nuen. Ono uqa wal kobol mati odon. Euna uqa meen qaig uqana bilec me qeena cunug qee muden. ¹⁴ Uqana meen qaig cunug qee muden. Odon hatu eu sabnu cahel ben qoc sanan men. Odocob uqa cetetehca qee bahic bilen. ¹⁵ Eunu uqa li hatu eunadec dana osona cabi on. Suldocob nui uqana ho cofadoloi. ¹⁶ Uqa ho agena sab macin ganac eu jigianu waug ben bahic nijoloi qa sab jecnu oso qee utoloi. ¹⁷ Odocob hibna uqa cahuldoc odon ec fogo docob maden, ‘Ija meina cabi dana agena sab ji hedocwe qee. Odocob ene ija wennu cal migen odigina! ¹⁸ Ija caji nuimig mei madugen, “O Mei, ija

[†] 14:26-32: Age je Matju 10.38na nijia eu feiga.

Anut hinaca amalana silail mem. ¹⁹ Ija hina melem eu odi bilecwe qee. Eunu cois hinana cabi dana odi cabi ugen,” dugen,’ en. ²⁰ Eunu uqa cajimei memegca ceseli nuen,” aden.

“Odocob uqa onoca hohon memeg fen. Fimei uqa waug qocob ceelen. Odimei uqa gudugudui nui melah colowandumei cotdon. ²¹ Odocob melah madon, ‘O Mei, ija hina amennaca, Anut amegnaca silail mem. Ija hina melem eu odi bilecnu ihoc qee,’ don.*
²²⁻²⁴ Euqa memeg uqana cabi dana utaadeceb hoin. Odi maaden, ‘Ija melami i cal menwe qa qila haun cebac bilia. Uqa jahunen qa qila haun gulucdoqa! Eunu mahuc bahic, lotoc me bahic oso u ahumeig tacitoiga. Sai ebenna mimeig jaih tacec u ahu tacitoiga. Odimeig bulmakau nag lalo cacawacca taweia eu ahewi ahumeig qagadoiga. Odocob ege feele ec sab cili jimeb celebooqale!’ aden. Eunu age sab ben bahic cicileig celeboecnu sanan mein,” aden.

²⁵ “Saen euna age odi oodogin melah matu uqa cabina bilen. Odimei uqa cabinadec ceceseli jic sahu jo cemenug huhu ududu duduegin dah men. ²⁶ Odimei uqa cabi dana oso utadocob hocob sisildon, ‘Eu cel odogina?’ don. ²⁷ Odocob cabi dana jejeg hewi madon, ‘Hina walin haun jobon ceseli hoia. Odocob hina memen uqa melah me bahic uqaca hu caleia eunu bulmakau nag lalo cacawacca taweia eu qagadoia,’ don. ²⁸ Odocob waliag matu eu gemag gagadic beceb jo hamol lecnu qee gale dol. Eunu memeg jonadec humei melah dunuh ligiannu ninidon. ²⁹ Euqa uqa memeg madon, ‘Faga, cabi gel i cunugca ija hinanu cabi uu begabeg meh cinigwe hom. Odocob ija hinana je qee felaculdolig. Hina cel oso item? Mecmec osoha cilecnu qee itecem sab ijana danah gami celeboelem!
³⁰ Euqa hina melem i hinana meen qaig cunug wal caja fajadecna cusdon. Odocob saen uqa ceseli hocob hina bulmakau nag lalo cacawacca eu qagadumeg cilitoga!’ don. ³¹ Odocob memeg jejeg hewi madon, ‘Melami, hina saen cunug ijaca biluwuna. Odocob ceteteh cunug ijana eu hinana. ³² Euqa hina walin eu cal menwe qa qila uqa cebac bilia. Uqa jahunen qa qila uqa haun gulucduga. Eunu ege sab cilimeb celebooqona eu tutuc,’ don,” aden.

16

Dana cabi cofdoc docnu galolo je

¹ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom maaden, “Dana cehewanca uqa cehewan cofdocnu dana osoca. Odocob age dana cehewanca madoin, ‘Hinana cofdoc dana uqa hina cehewain cusdona,’ doin. ² Odocob uqa utadocob leceb madon, ‘Eu cel je ija hinanu dah miga? Hina ija cehewani cofdoc dana haun qee biligaun. Eunu hina ija cehewani adi cofdogona eu jaqimeg itiga,’ don. ³ Odocob cabi dana eu uqadodocnu maden, ‘Ijana meca ijana cabinadec qee mitigian. Ija eeta odigen? Ija maha hunecnu cabi ocnu gagadic odocca qee. Odocob ija dana ceteh iteiga ec niniadecnu majanica. ⁴ Ija eeta odigen eu qila dugina! Ija ijadodocnu danah madigen. Eunu ijana meca ijana cabinadec qee mitigian saen euna ija ijana danah age agena jobonna ehiti loqagan,’ en. ⁵ Eunu uqa dana cunug dana cehewanca euna ceteteh suldogina uqanu wadacdocnu bilegina eu age maadeceb cegulein. Odocob uqa dana oso sisildon, ‘Hina ganic bahic ijana meca wadacdoc utugan?’ don. ⁶ Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, ‘Mool dram 100 gadac,’ don. Odocob cehewan cofdoc dana eu uqa madon, ‘Hinana meen qaig hahun ihec. Bilimeg mahuc 50 jaqaga,’ don. ⁷ Odocob uqa haun oso sisildon, ‘Odocob hina ganic wadacdoc utugan?’ don. Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, ‘Wit bek 100 gadac,’ don. Odocob cabi cofdoc dana madon, ‘Hinana meen qaig hahun ihec. Euna 80 jaqaga,’ don. ⁸ Dana maha inadec age agedodocnu cabi ocobocobecnu du cuhadogina qa dana fulacdocnadec age agedodocnu cabi maha inadec odocnu qee du cuhadogina. Hibna dana cehewanca uqa uqana cabi dana odi odonnu don. Eunu uqa binan sulen,” aden.

⁹ Odimei Jisas madimei maaden, “Odocob ija maadigina, agedodocnu maha ina cehewan me qee euna danah meiga. Eunu cehewan hewecnu saen eu qee meceb age

* 15:21: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqein eu odi: “Hinana cabi dana odiwe mataga,” don.

ehadecebil age bileceb catanec jobon euna loqagan.* ¹⁰ Oso uqa cehewan nagnag cofdu cuhadona uqa cehewan benben ha cofdu cuhadugian. Odocob oso uqa cehewan nagnag uhuli cofdona uqa cehewan benben ha uhuli cofdugian. ¹¹ Age maha ina cehewanaga me qee eu qee cofdu cuhadufeig age cehewanaga mele bahic eu adi cofdoqagan? ¹² Odocob age oso cehewan qee cofdu cuhadocobilfi in uqa age cehewanaga eu adigian?” aden.

¹³ “Cabi dana oso uqa dana ben lecis alena cabi ocwe qee. Ge, uqa oso sagagduduqa osonu nalug migian. Qeefi, uqa osonu waug nijigian qa oso cewudigian. Odiwe ha age Anutca maha cehewanca alena tibud mumudi osoben cabi u calecnu qee nijel,” aden.

Loo jeca Anutna culnuca madec

¹⁴ Odocob Farisi age meen qaig gale ben aden eu age Jisasna je eu cunug dah mein. Odocob age Jisasnu udoc je madein. ¹⁵ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Dana ceteh binanca ec cisdogina qa Anut uqa fena eu ceteh bebesacca. Eunu agedodoc age dana amagana meciadegina eu age ititom ec egina qa Anut age wawagana cisdogina eu uqa dona,” aden.

¹⁶ “Mosesna loo jeca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqec jeca bibili hu Wa Joadec Jon uqana saenna Anutna je himec bilen. Eunadec sanan men eu Anutna culnu me je sildiadecnu cali hon. Odocob dana cajaca cunug age euna sundu lecnu odogina. ¹⁷ Sao mahaca eu qee mecnu ihoc nijina, euqa loo je jaqec je nag bahic eu oso qee mecnu ihoc qee nijina,” aden.

Ocobocob cagoc kobol

(Matju 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, “Dana oso uqa aideg culdi caja haun oso ona eu dana caja sisi jelec wagalimei uqa aideg wal kobol odudina. Odocob dana oso uqa caja oso gemug culden ona uqaha dana caja sisi jelec wagalimei wal kobol odona,” aden.

Lasaras dana cehewanca

¹⁹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Dana oso uqa cehewan gehca biloloi. Uqa lotoc meen qaig benbennadec himec tacoloi. Lotoc eu golca sosologca. Odocob uqa deel cunug uqana bilec eu me bahic. Sab me bahic joloi. ²⁰ Saen euna sawen dana oso, uqa ijan Lasaras, ha biloloi. Uqa isoh deweg ganacna cunug ihoc len. Uqana sawen danah age ehudi dana cehewanca euna gel cebecna ahocobil biloloi. ²¹ Sab susul dana cehewanca eu jiji culeceb jec cabalna tonoloi eu jigiannu ehudi ehitocnu cisdoloji. Odocob qa ageha humeig isoh beluhdoloig. ²² Odocob hibna sawen dana eu cal meceb ensel gahidu ehi li Ebrahim cemenugna mudein. Odocob dana cehewanca euha cal meceb heel cisein. ²³ Uqa deweg dain tebandudu oloqanihna bilen. Odocob uqa mecieceb ti Ebrahim onoca bibilen fen eu Lasaras cemenugna bibilen. ²⁴ Eunu uqa utai madon, ‘O Mei, Ebrahim! Ija ja ben inu gisi cagugina! Ijanu waloc heceb Lasaras suldocom ni wa eben mamogna tanumei beilami quduocob daeia,’ don. ²⁵ Euqa Ebrahim madon, ‘Melami, cisdoga, hinana cebac bilec saenna hina ceteteh meme cunug cedem. Odocob Lasaras ceteteh me qee ceden qa qila uqa ene ceelii bilia. Oodon hina ono gisi cacagu biliga. ²⁶ Odocob leih age enedec ono hinaca egeca leti loqaganfi ihoc qee o leih age onodec ene leti hoqaganfi ageha ihoc qee, eunu maha heel dunuh bagalanca bahic gemo nijia,’ don. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Odocob dana cehewanca madon, ‘O Mei, ono ija waniel 5-pela bileiga. Lasaras culdecem uqa nuimei ulauladec je ija odom eunu maadigian. Eunu ija ninihigina, ageha cudun dewenega dain tebandocna ene cain howainnu Lasaras suldocom ija meina jona leiale,’ don. ²⁹ Odocob Ebrahim madon, ‘Hina walinel age Mosesna loo jeca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqec jeca ulauladec jenu eu bilia. Hina walinel culadecem age eu dah moqagan,’ don. ³⁰ Odocob dana cehewanca jejeg hewi madon, ‘O Mei Ebrahim, eu himec ihoc qee! Euqa oso uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajimei eu ageca lifei wawaga meleigian. Odocob agena silailnu tului falicdoqagan,’ don. ³¹ Euqa Ebrahim madon, ‘Age Mosesna loo jeca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqec

* 16:9: Je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Doc dana leih age danah eu sawen dana cajaca ec cisdogina. Eunu age sawen dana cajaca cesuladecebilfi age hibna ehadecebil age bileceb catanec jobon euna loqagan eunu ceeloqagan.

jeca maadecebilfi wawaga qee meleel. Eunu dana oso cal mecnadec ceseli cajime i li maadecebf i ha wawaga qee meleeiaun,' don," aden.

17

Silail

(*Matju 18.6-7; Mak 9.42*)

¹ Odocob Jisas uqa uqana malogom maaden, "Ceteteh dana odadecebil silail megina eu gaid hogina qa dana eu uqa odadeceb age silail meginanu uqa walocca biligian! ² Uqa mel sim i eundec oso odudeceb silail migiaqa eu meen culumenca bena qagi macas ameg nijia euna age helecebil wa jime i cal moubmi eu me odoub. ³ Agedodocnu cofdoiga!" aden.

"Hina cotin silail mecebf i cahacdu madoga. Odocob uqana silailnu tului falicdocbf i uqana odoc eunu dahin celeia. ⁴ Uqa hinanu silail mi 7-peladumei deel osolna odocob eu saen cunug odi odona hinaca humei mahifei, 'Ija ijana silailnu tului falicduga,' hifei hinaha eunu cunug dahin celeia," aden.

Dana waug meleec

⁵ Odocob aposel age Tibud madoin, "Ege cesulgecem egena wawige meleec meca mi dugian," doin.

⁶ Odocob Tibud uqa jejenega hewi maaden, "Age wawaga meleec uqana meca eu aig mastet cinigwefi na sikamoa i madoubmiqa, 'Hinadodoc cacalimeg bebeig cunugca nui macasna limeg cehaga!' doubmiqa odocob uqa conoga toodu odoub," aden.

Cabi danana cabi duman

⁷ Jisas je haun maaden, "Age oso uqana cabi dana madocob uqa maha ulam onafu, qee madocob sipsip cofadena eu saen uqa cabi cudunnadec ceseli hocob age madoginafo? 'Mahuc li sab jaga,' doginafo? ⁸ Qee bahic! Euqa age madogina, 'Ija wesu sab jec saciadutaga. Odimeg sab cewel ocnu lotoc tacimeg sab qaditecem ija sab wa gabca ji hedocomin hina jegan,' dogina. ⁹ Cabi dana uqa je toodu cabi onanu hetaga doc madoginafo? Qeeo! Qee madogina. ¹⁰ Ageha eu odi himec. Saen age ceteh odoqagannu maadecebil je toodu odimeig madeiga, 'Ege cabi dana ameg me ocnu ihoc qee nijel. Ege egena cabi mugumige mec himec odom,' eiga," aden.

Jisas dana 10-pela lepraca me maden

¹¹ Odocob Jisas uqana jic qaqahi Jerusalem nunui uqa Sameria hatuca, Galili hatuca gemogemo nuen. ¹² Odi nuimei uqa jobon gemo lili cobocob dana 10-pela lepra hagca gulucdoin. Age nag onoca tawein. ¹³ Tataweig utai madoin, "O Jisas, Ben! Egenu walol heial!" doin.

¹⁴ Odocob Jisas meciadime i maaden, "Nuimeig nawel tawec ihanec dana age dweenega eu ihacadecebil meciadeiga," aden.

Odocob jic sahu bebelegin agena hag cunug qee men. ¹⁵ Odocob age oso uqana hag me mudeceb fime i utai Anut binan susulei ceseli hon. ¹⁶ Humei uqadodoc Jisas jaihna toni mahulime i hetaga don. Dana eu uqa Sameriadec. ¹⁷ Odocob Jisas maden, "Dana 10-pela agena hagnadec me meiga. Dana 9-pela eu age ana? ¹⁸ Eu eetanu cele dana i uqadih Anut hetaga dugia ceseli hoia?" en. ¹⁹ Odocob Jisas dana eu madon, "Cajimeg nuuga. Hinana wawin meleec eu hag me mudihia," don.

Anutna cul hugian

(*Matju 24.23-28, 37-41*)

²⁰ Odocob Farisi leih age Jisas Anutna cul cel saen hugian ec sisildoin. Odocob Jisas uqa jejenega hewi maaden, "Anutna cul edi hohob qee fowain. ²¹ Oso madigian, 'Feiga, ihec hona!' igianfo, qee oso madigian, 'Euhec hona!' igian eu ihoc qee. Gec feiga, Anutna cul eu age gemo bilia,"* aden.

* 17:21: Dana leih age je i odi falicdoin. "Gec feiga, Anutna cul eu age dunuhna bilia," aden.

²² Odimei uqana malogom maaden, “Saen hugian eu saen age Dana Melah uqa mahana cobocna deel oso fecnu hooloqagan qa age deel eu qee fowain. ²³⁻²⁴ Leih ha maadoqagan, ‘Feiga, euhec hona!’ adoqagan. Odocob leih maadoqagan, ‘Feiga, ihec hona!’ adoqagan. Euqa amel faleimeisao nahadec naha fulacdu ehi tenawe Dana Melah [uqana deelna] odi camas migian. Eunu age cain tooadi cobowain. ²⁵ Euqa casac Dana Melah uqa deweg dain doc ben bahic ugian. Odocob dana cajaca qila bilegina eu age uqa hibemdoqagan. ²⁶ Noa bilen saenna dana cajaca bileinwe Dana Melah uqana saenna odi ha biluqagan. ²⁷ Saen euna dana cajaca age sab ji wain ji bibilegin dana caja ocobocobi bibilegin leceb Noa wag benna tobec deelna odi odoin, odocob wa sil cajimeisao cunug fadaladen. ²⁸ Eu odiweha Lotna saenna age bileinwe age odi biluqagan. Lotna saenna dana cajaca age sab wainca jiji bibileig ceteteh fafajeig suldodoig sab ceceheig jo ceceheig bilein. ²⁹ Euqa deel Lot Sodom culaden euna ja meen jan dainca sao jobondec nimeisao dana cajaca cunug fadaladen. ³⁰ Eu odiwe Dana Melahna camas mec deelna eu odi caligian,” aden.

³¹ “Deel euna dana oso uqa jo tatacan tataweb uqana ceteteh jo dunuh ninijeb uqa toni nimeisao uqana ceteteh cain cedeiaun. Eu odiha dana oso cabina cocobob saen euna uqa haun jona cain ceseleiaun. ³² Age Lot aidegnu cisdoiga. ³³ Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec sosogon ona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudigian. Oso uqa uqana cebac bilec felacudecebfi eu uqana cebac bilec hewigian. ³⁴ Ija maadigina, witic euna dana lecis ale cabal osolna us nijuwasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso eu tacewudoqagan. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Caja lecis ale wit meenna ibuldudu biluwasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso tacewudoqagan,” aden. [Dana lecis ale cabina sab cehowasan. Oso ehudi beloqagan, oso tacewudoqagan.]†

³⁷ Odocob malogom sisildoin, “Tibud, ceteh i ana caligian?” doin.

Odocob Jisas galolo je i jejenega hewi maaden, “Dana cal mec deweg ganac huluec oso ninijen man fululec benben cababac cinigwe age euna ceguluqagan,” aden.

18

Caja wij dana gesilecca galolo je

¹ Odimeisao Jisas galolo je i gaid saen cunugna inondoqagannuca, cain dumanaga culiaunnuca iwaladecnu maaden, ² “Je gesilec dana oso uqa taun ben osona biloloi. Uqa Anut qee cucuidoloi. Uqa dana cunug mahanadecna cewadoloi. ³ Odocob caja wij oso uqaha taun eunadih biloloi. Uqa je gesilec dana euca uqa gaid huhuoloi. Uqa gaid inondudu madoloi, ‘Ijana cadnu gesillec saenna cesultaga!’ doloi. ⁴ Saen cecelac bahic je gesilec dana uqa cesuldocnu qee cisdoloi qa hibna uqadodoc maden, ‘Ija Anut qee cucuidugina. Dana cunugna cewadigina ⁵ qa caja wij i culumen cunug itina eunu ija cesuldugen. Qeefi, uqa odi dih odocob deweni cunug alal doiaundain!’ en,” aden.

⁶ Odocob Tibud uqa je tubdu maaden, “Je gesilec dana me qee je maden eu dah meiga. ⁷ Eunu Anut uqana dana cajaca nesili cedaden eu agena culumennu cesuladigiannu witic cahinegca qajudegina eu mahuc bahic cesuladena ec age mele dogina. Uqa qee daleeiaun. ⁸ Ija maadigina, uqa agena culumennu cesuladigian. Odocob uqa mahuc bahic cesuladigian qa Dana Melah uqa camas mec saenna mahana nimeisao wawaga meleec gulucdugianfa?” aden.

Farisica takis cedec danaca galolo je

⁹ Odocob Jisas galolo je osoha dana age ija dana ititom bahic ec cisdodoig agedodoc binanaga susuleig dana cunug cewadegina eundec maaden, ¹⁰ “Dana lecis tempelna inondowasannu tesin. Oso uqa Farisi dana. Oso uqa takis cedec dana. ¹¹ Odocob Farisi uqa cuhanuc tatawi inondudu maden, ‘Dana cunug odogina ija odi qee odigina eunu Anut ija hetaga higina. Age cunug culunuga qanfo, ititom qeefo, age dana oso uqa aideg oginafo eu odi. Ija takis cedec dana i bilina cinigwe qee eunu hetaga higina. ¹² Ija cuha cunugna deel lecis cud biligina. Odocob ija meen qaig cunug ugina eu am 10-pela qatanimig osol hinana cabinu migina,’ don. ¹³ Euqa takis cedec dana eu onoca tawimeisao jobon ha ola

† 17:35-36: Age Matju 24.40 feiga.

suli u tatiecwe qee qa uqa muguhna eben foidudu madon, 'O Anut, ija silail dana! Ijanu walol heia,' don," aden. ¹⁴ Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ija maadigina, oso uqa culai ijanel lalan mumudi bilina euqa Anut uqa dana eu cilehdugian. Oso uqadodoc jogoi waug lal qocca bilina eu Anut uqa dana eu culaug u lalan mumudeb biligian. Eunu takis cedec dana iqa uqa mele bahic Anut amegna ititom bibilen jona nuen, oso eu qee," aden.

Jisas mel sim eeladen

(Matju 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Odocob dana caja leih age Jisas uqa eben agena mel sim ilomogana migiannu uqaca ehi lein. Euqa malogom meciadimeig age gagalaadi cahacadein. ¹⁶ Euqa Jisas mel sim utaadeceb uqaca lein. Odocob maaden, "Mel sim eundecnu Anutna cul muden nijadio. Eunu cain cahacadowain. Culadecebil mel sim age ijaca hoigale. ¹⁷ Ija mele maadigina, oso uqa mel sim Anutna cul ona eu odiwe qee ona eu Anutna culna qee leiaun," aden.

Dana ilo cehewanca uqa Jisasca hocob madesin

(Matju 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Odocob Juda dana agena ilo oso uqa Jisas sisildon, "O Iwalgec Me, cebac bilec catanec eu mugumi ocnu ija eeta odigen?" don.

¹⁹ Odocob Jisas madon, "Eetanu ija me taga? Dana cunug me qee. Anut himec uqa me bilina. ²⁰ Hina Mosesna loo jena eu dogona:

'Dana dana cajaca dewenela osol mec cain cagualegaun.

Oso cain qagadogaun.

Oso uqana ceteteh cain heje cedagaun.

Oso uqanu uhulec je cain madagaun.

Hina anin memenca lalan malagale,' ena," don.

(Kisim Bek 20.12-16; Loo 5.16-20)

²¹ Odocob dana eu uqa Jisas madon, "Ija simnadec cocobi Mosesna loo je eu cunug toodu odom," don.

²² Saen Jisas eu dah mimei dana eu madon, "Hinana odoc ihoc ligiannu odoc oso qee odolom eu odogale. Hina nuimeg hina cehewain cunug idadumeg meen qaig eunadec umeg dana sawen eundec siwiadagale. Odi odimeg hina sao jobon ono cehewainca bilegan. Odimeg hu ija tootagale," don. ²³ Euqa dana eu cehewanca bahic eunu uqa je eu dumei waug me qee bahic men.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Odocob Jisas dana eu waug me qee meceb fimei maden, "Kamel lotoc gisec cese gigilona isec li nuecnu cacanigca, euqa dana cehewanca eu Anutna cul dunuh lecnu cacanigca eu wooldoc bahic. Eunu dana cehewanagaca eundec age Anutna cul dunuh loqagannu eu cacanigca bahic!" aden.

²⁶ Odocob dana dah mudein eundec sisildoin, "Mele odi nijecebfi oso cahahadocnu eu adi?" doin.

²⁷ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Dana age odi odocnu qee nijel. Eu Anut ihoc odigian," aden.

²⁸ Odocob Pita madon, "Faga, ege egena jobon culdimeb hina toohi coboqona," don.

²⁹ Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ija mele maadigina, oso uqa Anutna culnu jobonfo, aidegfo, waliagulfo, memeg anagfo, talaculfo culina ³⁰ uqa maha ina bibili ceteteh mecaca ugian. Odocob uqa saen hibna hugian euna cebac bileceb catanec ha ugian," aden.

Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajigian ec madi cijeddon

(Matju 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34)

³¹⁻³³ Odocob Jisas uqana malogom 12-pela gesacna cedi ehi limei maaden, "Feiga, ege Jerusalem toqona. Age ono Dana Melah Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana muduqagan. Odocobil age uqa lelandumeig je me qee madumeig cin qudoqagan. Odimeig age uqa qisadumeig qocobil cal migian qa deel cijeddocna haun ceseli cajigian. Eunu Jerusalem ono je hahun madec dana age Dana Melahnu je jaqein eu cunug ihoc ligian," aden.

³⁴ Euqa malogom ceteh eunu agena cisdoc qee fogo dol. Je gug eu cunug eu jahunec bilen. Odocob age Jisas je maden eunu qee doloin.

Jisas dana ameg galuc mec me muden
(Matju 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Odocob Jisas uqa Jeriko taun dodoldodon ameg galuc mec dana oso uqa sabnu cesuldoqagannu niniaadi bilei jic gesacna bilen. ³⁶ Uqa dana cajaca mati bahic wooldodogin dah mimei sisiladen, “I cel?” aden.

³⁷ Odocob age madoin, “Jisas Nasaretdec woolhi nuina,” doin.

³⁸ Odocob uqa utai madon, “Jisas, Dewid Melah, ijanu walol heiale!” don.

³⁹ Odocob dana cajaca aquni tawein eu age gagaladudu madoin, “Cain utaagaun. Culugale,” doin.

Euqa uqa feeaadi co suli u haun utai madon, “O Dewid Melah, ijanu walol heial!” don.

⁴⁰ Jisas tului tawimei dana ameg galuc mec eu uqa cemenug ehi loqagannu gagadic maaden. Dana ameg galuc mec eu uqa cemenug hocob Jisas sisildon, ⁴¹ “Ija hina eeta odihigennu cisdogona?” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, ija cete hewi madigina,” don.

⁴² Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina wawin meleec eu me mihia. Meciaga!” don.

⁴³ Odocob dana eu mahuc bahic ameg fogo docob uqa ceteteh cunug fen. Odimei Anut hetaga dudu Jisas todon. Dana cajaca eu fimeig age cunug Anut binan sulein.

19

Sakias uqana je

¹ Odocob Jisas Jeriko taun limei gemogemo nuen. ² Ono takis cedec dana agena ilo biloloi. Uqa ijan Sakias. Uqa cehewanca. ³ Uqa Jisas cel dana adec eu figia oodon qa uqa dana gohic. Eunu dana amha ceguleinnu Jisas fecwe qee. ⁴ Eunu uqa aquni guguli nuimei na sikamo a oso Jisas eusec ligian ec dumei figiannu tobon. ⁵ Odocob Jisas cudun euna limei mecieceb na ohis teceb Sakias fime i madon, “Sakias ija qila hina naguc nijigen. Eunu mahuc tonoga,” don.

⁶ Odocob Sakias mahucwe tonimei waug ceelecca Jisas ehuden. ⁷ Odocob cunug fe in eundec age gonagona mimeig madein, “Dana i silail danana jona nijoug nijecnu leia!” ein.

⁸ Odocob Sakias caji tawimei Tibud madon, “O Tibud, dah maga! Ija cehewani gemo cesawimig naha sawen adigen. Odocob ija oso uhuldomfi eu odi meen qaig eu sanijec 4-peladoc wadadugen,” don.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Odocob Jisas madon, “Dana Melah uqa fadaladigiannu bilein eundec waladi cahahaadecnu nen. Eunu dana iha uqa Ebrahimna sihulnadecnu qila Anut uqa dana cajaca age jo ina bilegina eu cahahaadeia,” don.

Cabi dana 10-pela age meen qaig oinnu galolo je
(Matju 25.14-30)

¹¹ Dana eu dah memegin Jisas uqa Jerusalem wele cemenug mumuden age Anutna cul nag odi camas migian ec cisdoinnu uqa tubdu galolo je maaden. ¹² Eunu uqa maaden, “Dana oso uqa ijan benca uqa hatu onoca uqa king caligiannuca, uqa hibna uqana hatu king bilecnu ceseligiannuca nuen. ¹³ Uqa culadi nuigia bili uqana cabi dana 10-pela cunugca utaadeceb cegulecebil uqa kina 20 20 cunug filfil aden. Odimei maaden, ‘Age meen qaig ina idadeebil leceb ija isi ceseli humig figen,’ aden. ¹⁴ Odonqa dana age uqana hatunadec age dana ijan bencanu gemanaga beceb sagagdoin. Eunu age sos dana uqa eu agena king bilecnu culadoqa ec madoqaga bili suladecebil hib todo in,” aden.

¹⁵ “Odocob dana ijan benca king mudecebil ceselen. Odocob uqana cabi dana meen qaig aden eu age meen qaig eunadec agena idadecna meen qaig haun ganic calen eu dugiannu je gagadic maadeceb uqa amegna osolosol lein. ¹⁶ Odocob dana aqu necna tawen eu limei madon, ‘Meca fagale, hina kina 20 item ija meen qaig euna idadecemin kina 200 haun mudem,’ don. ¹⁷ Odocob uqa madon, ‘Hina cabi dana me bahic! Hina cabi oc nag me cofdoga eunu taun ben 10-pela cunugca cofdoc dana mihigen,’ don. ¹⁸ Odocob cabi dana lecisdoc len eu madon, ‘Meca fagale, hina kina 20 item ija meen qaig euna

idadecemin kina 100 haun mudem,' don. ¹⁹ Odocob eu uqa madon, 'Hina taun ben 5-pela cunugca cofdogan,' don. ²⁰⁻²¹ Odocob cabi dana oso eu limei madon, 'Meca, kina 20 item ihec. Hina dana gemainca bahic eunu ija hinanu cucuiem. Hina ceteh ocnu qee cabi ogona eu ogona. Odimeg ceteh hina qee cehagana eu jagana. Eunu hinana meen qaig eu musul cacoc lotoc nagna ija jahunem,' don. ²² Odocob uqa madon, 'Hina cabi dana me qee! Hinana je euna gesilihigen. Ija dana gemanica, ija ceteh ocnu qee cabi ugina eu ugina odocob ceteh ija qee cehigina eu jigina ec dogona. ²³ Eunu eetanu ijana meen qaig eu qaig mec jona qee melem? Odocob ija ceseli humig meen qaig nag haun sabijeceb ceseli cedoum,' don. ²⁴ Odimeu uqa leih ono tawein eu age maaden, 'Uqana kina 20 cawaldumeig uqana kina 200 nijen uteigale,' aden. ²⁵ Odocob eu age madoin, 'Meca, uqa kina 200 wele oia!' doin. ²⁶ Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, 'Ija maadigina, cunug age cetehca bilegina eu Anut uqa ceteh haun adigian. Euqa oso uqa cetehca qee bilina eu Anut uqa uqana nag nijia eu cawaldugian. ²⁷ Odocob qila ijana cad i agenu age ija agena king bilec culadein eu ene cedi ahumeig ija olanina qagaadeiga!' aden," aden.

Jisas uqa king cinigwe Jerusalem dunuh len

(Matju 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)

²⁸ Jisas odi maadimeu cuculadi uqa aquni Jerusalem ono ten. ²⁹ Tetei uqa Betfasi Betanica jobon dodolaalei Oliw Aluhna ono malogom lecis sulaleceb aqunimesi ³⁰ maalen, "Jobon amigena nijia euna lesia. Ale dunuh lelesi cesel goman manahal oso qagec tataweb gulucdowasan. Cesel eu dana oso tatacan qee bilel. Ale eu cufalimesi ehudi ene ahosiale. ³¹ Dana oso sisilalecebfi, 'Eetanu cufalesina?' alecebfi madowasan, 'Tibud cesel eu ocnu eu cabi osoca madena,' dowasan," alen. Odimeu sulaleceb belesin.

³² Eu ale jic toodu belimesi ceteh cunug Jisas maalen odi gulucdosin. ³³ Ale cesel goman manahal eu cucufalesin uqana cofdoc hu sisilalein, "Eetanu cesel goman manahal eu cufalesina?" alein.

³⁴ Odocob ale jejenega hewi maadesin, "Tibud uqa cesel eu ocnu eu cabi osoca madena," adesin. ³⁵ Odimesi cesel goman manahal eu Jisas ehi litosin. Odocob alena lotoc dool gogodohna mimesi Jisas cesuldodosin tobi gogodohna bilen. ³⁶ Uqa cesel goman manahal gogodohna bibili nunuen eu age agena lotoc duitotogin eu lalagan nuen.

³⁷ Odimeu uqa Jerusalem cemenug lelen jic Oliw Aluh gololecna ono uqana malogom mati bahic Anut kobolkobol odoc odocob amagana feinnu celeboeig binan susuli ooig jejenega suli uutai madein:

³⁸ "King uqa Tibud ijanna hona Anut eeldoiale! *(Buk Song 118.26)*

Sao jobonna malol biliale!

Anut ohis bilina uqa kobolkobolca biliale!" ein.

³⁹ Odogin Farisi leih am ben dunuh eunadec Jisas madoin, "Iwalgec, hinana malogom cahacadecem tilieiga!" doin.

⁴⁰ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija maadigina, eu age tiliecebifli meen agedodoc sanan mi utaoqagan!" aden.

Jisas Jerusalemnu qajen

⁴¹ Odocob uqa Jerusalem cudun ben eu cemenug bahic mudimeu ameg mudeceb leceb fimeu uqanu qajen. ⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Odimeu maden, "Hina qila himec cel odimeg malol biligina ec doummi eu me bahic! Euqa hina Anut cahahahigiannu hon saen eunu qee dolom. Eunu qila hina jic malol fecwe qee. Odocob saen caleceb hinana cad maha huhuni talilhuqagan. Odimeg age hinana gelna maha am ben goimdumeig jic muduqagan. Odocob qeih cunugnana ququlubaadi loqagan. Eu age hinana dana gel dunuh bilegina hinaca fadalaadi mahana qeladoqagan. Meen oso ha uqana bilec cudunna qee culdowain," en.

Jisas fajec dana age tempel dunuhnadec ititacaden

(Matju 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Odocob Jisas tempel dunuh limei dana ono ceteteh suldudu bilein eu sanan mi ititacaadi ⁴⁶ maaden, "Anutna je jaqecna je oso nijia eu Anut odi madena:

'Ijana jo eu Anut inondocnu jo tawigian' ena.

(Aisaia 56.7)

Ageqa agena odocna

age falicdocobil heje dana agena jahunec cudun ibuldon!" aden.

(Jeremaia 7.11)

⁴⁷ Odocob Jisas tempelna deel cunugna iwaladoloji. Ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladec dana ageca, dana caja agena benbenca age qagadoqagannu jic wali coboin.

⁴⁸ Euqa dana cajaca cunug age uqa dah mudoloig eu je osol bahic ha wooldocnu culoloig. Eunu age adi bahic odocnu ec jic qee felein.

20

Age Jisas uqana cabi ocnu gadac eu in uten ec sisildoin

(Matju 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Odocob deel osona saen Jisas uqa tempelna iwalaadi me je maaaden ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladecca, Juda agena matuca age uqaca humeig ² sisildoin, "Magaga, in ijanna hina eu odogona? In cabi eu ocnu maheceb odogona?" doin.

³ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija age casac je oso sisiladigen. Mateiga, ⁴ Jonna wa joadec eu sao jobondecfo, qee danadecfo?" aden.

⁵ Odocob age agedodoc togodudu madein, "Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu sao jobondec doqaqa uqa ege eetanu uqanu wawaga mele qee el? gigian. ⁶ Ege madoqaqa wa joadec eu dananadec doqaqa eu dana cajaca eu age cunug Jonnu uqa je hahun madec dana ec wawaga ben bahic meleena. Eunu age meen qeli qigecebil cal meqan," ein. ⁷ Eunu age jejeg hewi madoin, "Jonna wa joadec eu anadec ege qee doqona," doin.

⁸ Odocob Jisas maaden, "Eunu ija ageha in ijanna ceteh i odigina eu qee maadigaun," aden.

Cabi dana wain cabi cofdocnu galolo je

(Matju 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Odimei Jisas galolo je i dana cajaca maaden, "Dana oso wain cabi cehen. Dana leih age uqana wain cabi cofdocnu ebenegana meceb meen qaig mumudegin uqa jobon cuculi nui saen cecelacca bahic bilen. ¹⁰ Wain aig wal meceb cedec saen cali hocob wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana oso suldudu madon, 'Hina nuimeg wain cabi oc eundec maadecem age wain aig leih eu ihecebil cedi ahutagale,' don. Euqa dana age wain cabi cofdoin eu age cabi dana qumeig wain aig ameg oso qee utec suldocobil ceselen. ¹¹ Odocob wain cabi gug uqa haun cabi dana oso suldocob nuen. Euqa wain cabi cofdoin age cabi dana euha qumeig me qee mudimeig suldocobil gauc ceselen. ¹² Odocob wain cabi gug uqa cabi dana cijeddoc eu suldocob nuen qa dana eu age uqaha qetudein. Odimeig wain cabinadec heludecebil calen. ¹³ Odocob wain cabi gug maden, 'Adi odigen? Ija melami nelugca i suldocomin nuigian. Aachna age uqa cumundoqagan,' en. ¹⁴ Euqa saen dana eu age uqa lenen fimeig madocobmadocobein, 'I cabi gug huqaneh, uqa isi wain cabi ugian. Cois, uqa muguh eu ege oqannu ege cajimeb qocomun cal mecnu!' ein. ¹⁵ Eunu age wain cabinadec heludecebil cacalen qagadoin," aden.

Odimei Jisas sisiladen, "Wain cabi gug uqa wain cabi cofdoc dana eu eeta odadigian? ¹⁶ Uqa humei dana eu age fadaladeceb cal moqagan. Odimei wain cabi eu dana filfil adigian," aden.

Saen dana eu odi dah mimeig madein, "Eu odi calecwe qee!" ein.

¹⁷ Odocob Jisas meciadimei sisiladen, "Eu odi calecwe qee fi cel oso eu Anutna jaqec je i gug bahic sildina?

'Meen oso meen gel cehec memei dana culein eu

qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu calen.'

(Buk Song 118.22)

¹⁸ Dana cunug meen euna toni qoin eu age qetadi susul faladigian. Odocob meen eu oso toni cilehdocobfi comis ibuldugian," aden.

¹⁹ Odocob loo je iwaladecca, ihanec dana benbenca age Jisas uqa galolo je i agenu maden ec doin. Eunu age saen euna himec Jisas hewoqaga odoin qa eu age dana cajaca cucuiadeinnu qee hewudelein.

Age Jisas Sisa takis helecnu kobolnu sisildoin

(Matju 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Eunu loo je iwaladec dana, ihanec dana benbenca age saen euna Jisas mecidudu cofdoin. Eu age cijawi coboc dana leih age dana meme cinigwe suladecebil belein. Odimeig Jisas agena sisilecna uhuldumeig aisais hewoqagannu cabi adein. Odocob age ihoc uqa ehudi li gesilec jona mudimeig hatu cofdoc dana ebenna moqagannu cisdoin.

²¹ Odocob uhulec dana i age Jisas sisildoin, “Iwalgec, hina iwalgigi madagana eu mele, ege doqona. Hina dana ijan meca ec qee cisdogona qa hina Anutna kobol eunu je mele himec dana cajaca iwaladegana euha doqona. ²² Ege Sisanu takis helecnu eu tutucfo, qee tutuc qeefo?” doin.

²³ Euqa Jisas agena uhulec je eu fimej maaden, ²⁴ “Meen qaig oso eu ihacteiga. In hahun eu gaga qoc taweia? In ijanha jaqec taweia?” aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Eu Sisa uqana,” doin.

²⁵ Eunu Jisas maaden, “Eunu age Sisana ceteteh eu Sisa uteiga. Anut toinan eu Anut uteiga,” aden.

²⁶ Odocob age je oso cahuldu madeceb euna ono dana cajaca amagana aisais hewi ocwe qee. Euqa age je eu maadeceb dumeig tumatumaimeig uqa jejeg hewecwe qee. Eunu age tiliec bahic bilein.

Age Jisas dana cal mimei ceseli cajigiannu sisildoin

(Matju 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Odocob Sadjusi dana leih Jisasca hoin. Sadjusi age cal mein eundec ceseli qee cajowain egina. Age Jisas je oso sisildu madoin, ²⁸ “Iwalgec, Moses uqa loo je gadac i jaqigen, ‘Dana oso uqa waliag cal mimei aideg culdigian qa melca qee fi dana eu uqa waliag cal men euna mel basituwasannu aideg eu ugian,’ odi jaqigen. ²⁹ Saen osona waliagul 7-pela biloloig. Matu eu caja on. Odocob waliag eu aideg mel qee basec uqa cal men. ³⁰ Odocob waliag lecisdodoc uqa caja eu on. [Uqaha aideg mel qee basec cal men.]

³¹ Odocob waliag cijeddodoc eu waliagul 7-pela cunugca eu odi odoin. Caja euca mel oso qee basec cal mein. ³² Hibna bahic caja eu cal men. ³³ Odocob waliagwaliag 7-pela cunug uqa age osolosol agena caja bilen. Eunu cal mec ceseli cajec saenna uqa in aideg biligian?” doin.

³⁴ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Dana cajaca cebac bilec maha ina ocobocobegina. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Euqa dana cajaca cal mecnadec ceseli cajimeig cebac bilec cul hibnanu Anut gesiladec bilia euna biluqagan eu age Anut talacul biluqagan, age ensel ihocihoc tawoqagan. Odocob age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan. Age cal mecwe qee. Eunu age ocobocob qee owain. ³⁷ Odocob Mosesna je jaqec cal mecnadec haun ceseli cajoqagan eunu camasac bahic ihacadena. Na nag ja cijec uqana je euna jaqec taweia eu Moses uqa Tibudnu odi jaqen:

‘Uqa Ebrahamna Anut, uqa Aisakna Anut, odocob uqa Jakobna Anut,’ en. *(Kisim Bek 3.6)*

³⁸ Eunu dana cunug age uqa amegna cebac bileginanu Tibud uqa cebac bilegina agena Anut, uqa cal mec agena qee,” aden.

³⁹ Odocob loo je iwaladec dana leih madoin, “Iwalgec, hinana je jejenega hewec eu me bahic!” doin. ⁴⁰ Odocob je oso haun sisildocnu cucuiein.

Jisas uqa Farisi Kraissnu sisiladen

(Matju 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Odocob Jisas sisiladen, “Age adi madegina, ‘Krais eu uqa Dewid Melah,’ egina? ⁴² Ge, Dewid uqadodoc buk Samna jaqen:

‘Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi madon,

“Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem

⁴³ ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil
hina jaimna lahacadegan,” don,’ en.

(*Buk Song 110.1*)

⁴⁴ Eu feiga, Dewid uqa Kraisnu madi, uqa ijana Tibud, en, eunu adi uqa Dewid Melah bilina?” aden.

Loo je iwaladec dananu cofdoiga

(*Matju 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.37-54*)

⁴⁵ Dana cajaca cunug dah mumudegin Jisas uqana malogom maaden, ⁴⁶ “Age loo je iwaladec dananu cofdoiga. Loo je iwaladec age lotoc cecelac tacimeig cocobi nuecnu gale adena. Age ceteteh idadec cudunna age binanaga sulecnu gale adena. Age cuha jona cabal me cudunna bilecnu gale adena. Odimeig age sab ben jec saenna bilec binanca euna bilecnu gale adena. ⁴⁷ Eu age caja wij agena jo heje cedegina. Odimeig age dana me bahic meciadecnu saen cecelac bahic inondogina! Dana eundec age agena cahuldocnu ameg ben bahic oqagan,” aden.

21

Caja wij Anut meen qaig nag lecis uten

(*Mak 12.41-44*)

¹ Odocob Jisas qaalimei uqa cehewanagaca age meen qaig helecnu tempel bokis meen qaig memegin meciaden. ² Odimeig uqa caja wij sawen osoha meen qaig nag lecis memen fen. ³⁻⁴ Odocob uqa maaden, “Dana caja cehewanagaca age cehewanaga bennadec meen qaig heleiga qa caja wij i uqa sawen bahic, uqa uqana ceteh cebac bilecnu meen qaig cunug heleia. Eunu ija mele maadigina, caja wij sawen i uqa meen qaig nag heleia eu cehewanagaca age tempel bokisna meen qaig ben bahic heleiga cunug wooladena,” aden.

Jisas age tempel wagaloqagan ec maden

(*Matju 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*)

⁵ Odocob dana leih age tempel uqana meen soidocca fecnu me bahic, odocob bagol gagaca mudein euha fecnu me bahic eunu mamadegin Jisas maaden, ⁶ “Ceteteh i cunug fegina eu saen caleceb meen gel ulugedocob meen oso meen oso tatacanna cilehdoc qee biliaun. Cunug wagalecebil mahana tonogagan,” aden.

Jisas culumen mati bahic caloqagan ec maden

(*Matju 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*)

⁷ Odocob eu age sisildoin, “Iwalgec, aadeb eu odi caligian? Odocob cel gaga casac camas meceb saen wele dodoldona eu ege docnu ihoc?” doin.

⁸ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Matica age ija ijanina mamadi hoqagan, ‘Ija uqa,’ oqagan. Odocob ageha madoqagan, ‘Saen wele hoia,’ oqagan. Euqa cain toadowain. Eunu oso hu faninadi dado madeceb agena jic ceja qocna lowainnu batut feigale. ⁹ Han ben saen falicfuluc eu casac caloqagan. Euqa cit qoc eu mahuc qee toodu hoiaun. Eunu age ceteh eu hona ec dah moqagan saen euna cain cucuiuwain,” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob uqa odi maaden, “Dana hatuhatu age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. Odocobil dana sihulsihul age cajimeig cilehdocobcilehdocoboqagan. ¹¹ Mim benben mahana nigian. Sabnu cahel bilec saen maha filfilna cali hugian. Odocob hag gug filfil mahamaha ihoc ligian. Sao jobondec ono gaga meca caca ceteh filfil cacaleb foqagan eunu ben bahic cucuiuqagan. ¹² Euqa ceteh eu cunug qee calec ninijeb age hewadimeig me qee madoqagan. Age Juda agena cuha jo dunuh um aqimeig gihacdoc jona madoqagan. Age ija ijaninu kingca, hatu cofdocca ehadi li amagana madoqagan. ¹³ Saen eu age ijana me je qasali maadecnu saen. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ijadodoc je adi madoqagan eu conogana migen. Odocob doc meca je madoqagan eu agena cad eundec age je mele qee madegina ec madecwe qee, age jejenega hewi maadecwe qee. Eunu age amagana agedodoc cesuladec je adi madoqagannu cain casac saciadowain. ¹⁶ Age memegailca, anagailca, walinigailca, agena sihul eundec agena danahca eu age agena cad ebenegana

madoqagan. Eu age agenadec leih dewenega tudocobil age cal moqagan. ¹⁷ Age ija ijani hewegina eunu dana cajaca cunug age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadoqagan. ¹⁸ Euqa age dewenega cunug Anut uqa cahahadugian. Gosiniga osol himecha age ilomoganadec qee fadaleiaun. ¹⁹ Age wawaga gagadic tawoqaganna agena cebac bilec catanec oqagan,” aden.

Jisas age Jerusalem fadaldoqagan ec maden

(*Matju 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*)

²⁰⁻²² Jisas je haun maaden, “Saen euna eu ‘Fileec Ameg Oc Saen,’ je cunug Anutna jaqec jena taweia eu aig ihoc ligian. Eunu saen age han dana am Jerusalem alildocobil fifeig age taun ben eu nag odi fadaldoqagan ec ihoc cisdoqagan. Eunu leih Judia hatuna bilegina age busali aluhnana toboigale. Leih Jerusalem dunuh bilegina age taun ben eu culdoigale. Odocob leih cabina cobogina age taun benna cain ceseli belowain. ²³ Saen euna caja waugca coboc, caja mel su adegina eundec age walocca bahic biluqagan! Ge, saen euna culumen ben bahic mahana caligian. Odocob Anut olohon dana cajaca i age oqagan. ²⁴ Leih age han siginna cal moqagan. Odocob leih gihacdoc dana cinigwe hatu cunugna ehadi beloqagan. Odocob Juda dana qee eundec age jaimagana Jerusalem lahacdoqagan odi tatawebil li agena saen ihoc ligian,” aden.

Dana Melah ceseli nigian

(*Matju 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*)

²⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Gaga filfil camna, jagelna, malaqana caligian. Odocob hatunana dana caja cunug jaen ben aqigian. Odocob macas silca qaqahi udududoc eunu cucuiuqagan. ²⁶ Saona gagadic odoc eu caji leceb hocob qeleloqagan. Eunu dana cajaca age cucuieeig maha ina ceteh caligiannu geh cisdoqagan. Odocob amaga ha waldugian. ²⁷ Eu odi cali hedocob Dana Melah uqa gagadic odoc kobolkobolca bahic uqa taen osona neneb foqagan. ²⁸ Aria, ceteteh eu odi sanan mi cacaleb saen euna Anut age cahahaadecnu saen dodoldonanu age caji tawimeig ilomoga suleiga,” aden.

Na dan fifeig saen doqagan

(*Matju 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*)

²⁹ Odimeu uqa galolo je oso maaden. Uqa maaden, “Age na dannu cisdoiga. Na cunugnu ha cisdoiga. ³⁰ Saen age cilonca fegina eu cam saen me bahic caligian dodoldona ec dogina. ³¹ Eu odi himec age ceteteh eu odi cacaleb fifeig age Anutna cul wele dodoldona eu doqagan,” aden.

³² “Ija mele maadigina, sihil i qila bilegina qee cal mi hedoc ninijeb ceteteh eu cunug caligian. ³³ Sao mahaca qee migian euqa ijana je qee qee meiaun,” aden.

Malogom cunug age cofdoiga

³⁴ Jisas je haun maaden, “Euqa ceteteh maha inadecnu cain cisdownain. Cain ja ben qowain. Cain dalul aqeiaun. Maha ina cebac bilecnu cain jaen aqeiaun. Agedodocnu cofdoiga. Qeefi, Gesilec Deel Ben eu mahuc ageca bolob cinigwe hugian. ³⁵ Deel eu dana cajaca maha cunugna bilegina ageca caligian. ³⁶ Saen cunugna saciadic bileiga. Odocob gaidgaid Anut gagadic odoc adigiannu sisildoiga. Eu odina age ceteh cunug ageca caligian eu ihoc wooldoqagan. Odocob age Dana Melah olana tawoqagan,” aden.

³⁷ Odocob deel cunugna Jisas dana cajaca tempelna iwaladoloji. Wesuna uqa nui Oliw Aluhna ono us nijoloji. ³⁸ Odocob dana cajaca cunug qasil wele cajimeig tempelna ono uqana je dah moqagannu uqaca loloig.

22

Jisasna cad age uqa qagadocnu jic oso walein

(*Matju 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*)

¹ Odocob Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jec deel gun, age Pasowa ein, eu dodoldon.* ² Odocob

* 22:1: Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

ihanec dana benbenca loo je iwaladec danaca age dana cajacanu cucuiein. Eunu age Jisas qagadocnu jic oso walein.

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad age ebenegana mudigian ec maden
(Matju 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11)

³ Odocob saen euna Seten uqa Judas, age Iskariot doloig, uqa waug dunuh len. Judas uqa malogom 12-pela agenadec oso. ⁴ Odimei uqa ihanec dana benbenca, tempel cofdoc han danaca ageca len. Odimei uqa Jisas cel jicna age ebenegana miigiannu age gami togodoin. ⁵ Age eu dumeig wawaga ceeleceb age je gabandumeig meen qaig utecnu je cagoin. ⁶ Judas meen qaig fimei eu agena jenu cois en. Odocobil Judas uqa dana cajaca qee cegulec saenna Jisas dewegnu ob mimei age ebenegana mudigiannu jic walen.

Pita Jonca ale Pasowa ja qoc joqagannu saciadosin
(Matju 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

⁷ Odocob Bred Jisca Qee Sab Jec deel gun cali hon. Deel euna Juda dana age sipsip nag Pasowa ja qocna joqagannu qagadoloig. ⁸ Eu odinu Jisas uqa Pita Jonca odi maali sulalen, "Ale belimesi egena Pasowa ja qoc ege jecnu saciadosia."

⁹ Odocob ale jejeg hewi madosin, "Ele ana saciadocnu gale hena?" dosin.

¹⁰ Odocob uqa jejenela hewi maalen, "Fesia, ale taun benna limesi dana oso halon waca gahidu humei jicna gulucaligian. Ale uqa toodu lesi jo uqa hamol ligian euna toodu lesia. ¹¹ Odimesi ale dana jo eu gug madosia, 'Iwalgec maheia, "Jo hamol ija ijana malogom gami Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu eu ai?" heia,' dosia. ¹² Odocob hamol ben bahic ohis eu sab jec cabalca, bilec cabal ceteh cunugca ihacaligian. Ale Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu euna saciadosia," alen.

¹³ Odocob ale belesin. Odimesi ale Jisas maalen odi bahic gulucdosin. Euna ale Pasowa ja qoc sab jecnu saciadosin.

Jisas uqana malogom bred wainca aden
(Matju 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

¹⁴ Odocob saen eu caleceb Jisas sab jec cabalna bilen. Odocob aposel ha lecebil uqa gami bilein. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odimei uqa maaden, "Ija maadigina, ija haun Pasowa ja qoc qee jec[†] li hibna Anutna culna aig qoc saenna ihoc ligian. Eunu ija casac Pasowa ja qoc i age gami jimeb isi ija deweni dain tec gahidugen eunu hooligina," aden.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odimei uqa gabin oso on. Anut hetaga doc je madumei maaden, "Ija maadigina, ija wain aignadec haun qee jec li Anutna cul ihoc ligian. Eunu age eu umeig age agedodoc cesawi jeiga," aden.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odimei bred oso umei Anut hetaga dumei uqana malogom aadi maaden, "I ija deweni ganac [eu ija agenu Anut utigina. Age ijanu cisdoqagannu odi odogina," aden. Hibna eu ji hedumeig uqa wain gabin euha eu odi himec odimei maaden, "Wain gabin i eu Anutna bal cehec je haun eu ija golanina gabandocob agenu basecdugian," aden.]

²¹ Odimei Jisas maaden, "Euqa feiga! Dana ija cad ebenegana mitigia odona eu uqa ijaca jec cabal ina biluwa. ²² Mele bahic, Dana Melah uqa wele Anut jic maden odi toodugian eunu jic eu toodugian qa dana cad ebenegana mudigian uqa walocca biligian," aden.

²³ Uqa odi maadeceb agedodoc sisildocobsisildocobimeig madein, "In uqa kobol odi odigian?" ein.

Malogom age gemona in uqa ben biligian eunu fee dadanein

²⁴ Odocob malogom age gemona in uqa ben biligian eunu fee dadanein. ²⁵ Odocob Jisas maaden, "King maha ina bilegina age agena dana cajaca gagadic odoc ilo bilegina. Odocob age agena ilo dananu egena cesulgec egina. ²⁶ Euqa age odi cain odowain. Cain bahic. Dana age gemona ben bilina uqa dana milum bahic cinigwe biliale. Odocob agena ilo dana uqa cewel uadec odi cinigwe biliale. ²⁷ In uqa ben, aachna dana sab jecnu bilina

[†] 22:15-16: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil jaqein eu odi: "Ija Pasowa ja qoc haun qee jigaun," aden.

uqafo, qee dana sab qumei ahutona uqafo? Eu dana sab jecnu bilina uqa himec. Euqa ija age gemona agena cewel uadec biliga,” aden.

²⁸ “Wele age ijaca biloloig temtec cete holo eu qee culti qisactoloig. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Odocob ija Mei cul osonu ilo miten. Eu odiwe age ijana culna ijana sab jec cabalna bibileig sab jejeig wa gab jejeig biluqagannu, odimeig bilec cabal ben kobolkobolcana bilimeig Isrel sihul 12-pela gesiladoqagannu ija ageha cul osonu ilo madigina,” aden.

Jisas uqa Pita uqanu qee sasac qugian ec madon
(*Matju 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*)

³¹ Odocob Tibud uqa Pita madon, “Saimon, Saimon! Dah maga! Seten uqa wit cabi oc dana wit me ganacca filiganalecnu fohidonawe odi age temadigiannu cois ec Anutna je wele oia. ³² Euqa hinana wawin meleec qee toneiaunnu ija hinanu wele inonduga. Odocob saen ijaca falicdumeg hina cabi hijinel gagadic odoc adaga,” don.

³³ Odocob Pita jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, ija hinaca cal mecnuca, gihacdoc jona nuecnuca cois wele saciadoc biliga!” don.

³⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa Pita madon, “Pita, ija mahigina, witic ina mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina qee sasac ququ madegan, ‘Uqanu qee dugina,’ i cijeddogan,” don.

Meen qaig tacecca badomca han cadec siginca galolo je

³⁵ Odimeig Jisas uqana malogom sisiladen, “Saen age meen qaig tacecca, badomca, jaimaga tacecca qee suladem eu nuimeig cete hca qee coboinfo?” aden.

Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Cete hca osol osoca qee eu qee cobolom,” doin. ³⁶ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Euqa qila in oso uqa meen qaig taceccafo, badomcafo eufi cois ahewigian. Odocob oso uqa han siginca qeefi uqana lotoc ben suldumeig oso fajigian. ³⁷ Eunu ija edi maadigina. Anutna jaqec je oso edi maden:

‘Age uqa loo je wooldoc dana osoben bibilegin meciadein,’ eu mele bahic ijaca hona.

(*Aisaia 53.12*)

Ge, ijanu Anutna jaqec je tawena eu mele bahic ihoc lena,” aden.

³⁸ Odocob malogom age madoin, “O Tibud faga, han sigin lecis ihoc,” doin.

Odocob uqa maaden, “Eu ihoc!” aden.

Jisas Oliw Aluhna inondon
(*Matju 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*)

³⁹ Odimeig Jisas uqana kobol toodumeig uqa cudun eu cuculdi Oliw Aluhna ten. Uqa gaid odoloi odi odocob uqana malogom hib todocobil tein. ⁴⁰ Cudun euna ti calimeig uqa maaden, “Temadecna qee lowainnu inondoiga,” aden.

⁴¹ Odimeig uqa cuculadi dana oso meen qeleceb nui tonena eu odi timeig gob cehimeig Anut inondon. ⁴² Odocob uqa madon, “O Mei, hina gabin i cawalitecnu cisdoc nijecebfi cawalitiga. Euqa ijana cisdoc cain todogaan, hinana cisdoc todogaa,” don. [⁴³ Odocob ensel oso sao jobondec gagadic odoc utigiannu nen. ⁴⁴ Odocob Jisas deweg culumen doc tebandumeig gagadic bahic Anut inondon. Odimeig musul golac gagadic cinigwe mahana toocooi tonen.]

⁴⁵ Uqa inondu hedumeig caji uqana malogom ageca ceseli non. Odimeig wawaga culumen adecna us ninijegin meciaden. ⁴⁶ Uqa maaden, “Age eetanu us nijegina? Cajimeig temadecna qee lowainnu inondoiga,” aden.

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana uqa muden
(*Matju 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*)

⁴⁷ Uqana malogom je maaaden dana am ben bahic tein. Dana aquneceb tein uqa ijan Judas uqa malogom 12-pela eundec oso. Uqa Jisas cotdugiannu cemenug ten.

⁴⁸ Euqa Jisas madon, “Judas, hina cotecna Dana Melah uqana cad amagana camasac mudugunafo?” don.

⁴⁹ Saen malogom Jisasca tawein eu age ceteḥ caligia oodon fimeig sisildoin, “Tibud, egena han siginna cois cadecnufo?” doin. ⁵⁰ Odocob malogom oso uqana han siginna ihanec dana ilona cabi dana qelimeḥ dahig meulana isec caguton.

⁵¹ Euqa Jisas maadimeḥ, “Eu odi cain! Kobol eu culeiga!” adimeḥ uqa qududocob dahig me muden.

⁵² Odimeḥ Jisas uqa ihanec dana benbenca, tempel cofdoc han danaca, Juda agena matuca age uqa hewoqaga lein eu maaden, “Eetanu age han siginca han galabca heje oc dana cinigwe hewoqagannu hoiga? ⁵³ Ija ageca tempelna gaidgaid bilolob. Odocob age saen euna ija hewitecnu oso qee odoloin. Euqa qila eu agena gagadic odoc saen. Eu tu uqana gagadic odoc gagadic bahic mena,” aden.

Pita ija Jisasnu qee dugina ec maaden

(*Matju 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Eu age Jisas hewimeig ihanec dana agena ilona jona ehi lein. Odocob Pita Jisas tabag hehewi toaden. ⁵⁵ Jo eu gel dunuh ja hudein. Odocob Pita leceb leih ja cudun bilein gami bilein. ⁵⁶ Odocob cabi mel aid oso ono ja cudun bibilen fimeḥ deei maden, “Dana i ha uqaca bilein!” en.

⁵⁷ Euqa Pita uqa qee sasac qu madon, “Caja, ija uqanu qee dugina!” don.

⁵⁸ Odocob saen nag gieceb dana oso fecidumeḥ madon, “Hina agenadec oso!” don.

Euqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Dana, ija qee iel!” don.

⁵⁹ Odocob aua osol odi hedocob dana oso gagadic bahic maden, “Dana i uqaha Galilidec. Eunu mele bahic, uqaca bilesin,” en.

⁶⁰ Euqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Dana, hina eetanu madagana eu ija qee dugina!” don.

Saen uqa je mamaden bahic mala manahal qon. ⁶¹ Odocob Tibud qaalimeḥ Pita fen. Odocob Pita Tibud je madonnu cisdon, “Mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina qee sasac ququ ijanu qee dogona ec madi cijeddogan,” don. ⁶² Odocob Pita jo eu cuculi cali limeḥ ben bahic qajen.

Age Jisas asaldodoig qoin

(*Matju 26.67-68; Mak 14.65*)

⁶³ Odocob dana Jisas cofdu tawein eu age cih je madodoig ququein. ⁶⁴ Ameg qagimeig sisildoin, “Je hahun magaga doqa! Info qihia?” doin. ⁶⁵ Odimeḥ je qesaldoc geh bahic madoin.

Age Jisas Juda agena cegulecna ehi lecebil amagana tawen

(*Matju 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶ Walag daneceb Juda agena matuca, ihanec dana benbenca, dana loo je iwaladecca cegulein. Odocob Jisas eu agena gesilecnu tamanec euna ehudi ehi lein. ⁶⁷ Age madoin, “Hina Anutna Kraḥ eu melefi magaga,” doin.

Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija maadeceminfi ijana jenu wawaga qee meleeiaun. ⁶⁸ Odocob ija je oso sisiladeceminfi age jejeni qee hewowain. ⁶⁹ Euqa qila nueceb hibna ha Dana Melah Anut gagadic odocca bahic eben meulana isec biligian,” aden.

⁷⁰ Eu age cunug madoin, “Hina mele bahic Anut Melah?” doin.

Odocob uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Age madegina eu odi,” aden.

⁷¹ Odocob eu age madein, “Ege je dana i maden qasali magecnu dana leih qee cedoqaun. Egedodoc bahic uqa cona madeceb dah moqa!” ein.

23

Jisas uqa Pailat amegna tawen

(*Matju 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*)

¹ Odocob cunug odi cajimeig Jisas uqa Pailatca ehudi ehi lein. ² Odimeḥ age Pailat amegna um qudec je geh bahic madein, “Dana i egena dana cajaca cunug kobol me qee

iwalaaden hewoqa. Uqa takis Sisa cain helowain ec maaden. Odocob uqadodoc madena, 'Ija Kraiss, ija king biligen,' ena," ein.

³ Odocob Pailat uqa sisildon, "Juda agena king eu hinafo?" don.

Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Hina madagana eu odi himec," don.

⁴ Odocob Pailat ihanec dana benbenca dana cajaca gelgel amagana maaden, "Ija dana i dewegna cahuldoc oso qee felem," aden.

⁵ Euqa eu age gagadic mimeig madein, "Dana eu uqa dana cajaca je maadeceb olohonoga ben. Judia hatu cunugna eu odi odon. Uqa Galili hatu ono sanan mimei hu ene calen," ein.

Jisas Herod amegna tawen

⁶ Odocob Pailat eu odi dah mimei oso sisildon, "Dana i uqa Galilidecfo?" don. ⁷ Saen Pailat uqa Jisas eu Herod maha cul cofdonanadec ec dumei uqa Herodca suldon. Saen euna Herod uqaha Jerusalem ono ilo bibili bilen. ⁸ Herod uqa Jisas hutan dah men. Odimeis saen cecelac bahic figiannu cisdudu bilen. Uqa Jisas kobolkobol odoc oso odocob figiannu cisdon. Eunu uqa Jisas fimeis waug ceelen. ⁹ Eunu Herod sisilec geh bahic Jisas sisildon qa Jisas uqa jejeg qee hewel. ¹⁰ Odocob ihanec dana benbenca, loo je iwaladec danaca cemenugca timeig uqanu um qudec je madein. ¹¹ Odocob Herod uqana han danaca age Jisas cih je madodoig ququein. Lotoc gaga me bahic king taqeginawe u taqitumeig suldocobil Pailatca ceselen. ¹² Herod Pailatca ale wele cad bilolosi. Euqa deel euna dih danah mesin.

Pailat uqa age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoiga ec maden

(Matju 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odocob Pailat uqa ihanec dana benbenca, iwaladec danaca, dana cajaca maadeceb cegulein. ¹⁴ Odimeis maaden, "Age dana i ija amina ehudi ahumeig uqa dana cajaca age Rom agena ilo qee tooadecnu iwaladi cahuldona eiga. Qila ene age amagana ija uqa sisilduga qa age uqana cahuldoc um qu madeiga eu mele bahic oso qee felem. ¹⁵ Herodha uqana cahuldoc oso qee fel. Eunu uqa egeca haun suldocob ceseleia. Dana i uqana cahuldocca qee, gauc cal mecnu ihoc qee. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eunu ijana han dana oso uqa geh bahic qisadocob ija culdecemin nuigian," aden. [Odocob kobol oso bilen. Pasowa sab jec saen cunugna Pailat gihacdoc dana osol gihacdoc jonadec besitolois.]*

¹⁸ Odocob dana cajaca am cunug age utai madein, "Qagadoga! Barabas gihacdocnadec besitoga!" ein. ¹⁹ Odocob Barabas uqa taun benna ono han tulidumeis dana qagadocob gihacdoc jona mudein.

²⁰ Euqa Pailat Jisas suldocob nuigiannu odon. Odinu uqa dana cajaca am age haun utaadi maaden. ²¹ Euqa age haun ceseli utai madoin, "Na babalecna tuitu qoga! Na babalecna tuitu qoga!" doin.

²² Odocob Pailat maadi cijeddon, "Eetanu? Uqa cel qisol mec odon? Ija uqa cal mecnu ihoc dewegna cahuldoc oso qee felem! Ija gehca bahic qisadumig culdecemin nuigian," aden.

²³ Euqa eu age jejenega ohisna Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocnu utai madein. Odocob cit qocna bahic agena utaec aig qon. ²⁴ Eunu Pailat eu agena je toodu Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocnu cois en. ²⁵ Odimeis eu age dana gihacdocnadec besecnu madein eu besiton. Uqa dana han tulidumeis taun benna ono dana oso qagadon. Uqa odimeis agena je toodumeis Jisas deweg na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu ebenegana men.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin

(Matju 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odocob Jisas ehudi belein. Saen eu age bebeli bileig jicna dana oso, ijan Saimon Sairinidec, taun benna ono nunuen ceguldoin. Odimeis cahacodoig na babalec qatona mitocobil gahidu Jisas toodon.

* 23:16-17: Age Mak 15.6 feiga.

²⁷ Odocob dana cajaca am ben bahic Jisas Saimonca tooalein. Dana cajaca am eunadec caja leih age Jisasnu qaqajeig due walocca sisili toodoin. ²⁸ Odocob Jisas waldumei maaden, “Jerusalem caja, age ijanu cain qajowain qa agedodocnu agena melnu cois qajeiga. ²⁹ Deel hona euna dana madoqagan, ‘Caja melca qee, mel qee basegina eu age, odocob mel qee su adegina eu age ceeli bileigale!’ oqagan. ³⁰ Saen euna dana age aluh madoqagan, ‘Toni cilehgaga!’ oqagan.

Odimeig aluh gatic madoqagan, ‘Jahulgaga!’ oqagan. (Hosea 10.8)

³¹ Ge, age saen na cebac tatawen ceteh i edi odoginafi na galaleeb saenna age adi odoqagan?” aden.

³² Loo je wooldoc dana lecis ha cedali ehi tein eu Jisasca osoben aqoqagannu cedali ehi tein. ³³ Odimeig age cudun, ijan “Ilo Gatic,” ono ti calimeig Jisas dana lecis loo je wooldoc eu aleca na babalec cijedna tuitu aqimeig caqusadecebil caculein. Oso Jisas eben meulana isec na babalecna tuitu qoin, odocob oso eben ansena isec na babalecna tuitu qoin. ³⁴ Jisas maden, “O Mei, age eeta odogina eu qee dogina. Eunu agena silail cagasiadaga,” en.

Odimeig uqana lotoc agedodoc satu udodoig siwi cedein. ³⁵ Odimeig dana cajaca ono tawein mecieegin Juda dana agena ilo eu age Jisasnu lelanec je mamadiein, “Uqa leih cahahaaden. Uqa Anutna Kraisfi uqa uqadodoc cahahadoia!” ein.

³⁶ Odimeig han dana ha uqanu lelanec je mamadieig uqa cemenug cocobi timeig wain gad qugiannu uutiein. ³⁷ Odimeig maduduein, “Hina Juda agena kingfi hinadodoc cahahadoga!” ein.

³⁸ Odocob je i uqa ilona[†] jaqi qoin, “Dana i Juda agena king.”

³⁹ Odocob loo je wooldoc dana lecis na babalecna tuitu aqalein oso uqa Jisas lelandudu madon, “Hina Anutna Kraisfi hinadodoc cahahadumeg eleha cahahalaga!” don.

⁴⁰ Euqa dana oso eu odi dah mimei cahacdudu madon, “Hinana nun qoc eu odiwe ijana nun qoc. Ele dain ben leccaca oqona. Eunu hina Anut qee cucuidogonafo? ⁴¹ Elena cahuldoc ameg owona eu cois qa uqa cahuldoc osoca qee,” don. ⁴² Odimeig uqa Jisas madon, “Jisas, saen hina king calimeg ijanu cisdogale!” don.

⁴³ Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija mele mahigina, qila hina ijaca paradaisna bilewan,” don.

Jisas cal men

(Matju 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Odocob cam gemo ceheceb cam tu qocob hatu cunug gagatuc menen, ninijen li 3 kilok wesu. ⁴⁵ Odocob cam tu lelen jajahulen lotoc ben tempelna hamol gunna caqusec tawoloi eu baladu lecisdon. ⁴⁶ Odocob Jisas jejeg suli u utaii madon, “O Mei! Ija doloni hina ebenna migina!” don. Uqa eu odi dih madimeig kis umei cal men.

⁴⁷ Han 100 cofadec dana eu odi odocob fimeig Anut binan sulen. Odimeig maden, “Mele bahic, dana i uqa dana ititom bahic!” en.

⁴⁸ Odocob dana cajaca ceteh calen eu foqaga cegulein eu age odi fimeig qada qaqajeig mugumuga fohifohidodoig ceselein. ⁴⁹ Cunug osolosol Jisasnu doloig eu ageca, caja Galilidec Jisas toodu hoin eu ageca nag onoca qisacdu tataweig ceteh i calen eu fein.

Age Jisas deweg meen hatinna mudein

(Matju 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aria, dana oso, ijan Josef, bilen. Uqa Juda agena jobon nag Arimatiadec. Uqa dana ititom. Uqa Anutna cul hoc saen susumudi bilen. Uqaha Juda agena gesilec tamanec qa uqa agena Jisas qagadocnu je madec odocca eunu cois qee el. ⁵² Uqa Pailat amegna limei Jisas deweg ganac ugiannu sisildon. ⁵³ Odimeig Jisas deweg ganac na babalecnadec hewen toneceb lotoc senenec jeuldeceb ehi nui hatin aluh qeih hunein euna mudein. Heel eu dana oso qee mudec Jisas casac mudein. ⁵⁴ Deel eu saciadoc deel odocob Juda agena cuha deel gun sanan migia oodon.

[†] 23:38: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je oso tubdu jaqec eu odi: Grik jaqec jena, Latin jaqec jena, Hibru jaqec jenaca

⁵⁵ Odocob caja Jisas Galilidec toodoin eu age Josef todocobil nuimeig Jisas deweg ganac hatinna adi mudein eu fein. ⁵⁶ Odimeig age jobon ceseli belimeig mool dedeman meme Jisas deweg ganac joudoqaga bili saciadin.

Juda agena cuha deel gunna age jaen mudecnu loo je cagoc gagadic madena odi odoin.

24

Jisas ceseli cajan

(Matju 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Cuhana qasil wele bahic caja eu age mool dedeman meme saciadin eu cedi heheweig heel Jisas deweg ganac mudein ono belein. ² Beli calimeig meen heel cebec cufa qoc eu olocdu fil mec ninijen fein. ³ Euna age dunuh lein qa Jisas Tibud deweg ganac qee felein. ⁴ Age dadanii tatawegin dana lecis lotoc senenec seecca bahic wele cemenega tawesin. ⁵ Odocob cucuiecca caja eu age jogoi maha mecidoin. Odogin dana eu ale maadesin, "Age eetanu cal mec agena cudunna dana cebac bilia eu megegina?" ⁶ Uqa ene qee nijel. Uqa wele ceseli cajeia. Galili hatu ono bibili maadennu cisdoiga. ⁷ "Dana Melah uqa dana silailca ebenegana mecebil na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal migian. Odocob deel cijeddocna haun ceseli cajigian," aden," adesin.

⁸ Odocob caja eu age uqana jenu wawaga fogo don. ⁹ Hatin onodec haun ceselimeig malogom 11-pela eu ageca lein. Odocob ceteh amagana fein eu dana cajaca cunug ha maadein. ¹⁰ Caja age eu Maria Magdaladecca, Joana odocob Maria, Jems anag, eu age caja leihca ceteh eunu malogom maadein. ¹¹⁻¹² Euqa malogom caja age gad je madegina ec cisdoin. Odimeig agena jenu wawaga qee meleel. [Euqa Pita cajimeig guguli Jisas deweg ganac mudein heelna nuen. Uqa jogoimeig ceteh oso qee fel qa Jisas deweg ganac jelein lotoc eu himec fen. Odimeig uqa adi odon ec waug cacaden ceselen.]

Dana lecis ale Emeas jicna cocobosi Jisas fesin

(Matju 16.12-13)

¹³ Deel euna himec eu ale togca odi Emeas jobon belesin, uqana cecelac Jerusalemdec eu 11-pela kilomita eu odi. ¹⁴ Odocob ale ceteh cunug calen eunu togodudu belesin. ¹⁵ Saen ale je mamadesi togodudu bebelesin Jisas uqadodoc cemenela leceb osoben cocobi belein. ¹⁶ Ale fesin qa uqa Jisas ec qee fogo alel. ¹⁷ Odocob Jisas maalen, "Ale eetanu je togodudu belesina?" alen.

Eu ale olanala gulucqecca tului tawesin. ¹⁸ Odimesi oso uqa ijan Kliopas sisildon, "Aachna, hina cele dana eundec osoldih uqa ono Jerusalem ceteteh cali hon qila deel leih hedoia eu qee dolfo?" don.

¹⁹ Odocob Jisas sisilalen, "Cel ceteteh?" alen.

Odocob eu ale jejeg hewi madosin, "Ceteteh Jisas Nasaretdecnu calen eu. Dana eu uqa je hahun madec dana. Odocob uqa Anutca dana cajaca amagana cabi gagadic uu je gagadic mamadi cobon. ²⁰ Egena ihanec dana benbenca, cofgec danaca cal miigiannu madecebil na babalecna tuitu qoin. ²¹ Euqa wele bahic egena wawige madec eu odi tawen eu uqa himec Isrel dana cajaca cahahagigian ec cisdom. Odocob je oso ha eu ceteh calen eunadec hocob qila eu deel cijed hedoian. ²² Eu himec qee. Caja leih egena amnadec ququlubgeeigan. Eu age cocojagen heelna noigan. ²³ Euqa uqa deweg ganac qee felein. Eu age ceseli bimeig ensel lecis amagana camasac mimesi maadesian eu uqa haun ceseli cajeia ec madeigan. ²⁴ Egena amnadec leih heelna limeig caja madeigan odi bahic gulucdoigan qa uqa qee felein," dosin.

²⁵ Odocob Jisas maalen, "Ale gad! Je hahun madec dana agena jenu wawala meleecnu culumenca! ²⁶ Anutna Kraus uqa dain ben doc i edi uu li uqana kobolkobol ugian ec qee dosinafo?" alen. ²⁷ Odimeig Jisas uqanu Anutna jaqec je cunugna madenanu sildialen, uqa Mosesna loo jena sanan mimeig je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je cunug odi maalen.

²⁸ Eu age wele jobon cacali dana lecis eu ale lowasannu lesin eu dodoldoin. Odocobil Jisas uqa jobon eu cuculdi soeceb nuigiannu odon. ²⁹ Euqa eu ale cahacdudu madosin,

“Cam wele nonon tu hona. Hoga, eleca ene nijuqa,” dosin. Eunu uqa leceb eu ale gami nihein. ³⁰ Uqa eu aleca sab jec cabalna bilimeig bred umei eeldoc je maden. Odimeu uqa bred fenadimeu alen. ³¹ Amala fogo docob Jisas fesin qa eu ale amalana jausen. ³² Odocob eu aledodoc togodudu madesin, “Saen jic cuhul je malili Anutna jaqec je sildilelen ele wawile ceeleia!” esin.

³³ Odimesi eu ale mahuc bahic cajimesi Jerusalem ceseli belesin. Ono ale malogom 11-pela leih gami cegulein bibilegin cali lesin. ³⁴ Cali ono lecebil odi maalein, “Tibud eu mele bahic haun ceseli cajeia! Uqa Saimon amegna camasac meia!” alein.

³⁵ Odocob dana lecis eu ale jic cuhul cocobosin aleca calennu saadesin. Odocob Tibud bred fenialeceb amala fogo docob fesinnu ha sildiadesin.

Malogom age Jisas fein

(Matju 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23)

³⁶ Saen eu ale eu odi maaadi tatawesin mahuc bahic Tibud age gemo li tawimeu [maaden, “Malol ageca biliale,” aden].

³⁷ Euqa age cucuiecca qeleleeig eu dol oso foqona ec cisdoon. ³⁸ Euqa uqa maaden, “Age eetanu geh cisdogina? Age eetanu wawaga dadanec ben bahic? ³⁹ Ija jaimi ebenica feiga. Odocob fimeig dol age culunugaca tefulunugaca qee. Eunu ija bahic wawaga meleleiale. Euqa ija odica eu feiga. Hewitimeig tebandoiga. Odimeig doqagan,” aden.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ [Uqa odi mamadi jaih ebenca ihacaden.] Euha age wawaga qee meleel eu age ceelecca dadanecca tawein eunu uqa sisiladen, “Age ene sab jecnu osocafo?” aden. ⁴² Age cul dool jana golin oc utein. ⁴³ Eu umei uqa amagana jen.

⁴⁴ Odimeu maaden, “Ceteteh inu bahic saen ija ageca cocobi bilob maadem. Ceteh cunug ijanu Mosesna loo jena jaqeinca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqecna jaqeinca, odocob Samna jaqeinca eu mele ihoc caligian,” aden.

⁴⁵ Odimeu uqa Anutna jaqec jenu wawaga fogo dugiannu cisdoc fogo duaden. ⁴⁶ Odimeu maaden, “Anutna jaqec je edi madena, ‘Anutna Kraus eu dain ben doc umei cal mecnadec deel cijeddocna haun ceseli cajigian. ⁴⁷ Odocob eu uqa ijanna dana cajaca agena silailnu tului falicdocobil Anut agena silail cagasiadecnu je qasali maadoqagan. Age Jerusalem ene sanan mimei mahamaha cunug ihoc ligiannu age me je qasali maadoqagan,’ ena. ⁴⁸ Age eu ceteteh i wele fein eunu qasali maadeiga. ⁴⁹ Dah meiga, ceteh oso Memige Anut suldocob ageca nigian ec je hahun maden eu ija sulduadigina. Euqa age ene taun benna sumudi bibilebil gagadic odoc ohisdec ageca nigian,” aden.

Anut Jisas ehudi sao jobon ceseli ten

(Mak 16.19-20; Aposel 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Odimeu uqa ehadi taun ben eu cuculdi Betani jobon odi nuein, odimeu uqa eben suli umei eeladen. ⁵¹ Uqa ono eelaaden [Anut ehudeceb cuculadi sao jobon ten.] ⁵² Eu age [gob cehi uqanu cuha fimeig] haun Jerusalem ceelii ceseli belein. ⁵³ Odocob age saen cunugna tempelna Anut hetaga doc je madoloig.

Me Je i Jon Jaqen Aqunec Je

Me je i cel dana bahic jaqen eu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Jon uqa me je i jaqen. Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug ona eu Jon. (Age 13.23, 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 20, 24 feiga.)

Me je ina Jon uqa Anutna Je cebac bileceb catanena eu Jisas, odocob Cebac Bilec Catanec Je eu dana deweg ibuldumei ege gemona jo cehi bilen ec jaqen (1.14). Jon uqa dana cajaca age Jisas uqa Anut Melah eunu dumeig uqanu wawaga meleigiannu gale dona. Odimei Jisas uqa Anutna Kraiss uqa Anutna dana caca cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden eunuha dana cajaca wawaga meleigiannu gale dona. Dana cajaca age Jisasnu wawaga meleceeb uqa ijanna cebac bilec oqagan ec jaqen. (Age 20.31 feiga.)

Jon uqa Anutna Je cebac bileceb catanena eu Jisas ec casac jaqimeis Jisas uqa kobolkobol odoc filfil odon eunu jaqen. Kobolkobol odon eu Jisas uqa Anut Melah, uqa Anutna Kraiss eunu ihacena. Odimeis Jon uqa Jisas kobolkobol odon eu agena gugnu sildiaden. Odimeis saen euna dana cajaca leih age Jisasnu wawaga meleceeb toodoin, euqa leih Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel ec jaqen.

Jon uqa dac 13-17na Jisasna cad age uqa hewoqaga bili odoin witic euna Jisas uqana malogomca sab jejejin Jisas cesuladecnu je maaden ec jaqen. Jaqec je hedocob Jon uqa age Jisas hewudi gesildumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men, odimeis Jisas ceselis cajimeis uqana malogomnu camasac calen ec jaqen.

Me je ina je leih eu ben nijia, eu odi. Je oso eu cebac bilec (1.4). Jisas uqa cebac bilec dana cajaca adena (10.28), odimeis cebac bilec eu Jisas (14.6). Je oso eu fuladoc (1.4). Dana cajaca agena fuladoc eu Jisas (8.12). Je oso eu je qasali madec (1.7). Wa Joadec Jon uqa Jisasnu je qasali maaden (1.6-9). Je oso eu wawaga meleec (1.7, 20.31). Je oso eu mele gug. Mele gug eu Jisas (14.6). Je oso eu Anut Melah. Anut Melah eu Jisas (1.49), odocob Jisas uqa gaid Anut "Mei," en.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-18)
2. Jisas uqana cabi oc sanan men (1.19-51)
 - A. Wa Joadec Jon, Jisas aqunidoc, uqana cabi on (1.19-34)
 - B. Jisas malogom 4-pela ceden (1.35-51)
3. Jisas dana cajaca amagana cabi on (dac 2-11)
 - A. Uqa wa odocob wain ibuldon (2.1-11)
 - B. Uqa tempel jo soidon (2.12-25)
 - C. Uqa Nikodimasca je madesin (3.1-21)
 - D. Wa Joadec Jon Jisasnu qasali madeceb malogom age Jisasca belein (3.22-4.3)
 - E. Jisas Sameria hatuna cocobon Sameriadec cajaca je madesin (4.4-42)
 - F. Jisas uqa kingna cabi dana oso eu melah me muden (4.43-54)
 - G. Uqa Jerusalem Juda agena sab ben jecnu ono nuen (dac 5)
 - H. Uqa dana 5,000 sab adimeis cebac bilecnu bred eunu je iwaladen (dac 6)
 - I. Uqa Jerusalem talah jo sab jec benna ono nuen (dac 7-8)
 - J. Uqa dana ameg galuc mec calen eu me muden (dac 9)
 - K. Uqa sipsip cofadec me bahic galolo je maaden (10.1-21)
 - L. Uqa Jerusalem wele tempel eeldoin deel eunu cisdocnu ceguleinna ono Juda danaca fee dadanein (10.22-39)
 - M. Uqa Peria hatuna cabi on (10.40-42)
 - N. Uqa Lasaras cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen (dac 11)

4. Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa age qocobil cal miigiannu Jerusalem ono nuen (dac 12-19)
 - A. Maria uqa mool dedemanca Jisas jaihna basecdu qon (12.1-11)
 - B. Jisas uqa kingwe Jerusalem dunuh len (12.12-19)
 - C. Grik dana leih age Jisas walein (12.20-36)
 - D. Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel (12.37-50)
 - E. Jisas uqa uqana malogom isi culadigen ec maaden (dac 13-17)
 1. Jisas Pasowa sab jecna uqana malogom je maaden (dac 13-14)
 2. Jisas Getsemani Cabina nunuen uqana malogom je maaden (dac 15-16)
 3. Jisas uqadodocnuca, uqana malogomnuca, dana cajaca uqanu wawaga meleigian eu cunugnuca Anut inondon (dac 17)
 - F. Judas uqa Jisas cad ebenegana mudeceb age Jisas hewudein (18.1-12)
 - G. Age Jisas gesildoin (18.13-19.15)
 - H. Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal meceb uqa heel cisein (19.16-42)
5. Jisas ceseli cajan (20.1-29)
6. Buk i uqana gug (20.30-31)
7. Cit qoc je (dac 21)

Cebac bilecnu je

¹ Wele gug qocna sao mahaca qee ifanecna je eu wele bilen. Je eu uqa Anutca bilen. Je eu Anut ijom. ² Gug qocna bahic je eu uqa Anutca bilen. ³ Je euna dih Anut ceteteh cunug ifanen. Ceteh oso uqaca qee Anut ifanen eu qee bilel. ⁴ Je eu uqa cebac bilecnu gug. Cebac bilec eu dananu fulacdoc iletan.

⁵ Fulacdoc eu tuna fulacdona. Odocob tu eu fulacdoc cafuli qelecwe qee. ⁶ Anut uqa dana oso suldocob hon, ijan eu Jon. ⁷ Uqa dana cajaca me je qasali maadecnu hon. Uqa fulacdocnu qasali maadeceb uqa umna fulacdoc eunu wawaga meleigiannu hon. ⁸ Dana eu uqadodoc fulacdoc qee, uqa fulacdocnu qasali maadecnu hon. ⁹ Fulacdoc mele bahic dana cajaca cunug wawaga fulacadena eu mahana cali hugia odon.

¹⁰ Aria, je eu mahana bilen. Anut uqa je euna maha ifanen qa dana cajaca cunug mahana bilein age uqanu qee doloin. ¹¹ Uqa uqana gunna cali hon euqa uqana eundec age uqa qee oidelein. ¹² Euqa leih age uqa oidein age uqa ijannu wawaga meleen. Eunu uqa Anutna mel ibuldocnu gagadic odoc aden. ¹³ Age Anutna mel cali hoin eu dana gale adecnafo, age dewenega gale docnafo anagail memegail golanagana qee basadelein euqa Anut uqadih odocna cali hoin.

¹⁴ Je eu dana deweg ibuldumei ege gemona jo cehi bilen. Uqa Anut amegna me bilecca mele bilecca am bec. Ege uqana kobolkobol fom. Kobolkobol eu Memige Anut Melah osol uqana, Memige Anut uqa suldocob nen.

¹⁵ Jon uqa uqanu je qasali madi utaen, "Ija qee cali hoc bibiligin uqa wele bilen. Eunu dana inu ija mamadi maadem, 'Uqa ija hib tooti hona eu ija wooltec,' adem," en.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anut uqa loo je Moses umna igen qa Anut uqa amegna me bilecca mele bilecca eu Jisas Krai umna igen. Eunu uqana Anut amegna me bilec am bec eunadec ege cunug eelgen. Eeldoc me bahic eu filfil igen. ¹⁸ Dana oso Anut qee fel. Anut Melah osol, eu uqaha Anut, uqa Memige Anut wowogonu bilina, uqa Anutnu mageceb dom.

Wa Joadec Jonna je

(Matju 3.1-12; Mak 1.7-8; Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jon uqana qasali maadec eu odi. Juda agena ilo dana Jerusalemdec age dana leih ihanec danaca Liwaica suladecebil Jonca li sisildu madoin, "Hina in?" doin.

²⁰ Odocobil Jon je qee jahunadel qa uqa camasac qasali maaden, "Anutna Krai* eu ija qee," aden.

* 1:20: Krai eu dana Anut uqana dana caji cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

²¹ Odocob age sisildoin, “Odiqa eeta odeia? Hina Ilaijafo?” doin.

Odocobil uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Qeeo, ija Ilaija qee,” aden.

Odocob age sisildoin, “Hina je hahun madec dananu ege sumuduquna eufo?” doin.

Uqaqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Eu qee,” aden.

²² Odocob age haun sisildoin, “Odi qeefi hina in bahic magaga. Dana age sulgecebil hoqa eu hinadodocnu cel je magecem ege ageca ceseli li maadecnu madoqona,” doin.

²³ Odocobil Jon jejenega hewi maaden:

“Ija jejeg oso uqa wadauna[†] bibili utai maadena,

‘Tibudna jic tutuc mudeiga!’ adena.

Eu odi weleca je hahun madec dana Aisaia uqa maden,” aden.

(Aisaia 40.3)

²⁴ Aria, dana age Jon sisildoin eu Farisi suladecebil hoin. ²⁵ Odocob age Jon sisildoin, “Hina Anutna Krai qeefi, hina Ilaijaha qeefi, hina je hahun madec dana euha qeefi eetanu dana cajaca wa joadagana?” doin.

²⁶ Odocob Jon jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija wana wa joadigina qa age gemona dana oso bilia eu age qee dogina. ²⁷ Eu uqa hib tooti hugian. Ija uqana cabi dana me bahic ihoc qee, ija uqa jaih tacec cufalitocwe qee,” aden.

²⁸ Ceteteh i cunug Betani jobon Jodan wa naha ono isecna calen. Ono Jon dana cajaca wa jojoadien.

Jisas uqa Anutna Sipsip Nag

²⁹ Deel osona Jon uqa Jisas uqaca hohon fime i maaden, “Feiga, Anutna Sipsip Nag ihen. Uqa dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina agena silail cagasiadecnu hon. ³⁰ Dana inu ija wele maadem, ‘Ija qee cali hocna uqa bilen. Eunu dana oso ija hib tooti hona eu ija wooltec,’ adem. ³¹ Ijadodoc uqanu bahic qee dolom qa Isrel dana cajaca uqanu doqagannu ija wa jojoadiem hom,” aden.

³² Odime i Jon uqa je iha qasali maaden, “Ija Kis Gun cuhudid cinigwe sao jobonnadec ni uqaca bibilen fem. ³³ Ijadodoc uqanu qee dolom qa Anut ija dana cajaca wana wa joadecnu sulteceb hom eu uqa maten, ‘Hina Kis Gun nime i dana osoca bibileb fimeg eu uqa Kis Gunna wa joadigian,’ ten. ³⁴ Eu oodon femnu dana i uqa Anut Melah eunu wele qasali maadem,” aden.

Jisas malogom 4-pela ceden

³⁵ Deel osona Jon uqa uqana malogom lecis gami tawein. ³⁶ Tataweig uqa Jisas cocobi nunuen fime i maalen, “Fesia, Anutna Sipsip Nag ihen!” alen.

³⁷ Odocob malogom lecis eu ale odi maaleceb dosin eunu ale Jisas todocobil belein.

³⁸ Bebeleig Jisas qaalime i eu ale toodosin fecialime i sisilalen, “Eeta walesina?” alen.

Odocob ale Jisas jejeg hewi madosin, “Rabai, (uqana gug eu ‘Iwaladec’) hina cel jona nijigina?” dosin.

³⁹ Odocobil maalen, “Belimeb fesiale,” alen. Odocob ale uqaca belimeig uqa bibilen fimesi eu wesu 4 kilok odinu deel eu uqaca bilein.

⁴⁰ Dana lecis ale Jon uqa Jisasnu maalen dah mimesi Jisas toodosin eundec oso eu Andru, uqa Saimon Pita waliag. ⁴¹ Odocob uqa Jisas cuculdi lime i uqa waliag Saimon gulucdume i madon, “Ege wele Mesaia gulucdoqan,” don. (“Mesaia” uqana gug eu Anutna Krai uqa Anutna dana cahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.) ⁴² Odime i uqa ehudeceb Jisasca hosin.

Odocobil Jisas uqa Pita mecidudu madon, “Hina ijain Saimon, Jon melah. Hibna age Kifas hoqagan,” don. (“Kifas” eu Aram jena. Age Grik jena falicdocobilfi eu “Pita.”)[‡]

Jisas uqa Filip Natanielca utaaleceb toodosin

⁴³ Deel osona Jisas Galili hatu ono nuigia bili caji nuen. Nuime i uqa Filip gulucdume i madon, “Hina ija tootaga!” don. ⁴⁴ Filip uqa Betsaidadec, eu Andru Pitaca alena jobondec.

⁴⁵ Odocob Filip uqa Nataniel gulucdume i madon, “Moses uqa loo jenaca je hahun madec

[†] 1:23: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. [‡] 1:42: “Kifas Pitaca” alena gug eu “meen.”

dana ageca dana oso cali hugiannu jaqein eu ege gulucdoqan. Uqa Jisas Nasaretdec, Josef melah,” don.

⁴⁶ Odocob Nataniel sisildon, “Cel cete me oso Nasaretdec hugianfo?” don.

Odocob Filip madon, “Ono limeu fegan,” don.

⁴⁷ Odocob Jisas uqa Nataniel uqaca hohon fimeu uqanu maaden, “Feiga, eu dana Isreldec bahic, uhulec oso uqa waugna qee nijel!” aden.

⁴⁸ Odocob Nataniel uqa Jisas sisildu madon, “Hina adi ija dumaninu dumeg madagana?” don.

Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Filip qee li mahec ninijen hina na dan saluna bibilegen mecihem,” don.

⁴⁹ Odocob Nataniel uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Meca, hina Anut Melah! Hina Isrel agena king!” don.

⁵⁰ Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina na dan saluna bibilegen mecihem ec mahigannu wawin meleenafu? Hina isi cete qila fagana eu wooldoc cetete caloqagan eu fegan!” don.

⁵¹ Odi madumei maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, age sao jobon hudec tataweb Anutna ensel age Dana Melahca toni tobi eebil foqagan,” aden.

2

Kena jobon ono dana oso caju on

¹ Tu lecis hedocob Kena jobon Galili hatuna dana oso caju ocobocobecnu agena kobol toodu cegulimeig sab wainca jein. Jisas anag Maria uqaha ono li bilen.* ² Euha Jisasca uqana malogom gami ono hoqagannu je sulduadecebil ageha hu bilein. ³ Bibilegin wain jecnu qee meceb Jisas anag uqa madon, “Agena wain qee meia,” don.

⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa anag jejeg hewi madon, “Au, hina eetanu odi matagana? Ijana saen eu qee hoc nijia,” don.

⁵ Odocob Jisas anag cabi dana maaden, “Uqa cel je maadeceb eu toodu odoigale,” aden.

⁶ Aria, ono age wa halon meenna mudec 6-pela mecebil tawoloi. Juda dana dewenega soidocnu kobol Mosesna loo je nijen eu odocnu meen halon tawoloi. Meen halon osolosol age wa 100 lita odi ilanocnu ihoc. ⁷ Odocob Jisas cabi dana maaden, “Age meen halon eu wa o daneiga,” aden. Odocob age meen halon wa o danecebil bi am ben. ⁸ Odimeu maaden, “Qila wa naha wetimeig sab cilec cofdoc ehi li utecebil jeia,” aden. ⁹ Age odi odocobil wa eu wain ibuldon eu uqa ji fen. Uqa wain anadec eu qee dol, cabi dana wa wetein eu ageqa doin. Odocob sab cilec cofdoc eu uqa dana caju oc eu utadocob hocob ¹⁰ madon, “Dana cunug age wain me bahic casac adecebil jegina, me eu geh ji hedocobil hibna me bahic qee eu adecebil jegina. Hinaqa me odoga, hina wain me bahic gesac mimeg qila i hewi ahoga!” don.

¹¹ Eu Jisasna kobolkobol odoco matu eu Kena jobon Galili hatu ono odon. Eu odocna uqa uqana kobolkobol ihacaden. Odocobnu uqana malogom uqanu wawaga meleen.

¹² Eu hedocob Jisasca, anag waliagulca, malogom gami Kapaneam jobon ni belein. Odimeig deel leih ono bilein.

Jisas uqa idadec dana tempelnadec ititacaden

(Matju 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Aria, Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel cali hugia oodon, Jisas Jerusalem ono ten.† ¹⁴ Jisas uqa tempel dunuhna dana age idadeegin gulucaden. Age bulmakauca, sipsipca, cuhudidca fafajegin dana ageha meen qaig wadacwuducdogin feciaden. ¹⁵ Odimeu uqa halu matica cedimeu luc cubusimeu danaca, sipsipca, bulmakauca, tempelnadec qisaaadi ititacaden. Uqa meen qaig wadacwuducdoc dana agena cabal suli qeleceb agena qaig golodon. ¹⁶ Odimeu uqa cuhudid fajec dana maaden, “Meina jo idadec cudun cain

* 2:1: Jisas kobolkobol odonnu je mati eu Jonna bukna nijen. Age 2.11ca, 2.23ca, 3.2ca, 4.54ca, 6.2ca, 6.14ca, 6.26ca, 9.16ca, 11.47ca, 12.18ca, 12.37ca eu feiga. † 2:13: Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

moduwain! Ceteteh i cedadi ehi beleiga,” aden. ¹⁷ Jisas uqa odi odocob uqana malogom age Anutna jaqec jena je oso nijia cisdoin eu odi, “Hinana jonu ija deweni ninijec eu ji hedona,” en. (Buk Song 69.9)

¹⁸ Jisas odi odocob Juda dana age Jisas sisildoin, “Hina odi odocnu nijiafo eu cel kobolkobol odoc ihacgecem feqan?” doin.

¹⁹ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Age tempel i wagalecebil tonecebfi ija deel cijedna haun cehigen,” aden.

²⁰ Odocob Juda dana age sisildoin, “Tempel i cehecnu sanan mimeig cabi oogin cabi gel 46 ihoc leceb hedumeig culein. Hina adi deel cijednadih tempel haun cehegan?” doin.

²¹ Euqa Jisas tempelnu qee madel, eu uqa dewegnu maden. ²² Eunu hibna uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajeceb uqana malogom age Jisasna je inu dahiniga fogo docob age Anutna jaqec jenuca, Jisas je maden eunuca wawaga meleen.

Jisas uqa dana cunug dumanaga wele don

²³ Odocob Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono Pasowa Sab Jec Ben saen bibilen dana matica age uqa kobolkobol oodon fimeig uqa ijannu wawaga meleen. ²⁴ Euqa Jisas uqa dana cunug dumanaga don. Eunu uqa dana eundecnu deweg qee nijel. ²⁵ Jisas uqadodoc dana wawaga dunuhna ninijen don. Eunu uqa oso uqa hu dana agena gugnu je mateceb dugen odi madecnu qee nijel.

3

Jisas Nikodimasca je madesin

¹ Ono Juda agena ilo oso ijan Nikodimas bilen. Uqa Farisi am eundec oso. ² Dana eu witic osona uqa Jisasca humei madon, “O Meca, hina kobolkobol odogona eu oso odocwe qee, euqa oso Anut uqaca bilecebfi eu odocnu ihoc. Eunu hina iwalgec dana Anut sulheceb hom eu ege doqona,” don.

³ Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija je mele mahigina, oso uqa haun qee basudecebfi uqa Anutna cul qee feiaun,” don.

⁴ Odocob Nikodimas sisildon, “Dana ben mi hedocob eu adi haun basudigian? Uqa anag waug dunuh leceb haun basudecwe qee!” don.

⁵ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Ija je mele mahigina, oso uqa wanaca ksnaca qee basudecebfi uqa Anutna cul dunuh lecwe qee. ⁶ Oso dana cajaca gug tatawi basecebil cali hona eu dana deweg cebac ona. Oso Kis baseceb cali hona eu kis cebac ona. ⁷ Ija age cunug haun basadecnu ec mahiga eunu cain tumatumaagaun. ⁸ Fufu uqa ana isec nuigiannu gale dona eu odi nuina. Hina uqa fulufuleceb tebandogona qa anadec hona, ana nuina hina qee dogona. Dana cunug age kis basadeceb cali hogina euha odi bahic,” don.

⁹ Odocob Nikodimas sisildon, “Ceteh i mataga eu adi cali hugian?” don.

¹⁰ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina Isrel agena iwaladec osoqa, hina eu qee dogona, eu adi? ¹¹ Ija je mele mahigina, ege doqona eunu maadoqona, ege fom eunu qasali maadoqona, euqa egena qasali maadec docnu culegina. ¹² Ija ceteh mahanadecnu maadecemin wawaga mele qee el. Ija ceteh saonadecnu maadeceminfi adi wawaga meleigian? ¹³ Oso sao jobonna qee ti caled. Dana Melah himec uqa sao jobonnadec toni nen,” don.

¹⁴⁻¹⁷ “Anut uqa Melah mahana dana agena silailnu gesiladigiannu suldocob qee nel qa mahana dana cahahaadeceb demico biluqagannu suldocob nen. Odocob Anut uqa dana cunug mahana bilingina nalunuga mimei cunug age uqanu wawaga meleigian eu age qee fadalowain qa age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagannu uqa melah osol himec culiaden. Eunu Moses uqa wadauna* man sononec ihicon qoc suli u caqusenwe dana cunug age uqanu wawaga meleen eundec age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagannu Dana Melah age odi suli u caqusuqagan,” don.

* 3:14-17: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

¹⁸ “Oso uqa Melahnu waug meleena eu uqa gesildoc qee gulucdoiaun. Euqa oso uqa waug qee meleena uqa Anut Melah osol ijannu waug qee meleelnu eu uqa wele gesildoc oc bilina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gesiladecnu silig i edi. Fulacdoc mahana wele nen. Dana ageqa age cunug me qee odogina eu age fulacdoc sagagdogina. Odimeig age egena odoc camasac meiaun imeig fulacdocna qee hogina. Eunu agena odoc me qee nijianu fulacdoc eu cewudimeig tuna bilec gawegina. ²¹ Osoqa uqa mele kobol odona eu fulacdocna hona. Eunu Anut cesuldocab uqa Anutna kobol toodu odona eu dana age camasac foqagan,” don.

Wa Joadec Jon Jisasnu qasali maden

²² Saen eu hedocob Jisas uqana malogom gami Judia hatuna belimeig bilein. Ono bibili Jisas dana wa joaden. ²³ Jon uqaha Ainon jobonna wa mati bahic nijeinnu ono dana wa jojoaadi bilen. Ainon eu Salim jobon ono isec nijen. Dana cajaca uqaca liliein, uqa wa jojoaadien. (²⁴ Saen euna Jon gihacdoc jona qee mudec bibilen.)

²⁵ Saen euna Jonna malogom age Juda dana osoca age Juda agena kobolnu age dewenega gegehini mecdainnu wa joc oloig eunu togodudu fee dadanein. ²⁶ Odimeig age Jonca humeig madoin, “Meca, dana uqa wele, hina Jodan wa gesacna ono isec bibilegan, hinaca hon, hina uqanu je qasali magem eu uqadodoc dana wa joadena. Odocob dana cajaca cunug age uqaca legina!” doin.

²⁷ Odocob Jon jejenega hewi maaden, “Anut uqa sao jobon bilia uqa dana oso ceteh oso qee utecebfu dana eu ocwe qee. ²⁸ Ija wele maadem, ija Anutna Kraisi qee. Anut sulteceb ija uqana aqunitoc hom eu agedodoc ijanu qasali mamadegin doin. ²⁹ Dana oso uqa caja ocob dana eu uqa caja eu gemug. Dana caja ona eu uqana danah eu tatawi caja gemug je madeceb dah mimei waug ceel bahic ena. Eunu ijaha qila ijana ceeli bilec ihoc lena. ³⁰ Uqa ijan eu meca caligian. Odocob ija ijani eu mahana tonigian,” aden.

³¹ Dana ohisdec nen uqa dana cunug wooladec ohis bilina. Oso mahanadec hon eu mahanadec dana, uqa ceteh mahana nijia eunu je madena. Euqa oso sao jobonnadec nen uqa dana cunug wooladec ohis bilina. ³² Uqa wele fifi dudu en eunu je qasali maadena euqa dana cajaca cunug age uqana qasali maadec culegina. ³³⁻³⁴ Dana eu Anut suldocob nen eu uqa Anutna je madena. Ge, Anut uqana Kis eu ihoc lec utina. Eunu oso uqa ohisdec uqana qasali maadec dah mimei gagadicca hewena eu uqa je sisi mec odi madena, “Anut uqa mele bahic,” ena. ³⁵ Memige Anut uqa Melahnu nalug mena, uqana ceteteh cunug uqa ebenna muden nijia. ³⁶ Oso uqa Anut Melahnu waug meleena eu uqa cebac bilec catanec eu wele on. Oso uqa Anut Melah je madena eu toodu qee odona eu cebac bilec catanec qee feiaun qa Anutna gemag bec eu uqa deweg fagdona.

4

Jisas Sameriadec cajaca je madesin

¹⁻³ Saen euna Farisi age Jisas uqa Jon wooldoc dana mati bahic uqana malogom ibuldogina, mati bahic wa joadena ec doin. Euqa Jisas uqadodoc dana qee wa joadel, uqana malogom agedih dana wa joadein. Odocob Tibud uqa je eu dumei Judia hatu culdime Galili hatu ono ceseli nuen. ⁴ Aria, uqana jic nuigiannu eu Sameria hatu gemona odi nuen.

⁵ Uqa Sameria hatu gemona nuimei uqa taun oso hacna calen, ijan eu Sikar. Sikar isec maha oso nijen, maha eu weleca Jakob uqa melah Josef uqana bahic biligiannu uten. ⁶ Ono ha wa hunec oso nijen, eu ijan Jakobna wa hunec. Odocob Jisas uqa jic cobonnu siw muduga docob uqa wa hunecna isec bilen, saen eu cam tutuc cehec tatawen.

⁷⁻⁸ Jisasna malogom age sab fajoqagannu taun ono wele belein. Odocobil Sameriadec caja oso wa wetigiannu hocob Jisas madon, “Wa wetitaga jiga,” don. ⁹ Odocob Judaca Sameriaca age sagadocobdocob bileinnu caja eu madon, “Hina Juda dana, ija Sameriadec, adi wa wetihecnu matagana?” don. ¹⁰ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O caja, hina bagol Anut uqa dana caja adena eu doummiqa, hinaha in maheia, ‘Wa wetitaga jiga,’ heia euha doummiqa hina uqa sisildoum, ‘Wa itiga,’ doum, uqa cebac bilec wa oso

iheceb joum,” don. ¹¹ Odocob caja uqa madon, “Dana Ben, hina wa wetecnu halonca qee. Wa hunec euha dunuh bahic nijia. Hina cebac bilec wa eu anadec ogan? ¹² Ege jajanige Jakob uqa wa hunec i igen. Uqaca, melahulca, uqana bulmakau sipsipca wa i joloig. Hina uqa wooldoc madaganafu?” don. ¹³ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Cunug wa i jegina eu age haunhaun wa gab adena. ¹⁴ Osoqa wa ija utecemin jigiaqa eu haun wa gab qee doiaun. Wa ija utecemin jigian eu ibuldumei uqa dunuhna cebac wa eu fifiji bibi nijigian. Wa euha cebac bilec catanec ocnu silig tawigian,” don. ¹⁵ Odocob caja madon, “Dana Ben, ija haun wa gab teiaunnu, ijaha ene humig wa wetigaunnu wa eu ija itecem jiga!” don.

¹⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa caja madon, “Cois, hina limeg gemun madocom ceseli hosiale,” don. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odocob caja jejeg hewi madon, “Ija gemunica qee,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina dana 5-pela cedadem. Qila dana osoca bilesina eu hina gemun qee, eu mele madaga. Eunu hina ija gemunica qee tagana eu tutuc madagana,” don. ¹⁹ Odocob caja jejeg hewi madon, “O Dana Ben, hina je hahun madec dana eu dugina. ²⁰ Ege memigeil age aluh ene tawena euna Anutnu cuha foloig, odocob age Juda dana madegina, ‘Jerusalem dih eu Anutnu cuha fecnu cudun,’ egina. Eu adi?” don.*

²¹ Odocob Jisas madon, “Caja, ijana jenu wawin meleeiale. Saen oso hona, saen euna dana age Memige Anutnu ene aluhna himec qee cuha fowain, odimeig Jerusalem ono himecha qee cuha fowain. ²² Age Sameria dana cuha fec qa fegina, euqa cuha fegina eu uqana gug qee dogina. Cahahaadec silig eu Judadec cali hona. Eunu ege Juda dana ege cuha foqona, eu uqana gug doqona. ²³ Euqa saen oso hugian, saen euha wele hon nijia, saen ina dana mele cuha fegina age Memige Anutnu Kisanca mele jenaca cuha foqagan. Dana eundec Memige Anutnu cuha fegina eu uqa gale dona. ²⁴ Anut uqa kis. Odocob age uqanu cuha fegina eu age kisanca, mele jenaca cuha fec bahic foqagan,” don. ²⁵ Odocob caja uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Mesaia uqa hona, age Kraisa dogina, eu ija dugina. Uqa humei uqa eu odocnu cunug iwalgigian,” don. ²⁶ Odocob Jisas madon, “Dana eunu madagana eu ija. Ija hina mahigina eu uqa ijom,” don.

²⁷ Odi madodon uqana malogom cali hoin. Odimeig age Jisas caja ica je mamadesin fimeig tumatumaein. Euqa age hina eeta gale hena, eetanu caja ica je madesina oso qee sisildu fel. ²⁸ Odocob caja eu uqana wa halon wa hunecna culimec ceseli taun limec ono dana maaden, ²⁹ “Belimeig wa hunecna dana oso feigale, uqa ija ceteh cunug odom eu qasaltea. Uqa Anutna Kraisa?” aden. ³⁰ Odocob dana age taun culimeig Jisasca lein.

³¹ Lelegin Jisasna malogom age Jisas cesusdudu madoin, “Meca, hina sab jagale!” doin. ³² Odocob uqa maaden, “Ija sab jec osoca age eunu qee dogina,” aden. ³³ Odocob malogom agedodoc togodudu madein, “Oso hu sab uteceb jeiafo?” ein. ³⁴ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Oso sulten uqa madana eu odocnuca, uqana cabi u hedocnuca eu ijana sab jec,” aden.

³⁵ “Age jagel 4-pela hedocob cabina ceteteh wal meceb cedeqan ec qee madeginafo? Ija maadegina, age didii feiga, cabina ceteteh cedecnu wele wal migia odona! ³⁶ Oso wele ceteh cehen uqaca, oso wal men eu ceden uqaca osoben wawaga ceeleceb biluqagannu oso uqa cabinadec ceteh wal mec cedimec jo bisna mena eu cabinu ameg ona. Odimec uqa wal men eu cebac bilec catanecna ehi li mudina. ³⁷ Feiga, ene je oso ihoc lena, je eu ihen, ‘Oso cabi umei ceheceb, oso hu wal meceb cedena,’ je eu ihoc lena. ³⁸ Ija age ceteh age cabi qee oloin, qee ceheleinca cabi eunadec cedoqagannu suladem. Leih age ono cabi cehein. Ageqa euna limeig agena cabi gagadic odocna cehein euna sab cedeiga,” aden.

³⁹ Caja uqa Jisasnu qasali maaden, “Uqa ija ceteh cunug ija odom eu qasalten,” aden eunu Sameria taundec dana matica age Jisasnu wawaga meleen. ⁴⁰ Eunu Sameriadec age Jisasca humeig ninidudu madoin, “Hina nag egeca biluqale,” doin. Odocobil Jisas uqa deel lecis ageca bilein. ⁴¹ Odocob dana cajaca mati age Jisasna jenu wawaga meleen. ⁴² Odimeig caja eu madoin, “Hina je magem eunu himec wawige meleec qee ihoc lel.

* 4:20: “Aluh ene tawena” caja uqa eunu maden eu Gerisim aluh, eu Sameria hatuna tawen. Sameria age Gerisim aluhna cuha ben fefeig ihanoqagannu ceguloloig. Age Luk 9.53 feiga.

Egedodoc uqana je dah mom. Uqa dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina agena cahahaadec eu ege qila doqona,” doin.

Jisas uqa kingna cabi dana oso eu melah me muden

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Jisas uqadodoc qasali maden, “Je hahun madec dana uqa uqana gug hatuna binanca qee,” en. Eunu uqa deel lecis Sameria gami bilimeig cuculadi Galili hatu ono nui cobon.

⁴⁵ Odocob Galili eundec ageha Jerusalem ono Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deelna nui bilimeig kobolkobol cunug oodon fein. Eunu uqa Galili hatu ono caleceb uqa feele dumeig ageca bilecnu madoin.

⁴⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa haun ceseli Kena jobon Galili hatuna calen. Jobon euna wele uqa madeceb wa eu wain ibuldon. Kapaneam jobon ono kingna cabi dana oso bilen. Uqa melah hag ben umei nijen. ⁴⁷ Odocob uqa Jisas Judiadec Galili ene hon ec dumei melah uqa cal migia oodnu uqa Jisasca limei ninidudu madon, “Hina ijaca numeu ija melami me muditagale,” don. ⁴⁸ Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Age kobolkobol odocca gaga odocca qee fifeig age wawaga qee meleeiaun,” don. ⁴⁹ Odocob cabi dana eu Jisas madon, “O Dana Ben, nowale, melami qee cal mec ninijeb ono calowale,” don. ⁵⁰ Odocob Jisas madon, “Nugale, hina melem eu cebac biligian!” don. Dana eu Jisasna je waug meleeceb non.

⁵¹ Uqa jobon nunu jicna uqana cabi dana bebegin gulucadeceb madoin, “Hina melem medoia cebac bilial!” doin. ⁵² Odocobil uqa sisiladi maaden, “Cel saenna melami hag medoian?” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Eu cum wesu 1 kilokna uqana hag medoian,” doin. ⁵³ Age madecebil mel memeg uqa saen euna bahic Jisas maten “Hina melem cebac biligian,” ten ec cisdon. Odimei uqaca uqana eundec cunugca Jisasnu wawaga meleen. ⁵⁴ Jisas uqa Judiadec Galili hatu ono limei oodon eu kobolkobol odoc lecisdon.

5

Jisas Betesda wa fifiji bec gudocna dana oso me muden

¹ Eu hedocob Juda agena cuha fec deel gun oso cali hugia oodon Jisas uqa Jerusalem ono ten.*

² Aria, Jerusalem meen gel alildocna jic cebec oso nijen, eu ijan Sipsip Jic Cebec. Euna isec wa fifiji bec gudoc nijina, eu Aram jena Betesda egina.† Eu qeihna isec jo hamol 5-pela cehec tawen. ³⁻⁴ Jo hamol euna dana caji hagca mati ono nijein. Eu age amaga galuc mecca, laleg mecca, dewenega me qee mecca nijein. [Saen esuesu Tibudna ensel oso ni wa mulodon. Wa mulodocob oso cunug wooladi aquni wana toni wa jacob eu hag medoc on. Hag filfil aqen eu meaden. Eunu age cunug wana mulodoc saennu susumudi nijein.]

⁵ Ono dana oso bilen eu hag umei cabi gel 38 ihoc lec gaid hag nijoloi. ⁶ Jisas uqa dana eu ninijen fimeu uqa hag saen odi cecelacca nijina dumei sisildu madon, “Hina hag mehecnu gale henafo?” don.

⁷ Odocob hag dana eu Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Dana Ben, ija cesultec oso qee bilina. Wa mulodocob ija mahuc tonecwe qee. Tonecnu odocomin oso mahuc hu woolti tonimeu wa jona,” don. ⁸ Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina cajimeg hinana taeg umeg coboga,” don. ⁹ Mahuc bahic dana hag medocob caji uqana taeg umei jic cobon.

Aria, deel Jisas uqa me muden eu Juda agena cuha deel. ¹⁰ Euqa Juda dana age dana hag medon eu madoin, “Qila cuha deel, hina eetanu hinana taeg gahidogona? Egena loo je eu odi odocnu cain ec madena,” doin. ¹¹ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Dana uqa me mitia uqa mateceb ijana taeg umig cobigina,” aden. ¹² Odocob age sisildoin, “Dana eu hinana taeg umeg coboga heia eu in?” doin. ¹³ Dana mati bahic cudun euna beleinnu Jisas uqa filec isec nuen. Eunu dana hagca eu in uqa me muden eu qee dol.

* 5:1: Jonna buk uqana naha ina Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha fec deel gunnaca, agena cuha fec bennaca ceteteh oodon eunu je mati nijia. Age 5.1ca, 5.9ca, 6.4ca, 7.2ca, 10.22ca eu feiga. Doc dana mati age Jon uqa Jisas eu Juda agena cuha fec deel cunugnu gug eu odi ihacadecnu gale don ec cisdogina. † 5:2: Doc dana mati age wa fifiji bec gudoc eu Betsaida ec cisdogina.

¹⁴ Hibna Jisas uqa dana eu tempelna cocobon gulucdumei madon, “Faga, hina hag mehen. Ceteħ me qee bahic eu wooldoc hinana hag dewenna hoiaunnu haun silail cain magaun,” don. ¹⁵ Odocob dana eu nuimei Juda dana maaden, “Me miten eu Jisas,” aden.

¹⁶ Odocob Juda dana age Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha deelna eu odonnu aqati toodoin. ¹⁷ Odocob Jisas uqa Juda dana maaden, “Ija Mei gaid cabi oloi, qila ha cabi ona eunu ija ha cabi odi ugina,” aden. ¹⁸ Age madein, “Cuha deelna loo je gadac tefacdon eu himec qee, uqa ha madena, ‘Anut uqa ija Mei,’ ena eunu uqadodoc uqa Anutca ele ihocihoc biluwuna ena,” ein. Odi madecebnu age Jisas qocnu geh cisdoin.

Jisas uqa Anut Melah uqana gugnu Juda dana je maaden

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eunu Jisas uqa Juda dana maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, Anut Melah uqadodoc dih ceteħ oso odocwe qee. Uqa Memige Anut oodon fena eu himec uqa odona. Memige Anut uqa Melahnu nalug mena. Uqa ceteteħ cunug uqadodoc odona eu Melah ihacdona. Mele, age fimeig tumatumaogagannu Memige Anut uqa ceteteħ qila fegina eu ceteteħ wooladec ihacdugian. Eunu Memige Anut odona eu himec Anut Melah odona. ²¹ Memige Anut uqa cal mein eundec tuliadimeı cebac bilec haun adenawe, odi Melah osooso uqadodoc cisdoc toodu cebac bilec haun adena. ²²⁻²³ Ge, Memige Anut uqa oso qee gesildona qa cunug age Memige Anut ijan saulal mudeginawe age Melah ijan ha odi saulal muduqagannu, uqa Melah gesiladigiannu cabi cunug culiton. Oso Melah saulal qee mudina eu uqa Memige, uqa Melah suldon, euha saulal qee mudina,” aden.

²⁴ “Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijana je dugiaqa, sulten eu uqana jenu waug meleigiaqa, eu uqa cebac bilec catanec wele on. Uqa gesildocna qee leiaun qa uqa cal mecnadec cebac bilecnana wele leti len,” aden.

²⁵ “Ija je mele maadigina, saen hugian, saen eu wele hon bilia. Saen ina cal mein eundec age Anut Melahna jejeg dah moqagan. Dah mimeig eu age cajimeig cebac biluqagan. ²⁶ Ge, Memige Anut uqadodoc cebac bilec gug bilina. Odiwe ha uqa Melah cebac bilec gug bilec culiton. ²⁷ Odocob Melah eu uqa Dana Melah eunu Memige Anut uqa Melah madon, ‘Cois, hina dana cunug gesiladecnu hina ebenna migina,’ don. ²⁸ Age inu cain tumatumaowain. Saen hugian, saen euna cunug age qalqalna nijegina uqa jejeg dah moqagan. ²⁹ Dumeig age cali hoqagan. Agena me odoc nijina eundec age cebac bilec catanec oqagan, me qee odoc nijina eundec age gesiladec me qee oqagan,” aden.

Dana age Jisasnu qasali maaden

³⁰ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija ijana cisdoc toodu qee odigina qa sulten eu uqana cisdoc toodu odigina. Eunu ija cuhanuc ceteħ oso odocwe qee. Memige mateceb dah migina eu toodu dana dewenega je ila mi gesiladigina. Deweneganu je eu madigina eu tutuc,” aden.

³¹ “Ijanel ijana gugnu je qasali maadiginafi dana age qasali maadec inu meleecwe qee.† ³² Euqa oso ijana gugnu je qasali maadena. Uqa ijanu je qasali maadena eu mele je ija dugina,” aden.‡

³³ “Agedodoc wele dana sos leih Jonca suladecebil li sisildocobil uqa ijanu je mele qasali maaden. ³⁴ Euqa ijana gugnu qasali maadec eu dana onadec qee. Ijaqa je eu Anut age cahahaadecnu maadigina. ³⁵ Jon uqa gowoc, eu ileten. Age saen nag odi fulacdoc uqanadec cali hon euna celebı cobocnu gale aden,” aden.

³⁶ “Euqa ceteħ oso ijana gug camasac mena eu Jon ijana gugnu je qasali maadec wooldona. Eu ijana odoc Memige Anut uqa odi hedocnu maten, odoc eu ija gaid odigina eu uqa sulten eunu camas mena. ³⁷ Memige Anut ija sulten, uqadodoc ijana gugnu qasali maaden. Age uqa jejeg qee dah melein, uqa deweg ha qee felein. ³⁸ Age uqa suldocob hon eu maadeceb wawaga qee meleel. Eunu uqana je ha wawagana qee bili cuhadona,” aden.**

† 5:31: Age Loo 19.15 feiga. § 5:32: “oso” eunu Jisas maden eu Anut. ** 5:38: “uqa suldocob hon” eu Jisas.

³⁹ “Feiga, age Anutna jaqec je euna cebac bilec catanec oqan eginanu sasanijii uqana caun megegina. Euqa Anutna jaqec je eu ijana gugnu qasali madena. ⁴⁰ Euqa age cebac bilec catanec eu ocnu cemeni hoqagannu culegina,” aden.

⁴¹ “Ija dana binani sulecnu qee madegina. ⁴² Euqa agenu dugina, age Anutnu nalug mec eu wawagana qee nijel.†† ⁴³ Ija Mei ijanna ageca hom, eu age ija qee oitelein. Oso uqadodoc ijanna hocobfi age eu oiduqagan. ⁴⁴ Age dana filfil age binanaga sulegina qa binanaga caunca osol Anutnadec ageca hocnu nijia eu ocnu wawaga qee hoolena. Euna adi wawaga meleec ihoc ligian?” aden.

⁴⁵ “Age ija Memige Anut amegna agenu um qigen ec cain cisdowain. Oso uqa age dewenaganu um qona eu Moses, uqa cesuladigian ec cisdogina. ⁴⁶ Moses uqa ijanu je jaqen nijia. Eunu age Mosesna loo jenu wawaga meleeialumi age ijana jenu ha wawaga meleoub. ⁴⁷ Euqa age je Moses jaqen nijia eunu wawaga qee melecebfi age ijana jenu adi wawaga meleigian?” aden.

6

Jisas uqa dana 5,000 sab aden

(Matju 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Eu hedocob Jisas uqa Galili wa gad cagoc leti lan ono isec nuen. Wa gad cagoc eu ageha Taibirias egina. ² Eu dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisas dana hagcanu kobolkobol oodon feinnu uqa toodu belein. ³ Jisas uqa ono aluh osona timei uqana malogom gami ono bilein. ⁴ Aria, Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel wele cali hugia odon. ⁵ Jisas uqa dana cajaca mati bahic uqaca hohogin feciadimeu uqa Filip madon, “Ege bred age joqagannu ana fajeqan?” don. ⁶ Uqa je eu Filip temdu figiannu madon. Uqadodoc odiodi odigen imei bilen.

⁷ Odocob Filip madon, “Ege 200 kina odi bred fajiadocomunfi abesabes fan nag himec ocnu ihoc qee leiaun,” don.

⁸ Odocob uqana malogom oso Andru, uqa Saimon Pita waliag, madon, ⁹ “Mel haun oso ihen bilina, uqana bred 5-pela, cul dool lecisca nijia. Euqa nag bahic, dana matica adi ihoc ligian?” don.

¹⁰ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age dana cajaca maadecebil bileiga,” aden. Ono gigisac geh bahic nijennu dana euna bilein. Eu age dana 5,000 ihoc len. ¹¹ Bibilegin Jisas uqa bred eu umei Anut binan sulimei dana bilein eu siwiaden. Odimeu cul doolha age jaga adenwe ihoc adecebil jein. ¹² Age cunug ihoc jecebil uqa uqana malogom maaden, “Jecfanaga culeiga nijia eu cain cusdowain. Cunug cedi gabandoigale,” aden. ¹³ Odocob age bred 5-pela jimeig jecfanaga culein eu gabandu cedimeig galel 12-pela tacecebil ihoc len.

¹⁴ Odocob dana cajaca age Jisas kobolkobol eu oodon fimeig madein, “Je hahun madec dana uqa mahana hugian ein eu uqa mele bahic ihen!” ein. ¹⁵ Jisas uqa age hu colowandu hewimeig gagadic mumudi egena king muduqa ecebil fimeu uqa cuculadi cuhanuc aluhna ti bilen.

Jisas macas tatacan cobon

(Matju 14.22-23; Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Wesu memen Jisasna malogom Galili wa gad cagocna noin. ¹⁷ Odimeig age wag tobimeig ceseli wa gad cagoc leti Kapaneam jobon ono belecnu odoon. Jisas ageca qee hoc ninijen witic men. ¹⁸ Odocob fufu gagadicca hohon wa caji qahen. ¹⁹ Malogom eu age wagna wa gemo 5-pela o 6-pela kilomita odi falandoig age Jisas wa tatacan cocobon wag cemenug hohon fein. Odocob age cucuiein. ²⁰ Euqa Jisas maaden, “Ija ihen. Age cain cucuiuwain,” aden. ²¹ Odimeig age cois uqa wag tobigan ec madecebil mahuc bahic wag eu cudun ono leqan einna wele calen.

Dana cajaca age Jisas wawali coboin

†† 5:42: Grik jenadec eu falicdocnu je osoha nijia eu odi: “Anut agenu nalunuga mec eu wawagana qee nijel” aden.

²² Uqadec odi dana cajaca wa gad cagoc hagen naha isec bilein eu age wag osol himec cum odi ono tatawen fein. Age Jisas uqa wag qee tobel qa uqana malogom himec wag tobi belein eu feciadein. ²³ Euqa wag leih age Taibiriasdec age ono sab Tibud uqa Anut binan suleceb jein cudun euna cemenug hoin. ²⁴ Eunu dana cajaca age Jisasca uqana malogomca age ono qee meciadimeig age wag leih euna tobimeig wa gad cagoc leti Kapaneam jobon ono humeig Jisas wawali coboin.

Jisas uqa cebac bilecnu bred

²⁵ Dana cajaca age Jisas wa cagoc lan ono isec gulucdumeig sisildu madoin, “Meca, hina cel saenna ene hom?” doin.

²⁶ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, age ija kobolkobol oodigin fein eunu qee walitelein qa age bred jimeig wawaga ihoc len eunu walitegina. ²⁷ Age sab qee migiannu nijia eu cain cabi owain qa age sab eu cebac bilec catanecna gaid bilina eu cabi oigale. Sab eu Dana Melah adigian. Ge, Memige Anut uqa Melahna uqana sisi mec men. Uqa Melahnu madi maden, ‘Melami ihen, uqa ijana odoc eu odona,’ en,” aden.

²⁸ Odocob age sisildu madoin, “Ege cel cabi oc oso Anut ege odocnu gale dona eu odeqan?” doin.

²⁹ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Oso Anut suldon eu uqanu wawaga meleeiale odoc eu Anut gale dona,” aden.

³⁰ Odocob age haun sisildu madoin, “Hina cel kobolkobol oso eu odocom ege fimeb hinanu wawige meleigian? Hina cel cabi ogan? ³¹ Ege jajanigeil age wadauna* manna jein. Ge, Anutna jaqec je eu odi tawena:

‘Uqa sao jobonnadec bred adeceb jein,’ ec tawena,” doin. (*Kisim Bek 16.4; Nehemaia 9.15; Buk Song 78.24-25*)

³²⁻³³ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, Anutna bred eu Anut uqa suldocob sao jobonnadec nimei mahana bilegina eundec cebac bilec adena. Eunu Moses uqa bred sao jobonnadec qee adel. Ija Mei uqa sao jobonnadec bred mele bahic adena,” aden.

³⁴ Odocob age sisildoin, “O Tibud, gaidgaid bred eu igiga joqa,” doin.

³⁵ Jisas maaden, “Ija cebac bilecnu bred. Oso ijaca hugiaqa haun wen qee doiaun. Oso ijanu waug meleeceb haun wa gab qee doiaun. ³⁶ Euqa age ija mecitein qa wawaga qee meleel ec maadem. ³⁷ Dana cajaca cunug Memige Anut itina eu ijaca hoqagan. Oso uqa ijaca hocob eu ija qee ititacdugaun. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Ija Mei uqa sulten eu uqana cisdoc eu odi. Cunug age Melah fecidumeig uqanu wawaga meleeceb eu age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagan. Odocob ija cit qoc deelna tuliadecemin caji cebac biluqagan. Uqana cisdoc euha odi. Dana cunug uqa iten eu ija oso qee culdugaun qa ija cunug cit qoc deelna tuliadecemin caji cebac biluqagan. Eunu ijana cisdoc toodu odocnu qee nelem qa uqa sulten eu uqana cisdoc toodu odocnu ija sao jobonnadec toni nem,” aden.

⁴¹ Uqa ija bred sao jobonnadec toni nem ec maadeceb Juda dana age gonagona mi madein, “Eetanu uqa madena?” ein. ⁴² Odimeig age madein, “Dana i uqa Jisas qeefo? Eu Josef melah, uqa anag memegcanu doqona. Eu adi uqa qila madena, ‘Ija sao jobonnadec toni nem,’ ena?” ein.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Oso uqadodoc ijaca hocnu ihoc qee nijel. Memige Anut uqa ija sulten, uqa himec dana cecel qudocob ijaca hona. Qeefi, oso ijaca hocnu ihoc qee. Eunu age cain gonagona mecebmecebowain. Odocob dana eu ija cit qoc deelna tulidocomin caji cebac biligian. ⁴⁵ Ge, je hahun madec dana age agena jaqec je odi jaqein:

‘Anut uqa cunug iwaladigian,’ ein.

(*Aisaia 54.13*)

Age abesabes Memige Anut iwaladeceb doin eu age ijaca hogina. ⁴⁶ Euqa dana oso uqa Memige Anut qee fel. Oso uqa Anutnadec hon eu uqa himec Memige Anut fen. ⁴⁷ Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijanu waug meleena eu uqa cebac bilec catanec wele on. ⁴⁸ Ija cebac bilec catanecnu bred. ⁴⁹ Age jajanagail wadauna manna jein qa age cal mein. ⁵⁰ Euqa bred

* 6:31: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

sao jobonnadec nena eu edi, oso uqa jigian eu uqa qee cal meiaun. ⁵¹ Ija cebac bilec bred eu sao jobonnadec nen. Oso bred i jifei uqa cebac bileceb catanigian. Bred ija adigina eu ija deweni, eu dana mahana bilegina age jimeig cebac biluqagannu bred,” aden.

⁵² Odi maadeceb Juda dana age fee dadani madein, “Dana i adi uqa deweg eu jeqannu igigianfo?” ein.

⁵³ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, age Dana Melah deweg golacca qee jifeig age cebac bilec wawagana qee bilel. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Ija deweni eu sab bahic, ija golani eu wa gab jecnu bahic. Eunu oso ija deweni golanica jena eu uqa ija dunuhna bilina. Odocob ija uqa dunuhna biligina. Oso deweni golanica jifei uqa cebac bilec catanec uqanu nijia. Odocob cit qoc deelna tulidocomin caji cebac biligian. ⁵⁷ Memige Anut cebac bilec gug bilina, uqa ija sulteceb ijaha uqanu cebac biligina. Eu odiwe oso uqa jeitina eu uqa ijanu cebac biligian. ⁵⁸ Bred sao jobonnadec toni nen eu ihen. Eu age jajanagail jimeig cal mein cinigwe qee. Oso uqa bred i jigiaqa uqa cebac bileceb catanigian,” aden.

⁵⁹ Je eu Jisas uqa Juda agena cuha jona Kapaneam ono iwalaadi bilei maaden.

Cebac bilec catanecnu je

⁶⁰ Jisasna malogom mati bahic age je eu dumeig madein, “Je eu dudca bahic. In je eu dah mecnu gale dona?” ein.

⁶¹ Euqa Jisas uqa qee dah mec uqana malogom age uqana jenu gonagona memegin dumei maaden, “Se, je eunu wawaga cacaden bileginafo? ⁶² Age Dana Melah wele biloloi euna haun ceseli tete bifeig age adi cisdoqagan? ⁶³ Kis uqa cebac bilec adena, deweg ganac uqadodoc cebac qee bilel. Je ija maadiga eu kisca cebac bilecca. ⁶⁴ Euqa age gemona leih bilegina age wawaga qee meleec nijia,” aden. Ge, Jisas uqadodoc hahawannadec dana wawaga qee meleec nijia, age uqa uqana cad ebenegana men eu uqa don. ⁶⁵ Odime i uqa haun maaden, “Gug odi nijianu ija maadem, oso uqadodoc ijaca hocnu ihoc qee nijel. Memige Anut odudeceb ijaca hocnu ihoc eu ijaca hugian,” aden.

⁶⁶ Je i madecebnu uqana malogom mati age Jisas culdimeig Jisas ceseli haun qee toodu coboloin. ⁶⁷ Odocobil Jisas uqa malogom 12-pela sisiladi maaden, “Ageha cuculti beloqaganfo?” aden.

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Odocob Saimon Pita uqa jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, hina cebac bilec catanecnu je magagana. Ege qila hina Anutna Gundec eunu wawige meleena, eu ege du cuhadoqona. Eunu ege inca belecnu?” don.

⁷⁰ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija age 12-pela ijana malogomnu wele nesiladi qee cedelemfo? Euqa age oso eu Setenna eundec!” aden. ⁷¹ Uqa Judas eu Saimon Iskariot melahnu maden. Ge, uqa malogom 12-pela oso hibna Jisas uqana cad ebenegana men.

7

Jisas Jerusalem talah jo sab jec benna ono nui je maaden

¹ Eu hedocob Juda dana age uqa qoqaga bili odoin eunu Jisas uqa Judia hatuna cobocnu culen. Odime i uqa Galili hatuna lili huhui cobon. ² Saen euna Jerusalem ono Juda agena sab jec ben deel oso uqa ijan Talah Jo Sab Jec Ben eu cali hugia odon. ³⁻⁵ Odocob Jisas waliagulha uqanu wawaga mele qee el. Eunu age Jisas madoin, “Oso uqa ijanca bilecnu gale dona eu jahunecna qee cobona. Hina ceteteh i odogona eu dana cajaca amagana camasac odogale! Hinana malogom age hina kobolkobol oodoom foqagannu hina cajimeg Judia hatuna nuuga,” doin. ⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija odocnu saen qee cali hol euqa age odocnu saen ilag nijia. ⁷ Mahanadec eundec age sagagadecnu qee nijel. Euqa ija mahanadec age agena odoc casisic nijia eu amemeg qasali maadiginanu ija sagagtegina. ⁸ Ijana saen qee ihoc lel. Ija cegulec euna qee tigaun. Euqa agedodoc gad sab jec bennu teigale,” aden. ⁹ Uqa odi maadime i Galili hatu ono bilen.

¹⁰ Euqa uqa waliagul sab jec bennu tecebil uqaha ten. Eu camasac qee cobol uqa jahuni cobon. ¹¹ Juda dana age sab jec bennana Jisas wawali cocobi madein, “Dana eu ana bilia?” ein. ¹² Dana cajaca mati bahic age uqanu gehgeh jahjahilein. Leih madein, “Uqa dana

me bahic,” ein qa leih madein, “Qeeo, uqa dana cajaca jic cahuldocna iwaladenanu,” ein.
¹³ Euqa age Juda dananu cucuiimeig uqanu amemeg qee mamadielein.

¹⁴ Sab jec ben eu naha isec qee migiannu oodon Jisas uqa tempelna timei iwaladi maaden. ¹⁵ Uqa je maadeceb dumeig Juda dana age tumatumai madein, “Meca oso dana i qee iwaldol. Eunu dana i adi loo je jaqec sildiadecnu fena?” ein. ¹⁶ Odi madecebil Jisas maaden, “Ija iwaladigina eu ijana je qee, sulten eu uqana je maadigina. ¹⁷ Oso uqa Anutn madena eu ija toodu odigen ena eu uqa ija madigina eu Anutnadecfo, qee ijanadec eu cel gugnu du cuhadugian. ¹⁸ Oso uqa uqana je madena eu uqadodoc binan wasigiannu odona. Osoqa uqa suldon eu binan wasigiannu odona eu uqa je mele madena, uqa uhulec je qee madena,” aden.

¹⁹ “Moses age loo je aden. Euqa age eundec oso uqa loo je eu qee toodu odona. Age eetanu ijanu madi qoqan egina?” aden. ²⁰ Odocob dana am age madoin, “In hina qihecnu madena? Buga me qee oso hinaca bilia,” doin. ²¹ Odocob Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija kobolkobol osol ene odocom age cunug eunu tumatumaegina. ²² Moses uqa age melemegail dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu aden. (Mele, kobol eu Mosesnadec qee qa eu jajanagailnadec.) Odocob eu toodu melemegail cuha deelna dewenega cagu qoginanu. ²³ Age Mosesna loo je tefacdoqaun imeig mel cuhana dewenega gaga qoginafi age eetanu ijanu ija dana deweg cunug cuhana me mudem eunu gemanaga bena? ²⁴ Amagana dih fimeig odoc eu me qee ecnuca odoc eu me ecnuca cain gesiluwin. Odocna silig tutuc fimeig eu mefi cois eigale, me qee fimeig eu cois qee eigale, eu odi gesileiga,” aden.

Dana age Jisasnu madein, “Uqa Anutna Kraisofo?” ein.

²⁵ Odocob dana leih Jerusalemdec madein, “Dana i age qoqan egina eu uqa qeefo? ²⁶ Feiga! Uqa amemeg tatawi je maadena, oso qee cahadonna! Dana ben age uqa Anutna Kraisofo eu mele bahic doginafo? ²⁷ Euqa dana i uqa anadec hon eu ege doqona. Anutna Kraisofo hocob uqaqa anadec hon eu oso qee doiaun,” ein.

²⁸ Odocob Jisas tempelna iwalaadei utai maaden, “Mele, age ijanu dogina, ageha ija anadec hom ec doginafo? Euqa ijadodoc ene qee holom. Sultec uqa mele bahic bilina, uqa ija sulten eu age qee dogina. ²⁹ Ija uqanadec hom, eu uqa ija sulten. Eunu ija uqa dugina,” aden.

³⁰ Odocob age uqa hewecnu togodoin. Euqa uqana saen qee ihoc lelno oso uqa hewecnu qee odol. ³¹ Euqa dana cajaca am gemogemo mati age Jisasnu wawaga meleec oin. Age madein, “Anutna Kraisofo uqa humei uqa kobolkobol odoc dana i odon wooldu odigianfo?” ein.

Age tempel cofdoc Juda dana leih Jisas hewoqagannu suladein

³² Farisi age dana am jahjahili Jisasnu je odi togododogin dah mein. Eunu ihanec dana benbenca, Farisi ageca age tempel cofdoc Juda dana leih Jisas hewoqagannu suladein. ³³ Odogin Jisas uqa dana maaden, “Saen gohic bahic ija age gami bilimig ija sulten eu cemenug ceseli ligen. ³⁴ Odocomin age ija waltimeig qa qee guluctuwain. Ija nuigen euna age lecwe qee,” aden. ³⁵ Odocob Juda dana age togodudu madein, “Ege uqa qee gulucdoqaunnu uqa ana nuimeil biligian? Uqa Juda dana age Grik agena hatuna budu belein bilegina euna nui bilimeil Grik dana je iwaladigianfo? ³⁶ Uqa madena, ‘Age ija waltimeig qa qee guluctuwain. Ija nuigen euna age lecwe qee,’ ena je eu cel gug?” ein.

Jisas uqa cebac bilec wanu maaden

³⁷ Sab Jec Ben Deel cit qocna sab jec ben eu uqana deel cunug wooladi saulal mudein, deel euna Jisas tawi utaadi maaden, “Oso wa gab docob uqa ijaca humei jeiale. ³⁸ Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madenawe, ‘Oso uqa waugnadec cebac bilec wa eu nigian,’ enawe oso ijanu waug meleena eu uqa odi odigian,” aden. ³⁹ Jisas uqa je eu Kis Gunnu maden. Saen euna Jisas uqa Anutn cemenug uqana kobolkobol ocnu qee tel. Eunu Kis Gunnu eu age Jisasnu wawaga meleec age oqagan eu Anutn qee adel.

Dana cajaca age am lecis qatanein

⁴⁰ Odocob dana age je eu dah mimeig eundec leih madein, “Dana i uqa je hahun madec dana ege sumuduquna eu mele bahic,” ein. ⁴¹ Odocobil leih madein, “Uqa Anutna Krais,” ein. Euqa leih madein, “Anutna Krais uqa Galilidec hugianfo? ⁴² Anutna jaqec je eu Anutna Krais uqa Dewid sihulnadec, Betlehem jobondec ono Dewid bilen eunadec cali hugian ec madena,” ein. ⁴³ Eunu dana cajaca age Jisasnu wawaga filigandu tawein. ⁴⁴ Leih age uqa hewecnu cisdoim, euqa oso uqa hewecnu qee odol.

Juda dana agena iloilo age Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel

⁴⁵ Tempel cofdoc dana ihanec dana benbenca Farisica suladein eu age ihanec benbenca Farisica gauc ageca ceseli hoin. Odocob agena ben sisiladi maaden, “Eetanu age uqa qee hewi aholoin?” adein. ⁴⁶ Odocobil tempel cofdoc dana maadein, “Dana i je madena eu wele oso uqa ihoc qee madel,” adein. ⁴⁷ Odocob Farisi age dana eu maadein, “Uqa ageha qauadeiafo? ⁴⁸ Juda dana ben osoca, Farisidec dana osoca uqanu wawaga meleenfo? Qeeo! ⁴⁹ Dana cajaca am gauc iqa age loo je qee dogina, age Anut geladen bilegina,” adein.

⁵⁰ Odi madecebil Farisi dana oso, Nikodimas, uqa wele witic osona Jisasca leceb je madesin, eu uqa maaden, ⁵¹ “Egena loo je odi qee madel, ‘Dana oso gauc gesildoiga,’ el. Uqa madena, ‘Dana oso age um qudegina casac uqa uqana je madeceb gesileiga. Age uqa eeta odon ec sisildu feiga,’ ena,” aden. ⁵² Odi madeceb age madoin, “Hinaha Galilidecfo? Loo je jaqec sasaniji megagale. Odimeg je hahun madec dana Galilidec qee hoiaun eu fegan,” doin.

[Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i 7.53-8.11 eu qee nijel.]

Jisas uqa caja oso silailcanu je maaden

[⁵³ Odi madimeig qaciti agena gunna beladi hedoin.]

8

¹ Euqa Jisas Oliw Aluhna nui bilen. ² Uqadec qasil walag dadanen uqa tempelna haun nuen. Odocob dana cajaca cunug uqaca hocobil uqa bilimei je iwaladen. ³ Odocob loo je iwaladec dana Farisica age caja oso ehudi ahoin. Caja eu age uqa gemug culdimei dana oso silail mecnu fanindodon gulucdoim. Age caja eu Jisas amegna mudimeig ⁴ madoin, “Iwalgec, caja i uqa dana osoca silail memesin age gulucdoiga. ⁵ Egena loo jena Moses maden caja i odeiawe odogina eundec meen qeli aqecibil cal meiga ena. Hina eeta madagana?” doin. ⁶ Je eu uqa temdocnu madoin. Age uqa je oso Mosesna loo je tefadocnu madeceb dewegnu um qoqan ein. Odocobil Jisas uqa du qahimei ebenna maha gaga qon.

⁷ Age haunhaun sisildocobil uqa caji tawimei maaden, “Age oso silailca qee eu li meen hewi caja eu qocnu sanan meiale,” aden. ⁸ Maadimeig uqa haun bilimei ebenna maha gaga qon. ⁹ Jisas je eu madeceb dumeig age abesabes besibesi belein. Matu casac nueceb oso ageha toodu beladi hedoin. Jisas uqa caja ica lecis himec culalecebil bilesin.

¹⁰ Odocobil Jisas caji tawimei caja sisildu madon, “Dana eu age ana? Oso hina qee gelihelfo?” don. ¹¹ Odocob caja madon, “Tibud, qeeo, oso qee gelitel,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Ijaha qee gelihalem. Nuimeg silail haun cain magaun,” don.]

Jisas uqa mahamahanu fulacdoc

¹² Jisas uqa Farisi haun je maaden, “Ija mahamahanu fulacdoc. Oso ija tooti cobona eu uqa tuna qee coboiaun qa cebac bilecnu fulacdoc uqana biligian,” aden. ¹³ Odocob Farisi age madoin, “Hina hinadodocnu je qasali madagana! Hinana qasali madec eu meleca qee,” doin.* ¹⁴ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija anadec hom, ana nuiginaca eu dugina. Ageqa ija anadec hom, ana nuiginaca eu qee dogina. Eunu ijanelnu je qasali madiginafiqa ijana qasali madecha mele tawena. ¹⁵ Age mahana kobolna dana gesiladegina. Ijaqa dana oso qee gesildugina. ¹⁶ Euqa ija oso uqana odoc eu mefo, qee me qeefo ec madiginafi ija cuhanuc qee je gesiligina. Euqa Memige Anut uqa sulten

* 8:13: Age Loo 19.15 feiga.

uqa ijaca je gesiluwuna. Eunu ija je gesilec tutuc madigina. ¹⁷ Agena loo jena je oso nijia eu odi, dana lecis ale dana oso gesiladec jona tawena uqana odocnu je wawala osol qasali madecebilfi alena je qasali madesina eu meleec taweia en. ¹⁸ Ija ijanelnu je qasali madigina. Memige Anut uqa ija sulten uqaha ijanu je qasali madena,” aden.

¹⁹ Odocob age sisildoin, “Hina memen ana bilia?” doin.

Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age ijana gugnua Meinuca qee dogina. Age ijanu doubmiqa ija Meinu ha doub,” aden.

²⁰ Jisas je eu meen qaig helecnu cudaug euna hamol tatawi tempelna iwalaadi maaden. Euqa uqana saen eu qee holnu oso qee hewi gihacdoc jona mudel.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca ija nui biligen euna age belecnu ihoc qee ec maaden

²¹ Jisas uqa je haun ceseli dana maaden, “Ija li nuigen. Age ija waliti cobimeig qa age dewenega silail fagadec eunu cal moqagan. Ija nui biligen euna age belecnu ihoc qee,” aden. ²² Odocob Juda dana madein, “Uqa maden, ‘Ija nui biligen euna age belecnu ihoc qee,’ en. Uqa adi? Uqadodoc deweg qu cal migian imeifo eunu madena?” ein. ²³ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age mahanadec, ija ohisdec. Age maha qila bilina eunadec qa ija maha inadec qee. ²⁴ Age ija uqa eunu wawaga qee melecebfu age dewenega silail fagadec eu odi cal moqagan. Eunu ija age dewenega silail fagadec eu odi cal moqagan ec maadiga,” aden.†

²⁵ Odocob age madoin, “Hina in?” doin. Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija sanan mecnadec maadem eu haun ceseli madigina. ²⁶ Ija agenu je mati bahic maadecnuca, agenu je gesiladecnuca nijia. Euqa ija sulten uqana je eu mele bahic. Ijaqa uqa mateceb dom eu dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu amagana maadigina,” aden.

²⁷ Juda dana age Jisas uqa Memige Anutnu maaden eunu wawaga qee fogo dol. ²⁸ Eunu Jisas haun maaden, “Age Dana Melah caqusecebil caculeceb age ija ijanu ec madigina eu wawaga camasac fogo dugian. Age ijadodoc cisdoc toodu ceteh qee odigina qa ija Memige Anut iwalten eu odi himec je madigina eunu ha wawaga fogo dugian. ²⁹ Ija sulten eu ijaca biluwuna. Uqa gale dona eu ija gaid odigina eunu uqa ija cuhanuc qee cultel,” aden. ³⁰ Jisas uqa je odi maadeceb dana mati uqanu wawaga meleen.

Mele je eu dana cajaca besiadigian

³¹ Odocob Jisas uqa Juda dana age uqanu wawaga meleen eundec maaden, “Ija age je maadigina je eu toodu gaid biluqagaqa age mele ijana malogom biluqagan, ³² age mele jenu wawaga fogo dugian, odocob mele je eu besiadigian,” aden. ³³ Odi maadeceb age madoin, “Ege Ebrahim sihuldec. Ege osona begabeg meh qee bilolom. Hina eetanu magagana, ‘Age besiadec biluqagan’ agana?” doin.

³⁴ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, oso uqa silail mena eu uqa silailna begabeg meh cabi dana. ³⁵ Begabeg meh uqa gaid uqana benna jona qee biliaun qa benna mel uqa uqana jona gaid bilina. ³⁶ Eunu Anut Melah uqa age begabeg meh biluwainnu besiaidecebfu age mele bahic besiadec biluqagan,” aden.

³⁷ “Ija age Ebrahimna sihuldec ec dugina euqa ijana je wawaga qee fagdona eunu age ijanu madi qoqan egina. ³⁸ Mei ihacteceb fem eunu maadigina. Ageha age memega iwaladeceb doin eu age odogina,” aden.‡

³⁹ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ebrahim uqa ege memige,” doin. Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Age mele bahic Ebrahimna mel bileigalumi age Ebrahim odon eu odiwe odoub. ⁴⁰ Ija mele je eu Anut mateten dom eu maadem. Qilaqa age ijanu madi qocomun cal migian egina. Ebrahim uqa odi qee odol. ⁴¹ Age memega bahic odon eu ageha odogina,” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Ege sasail aja uqa melahul qee! Ege memige osol bilina eu uqa Anut himec,” doin. ⁴² Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija Anutnadec hom, ene biligina.

† 8:24: Kisim Bek 3.14na Anut uqa Moses madon, odimei uqa uqanu odi maden, “Ija uqa,” en. Qila i Jisas uqa uqanu Anutwe maden. Euqa dana cajaca age uqana je eunu qee fogo adel. ‡ 8:38: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: “Ageha ege Memige iwaladeceb doin eu age odogina,” aden.

Ija ijadodoc odocna qee holom qa uqa sulteceb hom. Eunu Anut uqa mele age memega bilialumi age ija naluni moub,” aden.

⁴³ “Age eetanu ija je maadigina eunu wawaga qee fogo dona? Age je ija maadigina eu dah mecnu culegina eunu wawaga qee fogo dona. ⁴⁴ Ageqa memega Setenna mel bilegina. Memega eu waug gale dona eundec age todocnu gale adena. Gug qoc saennadec uqa dana aqecnu tawena. Mele je madec eu uqa waugna qee tawel. Eunu uqa mele je qee madena. Uqa uhulec je madec dana, cunug age uhulegina eu agena memega. Eunu uqa uhulec je madena eu uqadodoc duman toodu madena. ⁴⁵ Ijaqa mele je maadigina eunu age ijana jenu wawaga qee meleena. ⁴⁶ Age eundec oso in ija silail mimigin meciten uqa ene hu madeia? Ija je mele maadigina, eetanu age wawaga qee meleena? ⁴⁷ Oso uqa Anutnadec eu uqa Anutna je dah mena. Ageqa Anutnadec qee eunu ijana je qee dah megina,” aden.

Jisas uqa Ebrahim qee cali hoc ninijen ija bilem ec maaden

⁴⁸ Odocob Juda age Jisas madoin, “Ege hina Sameriadec dana buga me qee oso hinaca bilina ec hoqona eu mele qeefo?” doin. ⁴⁹ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Buga me qee ijaca qee bilina. Ija Mei binan suligina, ageqa ija cewitegina. ⁵⁰ Ijadodocqa ija binani wasigiannu qee odigina. Oso ija binani wasigiannu odona eu uqa ija gesilitigian. ⁵¹ Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijana je waugna tacena eu cal mec bahic qee feiaun,” aden.

⁵² Odocob Juda madoin, “Ege qila buga me qee hinaca bilina ec mele doqona! Ebrahim wele cal men, je hahun madec dana ageha wele cal mein. Hinaqa madagana, ‘Oso ijana je waugna tacena eu cal mec qee feiaun,’ agana. ⁵³ Hina ege memige Ebrahim wooldoc biliginafo? Uqa cal men, je hahun madec dana ageha cal mein. Hina cel dana ec madagana?” doin.

⁵⁴ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija ijadodoc binani suliginafi ija binani gauc suligina. Eu ija Mei, uqanu age uqa egena Anut egina, eu ija binani sulina. ⁵⁵ Euqa age uqanu qee doloin qa ija uqa dugina. Ija uqa qee dugina ec madoummiqa age uhulec dana bileginawe ijaha odi uhulec dana biloum. Euqa ija uqa dugina, uqana je hewi toodu odigina,” aden.

⁵⁶ “Age memega Ebrahim uqa ijana saen cali hocob figiannu ceelen. Uqa fime celeboen,” aden. ⁵⁷ Odi maadeceb madoin, “Hina cabi gel 50 qee ihoc lel, hina Ebrahim femfo?” doin. ⁵⁸ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, Ebrahim qee cali hoc ninijen ija bilem,” aden.

⁵⁹ Jisas uqa odi maadeceb age meen qeli qoqan imeig meen cedein qa Jisas uqadodoc jahunimei tempel culdimei nuen.

9

Jisas uqa dana ameg galuc mec me muden

¹ Jisas uqa cocobi nunui bilei uqa dana oso uqa anag waugnadec ameg galuc men odi cocobi ben men bibilen fen. ² Uqana malogom Jisasca li sisildu madoin, “Meca, dana i uqa anag waugnadec ameg galuc mec cali hon eu in silail meceb odi odon? Uqa silail menfo, qee memegfo anagfo silail mesin eunu uqa ameg galuc mec cali hon?” doin.

³ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Dana eu anag waugnadec ameg galuc mec cali hon eu uqa silail mecebnu qee, memeg anagca alena silailnu ha qee. Anutna cabi oc uqa dewegna camas migiannu eunu ameg galuc mec cali hon. ⁴ Cahineg nijia eunu ege sulten eu uqana cabi ege odoc bahic odoqan. Witic migian, saen euna cabi ocnu oso qee nijiaun. ⁵ Saen ija mahana bibili ija mahamaha fulacdoc biligina,” aden.

⁶ Jisas odi maadime i uqa maha cin qumei sahalicna olig ibuldumei u dana amegna cucusime i ⁷ madon, “Hina Siloam wa cagocna limeg hina amen wasacudagale,” don. (Siloam uqana gug eu “Suldon.”) Odocob dana eu li ameg wasacudeceb ameg fogo docob ceseli hon.

⁸ Odocob dana age dana eu muduban bilec ageca, wele uqa niniadi bibilen mecidoin euca madein, “Dana i uqa wele bibili sabnuca qaigruca ninigoloi eu qeefo?” ein. ⁹ Leih madein, “Eu uqa,” ein qa leih madein, “Qee, eu uqa qee qa uqa fecnu eu uqa cinigwe,” ein. Odocob dana eu uqadodoc maaden, “Ija dana eu ijom,” aden.

¹⁰ Odocob age sisildoin, “Amen adi fogo doia?” doin. ¹¹ Odocob uqa maaden, “Dana uqa ijan Jisas uqa olig mimei ija amina cucusime maten, ‘Hina Siloam wa cagocna limeg hina amen wasacudagale,’ ten. Mateceb ija li ami wasacudecemin ami fogo docob qila me feciigina,” aden. ¹² Odocob age sisildoin, “Dana eu ana?” doin. Uqa maaden, “Ija qee dugina,” aden.

Farisi age dana ameg galuc mec me muden eu fein

¹³ Odocob age dana uqa wele ameg galuc mec bilen eu ehudi Farisi cemenega mudein. ¹⁴ Aria, Jisas olig mimei dana eu ameg me mudeceb fogo don eu Juda agena cuha deelna. ¹⁵ Ono Farisi ageha dana eu hina amen adi fogo doia ec sisildoin. Odocobil uqa maaden, “Uqa olig amina cucuseceb ija limig ami wasacudecemin qila me feciigina,” aden. ¹⁶ Odocob Farisi leih madein, “Dana eu uqa cuha deel qee mudina. Eunu uqa Anutnadec qee hol,” ein. Euqa leih age madein, “Dana silail mec adi kobolkobol eu odocnu ihoc?” ein. Odimeig age am qatani lecisdoin.

¹⁷ Odimeig age dana ameg galuc mec me muden eu haun sisildoin, “Uqa hina amen me mudeceb fogo doiannu hina uqanu eeta madagana, uqa in?” doin. Odocob uqa maaden, “Uqa je hahun madec dana oso,” aden.

¹⁸ Juda dana age dana eu uqa wele ameg galuc mec bilen, qila ameg me feciena ec eunu wawaga qee meleel, age feeecnu odi odoin. Eunu dana eu memeg anagca utaaelecebil hocobil ¹⁹ sisilali maalein, “Dana eu ale melemelafo, ale uqa anag waugnadec ameg galuc mec cali hu bilen ec madesina? Eu melefidi adi qila feciena?” alein. ²⁰ Odocobil memeg anagca maadesin, “Uqa ele melemile eu dowona. Uqa ameg galuc mec cali hon euha dowona. ²¹ Euqa uqa qila adi odocob feciena, in odudeceb ameg fogo duton eu ele qee dowona. Uqa sim qee, uqadodoc saadecnu ihoc. Age uqa sisildu feiga,” adedin. ²² Juda age wele madi cagoin ec madein, “Oso Jisasnu uqa Anutna Krai ec madecebfi ege uqa cuha jonadec ititacdocomun tamanecna qee biliaun,” ein. Eunu uqa memeg anagca ale Juda dananu cucuiesinnu odi madesin. ²³ Eunu uqa memeg anagca maadesin, “Uqa sim qee, age uqa sisildu feiga,” adedin.

²⁴ Odocobil Juda dana age haun lecisdu dana uqa ameg galuc mec bilen eu utadocobil hocob madoin, “Ege dana eu uqa silail mec dana eu doqona. Hina Anut amenna je tutuc magecnu madagale!” doin. ²⁵ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Uqa silail mec danafo ija qee dugina. Euqa ija wele ami galuc mec bilem, qila ija me feciigina eu ija dugina,” aden.

²⁶ Age haun sisildu madoin, “Uqa adi odihen? Adi amen fogo duhen?” doin. ²⁷ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Ija age wele maadiga. Euqa age qee dah melein. Age eetanu haun magecem doqa tegina? Ageha uqana malogom ibuldoqaganfa?” aden.

²⁸ Odocob age cewudodoig madoin, “Hina uqana malogom, egeqa Mosesna malogom. ²⁹ Anut Mosesca je madesin eu egeha doqona, euqa dana eu uqa anadec hon eu ege qee doqona!” doin. ³⁰ Odocobil uqa jejenega hewi maaden, “Eu adi bahic! Age uqa anadec hon eu ege qee doqona egina euqa uqa ija ami fogo duten! ³¹ Anut uqa silail dana agena je qee dah mena eu ege doqona. Euqa oso uqa Anut binan susuli uqa jejeg toodudu odona eu uqa Anut je madocob dah mena. ³² Anut maha ifanen euna gug qumeig cisdudu hu qila calimeig dana oso anag waugnadec ameg galuc mec cali hon eu dana oso hu ameg fogo duton cocobon oso qee dogina. ³³ Dana eu Anutnadec qeemi uqa ceteh oso odocwe qee,” aden.

³⁴ Odi maadeceb age madoin, “Hina silail jahulheceb anin basihen. Hina ege iwalgeganfo?” dumeig cuha jonadec ititacdocobil nuen.

Dana age wawaga qee meleel eu dana amaga galuc mec cinigwe

³⁵ Juda age dana eu cuha jonadec ititacdoinnu Jisas dah mimei uqa dana eu wawali gulucdumei sisildon, “Hina Dana Melahnu wawin meleenaf?” don. ³⁶ Odocob dana Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, ija uqanu wawi meleigiannu Dana Melah eu in?” don. ³⁷ Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina eu fem. Uqa je mahena eu uqa,” don. ³⁸ Odocob dana uqa Jisas madon, “O Tibud, ija wawi meleena!” don. Odimeu uqa Jisas amegna gob cehimeu uqanu cuha fen.

³⁹ Odocob Jisas je odi maden, “Ija dana amaga galuc mec eundec amaga fogo doc oqagannuca, dana age me fegina eu amaga cufa qugiannuca mahana nem. Eunu ija dana gesiladecnu mahana nem,” en. ⁴⁰ Farisi leih age Jisas je eu mamaden dah mimeig madoin, “Egeha amige galuc menfo?” doin. ⁴¹ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age amaga galuc mec biloubmi silail oso dewenega fagdoc qee tawoub. Ageqa ege me foqona egina eunu agena silail dewenega fagdocob cobogina,” aden.

10

Jisas uqa sipsip cofadec me bahic

¹ Jisas maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, dana oso uqa sipsip agena jona jic cebecna qee lenaqa, filna leti lena, eu uqa heje dana, uqa dana agena ceteteh heje cedena. ² Dana uqa sipsip agena jona jic cebecna lena, eu uqa sipsip cofadec dana. ³ Jic cebec cofdoc uqa dana i jic huditona. Sipsip age uqa jejeg dah megina. Uqa uqana sipsip ijanaga uutaadimeu ehadimeu aquiniaadi calena. ⁴ Uqa uqana sipsip cunug ehadi maha gumuna madimeu uqa aquiniaadi cobona. Odocob age uqa jejeg doginanu age uqa toodudu hogina. ⁵ Sipsip age dana filna jejeg qee dogina. Eunu age dana fil qee toodogina, euqa age uqa cuculdi busalegina,” aden. ⁶ Jisas uqa galolo je i odi maaden ageqa je eu silig qee doloin. ⁷ Eunu Jisas haun maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, ija sipsip agena jic cebec. ⁸ Ija qee hoc ninijen cunug hoin eu age heje dana, age dana agena ceteteh heje cedegina. Euqa sipsip age jejenega qee dah melein. ⁹ Ija jic cebec. Oso ijaca hu dunuhna lena eu Anut uqa cahahadugian. Odocob uqa dunuh leceb maha gumu cali hocob uqa eu odi lili huhui sab gulucdugian,” aden.

¹⁰ “Heje dana uqa heje ocnuca, aqecnuca, fadaladecnuca hona. Ijaqa sipsip age cebac bilec umeig agena cebac bilec ihoc lec eu gulucdoqagannu hom. ¹¹ Ija sipsip cofadec me. Cofadec me uqa uqana cebac bilec uqana sipsipnu culina. ¹² Cabi dana qaig ocnu cabi ona, sipsip age uqa toinan qee, eu uqa qa cus hohon fimeu sipsip cuculadi busalena. Odocob qa cus sipsip hewadi bilisaadena. ¹³ Dana i uqa qaig ocnu cabi ona, uqa sipsipnu qee cisdona eunu uqa busalena,” aden.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Ija sipsip cofadec me. Memige Anut ijanu dona, ija Memige Anut ha dugina eu odiwe ija ijana cunug dugina, ijana age ijanu dogina. Odocob ija ijana cebac bilec ijana sipsipnu culigen. ¹⁶ Ijana sipsip filfilha bilegina age jo inadec qee. Eu ija ageha cedi ehadigen. Ageha ija jejeni dah moqagan. Hibna age tamanec osol cofadec osolca meceb biluqagan. ¹⁷ Ija ijana cebac bilec culimig haun ceseli ugen. Eunu gug inu Memige Anut ijanu nalug mena. ¹⁸ Ijana cebac bilec oso qee cawaltina, ijadodocqa eu culigina. Cebac bilec culecnuca, haun ceseli ocnuca eu ijadodoc ebenina nijia. Mei odoc eu odogan ec gatiti maten,” aden.

¹⁹ Jisas je odi maadecebnu Juda dana age haun togodudu am qatani lecisdoin. ²⁰ Leih matica age madein, “Buga me qee uqaca bilina! Uqa gad qona! Eetanu uqa jejeg dah moqona?” ein. ²¹ Euqa leih madein, “Je dah moqona eu dana buga me qeeca bilina eundec uqa madenawe qee dah moqona. Dana buga me qeeca bilina eu uqa dana ameg galuc mec ameg fogo dutocnu ihocfo?” ein.

Juda dana age Jisas cad mudein

²² Saen leih gieceb age Jerusalem ono wele tempel eeldoin deel eunu cisdocnu cegulein. Eu duan saen nijen. ²³ Jisas uqa tempel cegulec hamolna eu ijan Solomonna hamol euna cocobon ²⁴ Juda dana age cegulimeig uqaca hu alildu tatawi madoin, “Hina

ege hinanu dadani tawec aadeb cagasigegan? Hina Anutna Kraisi camasac magecem doqale,” doin.

²⁵ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Ija eu wele maadem qa age wawaga qee meleel. Cabi ija Mei ijanna ugina eu ijana gug camasac mena. ²⁶ Euqa age ijana sipsip sihul qeenu wawaga qee meleena. ²⁷ Ijana sipsip ija jejeni dah megina, ija agenu dugina. Odocob age ija tootegina. ²⁸ Ija age cebac bilec catanec eu adigina. Age qee fadalowain. Oso uqa age ebeninadec qee cawaltiaun. ²⁹ Mei uqa sipsip eu iten eu ceteh cunug wooldoc ben. Oso uqa Memige Anut ebennadec cawaladecwe qee. ³⁰ Memige Anut ijaca ele osol,” aden.

³¹ Odocob Juda dana age haun Jisas qoqan imeig meen cedi ahoin. ³² Odi oodogin Jisas haun maaden, “Ija age amagana Memige Anutna me odoc mati bahic odom. Cel odoc eundec osonu age ijanu madi, meenna qoqan, egina?” aden.

³³ Odocob Juda age uqa jejeg hewi madoin, “Hina me odom eunu qee meenna qihuqaun qa hina Anut lelandogona! Hina dana oso himec qa hinadodoc hina Anut agana eunu meenna qiheqan!” doin.

³⁴ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Agena loo jena jaqec oso tawen eu odi Anut maden: ‘Age anut bilegina,’ en (Buk Song 82.6) eunu dogina. ³⁵ Anutna jaqec je madena eu mele gaid tawena eu doqona. Odocob Anut uqa dana uqana jaqec je aden eundecnu maden, ‘Age anut bilegina,’ en. ³⁶ Memige Anut uqa ija qagu mitimej sulteceb mahana toni nem. Eunu age adi madegina, ‘Ija madigina, “Ija Anut Melah,” iginanu Anut lelandugina,’ egina?” aden.

³⁷ “Ija Meina cabi oc qee odiginafi ijanu wawaga cain meleeiaun. ³⁸ Euqa ija cabi oc eu odiginafi, age ijanu wawaga qee meleenaga, age ijana cabi oc eunu wawaga meleeiale. Eunu Memige Anut ija dunuhna bilina, ija Memige Anut dunuhna biligina ec du cuhadoigale,” aden. ³⁹ Odocob age haun ceseli hewecnu odoin qa uqa ebenegana abulisdocabil nuen. ⁴⁰ Odimej Jisas uqa ceseli Jodan wa letimej hatu wele Jon dana cajaca wa joaden euna limei ono saen nag meca bilen. ⁴¹ Dana caja matica uqa mecidoqagannu hoin. Age togodudu madein, “Jon uqa kobolkobol oso qee odol qa ceteh cunug uqa dana inu maden eu mele calen,” ein. ⁴² Odocob dana cajaca mati ono uqanu wawaga meleen.

11

Lasaras cal men

¹ Aria, dana oso, ijan Lasaras, uqa Betani jobon ono bilina uqa hag nijen. Betani jobon eu Maria uqa waliag Mataca ono bilesin. (² Caja oso uqa Tibud jaihna mool dedemanca basecdu joudimej uqa gosicna cacuton eu Maria. Uqa cebinag Lasaras hag nijen.) ³ Hag ninijen cebinagul lecis ale Jisasca je suldu madosin, “O Tibud, dana hina uqanu nalug magana eu uqa hag nijia,” dosin. ⁴ Odocob Jisas je eu dah mimej maden, “Hag eu Lasaras cal miyannu qee qona. Eu age Anut uqana kobolkobol fecnu hag qona. Eunu ceteh ina Anut Melah uqana kobolkobol camasac migian,” en.

⁵ Jisas uqa Matanuca Marianuca ale cebinamala Lasarasnuca nalunuga men. ⁶ Eunu uqa Lasaras hag nijia je eu dumej uqa tu lecis haun ono bilen. ⁷ Tu lecis eu hedocob uqa malogom maaden, “Ege haun ceseli Judia hatuna beleqan,” aden. ⁸ Odocob malogom age madoin, “Meca, saen qee giel hina ono cocobogon Juda dana age meenna qihecnu odoin. Hina haun ceseli Judia hatuna beleqan agana eu adi?” doin. ⁹ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Cahineg osol eu aua 12-pela qeefo? Oso cahineg cobonafi uqa mahana fuladoc fenanu uqa deweg qee toni qona. ¹⁰ Euqa oso uqa witic cobonafi fuladoc uqaca qee bilinanu uqa deweg toni qona,” aden.

¹¹ Uqa odi maadimej haun maaden, “Egena danah Lasaras uqa wele us nijian, euqa ija nuimig tulidocomin cajigian,” aden. ¹² Odocob uqana malogom madoin, “Tibud, uqa us nijecebfj hag medugian,” doin. ¹³ Jisas uqa Lasaras cal meianu maadena, malogom ageqa uqa us nijia himec eunu madena ec cisdoin. ¹⁴ Odocobil Jisas camasac maaden, “Lasaras uqa cal meian. ¹⁵ Ija agenu cisdudu madigina, ‘Ija ono qee bilelem eunu

ceeligena,' igina. Age wawaga meleec duuigiannu eunu madigina. Gec, ege qila uqaca beleqan," aden.

¹⁶ Tomas (uqa Mel Gahca egina) uqa malogom cotugul maaden, "Gec, ege cunug Iwalgec gami belecnu eunu ege cunug uqaca cal mecnu!" aden.

Ceseli cajecnu gugca cebac bilecnu gugca eu Jisas

¹⁷ Jisas uqa ono calimei Lasaras uqa deel 4-pela heelna nijen je eu don. ¹⁸ Betani jobondec Jerusalem lecnu eu kilomita cijed odi nijen. ¹⁹ Juda dana cajaca mati age Lasaras cal mennu cebinagul Mata Mariaca wahohogalecnu hoin.

²⁰ Mata uqa Jisas hona ec madecebil dumei uqaca jicna gulucdadanewan imei nuen qa Maria jo hamol bilen. ²¹ Mata uqa Jisasca limei madon, "Tibud, hina ene biloummiqa ija cebinami qee cal moub! ²² Euqa ija qila ha dugina, hina Anut ceteh osonu je sisildogaqa eu uqa ihigian," don.

²³ Jisas uqa madon, "Hina cebinam uqa ceseli cajigian," don. ²⁴ Odocob Mata uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, "Uqa deel cit qocna cajec benna ceseli cajigian eu ija mele dugina," don. ²⁵ Odocob Jisas madon, "Ceseli cajecnu gugca cebac bilecnu gugca eu ija! Oso ijanu waug meleena eu uqa cal migiaqa uqa cebac biligian. ²⁶ Oso uqa cebac bibili ijanu waug meleena eu qee cal meiaun. Hina eunu wawin meleenafo?" don.

²⁷ Odocob Mata madon, "Ese Tibud! Hina Anutna Kraisa, hina Anut Melah uqa mahana nem eu ija wawi meleena," don.

Jisas uqa Lasarasnu walol docob qajen

²⁸ Mata je eu Jisas madumei uqa nuimei waliag Maria jahuni utai madon, "Iwalgec hoia. Uqa hina cemeni hoga hena," don. ²⁹ Odocob Maria je eu dumei uqa mahuc caji Jisasca len. (³⁰ Jisas jobon qee calel qa uqa Mata uqaca limei gulucdon euna bilen.) ³¹ Juda dana cajaca age Maria wahohogdocnu uqaca jona bilein eundec age Maria mahuc caji nunuen fimeig age uqa qalqalna qajigia nuina imeig age uqa toodu belein.

³² Odocob Maria uqa Jisas tatawen euna li Jisas fimeig uqa jaihna tonimeig madon, "Tibud, hina ene biloummiqa ija cebinami qee cal moub!" don.

³³ Odocob Jisas uqa Maria qaqajen Juda dana cajaca age uqaca hoin eu ageha qaqajegin feciadimeig eu waug qocob walol don. ³⁴ Odimeig uqa sisiladi maaden, "Age ana heelna mudein?" aden. Odocob madon, "Tibud, hu fagale," doin. ³⁵ Odocobil Jisas uqa qajen. ³⁶ Odocob Juda dana cajaca age eu fimeig madein, "Feiga, uqa Lasaras culaug ona!" ein. ³⁷ Leihqa madein, "Uqa dana ameg galuc mec coboloi eu ameg fogo duton, uqa Lasaras cal meiaunnu odi qee cesuldolfo?" ein.

Jisas uqa Lasaras cali hoga ec madocob ceseli cajan

³⁸ Odi mamadegin agena je Jisas haun waug qocob walol don. Odimeig uqa heel Lasaras mudein euna len. Lasaras mudein eu meen hatin. Meen ben oso hatin heel cebecna cufa qoin. ³⁹ Odimeig Jisas maaden, "Meen eu besi oiga!" aden. Odocob Mata cal mec dana cebinag uqa Jisas madon, "Tibud, ege heel cisom eu qila deel 4-pela ihoc lena! Uqa wele tul wasena," don. ⁴⁰ Odocob Jisas madon, "Ija hina, hina wawin melececebfu hina Anutna kobolkobol fegan ec qee mahelemfo?" don. ⁴¹ Eunu Jisas odi madocob age meen besi oin. Odocob Jisas uqa tatii Memeg madon, "Mei, ija je mahecemin dah mitem eunu ija hetaga higina. ⁴² Ija hina jejeni gaid dah mitigina eu dugina qa dana cajaca alilti tawegina agenu age hina sullem eunu wawaga meleigiannu je i mahigina," don.

⁴³ Jisas odi madimeig uqa utai Lasaras madon, "Lasaras cali hoga!" don. ⁴⁴ Odocob dana cal men eu jaih ebenca lotoc jelecqa uqa ola lotoc jahuldocca uqa cali hon. Odocob Jisas maaden, "Lotoc cufaldimeig culdecebil nuiale," aden.

*Juda iloilo agena cegulec benna ege Jisas qocomun cal migian ec madein
(Matju 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Eunu Juda dana cajaca mati age Mariaca hoin eundec age Jisas odon eu fimeig Jisasnu wawaga meleen. ⁴⁶ Leihqa age Farisi ageca belimeig Jisas odon eu cunug saadein.

⁴⁷ Odocobil Farisi age je eu docobil ihanec dana benbenca, Farisi ageca age cegulecnu utaadein. Cegulimeig age togodudu madein, “Dana eu kobolkobol odoc mati bahic odona! Ege eeta odeqan?” ⁴⁸ Ege uqa gaid eu odocnu qee cahacdocomunfi dana cajaca cunug uqanu wawaga meleigian. Odocob Rom dana age hu egena tempel wagalimeig egena dana cajaca cunug fadaloqagan!” ein.

⁴⁹ Age gemodec osoqa, ijan Kaiafas, uqa cabi gel euna ihanec dana agena ilo bilen, eu uqa maaden, “Age ceteh calena eu qee dogina!” ⁵⁰ Dana osol uqa dana cajaca cunug fadalowainnu uqa age hehuladi cal migian eu cois eunu qee fogo adena!” aden.

⁵¹ Je eu uqadodoc cisdocna qee madel qa uqa cabi gel euna ihanec dana agena ilo bilen eunu uqa Jisasnu je hahun maden, “Uqa dana cajaca hehuladi cal migian,” en. ⁵² Uqa Juda dana cajaca dih hehuladi qee cal meiaunqa Anutna talacul age mahamaha bilisadoc bilegina eu tamanadigiannu euha maden.

⁵³ Juda dana agena benben age eunu deel euna Jisas qocnu jic wawali togodoin. ⁵⁴ Eunu Jisas uqa Juda dana amagana camasac qee coboloi qa uqa malogom gami hatu wadauna* isec euna belimeig jobon Efraim ono li nag meca bilein.

⁵⁵ Juda agena Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel cali hugia oodon dana cajaca mati age jobonnanadec dewenega soidocnu kobol odocnu Pasowa Deel Ben qee cali hoc Jerusalem ono ti bilein. ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Ihanec dana benben Farisica age dana wele je cagu maadein, “Oso uqana bilec cudug fena eu uqa hu mageceb ege li heweagan,” adein. Eunu age ono Jisas wawali tempelna maha gumu tatawi togodudu madein, “Age eeta cisdogina? Uqa sab jec benna qee hoiaunfo?” ein.

12

Maria uqa mool dedemanca Jisas jaihna basecdu qon (Matju 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Deel 6-pela hedocob Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caligiannu ninijen Jisas uqa Betani jobon nuen. Lasaras Jisas uqa cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen eu uqa jobon euna bilen.

² Ono age uqana sab saciadutoin. Mata uqa sab qocnu cesulaaden Lasaras uqa agenadec oso cabalna Jisas gami bilein. ³ Odocob Maria uqa mool dedeman meca uqana lita naha cunug uqana qaig eu ohis bahic umei Jisas jaihna basecdu jouden. Odimej jaih eu uqa gosicna cacon. Mool uqana dedeman me bahic eu wasimej jo euna ihoc len. ⁴ Euqa Jisasna malogom oso, Judas Iskariot, uqa hibna Jisas uqana cad ebenegana migian eu maden, ⁵ “Age eetanu mool dedeman meca eu 300 kinana suldumeig qaig eu umeig sawen dana qee adelein?” en. ⁶ Uqa odi madenqa uqa sawen dananu qee cisdumei madel. Euqa uqa heje dana, uqa cudaugna age qaig tacoloig eu gahidumei uqa eunadec uqadodocnu cesuldudu coboloi eunu uqa odi maden.

⁷ Odocob Jisas madon, “Caja eu culdoga! Ija cal mecemin heel cisitoqagannu deel euna uqa odoc eu cois heheweb li caligiannu culdoga!” ⁸ Age sawen dana gaid age gami bileginanu qa ija gaid age gami qee biluqaun,” don.

Farisi age Lasaras qocnu madein

⁹ Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisas Betani jobon ono bilina mamadegin dah mimeig age ono hoin. Age Jisas feqan ec himec qee holoinqa age Lasaras, Jisas uqa eu cal meceb tulidocob cajen, euha feqan imeig hoin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juda dana mati age Lasarasnu cisdumeig ihanec dana benben cuculadi Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb uqa toodoin. Eunu ihanec dana benben age Lasarasha qocomun cal migian ec madein.

Jisas uqa king cinigwe Jerusalem dunuh len

¹² Uqadec Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Pasowa sab jecna hoin eu age Jisas Jerusalem hohon dumeig ¹³ age hinahin cedimeig uqa gulucdoqaga bili belimeig utai madein:

* 11:54: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

“Hosana!* Tibud binan suluqale!” ein.

“Oso uqa Tibud ijanna hona Tibud eeldoiale!” ein.

(Buk Song 118.25-26)

“Tibud Isrel agena king eeldoiale!” ein.

¹⁴ Jisas uqa cesel haun oso umei lalan bilen. Eu Anutna jaqec jena taweia odi toodon. Jaqec je eu odi maden:

¹⁵ “Dana cajaca age Saion taunna bilegina eu cain cucuiuwain!

Feiga, agena king ageca hona!

Uqa cesel uqana nag goman guhadocob hona!” en.

(Sekaraia 9.9)

¹⁶ Saen euna uqana malogom age eunu wawaga qee fogo dol qa hibna Anut uqa Jisas tulidocob cajimei uqa Anut cemenug kobolkobol ocnu teceb age Anutna jaqec jena uqanu je eu maden, age uqanu odoin euha maden eunu cisdoim.

¹⁷ Dana cajaca age Jisasca tatawegin uqa Lasaras utadocob cal mecnadec tulidocob meen heel dunuhnadec cajan eu age uqana odoc qasali maadein. ¹⁸ Dana cajaca age uqa kobolkobol eu odonnu dah mein gug eunu age belimeig gulucdoim. ¹⁹ Odocobil Farisi agedodoc togodudu madein, “Feiga, ceteh ege odeqa eu ihoc qee leiaun! Dana cajaca cunug qila uqa toodoqagannu wele beleiga!” ein.

Grik dana leih age Jisas walein

²⁰ Dana age Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deelna Anutnu cuha foqagannu hoin eu gemona Grik dana leih bilein. ²¹ Age Filip, uqa Betsaida jobon Galili hatunadec, eu cemenug limeig ninidudu madoim, “O Ben, ege Jisas fecnu madoqona,” doim. ²² Odocob Filip uqa li Andru madon. Odocobil Filip Andruca ale li Jisas madosin. ²³ Odocobil Jisas maalen, “Dana Melah uqa Anut cemenug kobolkobol ocnu tigiannu saen cali hoia. ²⁴ Ija je mele maadigina, wit aig mahana qee tonifei eu gauc bilina qa wit aig mahana tonimeil cal mifei eu wasimeil aig mati hanona. ²⁵ Oso uqadodocnu cebac bilec nalug mena eu uqa uqana cebac bilec eu culina. Oso maha ina uqana cebac bilec sagagdona eu uqa uqana cebac bilec eu cebac bilec catanec eu ugiannu gaidgaid hewena. ²⁶ Oso uqa ijana cabi hewecnu gale dona eu uqa ija gad tooteiale. Odocob ija biligena ijana cabi dana uqaha ijaca ono bilewan. Oso uqa ijana cabi ona eu Memige Anut uqa uqana binanca mudigian,” alen.

Jisas uqana cal mecnu je maden

²⁷ Jisas je haun maalen, “Qila ija wawi culumenca gaid cisdugina. Ija cel je madigen? Ija odi madigenfa, ‘Mei, saen ina cahahataga,’ igenfa? Qee! Ija gug inu saen ina hom. ²⁸ O Mei, hina ijain sulecem ohis teial!” alen. Odi maaleceb sao jobonnadec jejeg oso maden, “Ija ijani wele ohis sulem, ija haun suligen,” en. ²⁹ Dana cajaca ono tawein eu jejeg dah mein. Leih age madein, “Eu udududoia,” ein. Euqa leih madein, “Anutna ensel oso uqa je madoial!” ein.

³⁰ Euqa Jisas maaden, “Jejeg i madeceb dah meiga eu ija cesultigiannu qee calel qa eu age cesuladigiannu caleia. ³¹ Anut uqa dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu gesiladigiannu saen eu qila hoia. Anut uqa qila dana ben uqa mahamaha cunug cofdona eu ititacdocob nuigian. ³² Saen ija mahanadec sulitecebil ohis titi bilig dana cajaca cunug age diiadcemin ijaca hoqagan,” aden.† (³³ Uqa adi cal migiannu camasac mecnu odi maden.)

³⁴ Dana caja amca madoim, “Egena loo je eu Anutna Kraisa uqa cebac bileceb catanigian ec maden. Hina adinu age Dana Melah suldocobil ohis tigan ec madaga? Dana Melah eu in?” doim.

³⁵ Odocobil Jisas jejenega hewi maaden, “Fuladoc uqa ageca nag odi biligian. Tu ageca hu jahuladeiaunnu age fuladocca bibilebil jicna coboiga. Oso uqa tuna cobona eu ana nuina ec qee dona. ³⁶ Age fuladocca bibilebil age fuladocna dana cajaca ibuldoqagannu fuladoc eunu wawaga meleeiale,” aden.

* 12:13: Hibru jena uqana gug bahic eu “Anut cahahagale!” euqa saen euna eu Anut binan sulecnu je oso.

† 12:32: Jisas uqa age na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusuqagan eunu maden. Jic euna Anut uqa suldocob uqa sao jobon timei ohis bahic biligian. (Age Filipai 2.9-11 feiga.)

Juda dana cajaca mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga qee meleel

Jisas odi madi hedumei nui uqadodoc jahunen. ³⁷ Uqa amagana kobolkobol mati odonqa age uqanu wawaga qee meleel. ³⁸ Eunu je hahun madec dana Aisaia maden eu ihoc len. Aisaia odi maden:

“O Tibud, in uqa ege je madom eu waug meleen?”

Tibud uqa uqana gagadic odoc eu innu camasac men?” en.

(Aisaia 53.1)

³⁹ Eunu age wawaga meleecwe qee. Ge, Aisaia uqa je oso ha maden:

⁴⁰ “Anut odadeceb age amaga galuc men.

Anut odadeceb age wawaga tool ibuldon.

Eunu age amaga meciecwe qee, age wawaga fogo docwe qee.

Anut maden, ‘Eunu age ijanu qee falicdocobilfi ija age qee me madigaun,’ en,” je eu odi maden.

(Aisaia 6.10)

⁴¹ Aisaia uqa Jisas uqana kobolkobol ugian eu fen eunu uqanu je eu maden.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Age odoinqa Juda dana iloilo mati age Jisasnu wawaga meleen. Euqa age Anut agenu me adena eu qee gale adel, age dana age agenu me adegina eu gale aden. Eunu age Farisi dana eu agenu cucuieinnu cuha jonadec ititacadowainnu age uqanu camasac qee madelein.

Jisasna je dana cajaca cunug gesiladen

⁴⁴ Jisas co suli u maaden, “Oso ijanu waug meleena eu uqa ijanu dih qee meleena qa uqa sulten eunu ha waug meleena. ⁴⁵ Odocob oso ija mecitena eu uqa sulten euha mecidona.

⁴⁶ In oso uqa ijanu waug meleigian eu uqa tuna qee biliaunnu ija mahana fulacdocwe nem. ⁴⁷ Ija dana mahana bilegina eu gesiladecnu qee nelem qa dana mahana bilegina eu cahahaadigennu nem. Eunu oso ijana je dah mimei qee waugna tacecebf ija uqa qee gesildugaun. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Ija ijadodoc ijanu qee madelem qa Memige Anut uqa sulten eu uqa ija cel je madigennu gatiti maten. Memige Anutna je eu, dana age eunu wawaga meleena eu uqa cebac bilec catanec adena eu ija dugina. Je ija madigina eu Memige ija madigennu gatiti maten eu odi madigina. Eunu oso ija hibemtimei ijana je qee hewi daugdona eu oso uqa gesildugiannu nijia. Je ija madem eu cit qoc deelna uqa gesildugian,” aden.

13

Jisas uqana malogom jaimaga cusiaden

¹ Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel qee calec ninijen Jisas uqa maha i culimei Memige Anutca nuigiannu saen eu wele hoia ec don. Uqa uqana, mahana gaid biloloig eu age gaid nalunuga moloi. Uqa nalunuga memen li uqana cal mec calen.

² Jisas uqana malogomca age sab jecna bilein. Seten uqa uqana cisdoc Judas Iskariot, Saimon melah, wele Jisas uqana cad ebenegana mecnu waugna men. ³ Jisas uqa Memige Anut uqa ceteh cunug uqa ebenna men, uqa Anut suldocob nen, uqa haun ceseli Anutca ti caligian eu cunug don. ⁴ Eunu age sab joqaga bibilegin Jisas uqa cajime i uqana lotoc me eu hulimei cabi lotoc u wailohna taqen. ⁵ Odimei uqa wa bohna o danimei malogom jaimaga wasacudiadime i cabi lotoc taqen euna cacuaden.

⁶ Uqa odi oodadi Saimon Pitaca hon. Euqa Pita madon, “Tibud, hina ija jaimi wasacudecnu madaganafu?” don. ⁷ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Ija odigina eunu hina qila qee fogo henaqa, hina hibna fogo higian,” don. ⁸ Odocob Pita madon, “Hina jaimi qee bahic wasacuditagaun!” don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Ija hina qee wasacudihigeqa hina ijaca qee biluwaun,” don. ⁹ Odocob Saimon Pita madon, “Tibud, ija jaimi himec qee wasacuditagaun qa ija ebeniha ilomiha wasacuditagale!” don. ¹⁰ Odocob Jisas uqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, “Oso deweg wa jon eu deweg soidoc nijia, eu jaih himec wasacudigian. Ageha dewenega soidoc bilegina, euqa cunug qee,” don. ¹¹ Ge, uqa dana uqa uqana cad ebenegana mecnu mamadi bilen eu camasac don. Eunu uqa maden, “Age cunug dewenega soidoc qee bilegina,” en.

¹² Jisas uqa malogom jaimaga wasacudi hedumei uqa uqana cabi lotoc hulimei lotoc me haun tacimei cabalna uqana bilecna li bibili maaden, “Ija qila odadiga eunu wawaga fogo doiafo? ¹³ Ija agena Iwaladec Tibudca biligina. Eunu age ijanu madi, Iwalgec Tibudca tegina eu age tutuc madegina. ¹⁴ Ija, agena Tibud Iwaladecca, age jaimaga wasacudiadiga eunu ageha jaimaga wasacuditocobtocobi bileigale. ¹⁵ Ge, ija qila kobol odocnu gug madiga eunu age kobol eu toodu odoigale. ¹⁶ Ija je mele maadigina, cabi dana oso uqana memeg qee falic wooldu ben bilina. Dana oso uqa suldon euha uqana suldoc eu qee falic wooldu ben bilina. ¹⁷ Qila age eunu dahiniga fogo dona. Eunu age eu toodu ha odoqagaqa age eeladec biluqagan!” aden.

¹⁸ “Ija age cunugnu qee madigina. Ija dana ija nesili cedadem eundecnu dugina. Euqa Anutna jaqec je oso tawena eu ihoc ligiannu ceteh oso caligian. Je eu odi madena: ‘Oso uqa ijana sab jena eu uqa lahactecnu jaih sulina,’ ena. (Buk Song 41.9)

¹⁹ Ija eu qila eu qee calec ninijen odigiannu maadigina. Eunu isi caleceb age ija uqa eu mele bahicnu wawaga meleigian.* ²⁰ Ija je mele maadigina, oso uqa ija suladigina eundec oso ehudi bilec cudun utina eu ija ehiti bilec cudun itina. Oso uqa ija ehiti bilec cudun itina eu uqa ija sulten eu ehudi bilec cudun utina,” aden.

Jisas uqana malogom oso uqa uqana cad ebenegana mudigian ec maden
(Matju 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Jisas odi madime i hedocob uqa waug culumen docob uqa camasac maaden, “Ija je mele maadigina, age oso uqa ijana cad ebenegana mitigian,” aden. ²² Odocob malogom age filiciti mecidocobdocobein. Uqa innu madena imeig dadanein. ²³ Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug ona eu Jisasca duculdot bilesin. ²⁴ Odocob Saimon Pita uqa malogom eu ihohdumei madon, “Uqa innu madena ec sisildoga,” don. ²⁵ Eunu malogom eu Jisasca duculdot bilesin eu qaalimei Jisas sisildu madon, “Tibud, hina innu madaga?” don. ²⁶ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Ija sab oso wehucna tanumig utigen eu,” don. Odime i uqa sab oso wehucna tanumei Judas, Saimon Iskariot melah, uten.

²⁷ Judas sab eu u jeceb Seten uqa waugna len. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina odigen agana eu mahuc odoga!” don. ²⁸ Cabalna bilein eu age cunug Jisas eeta odocnu madona eu qee doloin. ²⁹ Leih age Judas cudaug qaigca hewen eunu Jisas uqa Judas madon, “Sab jec bennu sab fajaga,” donfo, qee “Hina qaig leih sawen dana adaga,” don ec cisdoin. ³⁰ Odocob Judas sab fan eu u jime i mahuc cali li nuen. Eu tu ninijen nuen.

Jisas uqa uqana malogom loo je haun aden

³¹ Judas nueceb Jisas uqa malogom maaden, “Qila Dana Melah uqana kobolkobol ona. Qila Anut uqa Dana Melah odocna kobolkobol ona. ³² Anut uqa Dana Melah odocna kobolkobol onafi Anut uqadodoc Dana Melah kobolkobol utigian. Mele, uqa eu mahuc Dana Melah kobolkobol utigian. ³³ O melamiel, ija saen gohic bahic ageca bileqan. Eu hedocob age ija walituqagan qa, ija wele Juda dana maadem, eu ija qila maadigina, ‘Ija nuigina euna age lecwe qee,’ adigina. ³⁴ Ija qila age loo je haun adigina, age nalug mudecebmudecebi coboigale. Ija age nalunuga mem eu odi ageha nalug mudecebmudecebi bileigale. ³⁵ Age odi nalug mudecebmudecebi biluqagaqa dana cunug age ijana malogom bilegina eu camasac doqagan,” aden.

Pita uqa Jisasnu qee sasac qugian eunu Jisas uqa madon
(Matju 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odocob Saimon Pita uqa Jisas sisildon, “Tibud, hina ana nuuguna?” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija qila nuigina euna hina tootecnu qee nijel qa hibna tootegan,” don. ³⁷ Odocob Pita madon, “Tibud, eetanu ija qila toohi cobocnu qee nijel? Ija hina hehulhi cal migen,” don.

* 13:19: Age je Jon 8.24na nijia eu feiga.

³⁸ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina ija hina hehulhi cal migen tagana eu mele bahicfo? Ija je mele mahigina, mala manahal qee qoc ninijeb hina ijana biligina eu qee sasac qu cijeddogan!” don.

14

Jisas uqa Memigeca nuecnu jic

¹ Jisas uqa maaden, “Age wawaga cain qeleleiaun, cain cucuiuwain. Age Anutnu wawaga meleeiale, ijanu ha wawaga meleeiale. ² Meina jona bilec hamol mati nijadeiga. Eu odi qee nijoubmi ija qee maadoun, ‘Ija ono agena bilec cudun eeldocnu nuigen,’ adoun. ³ Ija nui agena bilec cudun eeldu hedumig ija ceseli humig ija biligina euna age ijaca bileqannu age cedadi ehadigen. ⁴ Ija nuigina eu age jic eu fegina,” aden.

⁵ Odocob Tomas uqa madon, “Tibud, hina ana nuuguna, eu ege qee doqona. Eunu jic eu adi feqan?” don. ⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Jic eu ija, mele gug eu ija, cebac bilec silig eu ija. Oso Memige Anutca qee leiaun, ija dih odocomin Memige Anutca loqagan. ⁷ Age ijanu wawaga fogo doialumi Meinu ha wawaga fogo doub. Age qila uqanu wawaga fogo dona, age Mei ha fein,” aden.

⁸ Odocob Filip madon, “Tibud, Memige Anut ihacgecem feqan eu ihoc,” don. ⁹ Odocob Jisas madon, “Filip, ija saensaen ageca biluqunaqa hina ijanu wawin qee fogo dolfo? Hina adi Memige Anut ihacgaga foqa tagana? Oso ija meciteia, eu uqa Memige Anut mecidoia.

¹⁰ Ija Memige Anut dunuhna biligina, Memige Anut ija dunuhna bilina eunu wawin qee meleelfo? Je ija maadigina eu ijana je qee. Memige Anut uqa ija dunuhna bilina eu uqadodoc uqana kobolkobol odona,” don. ¹¹ “Ija Memige Anut dunuhna biligina, Memige Anut ija dunuhna bilina ec maadigina eunu ijanu wawaga meleeiale. Age ijana jenu qee wawaga meleecebfu age ija kobolkobol odigina eunu himec ijanu wawaga meleeiale,” don.

¹² “Ija je mele maadigina, oso ijanu waug meleena eu ija kobolkobol odigina euha odigian. Ija Memige Anutca tigennu uqa ija wooltec kobolkobol odigian. ¹³ Memige Anut binan eu Melah odocna ben migiannu age ija ijanina ceteh osonu inondoqagaqa eu ija odigen. ¹⁴ Age ija ijanina ceteh osonu inontecebilfi eu ija odigen,” aden.

Jisas uqa Kis Gun suldocob nigianu sahanaden

¹⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Age ija naluni moqagaqa age ijana loo je toodu odoqagan. ¹⁶ Odocobil ija Memige Anut inonocomin uqa Tutuanaga Oc oso sulduadigian. Eu uqa ageca bileceb catanigian. ¹⁷ Eu mele jenu Kis. Mahanadec age uqa qee fifi dudu egina. Eunu age uqa ocnu qee nijel. Euqa uqa ageca bilina, uqa age dunuhna biligian. Eunu age uqanu dogina,” aden.

¹⁸ “Ija age mel bega cinigwe qee tegeladi nuigaun. Ija ageca ceseli hugen. ¹⁹ Saen gohic odi gieceb mahanadec dana age ija haun qee mecituwain. Ageqa mecituqagan. Ija cebac biliginanu ageha cebac biluqagan. ²⁰ Saen euna ija Mei dunuhna biligina, age ija dunuhna bilegina, ija age dunuhna bilegina eunu age wawaga fogo dugian. ²¹ Oso ijana loo je umei toodu odona eu uqa ija naluni mena. Mei uqa dana eu ija naluni mena eunu nalug migian. Odocob ija uqanu nalug mimig ijana gugnu camasac mudigen,” aden.

²² Odocob Judas, eu Judas Iskariot qee, uqa Jisas sisildu madon, “Tibud, eetanu hina hinana gugnu ege amigena camasac megan qa dana mahanadec amagana qee camasac migaun agana?” don. ²³ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Oso uqa ija naluni mena eu ijana je toodu odigian. Odocob Mei uqa dana eunu nalug migian. Odocob Meica ijaca ele limeu dana eu elena jo bilec uqa dunuh bilewan. ²⁴ Oso ija naluni qee mena eu uqa ijana loo je ha qee toodu odona. Je i maaadigin dah megina eu ijana qee qa eu Memige Anut ija sulten uqana je,” don.

²⁵ Odimei maaden, “Je eu ija ageca bibili maadem. ²⁶ Agena Tutuanaga Oc eu Kis Gun, Memige Anut uqa ija ijanina sulduadigian eu humei uqa ceteteh cunug iwaladigian. Odimei uqa je cunug ija age maadem eu tulidocob dahiniga qolocijigian,” aden.

²⁷ “Ija ijana malol bilec adigina, wawaga malol bilec eu culiadigina. Mahanadec malol bilec adeginawe odi qee ija adigina. Wawaga cain qeleleiaunle, dumanaga ha cain culiaunle. ²⁸ Ija maadem, ‘Ija nuimig ageca ceseli hugen,’ adem eu age doin. Memige Anut uqa ija wooltec bilia. Eunu age ija naluni moubmiqa age ija Memige Anutca tigen ec adem eunu wawaga ceeloub. ²⁹ Isi ceteh eu caleceb age wawaga meleigiannu ija eu qee calec ninijen je eu wele maadiga,” aden.

³⁰ “Maha i uqana dana ben uqa hona. Eunu ija je mati bahic ageca haun qee madoqaun. Dana eu uqa ija mateceb odigen eu gagadic odocca qee. ³¹ Euqa mahanadec dana age ija Memige Anutnu nalug miginanu dogina eunu Memige uqa je maten eu toodu odigina. Ege jo i qisacdumb beleqan. Cajeiga,” aden.

15

Jisas uqa na wain bahic

¹ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija na wain gug bahic. Mei uqa na wain cabi cofdoc dana. ² Uqa ijana batac abesabes age aig qee qogina eu qeti heladena. Odocob uqa ijana batac abesabes age aig qogina eu aig meca haun qoqagannu ceteteh me qee cunug batacna nijegina eu soiadena. ³ Ijana je ija maadem uqa odadeceb age wele soidoc bilegina. ⁴ Age ija fagtec bileigale, odocob ija age fagadec biligen. Batac uqa wain gugna qee fagdoc taweceb aig qocwe qee. Eu odiwe age ija qee fagti tawecebil ageha aig qocwe qee,” aden.

⁵ “Ija na wain gug, age wain batac. Age ijaca qee cuhanuc bibili ceteh caunca oso odocwe qee. Eunu oso uqa ija fagtec bilina, odocob ija uqa fagdoc biligina eu uqa aig matica qugian. ⁶ Oso uqa ija fagtec qee biligiaqa eu wain batac gauc heleginawe odi uqa helecebil nuigian. Odocob uqa galaligian. Odocob age eu cedi haudumeig jana helecebil cijigian,” aden.

⁷ “Age ija fagti biluqagaqa, ijana je ha wawaga fagdoc biligiaqa, wawaga cetehnu madena eu age inondocobil Anut adigian. ⁸ Age aig matica qoqagaqa, ijana malogom bahic ha ibuldoqagaqa eu odi odocna ija Mei binan ben wasigian. ⁹ Memige Anut uqa ija naluni menawe ija age nalunuga migina. Age ija agenu nalunuga mec euna bileigale. ¹⁰ Age ijana loo je toodu odoqagaqa age ija agenu nalunuga mec euna biluqagan. Eu odiwe ija Meina loo je toodu odiginanu uqa naluni mec euna biligina. ¹¹ Je eu ija wawi ceeli bilec ageca ligiannu, age wawaga ceeli bilec ihoc bahic ligiannu maadem. ¹² Ijana loo je eu age adigina eu ihen, ‘Ija age nalunuga memwe age nalug mecebmecebi bileigale,’ adigina. ¹³ Oso uqa uqana danah hehuladi cal mena, nalug mec eu wooldoc oso qee nijel. ¹⁴ Age je ija maadigina eu toodu odoqagaqa age ijana danah biluqagan. ¹⁵ Cabi dana age agena dana ben odona eu age qee dogina. Eunu qila ija age maadi cabi dana ec qee adigina. Euqa je cunug Mei mateceb dom eu cunug ija age maadecemin doin. Eunu ija age ijana danah ec maadigina,” aden.

¹⁶ “Age ija nesili qee ehitelein qa age belimeig aig qoqagannuca, agena aig qoc eu catanigiannuca nesili ehadem. Odinig age Memige Anut uqa age ijanina ceteh osonu inondoqagaqa eu cunug adigiannu ija age nesili ehadem. ¹⁷ Ijana loo je adigina eu ihen, ‘Age nalug mecebmecebi bileigale,’ adigian,” aden.

Mahanadec dana age malogom cad madoqagan

¹⁸ Jisas je haun maaden, “Mahanadec dana eundec age sagagadoqagaqa eu age ija casac sagagtein eunu cisdoigale. ¹⁹ Age mahanadec biloubmiqa mahana eundec age, age agenagulwe nalunuga moub. Euqa age mahanadec qee bileginaqa ija age mahanadec bibilegin hu nesili cedem. Eunu mahanadec eundec age sagagadegina. ²⁰ Ija wele maadem:

‘Cabi dana uqa uqana ben qee falic wooldu bilina,’ adem.

(Jon 13.16)

Je eunu cisdoigale. Age ija aqati tootootein eunu age ageha aqati tootoadoqagan. Age ijana je toodu odoin eunu eundec age agena jaha toodu odoqagan. ²¹ Age uqa ija sulten eu qee dogina. Eunu age eu cunug age ija ijaninu odadoqagan,” aden.

²² “Ija qee hu maadoummiqa agena silail eu dewenega fagdoc bilia ec eu qee doub. Euqa ija hu maadem eunu agena silail jahuldocnu gelac oso qee nijel. ²³ Oso uqa sagagtena eu uqa Meiha sagagdona. ²⁴ Ija age gemona dana oso wele qee odol eu qee odoummiqa agena silail dewenegana qee biloub. Qilaqa age ijaca Meica fecilimeig sagaglein. ²⁵ Eu je oso agena loo je jaqecna nijina eu ihoc ligiannu age odi odoin. Je eu odi maden:

‘Age sagagtecnu je silig qee nijel euqa sagagtein,’ en,” aden. *(Buk Song 35.19; 69.4)*

²⁶ “Euqa Tutuanaga Oc ija Memige Anutna gundec sulduadigen eu mele je madecnu Kis eu humei uqa ijana gugnu je qasali maadigian. ²⁷ Age age gug qocnadec ijaca bilomnu ageha ijana gugnu je qasali maadoqagan,” aden.

16

¹ “Je eu age agena wawaga meleec eu cain culuwainnu ija maadem. ² Juda dana age egena cuha jona qee biluwain imeig ititacadi agena gel hibilohu isec madoqagan. Mele, saen oso hugian, saen euna dana age aqegina eundec ege eu odocna Anutna cabi oqona ec cisdoqagan. ³ Age Memige Anutnu wawaga qee fogo dol, ijanu ha age wawaga qee fogo dol eunu odi odadoqagan. ⁴ Euqa age ceteh isi cali hocob ija wele maadem, eunu dahiniga cisdoqagannu ija ceteh eu qee hoc ninijen iina maadem,” aden.

Jisas uqa Kis Gunna cabinu maaden

Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija ageca bilomnu ija je eu age sanan mecna qee maadelem. ⁵ Qilaqa ija sulten uqaca nuigina, euqa age oso ana nuuguna? ec qee sisiltena. ⁶ Qee, ija je i maademnu age dumanaga culec bilingina. ⁷ Ija maadigaqa ija mele je maadigina, ija qee nucecminfi Tutuanaga Oc ageca qee hoiaun. Ijaqa ono nuifig suldocomin ageca hugian. Eunu ija nuigina eu age me madecnu nijia. ⁸ Odocob uqa humei uqa mahanadec eundec amaga hulelduadigian. Odocob age silailnuca ititom cobocnuca Anutna gesiladecnuca ulauladigian. ⁹ Age ijanu wawaga qee meleena eunu silailnu ulauladigian. ¹⁰ Ija Memige Anutca tigena, age ija haun qee mecituwain eunu ititom cobocnu ulauladigian.* ¹¹ Maha i uqana dana ben eu dewegnu Anut wele gesildon eunu Anutna gesiladecnu ulauladigian,” aden.†

¹² “Ija age je matica maadecnu nijia qa age qila gahidocwe qee. ¹³ Euqa mele jenu meleecnu Kis eu humei uqadodocnadec je qee maadeiaun qa uqa dah mena eu maadigian. Odimeci ceteh hibna caligian euha maadigian. Eunu uqa mele je cunug doqagannu dado madigian. ¹⁴ Uqa je ijana nijia eu umei age maadigian. Eunu uqa ija binani suli ugian. ¹⁵ Cunug eu Memige Anutna nijia eu ijana nijia. Eunu uqa je ijana nijia eu umei age maadigian ec maadiga,” aden.

Qila waloc saen caleceb isi waug ceelec saen caligian

¹⁶ Jisas je haun maaden, “Saen nag odi gieceb age ija qee mecituwain. Odocob eu haun nag odi gieceb age ija haun mecituqagan,” aden. ¹⁷ Odocob uqana malogom leih age togodudu madein, “Uqa madena, ‘Saen nag odi gieceb age ija qee mecituwain. Odocob eu haun nag odi gieceb age ija haun mecituqagan,’ ena, ‘Ija Memige Anutca tiginanu,’ ena eu cel je madena?” ein. ¹⁸ Age madein, “Uqa madena, ‘Saen nag odi gieceb’ ena eu uqana gug ege qee doqona,” ein.

¹⁹ Odocobil Jisas uqa age, age uqa sisildocnu cisdogin feciadimeci eunu uqa maaden, “Ija maadiga, ‘Saen nag odi gieceb age ija qee mecituwain. Odocob eu haun nag odi gieceb age ija haun mecituqagan,’ adiga. Age je eu cisdudu togodoginafo? ²⁰ Ija je mele maadigina, age qada u qajoqagan, mahanadec ageqa ceeli biluqagan. Age dumanaga

* 16:10: Dana mahanadec age Jisas geuldimeig age uqa ititom kobol qee odel eunu uqa cal migian ec madein. Euqa Anut uqa odudeceb uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajeceb ehudeceb Jisas uqa Anutca bilen. Odon euna Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug Jisas ititom kobol himec odon eunu ihacadena. † 16:11: Dana mahanadec cunug age Jisas cal men eu fimeig age Anut uqa geulden ec cisdoin. Euqa Jisas uqa Anut amegna qee geuldec bilina. Anut uqa Jisas cal menna Seten geuldimeci uqana gagadic odoc eu cilehdon.

culigian. Euqa age dumanaga culec eu ceeli bilec ibuldugian. ²¹ Saen caja mel basigiannu deel cali hocob uqa culumen dodon bilina. Euqa mel basimeu uqa mel on eunu wauq ceelenanu uqa culumen doc eu dahig celena. ²² Ageha odi qila culumen adec bilegina. Ijaqa haun ceseli meciadigen. Odocob age wawaga ceeligian. Agena ceeli bilec eu oso qee cawaladeiaun. ²³ Deel euna age sisiltec je oso qee matowain. Ija je mele maadigina, age Memige Anut ceteh osonu inondocobilfi uqa eu ija ijanina adigian. ²⁴ Age lili saen qila bilegina ija ijanina Memige ceteh osonu qee inondoloin. Age agen a ceeli bilec ihoc ligiannu inondocobil eu adeceb oigale,” aden.

Jisas uqa mahanadec gagadic odoc wooldon

²⁵ Jisas je haun maaden, “Ija je i age galolo jena maadem. Saen oso hugian saen euna ija galolo jena qee maadigaun. Euqa saen euna ija age Memige Anutnu je camasacna maadigen. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Deel euna age ija ijanina Memige Anut je inondoqagan. Age ija naluni meginanuca, age uqa ija Anutnadec hom eunu wawaga meleena euca eunu Memige Anut uqadodoc age nalunuga mena. Eunu ija agenu mimig Memige Anut je inondugen eu qee maadigina. ²⁸ Ija Memige Anutnadec humig mahana nem. Qila ija maha qisacдумig Memige Anutca ceseli tigina,” aden.

²⁹ Odocob malogom age Jisas madoin, “Faga, qila hina camasac madagana, hina galolo jena qee madelem! ³⁰ Ege qila hina ceteh cunug dogona, oso sisilhecnu hina age adi cisdogina docnu qee nijel eu ege doqona. Eunu hina Anutnadec hom eu ege wawige meleena,” doin.

³¹ Odocobil Jisas uqa maaden, “Age qila wawaga meleenafu? ³² Feiga, saen hugian, mele saen eu wele bilina, saen euna age cunug ija cuhanuc tawigennu qisacti agen gunna budu beladoqagan. Euqa Memige Anut uqa ijaca tawowona, eunu ija cuhanuc qee tawigina. ³³ Ija je i age ija dunuhna bibili malolca biluqagannu maadem. Age mahana bilecnana wawaga sogoecca biluqagan. Euqa ija maha wooldom eunu age wawaga toogdoiale,” aden.

17

Jisas uqadodocnu Anut inondon

¹⁻³ Jisas uqa je eu madi hedumei uqa sao jobonna tatii imei Anut inondon:

“O Mei, saen eu wele cali hoia. Hina dana mahamaha bilegina cunug Melem ebenna madem. Odimeg cunug uqa utem eundec age cebac bilec catanec eu adecnu gagadic odoc ihoc utem. Cebac bilec catanec uqana gug eu ihen. Age hinanu, hina himec mele Anut eunuca, Jisas Krai hina suldom eu uqanuca wawaga fogo doc bilegina. Eunu hina Melem uqa kobolkobol ihigiannu kobolkobol utugale,” don.

⁴ “Ija hina mahana kobolkobol ihem, cabi ija ocnu item, eu ija u hedom. ⁵ O Mei! Qila hina amenna kobolkobolca bilec itigale, kobolkobol eu maha qee ifanec ninijen ija hinaca biloh saen euna ijana bilen eu haun itigale!” don.

Jisas uqa uqana malogom cesuladecnu Anut inondon

⁶ Jisas haun inondon:

“Dana hina mahanadec ija item eundec ija hina ijain camasac mudiadem. Age hina toinain bilein, euqa hina age ija item. Age hina jejein toodu odoin. ⁷⁻⁸ Je hina item eu ija age maadem. Age je eu oin, age, ija hinanadec hom eunu mele wawaga fogo don. Age, hina ija sulitem eunu wawaga meleena. Eunu qila age ceteh hina item eu cunug hinanadec hon eunu wawaga fogo don,” don.

⁹ “Age hina toinain. Eunu ija agenu mimig je inonhigina. Ija mahanadec eundecnu qee inonhigina qa hina item agenu bahic inonhigina. ¹⁰ Ija toinani cunug eu hina toinain. Hina toinain eu ija toinani. Agena odocna ijana kobolkobol camasac mena,” don.

¹¹ “Qila ina ija mahana qee biligaun. Euqa age mahana bilegina. Ija hinaca ligen. O Mei Gun, hina ijain eu ija item. Eunu ija hinaca ele osol biluwunawe age hina ijain

euna wawaga osol biluqagannu hewadagale. ¹² Saen ija age gemona bibili ija hina ijain item euna biluqagannu hewadem. Ija cofadem. Age eundec oso qee fadalelqa Anutna jaqec je nijia eu ihoc ligiannu dana fadalec eu himec uqa fadalec bilina. ¹³ Qilaqa ija hinaca tige bili odigina. Odimig ija wawi ceeli bilec ageca ligiannu, age wawaga ceeli bilec ihoc bahic ligiannu je i mahana tatawi mahigina,” don.

¹⁴ “Ija hinana je adem. Ija mahanadec qeewe eu odi ageha mahanadec qee. Eunu age mahanadec qeenu mahanadec eundec age sagagadegina. ¹⁵ Ija hina, age mahana biluwainnu cedadaga ec qee inonhelem qa hina qisol mec dana eu ageca hu waadeiaunnu hewadagale higina. ¹⁶ Ija mahanadec qeewe eu odi age mahanadec qee. ¹⁷ Hinana je eu mele bahic. Eunu hina hinana jena hinanu qaguadaga. ¹⁸ Hina ija mahana necnu sultemwe eu odi ija ageha mahamaha beloqagannu suladem. ¹⁹ Age mele jena hinanu qagu biluqagannu ija ijadodoc hinanu qagugina,” don.

Jisas uqa dana cajaca wawaga melecca cunug cesuladecnu Anut inondon

²⁰ Jisas haun inondon:

“Ija age qila ene tawegina agenu himec qee inonhigina. Euqa hibna age je maadecebil dana filfil ijanu wawaga meleigian eundecnu ha inonhigina. ²¹ Mei, hina ija dunuhna biligina, ija hina dunuhna biliginawe eu odi age ele dunuhna bilimeig age cunug wawaga osol migiannu inonhigina. Eunu age odi wawaga osol mi bilecnana mahanadec eundec age hina ija sultem eunu wawaga meleigian. ²² Hina ijaca osol biluwunawe age cunug osol biluqagannu kobolkobolca bilec hina ija item eu ija age adem. ²³ Ija age dunuhna biligen, hina ija dunuhna bilegan, age deweg osol bahic moqagannu adem. Eu odocna mahanadec eundec age, hina ija sultem eunuca hina ijana eundec nalunuga magana, hina ija naluni maganawe eunu wawaga fogo dugian,” don.

²⁴ “O Mei! Hina ija item eu ageha ija biligina euna ija gami bileqan eunu ija gale hena. Eunu hina maha qee ifanec ninijen ija naluni memnu kobolkobol item eu age foqagan. ²⁵ O Mei, hina ititom bahic! Hinana gug bahicnu mahanadec age qee dogina. Ijaqa hinanu dugina. Ene tawegina ageha hina sultem eu age dogina. ²⁶ Ija hina ijain camasac iwaladem. Odimig hina naluni mec item eu age wawaga dunuhna biligiannuca, ijaha age dunuhna biligennuca ija hibna camasac iwaladigen,” don.

18

Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana muden
(Matju 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Jisas uqa inondoc i madi hedumei uqa uqana malogom gami Kidron uqana wa sasac leti belein. Cudun euna cabi oso nijen. Odocob Jisas uqana malogom gami dunuh euna lein. ² Saen mati Jisas uqana malogom gami ono gulucdadanoig. Eunu Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana men eu cabi eu ana isec don. ³ Eunu Judas uqa Rom agena han dana leih cedadi tempel cebec cofdoc dana leih eu ihanec dana benben Farisica age suladecebil uqa age cedadime i cabi euna ehadi len. Age cejal gowocca hannu cetetehca hewechewec lein. Age cabi duhuh lein. ⁴ Jisas uqa ceteh cunug uqaca caligian eu dumei uqa cemenega limei sisiladen, “Age in wali cobogina?” aden.

⁵ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Ege Jisas Nasaretdec waloqona,” doin. Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija uqa,” aden. Judas uqa Jisas uqana cad ebenegana men uqa ono age gami tawein. ⁶ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Ija uqa,” aden saen euna age bicbic limeig mahana toni aqen.

⁷ Odocobil Jisas uqa haun sisiladen, “Age in wali cobogina?” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Ege Jisas Nasaretdec waloqona,” doin. ⁸ Odocobil Jisas maaden, “Ija wele maadi ija uqa adiga. Age ija waliteginafi dana i age ijaca tawoqa age culadecebil beleiga,” aden. ⁹ Jisas uqa je oso wele maden:

“O Mei, age hina item eundec oso qee fadalel,” en

(Jon 6.39)

je eu ihoc ligiannu uqa je odi maden.

¹⁰ Odocob Saimon Pita uqa han siginca uqa uqana cudunnadec umei uqa ihanec dana ilo uqana cabi dana qelimei dahig meula isec qeli caguton. Cabi dana eu ijan Malkas. ¹¹ Odocob Jisas uqa Pita madon, “Hina han sigin uqana cudunna tacaga! Hina wa gab i Memige Anut ija iten eu qee jigaun ec cisdogonafo?” don.

Age Jisas Anasca ehudi lein

¹² Odocob Rom agena han danaca, agena iloca, Juda agena jic cebec cofdoc danaca age Jisas hewi eben libein. ¹³ Odimeig age casac Anasna gunna ehudi li mudein. Ge, Anas uqa Kaiafas tanaig. Kaiafas uqa cabi gel euna ihanec dana agena ilo bilen. ¹⁴ Kaiafas uqa wele Juda dana maaden, “Dana osol uqa dana cajaca cunug uqa age hehuladi cal migian eu cois,” aden.

Pita uqa Jisasnu qee sasac qon

(*Matju 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*)

¹⁵ Odocob Saimon Pita uqa malogom osoca ale Jisas toodu cobosin. Malogom oso eu uqa ihanec dana agena ilo eu uqanu du cuhadon. Eunu uqa Jisasca ihanec dana agena ilo uqana gel duhuh lesin. ¹⁶ Ale lelesin Pita uqa jic cebec maha gumu isec tawen. Eunu malogom oso ihanec dana agena ilo uqa uqanu du cuhadon eu uqa ceseli calimei jic cebec cofdoc caja Pitanu madon. Odocob uqa Pita ehudi dunuh len. ¹⁷ Ale lelesin jic cebec cofdoc caja eu uqa Pita madon, “Hinaha dana eu uqana malogom osofa?” don. Odocob Pita uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Qeeo, ija uqana malogom oso qee,” don. ¹⁸ Eu duan saenna. Eunu cabi dana jic cebec cofdoc danaca age ja hudein. Age dewenega ja walac aaden talildu tawein. Pita uqaha euna limei age gami uqa deweg ja walac dodon tawein.

Ihanec dana agena ben uqa Jisas gesildon

(*Matju 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Odocob ihanec dana agena ilo uqa Jisas uqana malogomnuca, uqana je uqa dana iwaladennuca eunu sisildon. ²⁰ Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija dana cunug amagana je maadolig. Ija cuha jonanaca tempelnaca Juda dana cunug cegulegina euna iwaladolig. Ija jahunecna je oso qee madelem. ²¹ Hina eetanu sisiltagana? Dana ija maadecemin doin eundec sisiladi fagale. Eeta ademnu sisiladaga, age dogina,” don.

²² Jisas uqa odi madocob jic cebec cofdoc dana eu agenadec oso cemenug tatawei uqa siho qahimei madon, “Se, hina eetanu ihanec dana ilo je eu odi madoga?” don. ²³ Odocob Jisas madon, “Ija maduga eu me qeefi qasali madaga duga. Euqa ija tutuc madugafi eetanu qitiga?” don.

²⁴ Odocob Anas uqa Jisas libein eu odi tatawen suldocob ihanec dana agena ilo Kaiafasca len.

Pita uqa haun Jisasnu qee sasac qon

(*Matju 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Pita uqa ono ja walac dodon tawen. Odocob age madoin, “Hinaha dana eu uqana malogom osofa?” doin. Euqa Pita qee sasac qu maaden, “Qeeo, ija qee,” aden.

²⁶ Odocob ihanec dana agena ilo uqana cabi dana oso, dana Pita uqa dahig caguton eu uqa waliag oso, uqa Pita sisildu madon, “Ija hina uqaca cabina tatawesin qee fecihelemfo?” don. ²⁷ Odocob Pita haun qee sasac qu madon, “Qeeo,” don. Odocob saen euna dih mala qon.

Jisas uqa Pailat amegna tawen

²⁸ Odocob qasil bahic age Jisas ehudimeig Kaiafasna gunnadec jo gabman dana ben bilia euna lein. Juda age ege gabman jo locomun Juda dana qee agena gegehina dewenige qageceb Pasowa sab jecwe qee imeig age jona qee telein.* ²⁹ Eunu Pailat uqadodoc maha

* 18:28: Gabman ilo dana Pailatca, uqana eundecca age Rom dana. Age Juda age Anut amegna cataniec bilecnu kobol qee toodu odoloin. Eunu Juda age Rom dana gami bilimeig age Anut amegna gegehina calowainnu age gabman agena jona qee telein.

gumu cali numei sisiladi maaden, “Age dana i dewegnu adi um qogina eu madeiga duga,” aden. ³⁰ Odocob age jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa qisol mec kobol qee odoubmiqa ege hina ebenna qee moum,” doin.

³¹⁻³² Odocobil Pailat maaden, “Cois, age dana eu ehudi belimeig agedodoc agena loo jena gesildu feiga,” aden. Odocob Juda age madoin, “Dana oso qocnu eu ege ebenigena qee nijel,” doin.† (Jisas wele uqa adi cal migiannu je maden eu ihoc ligian odon.

³³ Odocob Pailat ceseli uqana jona timei Jisas utadocob ten. Uqa sisildon, “Hina Juda agena Kingfo?” don. ³⁴ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Sisilec je i hinana cisdocfo, qee leih age ijanu maheinfo?” don. ³⁵ Odocob Pailat madon, “Hina ija Juda ec cisdogonafo? Agena sihulca ihanec dana benbenca age ija ebenina miheiga. Hina cel kobol oso odom?” don.

³⁶ Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Ijana cul eu maha inadec qee. Ijana cul maha ina nijoubmiqa ijana tootec age ija Juda ebenegana qee mituwainnu han cadoub. Ijana culqa maha inadec qee!” don. ³⁷ Odocob Pailat uqa sisildon, “Eu odifiqa hina king osofo?” don. Odocob Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina ija king ec madagana. Gug inu ija basiten, gug inu ija maha ina nem. Ija mele je eu himec qasali maadigennu hom. Mele je madec dana abesabes ija dah mitegina,” don. ³⁸ Odocob Pailat madon, “Mele je eu eeta?” don.

*Pailat uqa age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagan ec maaden
(Matju 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)*

Pailat uqa odi madi hedumei Juda dana age maha gumu tatawegin ageca cali limei maaden, “Ija uqa cahuldoc oso qee felem. ³⁹ Euqa agena kobol oso nijia eu ija Pasowa sab jec saenna gihacdoc dana oso gaid besituadiginanu. Ija Juda agena King besituadigenfo?” aden. ⁴⁰ Odocob age utai madoin, “Qee, dana i qee! Hina Barabas besitugaga!” doin. (Barabas uqa heje dana eu uqa dana leih aqecceb cal mein.)‡

19

¹ Odocob Pailat uqa han dana maadeceb age Jisas ehudimeig lotoc hulitumeig qisadoin. ² Odimeig han dana eu age halu dud lalic qumeig king katakat mudimeig gulodutoin. Odimeig age lotoc golca oso tacitumeig ³ age uqaca limeig lelandudu madoin, “O Juda agena king, feele!” doin. Odimeig uqa siho qahain.*

⁴ Odocobil Pailat uqa Jisas ehudi haun cali limei Juda dana maaden, “Feiga, ija dana i ehudi age ija uqa cahuldoc oso qee felem eu doqagannu age cemenega mudiga,” aden. ⁵ Odocob Jisas uqa lotoc golca dud lalicca king katakat tacitobil cali hon. Odocob Pailat maaden, “Feiga, dana eu ihen!” aden.

⁶ Saen ihanec dana benbenca tempelna cofdoc danaca age Jisas fimeig hihibanaga teceb eui madoin, “Na babalecna tuitu qoga! Na babalecna tuitu qoga!” doin. Odocobil Pailat maaden, “Ija uqa cahuldoc oso qee felem! Age ehudimeig agedodoc na babalecna tuitu qoigale,” aden. ⁷ Odocob Juda age jejeg hewi madoin, “Uqa maden, ‘Ija Anut Melah,’ en. Eunu egena loo je oso nijia, eu cal migian ec maden!” doin.

⁸ Age je eu madocobil Pailat eu dah mimei uqa ben cucuien. ⁹ Odimeig uqa haun ceseli uqana jona limei Jisas sisildon, “Hina anadec hom?” don. Odocob Jisas uqa Pailat jejeg qee hewel. ¹⁰ Odocob Pailat madon, “Hina jejeni qee hewagaunfo? Ija maadecemin age na babalecna tuitu qihimeig caquishecebil caculimeg cal megan eu ebenina nijia. Ija maadecemin age cufalihoqagan euha ebenina nijia, eu qee dogonafo?” don.

¹¹ Odocob Jisas uqa Pailat jejeg hewi madon, “Gagadic odoc eu Anut qee ihoubmiqa hina maadeceb na babalecna tuitu qee qitoub. Eunu dana uqa ija hina ebenna miten eu uqana silail hinana silail wooldona,” don. ¹² Je eu madocob uqa Jisas besitocnu jic walen.

† 18:31-32: Rom age Juda agena hatu cofdoin. Odocob Juda age agena gesilec jona je tutuc mudecnu eu cois nijen. Euqa Rom age Juda agena gesilec jona dana oso qocobil cal migiannu je madecnu eu cahacadein. Na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal mecnu kobol eu Rom agena kobol himec. ‡ 18:40: Doc dana mati age Barabas eu dana age Rom Judia hatunadec ititacadeicnu aden eundec oso ec cisdogina. * 19:3: Age je Matju 27.29 feiga.

Euqa Juda dana age eui madoin, “Oso uqanel ija king ena eu uqa Sisana cad. Eunu hina dana eu cufaldufeg hina Sisana danah qee biligaun,” doin.

¹³ Age je eu madocobil Pailat dumei uqa Jisas ehudimei cudun ijan “Cobocnu Meen,” age Aram jena Gabata egina euna limei gesildocnu bilecna bilen. ¹⁴ Deel eu Pasowa ja qocnu saciadoc deel, cam wele ohis ten. Uqa Juda dana maaden, “Agena king ihen!” aden. ¹⁵ Odocob age utai madoin, “Qocom cal meia! Qocom cal meia! Na babalecna tuitu qoga!” doin. Odocobil Pailat sisiladen, “Ija agena king na babalecna tuitu qugenfo?” aden. Odocob ihanec benben jejeg hewi madoin, “Egena king osol bilia, eu Sisa,” doin. ¹⁶ Odocobil Pailat uqa Jisas age na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimei cal miyannu ebenegana culiaden.

Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculen
(Matju 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Eunu age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoqagannu oin. ¹⁷ Jisas uqa uqana na babalec gahidumei cali li nuen. Nuimei uqa “Ilo Gatic Cudun,” egina, age Aram jena “Golgota,” egina euna len. ¹⁸ Ono age uqa na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculen. Age dana lecisha ale Jisas cemenug na babalecna tuitu aqalimeig caqusecebil caculesin. Oso naha isec caculen, oso naha isec caculen. Jisas uqa ale gemona caculen.

¹⁹ Pailat je osoha jaqen. Odimei uqa na babalec ohisna qon. Jaqec je eu maden, “Jisas Nasaretdec, uqa Juda agena king,” en. ²⁰ Cudun age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qoin eu Jerusalem cemenug nijen. Odocob age je eu Hibruca, Latinca, Grikca agena jena jaqein. Eunu Juda dana cajaca mati age je eu sanijein. ²¹ Odocob Juda ihanec dana benben age Pailat madoin, “Hina ‘Juda agena king’ ec cain jaqagaun qa hina ‘Dana i maden, ‘Ija Juda agena king,’ en’, je eu odi jaqaga,” doin.

²² Odocobil Pailat jejenega hewi maaden, “Je eu ija jaqiga ija jaqiga,” aden.

²³ Odocob han dana age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qu hedumeig age uqana lotoc ceteteh cedimeig age am 4-pela mein. Han dana cunug age osolosol siwiadein. Odimeig age uqana lotoc bagac cecelac tacen euha siwiadaqaga bili odoinqa eu lotoc osol mudein. Ilonadec nu jaihna calen eu gisecca qee. ²⁴ Eunu age togodudu madein, “Gec, ege cain baladoqaun. Ege satu qelimeb in uqa ugian eu fecnu,” ein. Anutna jaqec je oso ihoc ligiannu age odi odoin. Anutna jaqec je eu odi maden:

“Age ijana lotoc agedodoc gemona qatani siwiadein.

Odimeig ijana lotoc ocnu satu qelein,” en.

(Buk Song 22.18)

Eunu han dana age odi odoin.

²⁵ Euqa Jisasna na babalec cemenug eu uqa anagca anag waliagca, Maria eu Klopas aidegca, Maria Makdaladecca age tawein. ²⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa anagca uqana malogom uqa culaug on uqaca ale cemenug tatawesin fimeig uqa anag madon, “O caja, faga, uqa hina melem,” don. ²⁷ Odimeig uqa uqana malogom eu madon, “Faga, uqa hina anin,” don. Saen euna malogom eu uqa ehudeceb beli uqana gunna uqaca bilesin.

Jisas uqa cal men

(Matju 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Eu hedocob Jisas uqa ceteh cunug eu qee mi hedon eu dumeig uqa Anutna jaqec je eu ihoc ligiannu maden, “Ija wa gab tena,” en. ²⁹ Boh oso wain gulihinca am bec eu ono bilen. Eunu age gege oso umeig eu bohna wain gulihinca tanumeig na oso, ijan hisop, euna gihacdumeig sulecebil ti uqa cona mein. ³⁰ Odocob Jisas uqa wain eu sugudu jimeig maden, “Eu qee meia,” en. Odimeig uqa ilo du qahimeig kis umeig cal men.

Han dana oso Jisas qeih sawalna qon

³¹ Deel eu Juda cuha deel saciadocnu deel. Cuha deel eu gun bahic. Eunu Juda dana age deel euna dewenega ganac eu na babalecna caculi tawoqagannu qee gale adel. Odocob Juda dana age Pailat uqa culadeceb han dana age dana age na babalecna aqein eu jaimaga qahecebil mahuc cal mecebil age dewenega ganac na babalecnadec cedi mahana

tonimeig ehadi nuecnu cesusdoin. ³² Odocob han dana age limeig dana oso age Jisas gami na babalecna aqein eu casac jaih qahitoin. Odimeig age dana osoha jaih qahitoin. ³³ Euqa age Jisas cemenug humeig uqa wele cal men eu fein. Eunu age uqa jaih qee qahelain. ³⁴ Euqa han dana eundec oso uqa uqana sawal Jisas qeihna qon. Odocob mahuc golac waca cali hu busalen. ³⁵ Dana oso uqa eu odi caleceb fimeu uqa eunu amagana qasali maaden. Uqana qasali maadec eu mele bahic. Ageha wawaga meleigiannu uqa je mele madena eu uqa dona.† ³⁶ Anutna jaqec je oso ihoc ligiannu age odi odoin. Jaqec je eu odi maden:

“Age uqana teful oso qee qahitowain,” en. *(Kisim Bek 12.46; Namba 9.12; Buk Song 34.20)*

³⁷ Anutna jaqec je osoha eu odi maden:

“Age dana uqa sawal qeihna qoin eu mecidoqagan,” en *(Sekaraia 12.10)*

eu ihoc ligiannu age odi odoin.

Age Jisas deweg ganac meen hatin haun osona heel cisein

(Matju 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Eu hedocob Josef uqa Arimatiadec uqa Jisas deweg ganac ehi nuigiannu Pailat sisildon. Josef uqa Jisasna malogom oso qa uqa Juda dana agenu cucuiennu uqa malogom oso jahuni bilen, camasac Jisas qee toodol. Odocob Pailat cois ec madocob uqa limei uqana deweg ganac ehi nuen. ³⁹ Nikodimasha, uqa wele witic osona Jisasca leceb je madesin, uqa gilic dedeman meca na ganac cucusec euca ahewi hon. Uqana culumen eu 30 kilo odi.‡ ⁴⁰ Dana lecis eu ale Jisas deweg ganac umesi Juda agena kobolna dana heel cisadogina eu odi toodu odosin. Ale deweg ganac lotoc senenecna jeludodosi gilic dedeman meca na ganac cucusecca deweg joudesin.

⁴¹ Cudun age Jisas na babalecna qoin euna cabi oso nijen. Cabi euna meen hatin oso age dana oso qee heel ciselein eu nijen. ⁴² Eunu Juda Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel saciadocnuca meen hatin heel cisec eu cemenug nijen eunu ha ale Jisas deweg meen hatin euna mudesin.

20

Jisas ceseli cajen

(Matju 28.18; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Pasowa Sab Jec Ben cuha deel hedocob cuhana deel osahicdocna Maria Makdaladec uqa qasil bahic cam mamahon meen hatin age Jisas deweg mudein euna hon. Uqa meen koldoc ben age meen hatin gubodoin meen eu wele qosocdon ninijen fen. ² Uqa eu fimeu ceseli gudugudui Saimon Pitaca malogom osoca Jisas uqa culaug oloi aleca limei maalen, “Age Tibud meen hatinnadec oigan. Age uqa ana mudeigan eu qee doqona!” alen.

³ Odocob Pita uqa malogom osoca calimesi meen hatinna belesin. ⁴ Ale lecis guguli nunuesin qa malogom oso uqa mahuc gugulimeu Pita wooldon. Odimeu uqa casac meen hatinna calen. ⁵ Uqa jogoimeu lotoc senenec jeldoin eu ninijen fen qa uqa dunuh qee lel. ⁶ Odocob Saimon Pita uqa hib toodu hon. Odimeu uqagul meen hatin dunuh len. Uqa lotoc senenec jeldoin eu ono ninijen fen. ⁷ Lotoc nag age Jisas ilo jeldoin eu lotoc senenec deweg jeldoin euca ninijesin qee fecialel qa lotoc nag eu col qu filec ninijen fen. ⁸ Odocob malogom oso, uqa uqa casac meen hatinna calen eu, uqaha dunuh len. Uqa ceteh cunug fimeu waug meleen. (⁹ Ge, age saen euna Anutna jaqec jena oso taweia eu uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajigian ec madena eu age wawaga qee fogo dol.) ¹⁰ Odocob malogom eu ale ceseli jobon belesin.

Maria Makdaladec uqa Jisas fen

(Matju 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11)

† 19:35: Jon 19.26-27 eu malogom Jisas uqa culaug on eu uqa na babalec cemenug tawen ec madena. Eunu dana uqa golac waca cali hu busalen eu fen eu malogom i eu odi fena. ‡ 19:39: Eu culumen ben bahic. Juda age gilic dedeman meca ben eundec dana uqa king heel cisoloig.

¹¹ Euqa Maria uqa maha gemo meen hatin cemenug qaqaji tawen. Uqa qaqaji bili jogoi meen hatin eu dunuh mecien. ¹² Odimei ensel lecis lotoc senenec tacesin ale Jisas deweg ganac nijenna bibilesin eu fecialen. Oso Jisas ilo nijenna bilen, oso Jisas jaih nijenna bilen. ¹³ Odocob ale uqa sisildu madosin, “O Caja, hina eetanu qajagana?” dosin. Odocobil jejenela hewi maalen, “Age ijana Tibud hewi ahudi beleigannu qajigina. Age uqa ana mudeigan eu qee dugina!” alen. ¹⁴ Odi mamadi falicdumei uqa Jisas ono tatawen fen qa uqa Jisas eu qee dol.

¹⁵ Odocob Jisas uqa sisildu madon, “O Caja, hina eetanu qajagana? Hina in walagana?” don. Uqa, uqa cabi cofdoc dana imei madon, “O Ben, hina uqa hewi ahudi belifeg uqa ana mudegan eu mataga. Odocom ija nuimig uqa ugen,” don. ¹⁶ Odocob Jisas uqa madon, “Maria!” don. Uqa falicdocob Aram jena madon, “Rabonai!” don. (Uqana gug eu “Iwalgec.”) ¹⁷ Odocob Jisas uqa madon, “Ija Memige Anutca ceseli ohis qee tec nijia. Ija cain hewitigaun. Euqa ija cotielca limeg maadaga, ‘Ija Meica age Memegaca, ijana Anutca agena Anutca cemenug tigina,’ adaga,” don.

¹⁸ Odocob Maria Makdaladec nuimei malogom maaden, “Ija Tibud figa,” adimei uqa je cunug Jisas uqa madon eu maaden.

Jisas uqana malogom age Jisas fein

¹⁹ Deel eu cuha deel osahicdocna wesu euna malogom age osoben gabandumeig age Juda dananu cucuieinnu jo jic cebec menadein tatawen bilein. Saen euna Jisas uqa humei age gemona tawen. Uqa maaden, “Malol ageca biliale,” aden. ²⁰ Odi mamadei uqa ebenca qeihca ihacaden. Odocob malogom eu age Tibud feinnu wawaga ceelen. ²¹ Odocob Jisas uqa haun maaden, “Malol ageca biliale. Memige Anut ija sultenwe eunu ija age suladigina,” aden. ²² Odi madi hedumei uqa agena siw umei fuaadi maaden, “Kis Gun oigale. ²³ Age dana cajaca agena silail dahiniga celecebfi Anut uqaha dana cajaca agena silail dahig celigian. Ageqa dana cajaca agena silail qee dahiniga celecebfi Anut uqa dana cajaca agena silail qee dahig celeiaun,” aden.

Tomas uqa Jisas fen

²⁴ Malogom 12-pela eundec oso, Tomas (age Didimas egina),* uqa Jisas hon euna uqa age gami qee bilelein. ²⁵ Eunu malogom leih age madoin, “Ege Tibud fom!” doin. Euqa Tomas maaden, “Ija tuitu age ebenna qoin eu hulufan qee fifig ija ebeni hulufan euna qee hewi fifig ija ebeni uqa wailoh hulufan euna qee hewi fifig ija wawi qee meleeiaun,” aden.

²⁶ Cuha osol hedocob malogom age haun jo euna cegulein. Tomas uqa age gami bilein. Jic cebec cunug eu jic menadein tatawegin qa Jisas hu age gemona tawimein maaden, “Malol ageca biliale,” aden. ²⁷ Odimei uqa Tomas madon, “Hina eben ahu ija ebeni hulufanina hewiti fagale. Hina eben ahu ija wailomi hulufanina hewi fagale. Wawin meleec cain felacudugaun, euqa wawin meleeia!” don. ²⁸ Odocob Tomas uqa jejeg hewi madon, “O ijana Tibud! Ijana Anut!” don.

²⁹ Odocob Jisas uqa madon, “Hina ija fecitaganu wawin meleeiafo? Age ija qee fecitec bibileig wawaga meleena eu age wawaga ceelec biluqagan!” don.

Buk i uqana gug

³⁰ Jisas uqa uqana malogom amagana kobolkobol odoc matica filfil odon eu ija buk ina qee jaqelem. ³¹ Euqa Jisas uqa Anutna Kraus uqa Anut uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehudennuca, uqa Anut Melahnuca wawaga meleigian eunu ija ceteteh inu je jaqadiga. Eunu age wawaga meleeceb uqa ijanna cebac bilec oqagan.

* 20:24: Didimas ijanna gug eu “Mel Gah.”

¹ Eu hedocob Jisas uqa uqana malogom Taibirias macas lanna amagana haun camasac men. Uqa odi camasac men. ² Saimon Pitaca Tomas, age Mel Gah egina, uqaca, Nataniel, uqa Kena jobondec Galili hatuna, uqaca, Sebedi melahul lecisca, malogom lecishaca age osoben bilein. ³ Odi bibileig Saimon Pita uqa malogom eu maaden, “Ija cul dool cedigennu cobigen,” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Odocomfi ege hinaca cedecnu cobeqan,” doin. Age odi belimeig wag tobi macasnadec cul dool cedecnu cabi oin. Euqa witic euna cunug cabi oogin cul dool osol oso qee oloin.

⁴ Qasil walag dadanen Jisas lanna tawen. Ageqa Jisas tutuc qee felein, age uqa ec qee doloin. ⁵ Odocob uqa maaden, “Melamiel, age cul dool oso cedeinfo?” aden. Odocob age madoin, “Qeeo,” doin. ⁶ Odocobil uqa maaden, “Agena cimec ben wag eben meulana isec heleiga. Odimeig age leih cedoqagan,” aden. Odocob age cimec ben helecebil gotoen. Odocob age cul dool mati bahic cimec ben euna lecebil age cimec ben didocobil becwe qee.

⁷ Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug on eu Pita madon, “Tibud ono taweia!” don. Pita uqa Tibud ono taweia ec madeceb dumei uqa uqana lotoc cecelac taqimei tefacdu wana tonen. Ge, uqa cabi ocnu lotoc cecelac hulimei lotoc nag taqen. ⁸ Malogom leih age wagna li cimec ben cul dool am bec eu didudu lan cemenug ceceli ahoin. Ge, age wag hatai tatawen bibileig cul dool cedein, eu 100 mita odi.

⁹ Age wagnadec lanna tonimeig age calos jana cul dool manec ninijen bred ha ono fein. ¹⁰ Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age cul dool qila cedeiga eundec osooso cedi ahoiga,” aden. ¹¹ Odocob Saimon Pita uqa wag tobimeig cimec ben didocob lanna hon. Cimec eu cul dool benben am bec. Cul dool cedein eu sanijein eu 153 odi cedein. Eu mati bahic mele euqa cimec ben eu qee tatalel.

¹² Odocob Jisas maaden, “Age humeig sab jeigale,” aden. Uqa maadecebqa age uqa sisildu hina in docnu oso qee cisdol. Age cunug eu Tibud age du cuhadoin. ¹³ Jisas uqa age cemenega limei bred eu umei feni siwiadén. Odimeig cul doolha siwiadén.

¹⁴ Jisas saen euna malogom amagana camasac men eu cal mecnadec cajimeig uqana camasac mec cijeddon.

Jisas uqa Pita madon, “Hina ijana sipsip sab joqagannu cofadagale,” don.

¹⁵ Age sab ji hedocobil Jisas uqa Saimon Pita madon, “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ene bilegina eundec cunug wooladi ija naluni maganafo?” don. * Odocob Pita uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, mele, ija hina nalunin migina eu hina dogona,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina ijana sipsip sab joqagannu cofadagale,” don.

¹⁶ Odimeig Jisas uqa Pita sisildu lecisdu madon, “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ija naluni maganafo?” don. Odocob Pita uqa Jisas jejeg hewi madon, “O Tibud, mele, ija hina nalunin migina eu hina dogona,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina ijana sipsip ben moqagannu cofadagale,” don.

¹⁷ Odimeig Jisas uqa Pita sisildu cijeddu madon, “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ija naluni maganafo?” don. Odocob Pita uqa Jisas sisildu cijeddu madon, “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ija naluni maganafo?” donnu waug culumen docob madon, “O Tibud, hina ceteteh cunug dogona, ija hina nalunin migina eu hinaha dogona,” don. Odocob Jisas madon, “Hina ijana sipsip sab joqagannu cofadagale,” don.

¹⁸ “Ija je mele mahigina, hina mel haun bilem saen euna hinadodoc hinana oologam tacimeg euna euna cobigen imeg euna cobom. Euqa hina toia memem hina eben suladecem oso hinana oologam taqihimeig cudun hina qee gale hena euna ehi li mihuqagan,” don. ¹⁹ (Jisas uqa Pita adidihna cal mimi Anut binan suligian eunu nijen eu dado mudecnu je i madon.) Odi madumeig Jisas madon, “Hina ija tootaga!” don.

Malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug oloi eu uqana je

* 21:15: Grik jenadec falicdocnu je osoha nijia eu odi: “Saimon, Jon melah, hina ija naluni magana eu ene bilegina eundecnu nalunuga magana wooldonafo?” don.

²⁰ Odocob Pita uqa qaalimei malogom oso Jisas uqa culaug on eu uqa Jisas toodu hohon fen. Malogom eu uqa Pasowa sab jecna Jisasca duculdot bilimesi uqa Jisas sisildu madon, “O Tibud, in hinana cad ebenegana mihigian?” don. ²¹ Pita uqa eu fimei Jisas sisildon, “Tibud, dana i eeta oduduqagan?” don. ²² Odocob Jisas uqa Pita madon, “Ija madeceminfi uqa bibileb li ija ceseli hoc saenna biligian eu ijana himec, hinana qee. Hina ija tootaga!” don. ²³ Jisas uqa Pita madonnu malogom cunug age malogom eunu madi, uqa qee cal meiaunnu maden eu doin. Euqa Jisas uqa malogom inu uqa qee cal meiaun ec qee madel, uqa madon, “Ija madeceminfi uqa bibileb li ija ceseli hoc saenna biligian eu ijana himec, hinana qee,” don.

²⁴ Malogom eu uqa ceteteh inu amagana qasali maadena. Uqa ceteteh inu jaqena. Ege uqana je qasali maadec eu mele ec doqona.

Cit qoc je

²⁵ Jisas uqa ene jaqec je nijina eu himec qee odol, uqa ceteteh mati bahic odon. Age Jisas odon eu osolosol cunug bukna jaqoubmiqa ija cisdugina mahamaha ege biluquna cunugna buk mati bahic eu mudecnu cudun ihoc qee.

Aposel Agena Cabi Oc Aqunec Je

Buk i, Aposel Agena Cabi Oc, eu Lukna Me Je tubdona. Luk buk iha jaqen. Buk ina Kis Gun uqa aposel jic dado madeceb age Jerusalem onodec Judiaca Sameriaca li hatuhatu cunugna dana cajaca Jisasnu me je qasali maadein (1.8 feiga) eunu Luk jaqen.

Buk Aposel i Jisasna tamanec eu Juda dana cajaca gemona sanan mimei eu hibna li dana cajaca age hatuhatu cunugna bilegina euna ben calen eunu dodo saena. Luk uqa cetez oso ha ihacecnu gale dona. Eu Jisas Kraisna cabica, dana cajaca age Jisas todogina agena cobocca eu wele Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca je hahun oso maaden eu ihoc lena eunu ihacena. (Age 2.14-36 feiga.) Buk Aposel i cetez ben osonu saena, eu Kis Gun, Anutna Kis uqana cabi. Pentikos Deel Benna Kis Gun nimei Jisasna malogomca bilen. (Age 2.1-4 feiga.) Odimei Kis Gun uqa Anutna gagadic odoc aposel adimei uqa aposelna cisdoc gaid dado meceb age agena cabi oin.

Buk ina me je qasali madec cecelac mati nijia, age 2.14-41, 3.11-26, 4.8-12, 7.2-53, 10.34-48, 13.16-41, 17.22-31, 22.1-21, 24.10-21, 26.1-23, 28.23-28 feiga. Dana cajaca mati bahic age me je inu wawaga melececeb Jisasna tamanec ben calen.

Buk i aposel cunugnu saena, euqa aposel lecis odosinnu je mati saena, eu Pita Polca. Pita uqa aposel age Jisas gami coboin eundec oso. Pol uqa casac Jisas qee todoc, uqa Jisasna cad oso bilen. Uqa Jisasna tamanec cilehadecnu cabi gagadic oloi. Euqa uqa Damaskas jicna Jisas gulucdon. Odocob uqa Jisasna aposel ben eundec oso calen.

Saen osona Luk uqa Polca jic cobosin. Buk ina cudun leihna Luk uqa Pol odonnu saena uqa egnu madena. (Age 16.10-17, 20.5-21.18, 27.1-28.16 feiga.) Eunu Luk uqa Pol cabi hijagul oso.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Pitana cabica Kristen tamanec sanan menca (dac 1-12)
 - A. Aposel age Jisasnu me je Judiaca, Galilica, Sameriaca euna qasali maadein (1.1-9.31)
 1. Aqunec je (1.1-2)
 2. Krai ceseli cajimei cabi on (1.3-11)
 3. Aposel age Kis Gun ocnu sumudein (1.12-26)
 4. Aposel age Kis Gun oin (dac 2)
 5. Pita Jonca ale dana jaih laleg mec me mudecebil age Pita Jonca gihacdoc jona malein (3.1-4.31)
 6. Kristen tamanec age agena ceteteh eu osoben utecebutecceb ein (4.32-5.11)
 7. Age aposel 12-pela gihacdoc jona madein (5.12-42)
 8. Age dana 7-pela age aposel cesuladecnu nesiladein (6.1-7)
 9. Juda dana age Stiwen cegulec amagana mudecebil je maadeceb age Stiwen meenna qocobil cal men (6.8-7.60)
 10. Wawaga meleec dana cajaca Jerusalemdec age bilisadu belein (8.1-4)
 11. Filip uqana cabi (8.5-40)
 - a. Uqa Sameria hatuna cabi on (8.5-25)
 - b. Uqa dana Itiopiadec me je madon (8.26-40)
 12. Sol Jisasnu waug meleen (9.1-31)
 - B. Aposel age Fonisia hatunaca, Saipras nuinaca, Antiok taunnaca me je qasali maaden (9.32-12.25; 11.19 feiga)
 1. Pita uqa Mediterenian Macas lanna cabi on (9.32-11.18)
 - a. Uqa Inias me mudimei Dokas cesuldon (9.32-43)
 - b. Uqa Koniliasna jona me je qasali maaden (10.1-11.18)

2. Juda dana qee eundec tamanec Antiokna calen (11.19-30)
3. Herod uqa Kristen tamanec me qee odadime cal men (dac 12)
2. Pol uqana cabica, odocob Kristen Antiokdec Rom ono li ben fulusdon (dac 13-28)
 - A. Aposel age Frigia hatunaca, Galesia hatunaca me je qasali maaden (13.1-15.35; 16.6 feiga)
 1. Pol uqa me je maadecnu cabi cocobi hatu filfil nuen (dac 13-14)
 2. Tamanec uqana cegulec ben Jerusalem ono calen (15.1-35)
 - B. Pol uqa Masedonia hatuna macas leti nuen (15.36-21.16; 16.9 feiga)
 1. Pol uqana me je maadecnu cabi coboc lecisdoc odon (15.36-18.22)
 2. Pol uqana me je maadecnu cabi coboc cijeddoc odon (18.23-21.16)
 - C. Pol uqa Rom ono nuen (21.17-28.31; 28.14 feiga)
 1. Age Jerusalem ono tempelna Pol hewudein (21.17-23.35)
 - a. Rom agena han dana Pol hewudein (21.17-22.29)
 - b. Pol Juda agena cegulec benna amagana je maaden (22.30-23.11)
 - c. Han dana ilo Pol suldocob uqa Sisaria taun ono nuen (23.12-35)
 2. Pol gihacdoc jona Sisaria ono bilen (dac 24-26)
 - a. Pol uqa Filiks amegna je madon (dac 24)
 - b. Pol uqa Festas amegna je madon (25.1-12)
 - c. Pol uqa Festasca King Agripaca amalana je maalen (25.13-26.32)
 3. Pol uqa macasna Rom nuen (27.1-28.15)
 4. Pol uqa cabi gel lecisna Rom ono uqana jona gihacdoc bilen (28.16-31)

Jisas uqa Kis Gun suldocob malogom ageca hugian ec maaden

¹ O Tiofilas, ijana buk casac jaqem euna ceteh cunug Jisas odonca, iwaladenca saen uqa cabi sanan mennadec ² hocob li Anut uqa Jisas ehudeceb enedec sao ohisna ten eunu jaqem. Uqa sao ohisna qee tec uqa Kis Gun odocna aposel* dana uqa nesili cedaden eundec uqa je gatitina ulicaadi dado maden. ³ Saen uqa dain ben umei cal meceb li deel 40 hedocob uqa ceteteh ihacadeceb uqa cebac bilia ec doqagannu uqa uqana aposel eu amagana saen mati bahic camas men. Age uqa fefegin uqa Anutna culnu age gami togodoin. ⁴⁻⁵ Saen age uqaca gabandu bibileig uqa je i maaden, "Jon wana wa joaden qa deel osooso hedocob Anut age Kis Gunna wa joadigian. Eunu age Jerusalem cain culuwain. Ceteh me Memige Anut adigiannu maden maadem eu sumudi bileiga," aden.

⁶ Saen aposel age Jisas gami gabandu bibileig age sisildoin, "O Tibud, hina qila saen ina Isrel cul agena cofdoc haun ceseli Isrel adeganfo?" doin.†

⁷ Odocob Jisas maaden, "Ceteh i cel saen cali hugian eu Memige Anut ebengulna odocob cali hugian. Age saen euna caligian ec docnu qee nijel. ⁸ Euqa saen Kis Gun ageca neceb age gagadic odocca biluqagan. Odocob age dana cajaca cunug ijanu je qasali maadoqagannu Jerusalem onodec Judiaca Sameriaca li hatuhatu cunug olom danigian," aden.

Jisas sao jobon ceseli ten

⁹ Uqa je i madi hedumei Anut uqa ehudeceb sao jobon teten mecidu tawein. Oodogin ti taen dunuh li jebuc daneceb amagana haun qee felein.

¹⁰ Age amaga uqa sao ten odi tatiein tatawegin mahuc odi dana lecis lotoc senenec himec tacimesi age cemenega ni tawimesi ¹¹ maadesin, "Galilidec dana, age eetanu sao jobonna tatii ene tawegina? Jisas i Anut uqa ehudeceb enedec sao jobon teia uqa teten feiga odi ceseli tonigian," adedin.

Dana oso Judasna cabi ugiannu age nesildoin

* 1:2: Age je eu Matju 10.2na nijia eu feiga. † 1:6: Wele bahic Isrel age agena eundec oso uqa agena king biloloi. Euqa Jisasna saenna Rom age Isrel hatu cofdoin. Odocob Jisas calen saenna dana mati age uqa Rom ititacadime Isrel cul haun sanan migian ec cisdoin.

¹² Odocob aposel age Oliw Aluh eunadec haun ceseli Jerusalem belein. Eu Jerusalem taundec hocnu eu nag bahuca qee, eu kilomita osol odi. ¹³ Age taun benna limeig jo hamol ohis age nijoloigna tein. Aposel eu age ijanaga odi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Andruca, Filip, Tomasca, Batolomju, Matjuca, Jems, uqa Alfias melah, uqaca, Saimon, uqa Selot[‡] dana, uqaca, odocob Judas, uqa Jems melah uqaca. ¹⁴ Aposel ageca, caja age Jisas toodoloig ageca, Maria Jisas anagca, uqa waliagulca age cunug inondoqagannu wawaga osolca gaid ceguloloig.

¹⁵ Deel osooso hedocob euna wawaga meleec cotogail 120 odi cegulein. Odocob Pita je maadigiannu caji tawen. ¹⁶ Uqa maaden, “O cotiel, je oso eu Anutna jaqec je weledecna nijia. Wele bahic Kis Gun odocob Dewid uqa je oso Judasnu maden. Judas uqa Jisasna cad jic dado madimei uqa age ebenegana Jisas mudigian eunu je maden. Odocob je i wele aig qon. ¹⁷ Ge, Judas uqa egena eundec oso eunu uqa egena cabina cabi oso muguh mein,” aden.

¹⁸ “Judas uqana cabi oc me qeenu meen qaig on eu maha oso fajen. Euna uqa toni qocob cal men. Uqa big fugudocob big anag maliogca cunug basecdon. ¹⁹ Odocob dana cajaca cunug Jerusalem bilein eu dah mimeig age agena jena maha eu ‘Akeldama’ ein. Uqana gug eu odi ‘Golac Maha,’” aden.

²⁰ “Ge, Buk Songna je oso age jaqein eu odi madena:
‘Uqana bilec gauc nijiale.

Dana oso euna qee biliaun,’ ena.

(Buk Song 69.25)

Odocob je oso ha edi madena:

‘Uqana cabi cudun eu oso oiale,’ ena,” aden.

(Buk Song 109.8)

²¹ “Eunu egenadec dana oso uqa Jisas Tibud cal mecnadec ceseli cajen eu fen uqa ege gami gabandoc bilom dana i uqa nesili ehudecnu. Uqa saen cunug Jisas Tibud ege gami cobom, ²² saen hahawan Jon uqa wa joadecnu je maaaden li deel Jisas uqa egecadec ehudi sao jobonna ehi ten eu gadac. Odocob dana i uqa egeca gami Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajennu je qasali maadec cabi oqale,” aden.

²³ Eunu age dana lecis ijanala madein, Josef uqa Basabas doloig, uqa ijan oso ha Jastas doloig, Mataiasca. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Odimeig age inondu madoin, “O Tibud, hina cunug agena cisdoc dogona eunu dana lecis i alenadec in eu uqa aposel cabi cudun Judas uqa cuculi uqana gucna nuen eu ugiannu hina nesili ehudem ege ihacgaga,” doin. ²⁶ Odimeig age ijanala meen lecis jaqimeig hal oso tacimeig lahidocobil meen oso toni non. Mataias ijan calen. Uqa ageca gabanadeceb uqa aposel bilec 11-pela odi age gami bilein. §

2

Kis Gun nen

¹ Saen Pentikos Deel Ben cali hon euna* age cunug cudun osolna ceguli bilein. ² Odocob saen nag bahic odi udududoc sao jobondec fufu ben bahic fuludoc cinigwe nimei jo hamol bileinna eu cunug ihoc len. ³ Odocob age ja belican cinigwe cagucagu dana filfil ilomogana taldu ninijen fein. ⁴ Kis Gun nimei dana ono bilein eu dewenegana cunug ihoc len. Age cunug beilamaga falicdocob je filfil madecnu Kis Gun ihoc cesuladen eu odi madein.

⁵ Odocob saen euna Juda dana leih Jerusalem ono bilein. Age cuha fecnu dana ititom hatu filfilnadec cegulein. ⁶ Saen age hutan eu dah mimeig dana am ben cegulein. Age osolosol je madec gug filfil mamadegin dah madeinnu age cunug dadanein. ⁷ Tumatumaeig wawaga cacaden madein, “Dana je madegina i age cunug Galilidec. ⁸ Euqa ege cunug egena je gul mamadegin egedodoc ihoc dah madoqona eu adi? ⁹ Ege Patiadec, Midiadec, Ilamdecca. Ege Mesopotemiadec, Judiadec, Kapadosiadecca.

‡ 1:13: Selot agena am age Juda dana eu Rom dana Judiadec ititacadeccnu ein. § 1:26: Age Anut uqa dana oso nesili ehudeceb uqa Judas Iskariotna cudun ocnu gale aden. Eu Juda agena kobol age wele odi odoloig. Age 1 Stori 26.13-16 feiga. * 2:1: “Pentikos Deel Ben” eu “Cabinadec Sab Ocnu Ceelec Deel Ben” ijan oso. Age Wok Pris 23.15-22 feiga. Deel ben i Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel caleceb deel 50 hedocob eu calen.

Ege Pontasdec, Esiadecca. ¹⁰ Frisiadec Pamfiliadecca, Isipdec, Libia hatuna Sairini cemenugca. Ege leih Romdec dana. ¹¹ Ege leih eu Juda dana bahic, ege leih eu Juda dana ibuldom. Ege Krit nuidec Arebiadecca. Euqa ege cunug egena je gulna Anutna gagadic odocnu dah moqona!" ein. ¹² Odocob age cunug wawaga cacaden dadanecca sisildocobsisildocobein, "I eu cel gugnu?" ein. ¹³ Euqa leih age dana wawaga meleec eundecnu lelanec je madein, "Dana i age ceu tinca jecebil dalul aqeia!" ein.

Pita je maaden

¹⁴ Oodonqa Pita uqa aposel 11-pela gami caji tawimeig seeci dana am ben ninijen maaden, "Cotiel, Juda dana age, cunug Jerusalem bilegina ageca cehna ija dah mimatebil i cel gugnu cetei i calena eu maadigen. ¹⁵ Age dana i age eu dalul aqeia ec cisdogina. Euqa qila i 9 kilok qasil himec. Eunu dana i age eu dalul qee aqel.† ¹⁶ Euqa cetei i caleia eunu je hahun madec dana, Joel, wele maden:

¹⁷ 'Anut madena, "Deel cit qocna ija ijana Kis dana cajaca cunugna basecdocomin nugian. Age melemegail atagailca je hahun madec danawe ijana me je madoqagan.

Agena dana haunhaun eu age majaudocnu foqagan.

Agena dana toiatia age bebeleca foqagan.

¹⁸ Mele, ijana cabi dana cajaca ha ijana Kis deel eunu agena basecdocomin neceb age je hahun madec danawe ijana me je madoqagan.

¹⁹ Ija gaga odoc sao ohisnaca, kobolkobol odoc mahanaca odigen.

Saen euna golacca, jaca, ja casuc benca caloqagan

²⁰ Tibudna deel ben eu camasac miigiannu dodoldodob casac cam eu tu ibuldugian.

Odocob jagel eu golacwe golca ibuldugian.

²¹ Odocob saen euna dana oso uqa Tibud ijanna utadocobfi Tibud uqa dana eu caha-hadugian," ena,' en," aden. (Joel

2.28-32)

²² "Isrel dana, je i dah meigale! Jisas Nasaretdec, Anut uqa dana i nesili ehuden, uqana gadac eu odi. Age gemo uqa gagadic odoc mati odon, uqa kobolkobol odoc ha mati odon, uqa gaga odoc mati ihacaden. Eu Anut uqa Jisas ebenna age gemo odi odon agedodoc dogina. ²³ Age Jisas i uqa dana age Mosesna loo je bisalu qee bilegina eu ebenegana mudecebil age na babaleca tuitu qocobil cal men eunu Anut uqa wele don, Anut uqa wele eunu cois maden. ²⁴ Euqa cal mec uqa gihacdocwe qee. Cal mec‡ uqana gagadic odoc qee mudime i haun ehuden. Eunu Anut cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajan. ²⁵ Euha Dewid uqa Jisasnu maden:

'Ija dugina, Tibud uqa ijaca gaid bilina.

Uqa ija ebeni meulana isec bilina eunu culumen oso ijaca hocobfi ija qee qeleligaun, qee cucuiigaun.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eunu ija wawi celeboen. Ija conina ceelec je madem.

Anut hina ija doloni cal mecna§ qee culdugaun.

Hinana cabi dana gun eu hina culdocom uqa deweg qee huluoiaun.

Eunu ija cal mec dana qa ija jaen mudecnu gaid wawi madena odi.

²⁸ Hina cebac coboc jic wele ihactem.

Odocob saen hina ijaca bilimeg ija wawi celeboecnu itegan,' en," aden. (Buk Song

16.8-11)

²⁹ "Cotiel, age du cuhadocnu ija saluqi u maadigen. Egena sihil gugnadec dana, King Dewid, wele bilen uqa cal meceb heel cisein, euqa uqana qalqal eu ene egeca deel ina bilina. ³⁰ Uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana, odocob uqa Anut je cagoc oso madon, 'Ija dana hinana sihilnadec hibna caligian hinana king cudunna mudigen,' don eu don. ³¹ Eunu Dewid uqa Anut hibnanu cetei oso odocob caleceb fen. Odime i Anut uqana Krai eu cal mecnadec ceseli cajigiannu maden:

† 2:15: Juda age qasil bahicna sab waca qee joloig. Eunu Pita uqa je i maden. ‡ 2:24: Grik je i bahic eu "oloqanih"

§ 2:26-27: Grik je i bahic eu "oloqanihna"

'Anut cal mecna** uqa qee culdol.
Uqa deweg ganac ha heelna qee huluel,' en," aden.

³² "Anut uqa Jisas i cal mecna dec haun tulidocob cajen eunu ege cunug fimeb qasali maadoqona. ³³ Uqa Jisas suli u sao ohis ehi ti eben meulana isec muden. Odime i Memige Anut uqa wele maden odi Kis Gun uten. Odocob Jisas Kis Gun basec docob nen eu ceteh qila i fegina, dah megina. ³⁴ Eu odi ha Dewid uqa Jisas sao jobonna ten odi qee tel qa uqa maden:

'Anut Tibud uqa ijana Tibud odi madon,

"Ijaca hu ebeni meulana isec bibilem

³⁵ ija odocomin hinana cad cunug hu ninijebil

hina jaimna lahacadegan," don,' ec maden," aden.

(*Buk Song 110.1*)

³⁶ "Eunu Isrel dana cunug age doiga, Jisas i age na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men eu Anut uqa Tibud Kraisca mudeceb uqa ege Cahahagec calen bilial!" aden.

Dana mati age tului falicdumeig wa joc oin

³⁷ Dana age odi dah mimeig age wawaga qon. Odocob age Pita aposel leihca maadein, "Cotigeil, ege qila adi odocnu?" adein.

³⁸ Odocob Pita maaden, "Age osolosol agena silailnu tului falicdumeig Jisas Krai ijanna wa joc ocobil Anut agena silail cagasiadigian. Odocob Anut uqa Kis Gun bagolwe adigian. ³⁹ Eu odi ha Anut uqa wele maaden odi agenuca, age talacunugailnuca Kis Gun adigian. Odocob dana leih onoca bileginanu ha adigian. Cunug Tibud, egena Anut, utaadeceb hoqagan eu uqa Kis Gun adigian," aden.

⁴⁰ Pita haun maadime i dahiniga hewec je maaden, "Anut uqa qisol dana qila bilegina wadacade c ben bahic adigian. Eunu age wadacade c owainnu agedodoc cahahaade c adecnu agena qisol kobol culeiga!" aden. ⁴¹ Odocob geh bahic uqana jenu wawaga melece b wa joc oin eu 3,000 odi casacdecca gabandoin.

Kristen kobol me bahic calen

⁴² Odocob age aposel agena iwaladec je dah mecnu gale adoloi. Age cegulecnuca, bred feni jecnuca, inondocnuca gaid odoloig.†† ⁴³ Odogin Anutna kobolkobol geh bahic gaga odoc ha geh bahic aposel ebenegana odoin eunu cunug age cucuiein. ⁴⁴ Cunug age wawaga melece cca age wawaga osol meceb bilein. Agena ceteteh eu agena dih qee elein eu cunug agena. ⁴⁵ Age cehewanagaca agena mahaca suldodoig meen qaig eu umeig dana filfil age sabca qee cetetehca qee eu siwiadoloig. ⁴⁶ Deel cunug age tempelna age wawaga osolna gabandu biloloig. Odimeig age agena jonana bred feni jejeig age wawaga meca celeboe cca sab gabandu joloig. ⁴⁷ Age Anut binan susulegin dana cunug agenu culunuga oin. Odocob deel cunugna Tibud uqa cahahaadi dana cajaca am haun eu cedi ahu gabanaadien.

3

Pita Jonca dana jaih laleg mec me mudesin

¹ Deel osona Pita Jonca wesu 3 kilok odi inondoc saenna ale tempelna tesin. ² Tetesin ono Jic Cebec Nege Bahic odi madoloig euna dana oso uqa simnadec jaih laleg mec bilen. Deel cunugna uqa dana age tempel dunuh lelebil meen qaig nu niniadigiannu gahidu ehi li tempel jic cebecna mudoloig. ³ Saen uqa Pita Jonca dunuh lelesin mecialime i uqa ceteh oso utuwasannu ninialen. ⁴ Ale gugca mecidodin. Odimesi Pita madon, "Hina ele me cilaga!" don. ⁵ Odocob uqa ceteh oso utuwasan ec cisdume i uqa mecialen. ⁶ Euqa Pita madon, "Ija meen qaigca qee qa ija ceteh oso ca eu hina ihigen. Jisas Krai Nasaretdec ijanna mahigina cajimeg coboga!" don. ⁷ Odime i uqa eben meulana hewi suldocob cajen. Mahuc bahic dana eu jaih cabal jaih katca gagadic men. ⁸ Uqa bitacime i caji tawen.

** 2:31: Grik je i bahic eu "oloqanihna" †† 2:42: Doc dana mati age odi cisdogina. Saen euna Kristen age cunug cegulimeig sab joloig. Ji hedumeig age Jisas deweg golaccanu cisdocnu sab joloig.

Odimei cobocnu temdon. Uqa tooalimei cocobi bitacii Anut binan susulien tempel hamol lein. ⁹ Oodon dana ono bilein eu uqa cocobi Anut binan susulen fein. ¹⁰ Odimeig uqa dana jaih laleg mec tempel Jic Cebec Nege Bahic eginanu meen qaignu ninii bilina eu wele fein. Age cunug dana jaih laleg mec cocobon fimeig filiciteimeig dadanein.

Pita tempelna me je qasali maaden

¹¹ Saen dana eu Pita Jonca hewalen tatawen Solomonna hamol eu odi madoloig euna dana dadanimeig guguli fecnu ageca lein. ¹² Saen Pita meciadime maaden, “Isrel dana, age eetanu ceteh i edinu filiciteiga? Eetanu gugca mecigegina? Age elena gagadic odocnafo, elena ititom cobocnafo odi odudocohul coboia ec cisdoginafo? Eu odi qee. ¹³ Ebrahim Aisak Jakobca agena Anut, ege jajanigeil agena Anut, uqa uqana cabi dana, Jisas, ijan meca gagadic odocca uten. Jisas i age Pailat ebenna mudimeig, uqa Pailat culdeceb nuigiannu wele cisdon, age Pailat amegna uqanu je me qee madein. ¹⁴ Euqa age Dana Gun Bahic, Dana Ititom Bahic uqanu je me qee madein. Odimeig Pailat agena gale adec toodugiannu sisildocobil uqa han dana qagaadec eu gihacdoc jonadec besiton. ¹⁵ Age madecebil age Dana Cebac Bilecna nuecnu jic dado migec eu qoin. Euqa Anut cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. Ele eu fimeu qasali maadowona. ¹⁶ Jisas ijanna gagadic odoc dana i amagana fegina age dana i uqa Jisas ijannu waug meleec euna gagadic meia ec dogina. Uqana Jisasnu waug meleec age amagana me mudia,” aden.

¹⁷ “O cotiel, ija age agena iwaladecca age Jisasnu qee doloin, eunu age odi odoin ec mele dugina. ¹⁸ Euqa Anut wele bahic ceteh i cali hugiannu maaden. Uqana je hahun madec dana conogana maden, ‘Age Anutna Kraiss eu dain ben umei gahidugian,’ en eu odi mele bahic ihoc len. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Tibud uqa agena silail cagasiadigiannu gale dona. Odocob Tibud uqa age dolonoga gagadic odoc ocnu saen dodoldodob uqa cemenugnadec ageca suldocob nigianu gale dona. Uqa uqana Kraiss uqana dana caja cahahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden, eu Jisas, eu suldocob nigianu gale dona. Jisas uqa sao jobon bibileb saen maha ina ceteh haun cali hugiannu eu odi Anut uqana je hahun madec dana gun welewele bilein eu conogana maden. Eunu Anut uqa odi odigiannu silailnu tului falicdoiga. ²² Weleca Moses maden:

‘Anut Tibud ija ageca sulteceb homwe eu odi uqa je hahun madec dana oso hibna age gemonadec ageca suldocob hugian.

Uqa je maadeceb age jejeg toodu odoigale.

²³ Odocob oso uqa jejeg qee toodu odigiaqa uqa geldocob fadaligian.

Odocob uqa Isrel agena sihil qee biliaun,’ en.* (Loo 18.15, 18-19)

²⁴ Anutna je hahun madec dana cunug Samjuelnadec leceb uqa toodoin eundec ageha qila deel ina ceteh adi cali hugian euha madein. ²⁵ Age je hahun madec dana talaculunugail. Agenu je hahun eu madein. Anut uqa bal cehec je age jajanagail weleded maaden eu age mugumuga nijia. Uqa Ebrahim madon:

‘Hibna hinana sihilna dana cajaca cunug maha ina biluqagan age eeladec oqagan,’ don. (Jenesis 22.18; 26.4)

²⁶ Eunu Anut uqana cabi dana ehudimeig uqa age eeladeceb age abesabes agena qisol mec kobolnu tului falicdoqagannu uqa casac ageca suldocob nen,” aden.

4

Age Pita Jonca gihacdoc jona malein

¹ Pita Jonca ale dana je maaadesin, ihanec dana ageca, tempel cofdoc han dana agena ilo uqaca, Sadjusi ageca age aleca lein.* ² Age Pita Jonca dana iwalaadesi Jisas uqa cal mecnadec haun ceseli cajen je eunu dana cunug age cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu ihoc eu qaqasali maadesinnu gemanaga ben. ³ Odocob age hewalimeig cedali ehi li gihacdoc

* 3:23: Hahun je madec dana i Anut suldocob hugian eunu Pita maden, eu Jisas. * 4:1: Tempel cofdoc han dana agena ilo eu ihanec dana oso. Liwai sihil age dana cajaca age tempel dunuh lein eu cofadein. Odocob cofdoc han dana i uqa Liwai sihil agena ilo dana.

jona malein. Eu wesu mecebnu ono bibilesin deel osol hedon. ⁴ Euqa mati bahic age me je dah mein eundec wawaga meleen eu 5,000 odi ihoc len.

Pita Jonca Juda agena cegulec amagana tawesin

⁵ Deel osona Juda agena iloiloca, agena matumatuca, loo je iwaladecca Jerusalem ono cegulein.† ⁶ Age ihanec dana agena ilo Anasca, Kaiafasca, Jonca, Aleksandaca, dana cunug age ihanec dana agena ilo agena sihul eundecca gami cegulein. ⁷ Age Pita Jonca malecebil amagana tatawesin sisilalein, “Ale ceteh i adi odesian? Ale cel gagadic odocnafo, qee in ijanna odesian?” alein.

⁸ Odocob Pita Kis Gun am bi cacawudeceb jejenega hewi maaden, “O Juda agena iloiloca, agena matumatuca age ⁹ qila ele dana jaih laleg mec me mudewan, me mudec euna dana eu me tawena eunu sisillifeig ¹⁰ age doiga. Isrel dana cunug ageha doiga. Dana laleg mec qila age amagana tawena eu uqa Jisas Krai Nasaretdec uqa ijanna me mudec tawena. Age Jisas Krai eu na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men, euqa Anut haun tulidocob cajan.‡ ¹¹ Jisas uqanu Anutna jaqec je maden:

‘Meen oso age meen gel cehec memei dana culein eu qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu tawena,’ en.

(Buk Song 118.22)

¹² Anut uqa cahahagecnu oso ijan hatu i cunugna qee igel. Uqa himec ege Cahahagec. Osoca qee,” aden.

¹³ Odocob cegulec age Pita Jonca ale je saluqi u mamadesin eu dah mein. Odocob aleha dana gauc, ale Farisi agena doc qee iwalalein eu doin. Eunu age tumatumaein. Odocob ale Jisasca coboloig eu doin. ¹⁴ Euqa ale dana me mudesian eu Pita Jonca gami tatawegin fein eunu je oso madecwe qee. ¹⁵ Odocob age maalecebil ale cegulec cudun eunadec cuculadi cali hosin. Odimeig age himec je togodoin. ¹⁶ Age madein, “Ege dana lecis i alenu adi odeqan? Jerusalem ene dana cajaca cunug dana i ale kobolkobol odosian ec dogina. Eunu ege qee ecwe qee. ¹⁷ Euqa je i hatuhatu leceb dana cajaca cunug dowainnu ege je gatiti maalecnu, ‘Dana i ijanna je cain madowasin,’ alecnu,” ein.

¹⁸ Eunu age haun utalecebil hocobil maalein, “Ale haun Jisas ijanna dana oso je cain madowasin. Jisas ijanna oso cain iwaldowasin,” alein. ¹⁹ Euqa Pita Jonca jejenega hewi maadesin, “Ele Anut amegna age conoga todocnu eu coisfo, qee ele Anut co todocnu eu cois, eu age agedodoc gesileiga. ²⁰ Euqa Jisasna ceteteh cunug ele foh, dah moh eunu qasali madecnu culecwe qee,” adesin. ²¹ Odocob cegulec age haun je gatiti maalimeig culalecebil belesin. Dana cajaca cunug age kobolkobol fein eunu Anut binan sulein. Eunu age ameg alecnu jic oso qee felein. ²² Dana i ale kobolkobolna me mudesin eu uqa cabi gel 40 wooldoc eu odi.

Kristen age me je madec gagadic odoc oqagannu Anut cesuladigiannu inondoin

²³ Saen age Pita Jonca culalecebil ale dana cajaca wawaga meleec tamanec bileinna belesin. Ono ale je cunug ihanec agena iloiloca Juda agena matumatuca maalein eu saadesin. ²⁴ Wawaga meleec dana cajaca age dah mimeig age cunug Anut inondocnu wawaga osolca cegulein. Age madoin, “O Ben, hina sao, maha, macasca ifanem. Hina age cunug euna bilegina euha ifanadem. ²⁵ Wele hina Kis Gunna ege jajanige Dewid hinana cabi dana Kis Gun cona mecem je maden:

‘Eetanu Juda dana qee eundec age gemanaga ben?

Eetanu dana cajaca cunug age ege Tibud me qee odudeqan imeig qa odocwe qee?

²⁶ King mahanadec cunug age Tibudca uqana Kraisca aqalecnu saciadin.

Mahamaha agena ilo age Tibudna Kraisca han cadecnu cegulein,’ en. (Buk Song 2.1-2)

† 4:5: Dana i age cegulein eu Juda agena gesilec ben. Age Juda agena cuha fecnu ceteh cunug cofdoin. ‡ 4:10: Juda agena cegulec age Pailat hina Jisas qocom cal migian ec madein. Age Luk 22.66-23.5 feiga. Odocob Jisas cal mi hedocob age dana cajaca uqanu wawaga meleecnu qee gale adel.

²⁷ Eu mele bahic, taun ina Herodca, Pontias Pailatca, Juda dana qee eundec ageca, Isrel dana ageca age gabandumeig age Jisas hinana cabi dana gun, hina wele Kraiss mudem, eu deweg tudocnu cegulein. ²⁸ Age ceteh cunug cali hugiannu hina wele madem eu odocnu cegulein. Eu hinana gagadic odocna hinana cisdocnaca odi odoin. ²⁹⁻³⁰ O Tibud, qila agena cahacgec dah maga. Hinana gagadic odoc ihacaadi dana cajaca me madaga. Odog kobolkobol filfilha hinana cabi dana gun, Jisas, uqa ijanna odoga. Odimeg gagadic odoc euna ege, hinana cabi dana, hinana me je saluqi u maadecnu cesulgagale,” ein.

³¹ Age inondu hedumeig bibilegin cudun euna mim neceb qelelen. Age cunug Kis Gun am beceb age Anutna me je haun saluqi u maadein.

Kristen dana cajaca age wawaga osol tawein

³² Wawaga meleec tamanec eundec age wawaga osolca, cisdoc osolca bilein. Oso uqana ceteh eu uqana himec ec qee madoloi, qa age cunug agena ceteteh eu osoben utecebutecoboloig. ³³ Odocob aposel age gagadic odocca Jisas Tibud cal mecnadec ceseli cajennu dana cajaca je maadein. Odocob Anut age cunug eeladen. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Leih age mahaca joca eu cunug idadumeig meen qaig eunadec umeig aposel adoloig. Odocob meen qaig eu age agenadec oso sabca qee cetetehca qee eundec meen qaig eu cesawimeig utoloig. Eunu saen euna age eundec oso cetehnu qee jaen qoloi.

³⁶ Odocob saen euna Josef, uqa Liwai sihuldec, uqa Saipras nuidec, eu bilen. Aposel age ijan Banabas dogina, ijan eu uqana gug odi “oso uqa jic ihacadec, hulunuga cehec dana,” en. ³⁷ Odimeig uqana maha eu idadimeig meen qaig eunadec eu ehi li aposel jaimagana men.

5

Ananaias Safairaca

¹ Euna dana oso, ijan Ananaias, uqa aideg Safairaca alena maha oso idadimesi meen qaig osin. ² Odocob uqa aidegca je qeel qetimesi uqa meen qaig naha hehewi li naha himec aposel aden. ³ Euqa Pita madon, “Ananaias, hina eetanu Seten culdocom cisdoc me qee iheceb Kis Gun uhuldudu meen qaig naha maha idademnadec hewaga? ⁴ Hina maha qee idadec ninijen eu hinana bilen. Hibna hina idadem eu hina adinu fajedom meen qaig hinana biloub eu cois. Eetanu kobol me qee i odocnu cisdoga? Hina maha inadec dana qee uhuladelem qa hina Anut uhuldoga!” don. ⁵ Saen Ananaias je eu dah mimei cal mimei toni mahulen. Cunug eu dah mimeig ben bahic cucuiein. ⁶ Odocob dana haunhaun age hamol humeig uqa deweg lotoc jeuldimeig hewi ehi nui heel cisein.

⁷ Odocob aua cijed odi hedocob uqa aideg qee docdoc li hamol len. ⁸ Odocob Pita sisildon, “Mataga, meen qaig gadac iqa himec hina gemunca maha idadesianadecfo?” don.

Uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ese, meen qaig cunug iqa,” don.

⁹ Odocob Pita madon, “Hina hina gemunca eetanu Tibudna Kis temdocnu je qeel qetesin? Faga, dana hina gemun heel ciseiga eu age qila jic cebecna taweiga. Age hina ha gahihi caloqagan!” don. ¹⁰ Mahuc bahic uqa jaihna toni mahulimeig cal men. Dana eu age hamol humeig uqaha cal men eu fein. Eunu age hewi ehi nui gemug nijen qeihna heel cisein. ¹¹ Odocob tamanec cunugca dana caha leihca je eu dah mimeig ben bahic cucuiein.

Kobolkobol mati bahic cali hon

¹² Odocob aposel age kobolkobol odocca, gaga odocca mati bahic dana cajaca gemona odoin. Odocob tamanec cunug age Solomonna hamolna ono ceguloig. ¹³ Leih maha gemo coboin eu cucuimeig age li gabanadecnu qee cisdoloin, qa dana cajaca cunug tamanec binanaga sulein. ¹⁴ Euqa dana cajaca mati bahic age Tibudnu wawaga meleen uqana tamanec euna lein. ¹⁵ Eunu aposel age odi oodogin dana age Pita hu woolaadeb uqa hahun aqecb me madigiannu age hagca gahiadi jicna agena cabalna agena taegna cedi

ehi li madoloig. * ¹⁶ Odocob mati bahic dana caja hagca eundec jobon nagnag Jerusalem alildoc onodec buga me qeeca eundec cedi ahocobil age cunug me madein.

Age aposel gihacdoc jona madein

¹⁷ Odocobil ihanec dana iloca, Sadjusi dana age uqaca tawein eundecca age heel mec je madein. Eunu age aposelnu age ceteh oso odadecnu cisdoin. ¹⁸ Age aposel hewadimeig dana cunug agena gihacdoc jo euna madein. ¹⁹ Euqa witic euna Tibudna ensel oso nimei gihacdoc jo cebec hudimei aposel ehadi ehi limei maaden, ²⁰ “Belimeig tempel hamol li taweiga. Odimeig cebac bilec haun inu dana cajaca cunug maadeiga,” aden. ²¹ Aposel je toodumeig cocojagen age tempel jo hamol lein. Odimeig me je iwaladein.

Ihanec dana iloca dana age uqaca tawein eundecca age Juda agena cegulec cegulecnu maadecebil hu cegulein. Odimeig age aposel cedadi ahocobil cegulec euna age amagana madoqagannu je suldocobil gihacdoc jona len. ²² Saen tempelnadec cabi dana lein eu aposel ono qee gulucadelein. Eunu age cegulecca limeig maadein, ²³ “Saen ege gihacdoc jona limeb jic cebec eu gagadic bahic menec tatawen foqa. Gihacdoc jo jic cebec cofdoc dana ha tatawegin meciadoqa qa saen ege jic cebec hudimeb dunuh loqa eu ono danaca qee!” adein. ²⁴ Saen tempel uqa han qalic iloca, ihanec dana benben ageca odi dah mimeig age dadanii aposel dewenega cel ceteh caleia ec cisdoin. ²⁵ Odon dana oso humei maaden, “Doiga! Dana age gihacdoc jona madeigan eu tempelna dana me je iwalaadi taweiga!” aden. ²⁶ Odocob tempel han qalic iloca, uqana han qalic dana ageca belimeig aposel cedadi ahoin. Age dana meenna aqowainnu cucuiein. Eunu age hihibanagana qee cedadi aholoin.

Aposel age me je madecnu qee cucuielein

²⁷ Age aposel cedadi hamol ehi limeig cegulec amagana madecebil tawein. Odocob ihanec dana ilo uqa sisiladen, ²⁸ “Ege age je gatiti maadom, dana i ijanna cain iwalad-owain ec maadom qa feiga, age eeta odoin? Dana cajaca iwaladein eu Jerusalem i cunug ihoc len. Odocob age dana i uqana cal mecnu ha ege um qiguqagannu gale adena!” aden.

²⁹ Odocob Pita aposel leihca jejenega hewi maadein, “Ege maha inadec dana jejenega qee toodoqaun. Anut jejeg himec toodoqan. ³⁰ Ege jajanigeil agena Anut uqa Jisas uqa age na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimeil cal meceb cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. ³¹ Anut uqa dana i tulidocob cajimei eben meulana isec ten bilina. Uqa ege iwalgecca cahahagecca bilina. Uqa Isrel dana agena silailnu tului falicdocnu silail cagasiadigiannu ihoc bilina. ³² Ege Anut ceteh eu odon eu ege fom eunu qasali maadoqona. Kis Gunha ceteh eu maadena. Anut uqa dana age uqana je toodu odogina eu Kis Gun adena,” adein.

Gameliel uqa cegulec aposel hihibanagana cain odadowainnu maaden

³³ Saen cegulec dana age je eu dah mimeig age gemanaga gagadic bahic beben aposel qagaadoqagannu cisdoin. ³⁴ Euqa agenadec oso, Farisi ijan Gameliel, † uqa loo je iwaladec dana cunug age uqa bisalu himec jejeg dogina eu caji tawimei aposel cedi caloqagannu maaden. ³⁵ Odimeil cegulec maaden, “Isrel dana, dana i agenu ceteh oso odadoqagannu fi batut cisdoigale. ³⁶ Ge, saen osona Tiudas cali hon. Odimeil uqa ija meca ec maden. Odocob dana 400 odi uqaca gabandoin qa uqa qagadogin cal men. Dana uqa toodu coboloig eu filfil buadein. Odocob uqana cabi sanan men eu gauc cal mi qee men. ³⁷ Eu hedocob Judas Galilidec, dana cajaca cunug sanijadec saenna cali hon uqa dana mati bahic diiadeceb toodoin qa uqaha qocobil cal meceb dana uqa toodoloig eu filfil buadein. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Eunu ija maadigina, dana i agena cabi eu maha inadec dana agena oginafi isi jausigian. Euqa eu Anutnu cabi oginafi age wooladecwe qee. Agedodoc Anutca cadoqaga odowainnu dana i agenu ceteh oso cain mahuc odowain. Culadi qisacadeiga!” aden.

* 5:15: Dana cajaca i age Pita hahun eu hagca aqecebfi cois, hagca age meadoqagan eunu wawaga meleen. † 5:34: Pol uqa Kristen qee calec Gameliel uqa uqana iwaldoc bilen. Age Aposel 22.3 feiga.

Odocob cegulec age Gamelielna je toodu odoin.

Aposel age Jisasnu majanaga hewecnu ceelein

⁴⁰ Eunu age uqa jejeg toodumeig aposel utaadecebil hamol lein. Odocob age han qalic dana maadecebil age geh bahic qisaadimeig Jisas ijanna me je cain bahic dana maadowainnu cahacadimeig culadecebil belein. ⁴¹ Odocob aposel age cegulec culadein. Anut uqa age Jisasnu majanaga hewecnu eu ihoc ec cisdon eunu bebeli bileig age wawaga ceelen. ⁴² Odocob deel cunugna tempelnaca, agena jo cunugnaca Jisas uqa Anutna Kraiss eunu me je maaadi coboin.

6

Age dana 7-pela age aposel cesuladecnu nesili ehadein

¹ Saen osooso hedocob malogom sanijec ohis teten Juda dana Grik je madegina eu madein, "Egena caja wij eu age deel cunug sab siwiadec saenna age gaid hawaadegina," ein. Eunu Juda dana Grik je madegina, Juda dana Hibru je madeginaca fee dadanein. ² Odocob aposel 12-pela eu age malogom cunugca maadecebil cegulecebil madein, "Ege cewel ocnu cabi u Anutna me je maadecnu cabi culecnu eu cois qee. ³ Eunu, cotigeil, age dana 7-pela Kis Gun am becca, docca bilegina agenadec nesili ehadecebil ege caja wij sab siwiadecnu cabi cofdocnu madocomun biluqagan. ⁴ Egeqa, ege inondocnuca, me je maadecnuca cabi oqan," adein.

⁵ Dana am eu age cunugca aposel agena cisdoc aquni madeinnu wawaga me bahic nijen. Eunu age Stiwen, Kis Gunca waug meleec dana, uqa nesili ehudein. Odocob age Filip, Prokoras, Naikena, Taimon, Pamenas, Nikolasca nesili ehadein. Nikolas uqa Juda dana qee, uqa dana Antiokdec. Wele uqa Juda sihul ibuldon. ⁶ Dana am nesili ehadein eu age aposelca cedi ehi lein. Odocob age ebenega ilomogana mimeig inondoin.

⁷ Eunu Anutna je ihoc len. Malogom age Jerusalem bilein agena sanijadec ohis ten. Odocob ihanec dana mati bahic me jenu wawaga meleeceb me je toodu odoin.

Juda dana age Stiwen ehudimeig cegulec amagana mudein

⁸ Stiwen uqa Anut amegna me bilecca, gagadic odocca am bec bibilei uqa kobolkobol odoc gaga odocca benben dana cajaca gemona muden. ⁹ Euqa dana leih uqa gami fee dadanein. Age Juda am onnadec, age Cuha Jo Dana Besiadec ein.* Leih age Sairinidec, leih age Aleksandriadec. Ageca odocob Juda dana leih age Silisiadecca, Esiaca age Stiwen gami fee dadanec sanan mein. ¹⁰ Euqa Kis uqa cisdoc silecca utennu uqa je maadeceb age uqana uhulec je oso qee felein. ¹¹ Eunu age dana leih Stiwen nu je me qee madecnu fajadein. Age madein, "Ege uqa Moses Anutcanu je me qee mamaden dah mom," ein. ¹² I edina age dana cajaca, Juda agena matuca, loo je iwaladecca gemanaga aig metein. Age hu Stiwen hewimeig cegulec amagana ehudi lein. ¹³ Odimeig age dana leih Stiwen nu uhulec je madoqagannu hamol cedi ehi lein. Age madein, "Dana i uqa saen cunug tempel gun ica, Mosesna loo je gun eunuca je me qee gaid madena. ¹⁴ Ege uqa dah mumudeqan madi, Jisas Nasaretdec uqa jo ben i wagalimeiloo je weledec Moses ebenigena men euha qee mudimeil haun odi igian en," ein. ¹⁵ Cunug ono cegulecna bilein eu age amaga Stiwen himec deedoin. Odimeig age uqa ola eu ensel ola cinigwe fein.

7

Stiwen cegulec je maaden

¹ Odocob ihanec dana agena ilo uqa Stiwen sisildon, "Dana i age madegina eu melefo?" don.

² Stiwen jejeg hewi maaden, "Cotiel memeielca, ija je maadigina dah meiga! Wele ege memige Ebrahim Mesopotemia bibilen Haran qee nuec Anut kobolkobolca ono uqaca camasac men. ³ Odimeil madon:

* 6:9: Juda dana i age wele dana agena cabi dana bega meh bilein, euqa saen ina age besiadec bilein.

‘Hinana sihulca hinana mahaca culimeg maha ija ihachigenna nuuga,’ don. (*Jenesis 12.1*)

⁴ Eunu uqa Kaldia agena hatu culimei nui Haran hatuna bilen. Hibna Ebrahim memeg cal meceb Anutna odudeceb hu hatu i qila age bileginana bilen. ⁵ Anut odonqa uqa maha naha uqana bahic oso qee utel, maha mita osahic bahicha qee utel. Euqa Anut utigiannu je hahun maden. Anut uqa Ebrahim melca qeeqa eu uqana bahicca uqana sihul hibna biluqagan eu ageca agena biligian ec je hahun maden. ⁶ Anut uqa edi madon:

‘Hinana sihul age hatu filna cele dana biluqagan.

Ono age gahidoc cabi oqagan,

odocob age qisaadebil cabi ooig cabi gel 400 ono biluqagan.

⁷ Euqa dana me qee madoqagan eu ija wadac me qee adigen.

Eu hedocob hibna age hatu eu culimeig hu ene bibileig ija binani suluqagan,’ don.

(*Jenesis 15.13-14*)

⁸ Odocob Anut uqa Ebrahim bal cehec jenu deweg cagu qoc kobol uten. Odocob Aisak cali hon. Deel 8-pela hedocob Ebrahim uqa Aisak deweg cagu qon. Odocob Aisak hibna melah Jakob cali hon. Odocob hibna Jakob melahul 12-pela cali hoin. Dana 12-pela i age egena sihul gug 12-pela memigeil bahic,” aden.

⁹ “Jakob melahul age waliniga Josefnu heel memeig age Isip hatu ono gihacdoc cabi ugiannu suldoin, euqa Anut uqaca bilen. ¹⁰ Odimei uqana culumen cunugnu besiton. Saen Josef uqa Isip agena king amegna bilen Anut uqa duman meca, cisdoc meca uten. Odocob king hatu eu cofdoc biligiannu muden. Uqaha uqadodoc jo cofdoc biligiannu muden. ¹¹ Odocob saen euna Isip hatuca, Kenan hatuca ono sabnu cahel aqen. Odocob dana cajaca mel cunug wen bilein. Ege jajanigeil age sab ocnu cabi bahic. ¹² Odocob Jakob Isip hatu ono sabca ec dumei uqa melahul ege jajanigeil age casac suladeceb wele age qee lecna lein. ¹³ Odocob age Isip ono li lecisdocobil Josef uqa waliniga ec maadeceb doin. Odocob Isip agena king uqa Josefna sihulnu dugia bili hon. ¹⁴ Eunu Josef uqa memeg Jakobna je suldon. Odimei madon, ‘Sihunel cunug dana caja 75 cunugca age Isip ene hoqagan,’ don. ¹⁵ Odocob Jakob Isip nuen. Ono uqaca uqa melahulca cal mein. ¹⁶ Age Josef Jakobca dwenela ganac Sekem ono ehi nui Ebrahim heel eu Hemo sihul agenadec qaig silwana fajen euna heel cisalein,” aden.

¹⁷ “Saen Anut uqa Ebrahim je hahun madon eu wele dodoldodon egena sihul ha Isip hatuna ono fulusdon. ¹⁸ Saen euna king oso uqa Josefnu qee doc Isip ono calimei hatu eu cofdon. ¹⁹ Uqa egena sihul uhuladimei uqa qisaadi maadeceb age agena mel sim basoloig eundec cal mecnu ehadi nui maha gemo culadoloig. ²⁰ Saen euna Moses uqa cali hon. Uqa mel galeca bahic, uqa jagel cijed memegna jobon bilen. ²¹ Odocob saen uqa jobondec ehi nui fil mudein euna king ateg uqa umei melah bahic cinigwe cofdodon ben men. ²² Uqa Isip agena kobol docca iwaldodogin ben men, eu uqana je madec odocca eu gagadic men,” aden.

²³ “Saen Moses uqana cabi gel 40 odi uqa cotugul Isrel eu ono li feciadigiannu cison. ²⁴ Ono nuimei uqa Isipdec dana oso Isreldec oso qoqon fimei eunu uqa li Isreldec wadacdocnu cesuldumei Isipdec qocob cal men. ²⁵ Uqa Isrel dana eu age Anut besiadigiannu cabi uten ec odi doqagan ec cison qa eu age odi qee cisdoloin. ²⁶ Deel osona uqa Isreldec dana lecis cacadesin mecialimei uqa cahacalimei tanawaligiannu odon. Odimei maalen, ‘Se, dana lecis ale Isreldec himec. Odi eetanu cadesina?’ alen. ²⁷ Euqa oso uqa cotig wadon eu Moses gesac sundumei madon:

‘In hina ege cofgecca gesilgecca mihen?’ don.

Uqa sisildon, ²⁸ ‘Hina cum Isipdec qagadoganwe odi ijaha qagateganfo?’ don. (*Kisim Bek 2.14*)

²⁹ Moses je eu dah mimei uqa Isipdec busali nui Midia mahana ono bilen. Ono uqa aideg mel manahal lecis basalen,” aden.

³⁰ “Cabi gel 40 hedocob Tibudna ensel na nag oso ja cijec belicanna tatawen fen, wadauna* Sainai aluh cemenug. ³¹ Moses eu odi fimej tumatumaen. Odimej cisdudu fi cuhadugia eunu na nag eu cemenugca len. Euqa dodoldodon uqa Tibud jejeg dah men.

³² ‘Ija hina jajaninel agena Anut, ija Ebrahim, Aisak, Jakobca agena Anut,’ en. (*Kisim Bek 3.6*)

Odocob Moses qelelimej jejeg cali honna isec feciecnu culen. ³³ Odocob Tibud Moses madon:

‘Cudun hina tawaga eu maha gun.

Eunu hina jaim tacec eu huluga.

³⁴ Isip dana age ijana dana cajaca me qee odadegina eu ija figina.

Ija agena sogoec eu dah migina eunu ija besadigennu niga.

Qila, ija hina sulhecemin Isip hatuna nuegan,’ don,” aden. (*Kisim Bek 3.5, 7-8, 10*)

³⁵ “Moses i Isrel dana age uqanu cuculeig sisildoin, ‘In hina ege cofgecca gesiligecca mihen?’ doin. Euqa Anut uqa ensel na nag oso ja cijec belicanna tatawen fen uqa ebenna besiadimej cofadigiannu suldon. ³⁶ Uqa Isrel dana Isipdec ehadi nuen. Uqa kobolkobol gagadic odocca Isip onoca macas golcana odon. Odocob cabi gel 40 leceb wadauna ha odon. ³⁷ Moses i uqa Isrel dana maaden:

‘Anut ija ageca sulteceb homwe eu odi uqa je hahun madec dana oso hibna age gemonadec ageca suldocob hugian,’ aden. (*Loo 18.15*)

³⁸ Moses uqa Isrel tamanecca wadauna ono bilein, saen euna uqa ege jajanigeilca bibilegin ensel uqa Sainai aluhna ono je madon eu uqa cebac bilec je igecnu uten,” aden.

³⁹ “Euqa ege jajanigeil Mosesna je qee toodoloin. Uqa gesac sundodoig age haun Isip ceseloqagannu cisdoin. ⁴⁰ Eunu age Eron madoin:

‘Ege kadan tibud mudadigecem ege jic aqunigeiga.

Ege dana Moses egina uqa Isipdec ehigi ahon eu ana nuia qee doqona,’ doin. (*Kisim Bek 32.1*)

⁴¹ Eunu age uhulec kadan tibud eu bulmakau nag ihicon qu mudein. Uqa ihandoin. Odimeig sab ben cicileig uhulec kadan tibud agedodoc mudeinnu celeboein. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Eunu Anut age hibemaden. Odimej Anutna je hahun madec dana agena jaqec jena taweia eu madenawe:

‘O Isrel dana caja! Age cabi gel 40 wadauna cocoboig dool aqimeig ihanoloig saen euna age ijanu ihantoloig ec cisdoginafo?

Age Molekna jo talahca Refan tibud uqana malaqa ihiconca gahialein.

Eu uhulec kadan tibud himec age eunu cuha foqagannu mudein.

Eunu ija age Babilon hibilohu isec suladecemin beli biluqagan,’ madenawe (*Amos 5.25-27*) odi Anut uqa malaqa sao ohis binan suluqagannu ahawaaden,” aden.†

⁴⁴ “Ege jajanigeil age wadauna bibileig talah jo eu Anut ageca bilen eu ihacaden. Anut Moses mudigiannu madon odi mudein, uqana hahun Moses fen eu odi mudein. ⁴⁵ Hibna ege jajanigeil talah jo memegail mudein eu gahidumeig Josua todocobil belimeig maha hatu Anut dana eunadec cunug qee maden eu oqagannu belein. Odocob talah jo eu maha euna bibilen leceb Dewid king cali hon. ⁴⁶ Dewid uqa Anut amegna me bileceb Anut uqa Dewidnu gale don. Uqa Jakobna Anut sisildon, ‘Hina cois tecemfi ija jo hina bilegannu cehihigen,’ don. ⁴⁷ Euqa Solomon uqa jo eu cehiton,” aden.

⁴⁸ “Euqa Anut Ohis Bahic uqa jo dana ceheginana qee bilina. Ge, Anutna je hahun madec dana odi maden:

⁴⁹ “Tibud madena, “Sao jobon eu ijana bilec bahim.

* 7:30: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga. † 7:42-43: Molek eu kadan tibud oso dana caja sihul fil age eunu cuha fein. Refan eu malaqa oso ageha eunu cuha fein. Je i Stiwen maden uqa je hahun madec dana, Amos, uqana buk 5.25-27madec on. Amos uqa odi maden. Isrel wele bilein age Anutnu cuha fecnu bahic qee felein. Euqa age Anutna je hibemdumeig age sihul fil agena kadan tibudnu cuha fein. Hibna Anut uqa Isrel age uqa hibemdoin eu fen. Eunu uqa Babilon culadeceb age humeig Isrel han cadi cilehadimeig ehadecebil Isrel age beli Babilon hatuna gihacdocna bilein. Age 2 King 24.10-16 feiga.

Odocob maha eu ija jaimi mec cabal.

Cel jo adec bahic ija cehitegan? Cel cudunna ija biligen?

⁵⁰ Ceteteh cunug i ija ebenina mudem,” ena, ’en,” aden. *(Aisaia 66.1-2)*

⁵¹ “Age Anutna je todoc dana qee! Age wawaga eu haiden dana cinigwe! Age dahiniga me je dah mecwe qee! Age jajanagail Kis Gun cahacdoloigwe eu odi age ha Kis Gun gaidgaid cahacdogina. ⁵² Age jajanagail Anutna je hahun madec dana cunug dewenega tuadein. Je hahun madec dana eu age madein, ‘Hibna Anut uqa uqana Dana Ititom Bahic egeca suldugian,’ ein eu age aqein. Odocob qila age Dana Ititom i age balijimeig qoin. ⁵³ Anutna ensel Mosesna loo je adein eu age oin. Euqa age qee todocloin,” aden.

Age Stiwen meenna qocobil cal men

⁵⁴ Odocob cegulec dana je eu dah mimeig age gemanaga geh bahic beceb maimaga kicododoig gemanagaca mecidoin. ⁵⁵ Euqa Stiwen Kis Gun waugna am beceb sao jobon tatiimeig Anutna kobolkobol fimeig Jisas Memeg eben meulana isec tatawen fen. ⁵⁶ Odimeig Stiwen maaden, “Feiga! Ija sao jobon ceceb hudeceb Dana Melah Anut eben meulana isec tatawen figinal!” aden.

⁵⁷ Uceldodoig cegulec dana ebenegana dahiniga cit qoin. Odimeig age cunug bahic gulu qahi cemenug lein. ⁵⁸ Hewi qelecebil taun ben hibiloh isec leceb meen heli qoin. Dana age Stiwen je dah mein eu age agena lotoc dana haun oso, ijan Sol, jaihna olomdoin.† ⁵⁹ Meenna odi ququ ninijegin Stiwen uqa Tibud inondudu madon, “Jisas Tibud ija doloni oga!” don. ⁶⁰ Uqa mahana gob cehimeig gehca utai madon, “Tibud! Hina i agena silail inu dahin celeiale!” don. Uqa eu odi dih mamadi ha cal men.

8

¹ Odocob dana age Stiwen qocobil cal men eunu Sol eu tutuc ec cison.

Wawaga meleec dana cajaca eundec Sol uqa gihacdoc jona madecnu aaqati toaden

Age gihacdoc jona madecnu saen euna sanan mimeig wawaga meleec tamanec Jerusalem bilein aaqati toadein. Eunu dana wawaga meleec eundec cunug budu Sameria hatuca, Judia hatunaca beladein qa aposel age qee budoloin. ² Dana ititom coboc leih age Stiwen heel cisein. Age geh bahic qadaug utein.

³ Euqa Sol uqa wawaga meleec tamanec fadaldocnu cabi on. Uqa jojo cijawdudu cocobi dana cajaca wawaga meleecca eundec diiadi ehi nui gihacdoc jona qeladeceb lein.

Age Sameria hatu ono me je madein

⁴ Dana wawaga meleecca eundec buadein eu cudun cunugna beladein. Odimeig me je qaasali maaadi coboin. ⁵ Odocob Filip uqa Sameria hatu uqana taun benna nuimeig ono dana cajaca Anutna Kraisnu me je maaden. ⁶⁻⁷ Buga me qee dana geh bahic deweneganadec ititacadeceb cali huhu bebeleig geh bahic utaein. Odocob dana mati age ebenega jaimaga cal mecca laleg mecca me mamaden fein. Eunu dana cajaca mati bahic Filip je maaden eu age cunug uqa dah mumudeig odoc kobolkobol odon eu fimeig dah moqagannu dahiniga cehi cuhadoin. ⁸ Odocob taun ben euna geh bahic ceelein.

⁹ Odocob ceeh dana oso, ijan Saimon, ono biloloi. Uqa saen cecelac dana Sameriadec amagana mahanadec odoc kobolkobolca oodon age tumatumaoloig. Ija binanica adoloi. ¹⁰ Odocob taun ben eunadec dana ijanagaca, dana ijanagaca qee age cunug uqa je mamaden cehna dah mudi biloloig. Age odi madein, “Dana i eu Anutna gagadic odocca uqa Gagadic Odoc Ben odocca egina,” ein. ¹¹ Uqa uqana mahanadec odoc kobolkobolca saen cecelac bahic oodon tumatumaein eunu age uqa je mamaden cehna dah mudi biloloig. ¹² Euqa saen Filip uqa me je Anutna culnuca, Jisas Kraisnuca qasali maaden eunu dana cajaca cunug wawaga meleecceba wa joc oin. ¹³ Saimon uqadodoc ha waug meleen.

† 7:58: Isrel agena loo je eu odi maden, “Dana oso uqa kobol me qee bahic oso odocobfi age ehudi taun ben hibiloh isec limeig ono meen heli qocobil cal migian,” en. Age Wok Pris 24.13-16ca, Namba 15.35ca feiga.

Hibna uqa wa joc umei Filip cemenug bahic bilen. Odocob uqa Filip odoc kobolkobolca odocob fimef filiciten.

¹⁴ Aposel Jerusalem ono bibileig Sameria dana cajaca Anutna me je oinnu dah mimeig eunu age Pita Jonca sulalecebil ono belesin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saen ale ono li calimesi ale wawaga meleecca eundec age Kis Gun ageca qee nec ninijen Jisas Tibud ijanna dih wa joc oinnu ale Kis Gun oqagannu inondosin. ¹⁷ Inondodosi Pita Jonca ebenela ilomogana mecebil Kis Gun ageca nen.

¹⁸ Saimon uqa Pita Jonca ebenela ilomogana mecebil Kis Gun ageca nen eu fimef Pita Jonca meen qaig aali ¹⁹ maalen, "Ijaha ebeni ilomogana mecemin Kis Gun oqagannu gagadic odoc i itesia," alen.

²⁰ Euqa Pita jejeg hewi madon, "Ceteh Anut bagol igec hina meen qaig na fajecnu ihoc cisdogonanu hinana meen qaig hinaca oloqanilha nuesia! ²¹ Hina wawin meleec eu Anut amegna tutuc qee. Eunu hina ege cabi oqona i ocnu ihoc qee. ²²⁻²³ Anutna bagol igecnu amen qona. Ceteh i ocnu heel magana. Silail calwau mihina eu ija figina. Eunu falicdumeg hinana cisdoc me qeenu Tibud uqa ihocfi hinana silail cagasihigiannu inondoga," don.

²⁴ Odocob Saimon Pita Jonca maalen, "Odi cain. Ale madesia odi ijaca qee hoiaunnu ijanu Tibud inondosiale," alen.

²⁵ Odocob ale alena gugnu madimesi Jisas Tibudnu doc euha Tibudna me je madi hedumesi Pita Jonca haun Jerusalem ceseli belesin. Ale Jerusalem ceceseli bilesi jicna Sameria jobon mati bahic me je qaqasali maaadi belesin.

Filip dana Itiopiadec me je madon

²⁶ Odocob Tibudna ensel Filip madon, "Hina saciadumeg fufu saut isec jic Jerusalemdec Gasa jobon nu ec eu toodu nuuga," don. Jic eu wadau* gemona nuina. ²⁷ Eunu Filip saciadumei nuen. Nuimef dana Itiopia hatudec jic nunuen fen. Uqa dana bamig selec, uqa Itiopia agena kwinna ilo dana oso. Uqa kwinna meen qaig cofdoc dana. Wele uqa Jerusalem ono Anutnu cuha figia len ²⁸ qa qila uqa karisna ceseli jobon nuen. Uqa karisna guguli bili uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana Aisaiana buk jaqen eu sanijen. ²⁹ Odocob Kis Gun Filip madon, "Karis i cocobi cemenug laga," don. ³⁰ Odocob Filip cemenug limef uqa je hahun madec dana, Aisaia, uqana buk eu sasanijen dah men. Odimef uqa sisildon, "Hina jaqec je sanijigina eu wawin fogo donaf?" don.

³¹ Odocob dana eu Filip jejeg hewi madon, "Oso uqa qee silditecebfi ija adi wawf fogo dugian?" don. Odimef uqa Filip karis ohis uqaca teceb biluwasannu cesusdon. ³² Anutna jaqec je dana eu uqa sanijina eu odi maden:

"Uqa sipsip age qocnu ehi leginawe,

sipsip nag dana bagic cacagogin tilii jeca qee tawenawe,
eu odi uqa je oso qee madel.

³³ Saen age cewudodoig tutuc qee gesildoloin.

Uqana cebac bilec maha ina eu gohic men

Eunu dana oso uqana sihilnu ihoc qee sildiaun," en.

(Aisaia 53.7-8)

³⁴ Odocob dana eu Filip sisildon, "Mataga, je hahun madec dana je i innu madena? Uqadodocnufo, qee dana osonu madena?" don. ³⁵ Odocob Filip uqa Aisaiana jaqec je sanan mimef me je weledec jaqec je cunugnadec uqa Jisasnu me je eu silditon.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Odocob ale jic eu toodu numesi wa osona calesin. Odimesi dana eu madon, "Faga, wa ene nijia. Ija wa joitec oga tenafi in oso ija cahactigian?" don. [Odocob Filip madon, "Hina Jisasnu wawin cunug melececbfi wa joc ihoc ogan," don. Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, "Jisas Krafs eu Anut Melah ija wawf meleena," don.]

³⁸ Odocob dana bamig selec eu uqa karis cofdoc dana madocob karis tuluen. Odocob Filip dana bamig selec euca wana numesi Filip dana eu wa jouden. ³⁹ Odocob saen ale wanadec cali becebil Tibudna Kis Filip u hewi nuen. Dana eu Filip haun qee fel qa haun

* 8:26: Age je Matju 3.1na nijia eu feiga.

jic eu celeboii toodu nuen. ⁴⁰ Odocob Filip uqa ija Asdod ene biliga ec maden. Odimeii uqa jobon nagnagna nui me je qaqsali mamadi cocobi nui Sisaria taunna calen.

9

Sol Jisasnu waug meleen

(Aposel 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Odogin Sol uqa haunhaun maden, “Ija Tibudna malogom eu aaqigen,” en. Odimeii uqa ihanec dana iloca limei ² jaqec je Sol uqa Juda agena cuha jonana Damaskas ono agena cofadec ihacadigiannu utennu sisildon. Jaqec je eu maden, “Sol uqa danafo, cajafo Jisasna Jic eu toodogina eu gulucadifei hewadi jeladimeii cedadi Jerusalem ene ahugian eu cois,” en. Odocob uqa jaqec je eu uteceb Damaskas ono nuen.

³ Uqa Damaskas nunui bili taun ben eu cemenug hohon nag odi bahic fulacdoc sao jobondec uqa falei talildon. ⁴ Odocob uqa mahana toni mahulimeii jejeg oso madocob dah men, “Sol, Sol! Hina eetanu ija jabiti tootootagana?” don.

⁵ Odocob Sol sisildon, “Tibud, hina in?” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Jisas, hina jabi tootoodogona eu. ⁶ Euqa cajimeg taun benna laga. Ono oso hina eeta odogannu eu mahigian,” don.

⁷ Mamadesinqa dana Sol gami belein eu age je oso mamadi qee tawelein. Age tiliein. Age jejeg dah mein qa dana oso qee felein. ⁸ Odocob Sol mahanadec cajimeii ameg huleldon qa meciecwe qee. Eunu age eben hewalimeig qagasadudu nui Damaskas taun dunuh lein. ⁹ Odocob deel cijed hedocob uqa meciecwe qee eu odi bilen. Odocob deel eu dunuhna wa gab sabca ha qee jel.

¹⁰ Odocob saen euna malogom oso, ijan Ananaias, uqa Damaskas taunna bilen. Odocob Tibud uqa majaudocna madon, “Ananaias!” don.

Odocob uqa jejeg hewi madon, “Tibud, ija ihen,” don.

¹¹ Odocob Tibud madon, “Cajimeg jic ijan Tutuc euna nuimeg Judasna jona limeg sisilaga, ‘Dana oso, ijan Sol, uqa Tasasdec ene biliafo?’ aga. Faga, uqa inondudu bilia.

¹² Uqa majaudocna dana, ijan Ananaias, uqaca hocob haun meciigiannu eben tatacan meceb mecieia,” don.

¹³ Euqa Ananaias jejeg hewi madon, “Tibud, dana inu je mati bahic uqa hinana qagu coboc dana cajaca Jerusalem ono bibilegin ihulahaladena ec matein. ¹⁴ Odocob uqa jaqec je oso ihanec dana benben agenadec hewi ene hon. Jaqec je eu dana cajaca cunug age hina binain sulegina hewadi jeladimeii cedadi Jerusalem ono ehi nuigiannu cois en,” don.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Euqa Tibud madon, “Juda dana qee ageca, agena king ageca, Juda dana ageca ija ijani hewi ageca nuecnu ija cabi inu nesili ehudem. Odocob ijadodoc uqa ija ijaninu dain doc ganic ugiannu ihacdugen. Eunu nuuga,” don.

¹⁷ Eunu Ananaias cocobi nui jona limei eben Sol tatacan mimeii uqa madon, “O coti Sol, Jisas Tibud jic homna hina camas men uqadodoc hina haun meciegannuca, Kis Gun am bec ogannuca sulteceb huga,” don. ¹⁸ Odocob mahuc bahic ceteh oso dool gonon cinigwe Sol amegnadec cagati toneceb meciimeii ceteteh meciaden. Uqa caji taweceb Ananaias wa jouden. ¹⁹ Odocob hibna uqa sab jimeii uqana gagadic odoc haun ceseli on.

Sol Damaskas ono me je maadec cabi on

Odocob Sol uqa malogom gami age Damaskas ono deel osooso ageca bilein. ²⁰ Uqa Juda agena cuha jonana limei Jisasnu me je maaden, “Jisas uqa Anut Melah,” aden.

²¹ Odocob cunug uqa je eu madeceb dumeig tumatumaiein. Odimeig sisilein, “Dana i uqa qeefo Jerusalem ono dana cajaca age ijan i binan sulegina eu aqena? Odocob uqa dana caji enedec hewadi jeladimeii ihanec dana benben ageca ehadi Jerusalem ono ehi ligiannu ene qee holfo?” ein. ²² Euqa Solna me je madec eu gagadic odocca bahic haun men. Odocob uqana je madec Jisas uqa Anutna Kraiss eu mele bahic fimeig Juda dana Damaskas bilein age uqa jejeg hewi madocwe qee.

Juda dana age Sol cad mudecebil busalen

²³ Odocob hibna deel mati hedocob Juda dana cegulimeig Sol qoqagannu je togodoin. ²⁴ Euqa age uqa Juda dana age qihuqagannu je togodogina ec doin. Juda age cahineg witicca uqa qoqagannu taun ben uqana jic cebec ben eu cofdoloig. ²⁵ Euqa witic osona uqana malogom age ehudimeig gel ohis isec cebec nag osona mudengin leceb galelna tacimeig halu hehewegin maha gemo tonen.

Sol Jerusalem ono bilen

²⁶ Odocob Sol uqa Jerusalem ono limei Jisasna malogom gabanadigiannu odon. Euqa age uqa malogom oso ec mele qee elein. Odimeig age cunug uqa cucuidoin. ²⁷ Euqa Banabas uqa Sol cesuldumei je maadigia ehudi aposelca ehi len. Uqa Damaskas jicna Tibud Solca camas mimei je madonnu sildiaden. Odimeig Sol uqa Damaskas ono Jisas ijanna me je saluqi u maadennu saaden. ²⁸ Odocob Sol uqa age gami Jerusalem ono cudun cunugna me je Jisas Tibud ijanna saluqi u mamadi coboin. ²⁹ Odocob uqa Juda dana Grik je madoloig eundecca ha je madoloig. Odimeig fee dadanoloig. Eunu qoqagannu odoin. ³⁰ Saen wawaga meleec cotugul age dumeig Sol umeig ehudi Sisaria taun ono numeig suldocobil Tasas taunna nuen.*

³¹ Odocob eunu tamanec Judia hatunaca, Galili hatunaca, Sameria hatunaca malol bibileig age gagadic tawein. Age Tibud binan susuli cocobogin Kis Gun cesulaaden dana cajaca me jenu meleec fulusdon.

Pita Inias me muden

³² Odocob Pita hatu cunugna cobon. Odocob saen osona uqa Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca leih age Lida jobon ono bilein eu meciadigiannu non. ³³ Ono uqa dana oso ijan Inias gulucdon. Inias uqa jaih ebenca laleg mecnu uqana cabalnadec cabi gel 8-pela odi oso qee toni coboloi. ³⁴ Odocob Pita uqa madon, "Inias, Jisas Kraiss hina me mihia. Cajimeg hinana cabal eeldoga," don. Odocob mahuc bahic Inias cajen. ³⁵ Odocob dana cajaca cunug Lida jobonca, Saron hatunaca ono bilein uqa fimeig falicdumeig Tibudnu wawaga meleen.

Pita uqa Tabita tulidocob ceseli cajen

³⁶ Odocob Jopa taun ono malogom caja oso ijan Tabita bilen. Uqa ijan Grik agena jena eu Dokas. Uqa saen cunugna meme mamadi dana sawen cesuladoloi. ³⁷ Saen euna uqa hag umei cal men. Odocob uqa deweg ganac wa joudimeig jo hamol ohisna mudecebil nijen. ³⁸ Odocob Jopa taun eu Lida jobon cemenug nijen eunu saen malogom Jopadec Pita uqa Lida ono bilia ec dumeig age dana lecis je osoca sulalecebil belesin. Ale cesusdudu madosin, "Cain culugaun! Eleca hocom beloqa!" dosin. ³⁹ Eunu Pita saciadocob dana lecis eu ale gami ceseli belein. Saen uqa hu Jopa caleceb ehudi jo hamol ohis ono ehi tein. Caja wij cunug ceguli Pita talildu tawein. Saen Dokas uqa cebac bibili bilei lotoc mudiaden eu age qaqaji bileig hewi Pita ihacdoin. ⁴⁰ Euqa Pita cegulein eundec cunug ititacadiemei uqa gob cehi inondon. Odimeig Pita uqa waldumei deweg ganac mecidudu madon, "Tabita cajaga!" don. Odocob uqa ameg camalimeig Pita fecidon. Odimeig caji bilen. ⁴¹ Pita eben hewimeig cesuldocob cajen. Bibilen Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca, caja wijca maadeceb tecebil cajeia cebac bilia aden. ⁴² Odocob je Jopa cunug nui ihoc len. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic Tibudnu wawaga meleen. ⁴³ Pita uqa deel mati Jopa taun ono dana ijan Saimonca bilesin. Saimon uqa dool ganac lotoc cinigwe mudec cabi oc dana.

10

Ensel cali humei Konilias je oso madon

¹ Odocob dana oso, ijan Konilias, uqa Sisaria taun ono biloloi. Uqa Rom agena han dana am 100 agena ilo oso. Uqana am ijan eu "Hannu Am Italidec." ² Uqa cuha fec dana. Uqaca, uqa aidegca, uqa talaculca age cunug Anut himec gaid binan suloloig. Uqa Juda

* 9:30: Hibna Banabas uqa Sol ehudi Antiok ono nuigiannu gale don. Odimeig uqa waludecnu Tasas ono nuen. Age Aposel 11.25 feiga.

dana sawen eundec geh bahic cesuladoloji. Odime i uqa Anut gaid inondoloji. ³ Odocob wesu osona 3 kilok eu odi uqa majaudocna Anutna ensel uqaca camasac mimei madon, “Konilias!” don.

⁴ Odocob uqa cucui bahic imei ensel gugca mecidumei madon, “O Tibud, adi odeia?” don.

Odocob ensel jejeg hewi madon, “Anut hinana inondoc dah meia, hina dana sawen cesuladagana eu feia. Eunu hinanu dahig bilia. ⁵ Odocob dana oso, ijan Saimon age Pita egina, uqa Jopa ono bilia. Dana leih uqa ene ehudi ahocnu suladecem beleiga. ⁶ Uqa dool ganac lotoc cinigwe mudec cabi oc dana, ijan Saimon, uqana jona macas* cool ono bilia,” don. ⁷ Odime i ensel Konilias je madu hedumei haun jausen. Odocob Konilias uqana jo cofdoc cabi dana lecisca, uqa han dana oso uqa cuha fec dana uqaca utaadeceb hoin. Han dana i uqa han dana gaid Konilias cofdoloig eundec oso. ⁸ Odime i Konilias uqa majaudocna madonnu saadime i suladeceb Jopa ono belein.

Pita ceteh oso majaudocna fen

⁹ Belimeig deel osona age wele Jopa cemenug dodoldodogin Pita jo qab ohis cam gemo cehen tatawen odi inondugiannu ten. ¹⁰ Odime i uqa wen docob sab jigianu cisdon. Odocob age sab wele saciadodogin uqa majaudocna fen. ¹¹ Odocob uqa sao jobon jic cebec hudeceb ceteh oso lotoc ben cinigwe sucun 4-pelana halu qagec hewen mahana nenen fen. ¹² Odime i uqa dool filfil mahana coboginaca, man sononec filfilca, man fululec filfil saona coboginaca lotoc ben euna bibilegin feciaden. ¹³ Odocob jejeg oso madon, “Pita! Cajaga, aqimeg jaga!” don.

¹⁴ Euqa Pita madon, “O Tibud, qeeo. Ija wele ceteh qee eeldoc gegehinc a oso qee jelem,” don.

¹⁵ Odocob jejeg eu haun madon, “Ceteh oso Anut eeldon gegehinc a qee eu hina qee eeldoc cain agaun,” don. ¹⁶ Eu odiodi cijeddon. Odocob ceteh eu haun sao jobon ceseli ten.

¹⁷ Odocob Pita uqa majaudocna fen eu uqana gugnu jaen qoqon bilen. Saen euna dana Konilias suladen eu age Saimonna jonu sisilaadeig age li jic cebec benna tawein. ¹⁸ Odocob age utai sisilein, “Dana oso, ijan Saimon age Pita egina, jo ina biliafo?” ein.

¹⁹ Odocob Pita uqa majaudocna fen eu uqana gugnu gagadic cisdodon Kis uqa madon, “Faga! Dana cijed hina walihegina age ene hoiga taweiga. ²⁰ Hina saciadumeg toni noga. Eu age ija suladecemin hoiga eunu hina age gami nuecnu cain culumen heiaun,” don. ²¹ Odocob Pita toni numei maaden, “Dana age walegina eu ija ihen. Age eetanu hoiga?” aden.

²² Odocob jejeg hewi madon, “Konilias, uqa Rom agena han 100 agena ilo, uqa sulgeia. Uqa ititom dana Anut binan sulinanu Juda dana cunug eu age uqa jejeg toodu cuhadogina. Odocob Anutna ensel oso Koniliasca humei odi madon, ‘Hina Saimon Pitana je oso suldoga. Uqa hinana jona hocob uqana je dah megan,’ don. Odocob eunu sulgeceb ene hoqa,” doin. ²³ Eunu Pita dana cijed eu age maadeceb lecebil witic osol jo euna nijein.

Odocob deel osona uqa saciadocob uqa age gami belein. Odocob wawaga meleec cotugul leih Jopadec todocobil osoben belein.

Pita Koniliasna jona nuen

²⁴ Odi belimeig deel eu todocob age li Sisaria taun ono calein. Ono Konilias sumadi bibilen lein. Uqa uqana si hulca danahca maaden hocobil osoben bilein. ²⁵ Saen Pita jo hamol ligia oodon Konilias uqa hu ceguldon. Odime i Pita olana gob cehi jaihna toni mahulime i Pitana cuha fen. ²⁶ Euqa Pita uqa madon, “Ijaha dana mahanadec himec. Caji tawaga,” docob cajen. ²⁷ Odocob Pita uqa Konilias je madodon jo hamol lesin. Odime i dana geh bahic cegulein bibilegin meciaden. ²⁸ Odocob Pita maaden, “Agedodoc eu dogina, Juda agena loo je odi madena, ‘Juda dana age Juda dana qee eundec agena jona cain lowain, age gami cain ihol mowain,’ ena. Euqa Anut ija dana oso hina qee eeldocfo,

* 10:6: Macas eu Mediterenian Macas.

gegehincfafo ec cain madagaunnu eu ihacten. ²⁹ Eunu age ija ehitecnu suladein eunu huga, ija jeca qee. Ija age sisiladegina, age eetanu ijanu suladecebil leigan?” aden.

³⁰ Odocob Konilias madon, “Deel cijed hedoia saen i edina 3 kilok wesu odi euna ija ijana jona inondudugin mahuc bahic dana lotoc fulacdocca tacime i hu ija olanina tawen. ³¹ Odime i maten, ‘Konilias! Anut hinana inondoc dah meia, hina dana sawen cesuladagana eu feia. ³² Dana oso, ijan Saimon, age Pita egina uqa Jopa ono bilia. Uqa dool ganac lotoc cinigwe mudec cabi oc dana, ijan Saimon, uqana jona macas cool ono bilia. Eunu dana leih uqa ene ehudi ahocnu suladecem beleiga,’ ten. ³³ Odocob eunu ija hinanu mahuc bahic suladem. Hina hoganu ege hegaga mahoqona. Odocob qila ege cunug Anut amegna ceguluqa. Ege susumihi eeta magegannu Tibud hina maheia eu dah mecnu biluqa,” don.

Pita uqa dana cajaca Koniliasna jona bilein eu je maaden

³⁴ Odocob Pita co suli umei maaden, “Anut uqa jic osolna dana cunug maha ina cofadena eu mele bahic ija qila dugina. ³⁵ Juda danafo, qee Juda dana qeefo, in oso uqa Anut cumundonaca uqa kobol tutuc odonaca uqa Anut amegna me bilina. ³⁶ Me je Anut uqa Isrel dana ageca suldon eu age dogina. Me je eu qila Jisas Kraisna dana cunug age Anutna malol euca bilecnu ihoc en. Jisas uqa dana cunug agena Tibud. ³⁷ Age dogina, Jon uqa wa joadecnu me je maaden. Odocob hibna odoc benben Galili hatu ono sanan mimei Isrel maha cunugna ihoc len. ³⁸ Age dogina, Anut uqa Kis Gunca gagadic odocca Jisas Nasaretdec ilona basecdocob nen. Anut uqaca bilen. Eunu uqa cudun cunugna dana cunug age Seten cilehaden eu me mamadi kobol me oodi cobonnu eu age dogina. ³⁹ Odocob uqa Juda agena hatunaca, Jerusalemca odoc cunug oodon ege fimeb qasali maadoqona. Age uqa na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculime i cal men ⁴⁰ qa Anut deel cijeddocna tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajime i amagana camasac men. ⁴¹ Uqa dana cunugnu qee camasac mel qa dana leih himec amagana camasac men. Ege Anut uqana odoc fecnu nesili cedigen, ege uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajeceb uqa gami wa gab sabca jom ege eundec himec amigena camasac men. ⁴² Odime i Jisas uqa ege dana cajaca me je qasali maadecnu magen. Jisas uqa dana cebac bileginaca dana cal meinca gesiladigiannu Anut uqa wele nesili ehuden eunu dana cajaca sildiadecnu magen. ⁴³ Je hahun madec dana cunug age Jisasnu madein, cunug age Jisasnu wawaga meleena Anut uqa Jisas ijanna agena silail cagasiadigian ec madein,” aden.

Juda sihuldec qee age Kis Gun oin

⁴⁴ Saen Pita uqa je mamaden ono bibili me je dah mein ageca cunug Kis Gun toni nen. ⁴⁵ Odocob Juda dana wawaga meleec Pita gami Jopadec hoin age Anut Kis Gun bagolwe suldocob neceb Juda dana qee ageha oin eu fimeig tumatumaen. ⁴⁶ Ge, age beilamaga filfilna Anut uqana gagadic odocnu binan susulegin dah madein. Odocob Pita jejeg suli u maden, ⁴⁷ “Ege Kis Gun omwe dana i age odi Kis Gun oiga. In uqa wana wa joadecnu cahacadigian?” aden. ⁴⁸ Odocob uqa Jisas Krai ijanna wa joadecnu je gatiti maaden. Odimeig age deel leih uqa gami biluqagannu ninidoin.

11

Pita tamanec Jerusalem bilegina Juda sihul eundec qee ageha Kis Gun oin ec maaden

¹ Aposel wawaga meleec cotogailca age cunug Judia hatu ono ilag bilegina age Juda dana cajaca qee ageha Anutna me je wele oin ec doin. ² Saen Pita Jerusalem teceb Juda dana wawaga meleec age leih Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qocnu gale adena eu age Pita jajabi madoin, ³ “Hina eetanu Juda dana qee age naguc lecem deel leih nijimeig osoben sab jein?” doin.

⁴ Euqa Pita mamadi gug qumei je cunug saaden, ⁵ “Ija Jopa taunna ono inondudugin majaudocna ihacten. Ija ceteh oso lotoc ben cinigwe sao jobondoc sucun 4-pelana halu qagec hewen mahana nenen fem. Nime i ija cemeni tilien. ⁶ Ija gugca fecidumig dool filfil mahana coboginaca, man sononec filfilca, man fululec filfil saona coboginaca lotoc

ben euna bibilegin fem. ⁷ Odocob jejeg oso maten, 'Pita! Cajimeg oso qocom cal meceb jaga!' ten. ⁸ Euqa ija madom, 'Tibud, qee bahic! Sab gegehinc qee eeldoc oso ija qee jelem,' dom. ⁹ Odocob jejeg sao jobondec haun maten, 'Ceteh oso Anut eeldon eu hina qee eeldoc ec cain madagaun,' ten. ¹⁰ Eu odiodi cijeddocob ceteh cunug haun sao jobon ceseli ten. ¹¹ Saen euna bahic dana cijed Sisariadec Konilias uqa ijaca suladen eu jo ija bilem euna lein. ¹² Odocob Kis eu uqa age gami nuecnu geh cain cisdogaun ec maten. Ija wawaga meleec cotiel 6-pela Jopadec i age gami osoben Sisaria taun ono belom. Odimeb Koniliasna jona li bilom. ¹³ Odocob uqa ensel uqana jona li tawime i madonnu sagen. Ensel uqa madon, 'Oso suldocom Jopa ono nuimei dana, ijan Saimon age Pita egina, ehudi ahoia. ¹⁴ Uqa age je maadigian euna hinaca, age cunug hinana jona bileginaca Anut cahahaadigian,' don. ¹⁵ Odocob saen ija je sanan mi maaadigin Kis gun gug qocna egeca toni nenwe eu odi ageca toni nen. ¹⁶ Odocob ija Tibud maden, 'Jon uqa wana wa joaden qa age Kis Gunna wa joadec oqagan,' en eunu cisdom. ¹⁷ Weleca ege Jisas Krai Tibudnu wawige meleceeb Anut Kis Gun bagolwe igen. Odocob qila Anut uqa bagol i ege igenwe dana i ageha aden. Eunu ija cel dana Anut cahacdocwe ihoc?" aden.

¹⁸ Saen age eu odi dah mimeig age Pitanu je madein eu culein. Odimeig Anut binan susuleig madein, "Anut odadeceb Juda dana qee eundec ageha agena silailnu tului falicdumeig cebac bilec catanec oqagan!" ein.

Antiok ono tamanec haun calen

¹⁹ Juda dana wawaga meleecca age saen Stiwen qoinna age jajabi tootooadecebil buadein eundec leih age Finisia hatuca, Saipras nuica Antiok taun isec age cocobi li Juda dana eundec dih me je maaadi belein. ²⁰ Euqa Juda dana wawaga meleecca leih Saipras Sairinicaadec Antiok taunna belimeig Juda dana qee eundecha Jisas Tibudnu me je qasali maadein. ²¹ Tibud uqana gagadic odoc eu ageca bilen. Odocob dana am matica Jisasnu wawaga meleceeb Tibudca falicdoin.

²² Odocob je eundec ti Jerusalem tamanecna caleceb dah mimeig age Banabas suldocobil Antiok ono non. ²³⁻²⁴ Banabas uqa dana me bahic, uqa Kis Gun am bec waug meleec ben bahic. Saen uqa ono li calime i dana cajaca age Anut amegna me bibilegin fime i uqa waug celeboeceb hulunuga cecehi maaden, "Age wawaga culunuga cunugca Tibudnu meleein eunu dahiniga hewegina," aden. Eunu dana caja geh bahic Tibudnu wawaga meleen.

²⁵ Odime i Banabas Sol waligiannu Tasas ono nuen. ²⁶ Odime i uqa ono li gulucdume i ehudi Antiok ehi hon. Cabi gel osol cunugca tamanec onodecca gabandumeig am ben Jisas Tibudnu me je iwaladesin. Eu Antiok ono malogom age casac Kristen adein.

²⁷ Saen euna odi je hahun madec dana leih Jerusalemdec Antiok ono noin. ²⁸ Agenadec oso eu ijan Agabus caji tawime i Kis odocna nag odi bahic maha cunugna sabnu cahel qugian ec maaden. Odocob saen Klodias uqa Rom agena king, Sisa, bibilen sabnu cahel qon. ²⁹ Odocob malogom age je oso cagoin. Age osolosol agena meen qaig ganic besecwe ihoc cisdumeig age wawaga meleec cotogail Judia hatu ono bilegina cesuladecnu meen qaig leih sulduadoqagan ein. ³⁰ Odi odimeig age meen qaig Banabas Solca alecebil ehi nui Judia hatu ono tamanec matu adedin.

12

Herod Jems qocob cal men odocob Pita gihacdoc jona muden

¹ Saen euna odi King Herod* wawaga meleec tamanec dana leih hewi aqec qee moqagannu sanan men. ² Uqa uqana han dana maadeceb age Jems, uqa Jon waliag, han siginna qocobil cal men. ³ Saen Herod uqa uqana odoc Juda dana gale aaden fime i uqa uqana han dana maadeceb age Pita gihacdoc jona mudoqagannu hewein. Uqa Juda dana age bred jisca qee jec saenna odi odon. ⁴ Odocob age Pita hewimeig gihacdoc jona mudein. Odimeig age Pita han dana am 4-pela 4-pela ebenegana mudecebil cofdoin.

* 12:1: King Herod i uqa Herod eu Maria Jisas basecdon saenna king bilen eu asag. Eu King Agripa memeg.

Herod uqa Pasowa ja qoc saen hedocob dana gelgel amagana Pita gesildumig qocomin cal migian ec cisdon.† ⁵ Eunu age Pita gihacdoc jona cofdodogin bilen. Euqa dana cajaca tamanec age gagadic bahic Pitanu Anut inondoin.

Ensel Pita gihacdoc jonadec ehuden

⁶ Odocob witic euna han dana cofdoc lecis ale tatawesi Pita gemo mudecebil us nijen, cojageceb Herod uqana han dana suladeceb age ehudimeig gesilec cudunna mudecebil qoqagannu. Uqa sen lecisna qagein. Odocob gihacdoc jo cebecna han dana cofdoc ageha cofdu tawein. ⁷ Nag odi bahic Tibudna ensel ono taweceb fulacdoc ono hamol cujawen. Odocob ensel Pita qeih tudocob cajeceb madon, “Mahuc cajaga!” don. Odocob sen Pita ebennadec mahuc bahic filicihdu tonen. ⁸ Odocob ensel madon, “Hinana lotoc haluca, jaim tacec haluca qagaga,” don. Odocob Pita lotoc halu jaih haluca qageceb ensel haun madon, “Hinana duan lotoc tacimeg tootaga,” don. ⁹ Odocob Pita ensel todocob gihacdoc hamolnadec cali hosin. Euqa ensel hu ehuden eu uqa bebeligina ec cisdon. Eu mele uqa qee dol. ¹⁰ Odocob gihacdoc jo cofadec dana tawegina aqunec tawein cudun eu wooldosin. Odimesi tesi oso eu todoc ha wooldosin. Odocob qila eu cit qoc cebec ben ainna mudein taun benna nuen eu gulucdosin. Odocob cebec ben eu uqadodoc hudeceb cali lesin. Limesi ale jic nag eu toodu numesi ensel Pita culden.

¹¹ Odocob Pita qila ensel culdi qisacdocob cisdoc fogo don. Odimein maden, “Eu mele bahic qila ija dugina! Tibud uqana ensel suldocob nimein Herod ebennadec Juda dana ija adi odituqagannu, cisdoginanadecca cacawitia,” en.

¹² Odocob uqa gihacdoc jonadec cali honnu cisdudu uqa Maria, Jon uqa ijan oso eu Mak anagna jona nuen. Uqana jo euna dana cajaca mati bahic inondudu cegulein bibilegin len. ¹³ Odocob Pita jic cebec maha gemo isec gohugohudon. Odocob cabi mel aid, ijan Roda, uqa in gohugohudona figiannu len. ¹⁴ Odimein mel aid Pita jejeg dah mimein waug celeboceb Pitana jic cebec qee huditoc guguli ceseli limein Pita maha gemo taweia ec maaden. ¹⁵ Euqa age madoin, “Hina gad,” doin. Euqa uqa eu mele bahic mele ec cesusaadi maaden. Odocob age madoin, “Eu uqa dolog,” doin.‡

¹⁶ Odogin Pita tawimein jic cebec haun gohugohudon. Odocob age jic cebec hudi age uqa fimeig filicitein. ¹⁷ Euqa uqa ebenna cahacaden. Odimein uqa Tibud adi cesuldu gihacdoc jonadec ehudi cali hoiannu sildiaden. Odimein uqa maaden, “Je i Jems wawaga meleec cotugulca maadeiga,” aden.§

¹⁸ Cojageceb gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana ben bahic dadanein. Age mamadiein, “Pita ana isec nuian?” ein. ¹⁹ Odocob Herod Pita waloqagannu je gatiti maaden qa age fecwe qee. Eunu uqa gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana sisiladeceb qee fecebilfi aqecebil cal moqagannu je gatiti maaden.

Odimein uqa Judiadec Sisaria taun numein ono nag odi bilen.

Herod cal men

²⁰ Herod uqa dana cajaca Taia Saidondeccanu gemag gagadic bahic ben. Eunu age gabandumeig amnana Herod foqaga lein. Hahawan age Blastas cesusdocobil agena isec hon. Uqa kingna jo bennu ilo. Odimeig agena taun ben cunugca King Herodna hatunadec sab oloignu age Herodca limeig malol bilecnu sisildoin.

²¹ Odocob gesilec deel osona Herod uqana kingnu lotoc tacimein uqana bilec cabal balabalacana bilimein dana je maaden. ²² Odocob age utai madein, “Eu dana qee madel. Eu anut oso madeia!” ein. ²³ Euqa Herod uqa Anut qee binan sulel. Eunu mahuc bahic Tibudna ensel Herod qocob tonen. Odimein uqa gumac qu jejegin cal men.

²⁴ Euqa Anutna me je ben dumein hatuhatu cunug nuen.

† 12:4: Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga. ‡ 12:15: Saen euna Juda mati age odi wawaga meleen. Dana cunug age osolosol ensel oso uqana bilina, eu dana cofdona. Odimein saen osona eu dana ola fecnu cinigwe camasac calena.

§ 12:17: Jems i uqa Jisas waliag, uqa Jerusalem tamanec cofadec dana oso. (Age Gal 1.19 feiga.) Jems uqa Jon waliag age qocobil cal men. (Age but 2 feiga.)

²⁵ Odocob Banabas Solca alena cabi Jerusalem onodec odoc eu cunug ihoc leceb ale Jerusalemdec Jon uqa ijan oso eu Mak ehudecebil Antiok ono ceseli belesin.

13

Age Banabas Solca tamanec gug cehecnu cabinu nesili ehalimeig sulalein

¹ Antiok tamanecna je hahun madec dana iwaladec dana leihca bilein. Eu age Banabas, Simion age Naija* dogina, Lusias uqa Sairinidec, Manejen uqa Herod gabman dana uqana begabeg meh, Solca. ² Odocob saen age Tibud binan susuli cud bibilegin Kis Gun maaden, “Banabas Solca cabi mugumula mem eu ija aligennu qagualeiga,” aden.

³ Odocob age cud bibilegin inondoin. Odimeig ebenega ilomolana mimeig sulalecebil belesin.

Ale Saipras nui ono me je maadesin

⁴ Odocob Kis Gun Banabas Solca sulaleceb Selusia taun ono numesi onodec wag umesi Saipras nuina macas gemo ono lesin. ⁵ Saen age Saipras taun Salamis ono calimeig Juda dana agena cuha jona Anutna me je maadesin. Ale Jon gami cabinu cesulaligiannu osoben belein.

⁶ Odocob age Saipras nui cunug cobimeig Pafos taunna calein. Ono age ceeh dana oso gulucdoin. Eu ijan Ba-Jisas. Uqa Juda dana agena je hahun madec dana uhulec. ⁷ Uqa Saipras nui agena ilo Segias Polasca gami bilesin. Segias Polas uqa doc dana. Odocob uqa Banabas Solca ale uqaca hocnu je oso suldualen. Uqa Anutna me je dah mecnu gale don. ⁸ Euqa ceeh dana eu, uqa Grik jena ijan Elimas, uqa Banabas Solca cahacalgia odon. Uqa Saipras ilo dana waug meleecdainnu fanindugia odon. ⁹ Odonqa Sol, uqa ijan oso Pol, † Kis Gun am bec uqa ceeh dana eu gugca mecidon. ¹⁰ Odime madon, “Hina Seten melah! Hina ititom coboc cunug agena cad. Hina wawin uhulec je qaudocca cacawac. Hina Tibudna tutuc coboc siho qocnu gaidgaid temdogona! ¹¹ Faga, Tibud eben qila hinaca nigian. Odocob hina amen galuc migian. Odocob hina cahineg camajac nag qee fagaun,” don.

Odocob mahuc bahic huduhut gagatucca cinigwe ni ameg jahuldodon Elimas tebandon. Odocob uqa oso jic gimdugiannu megen. ¹² Odocob dana ilo uqa Tibudna kobolkobol iwaladecnu fime filiciten. Eunu uqa feceb waug meleen.

Ale Antiok ono Pisidia hatu nagna cabi osin

¹³ Odocob Pol uqa dana gami beleinca wagna Pafosdec Pega taunna belein, eu Pamfilia hatu nag ono. Euqa Jon ono culadi Jerusalem ceseli nuen. ¹⁴ Odocob age cocobi Pegadec belimeig Antiok Pisidia taun ono hu calein. Odocob Juda agena cuha deelna age Juda agena cuha jona li bilein. ¹⁵ Odocob age Mosesna loo je gunnadec sanijimeig je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je ha sanijimeig cuha jona ilo dana agena je oso sulduadein. Eu odi madein, “Cotigeil, age dana cajacanu cesuladec je osocafi maadeiga,” ein. ¹⁶ Odocob Pol caji tawime eben suli u maaden.

“Isrel dana age, Juda dana qee age Anut binan sulegina, ageha doiga! ¹⁷ Isrel dana agena Anut ege jajanigeil nesili cedadime uqana odocna Isrel dana Isip hatuna bibileig sihul ben bahic fulusdon. Odocob Anut uqana gagadic odocna Isipdec ceseli cedaden. ¹⁸ Odime cabi gel 40 odi wadauna camuhulaadi coboloi. ‡ ¹⁹ Odocob uqa sihul benben 7-pela Kenan hatuna odadeceb fadalecebil agena hatu eu uqa Isrel dana mugumuga maden. ²⁰ Cabi gel 450 lenen age ceteteh eu cunug odoin,” aden.

“Hibna uqa gesiladec dana aadi li je hahun madec dana Samjuelna saen calen. ²¹ Odocob Isrel dana age kingnu sisildoin. Eunu uqa Sol agena king muden. Uqa Kis melah, Benjaminna sihulnadec. Odocob uqa Isrel agena king cabi gel 40 bilen. ²² Odocob

* 13:1: Ijan Naija uqana gug eu “Cudu Dana.” Eunu dana leih age Simion eu Afrikadec ec cisdogina. † 13:9: Ijan Sol eu Hibru jenadec, odocob ijan Pol eu Grik jenadec. Dana leih age odi cisdogina. Sol uqa Grik je madec eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabi sanan men. Eunu uqa saen euna uqa ijan Grik jena ibuldon. ‡ 13:18: Dana leih age but i odi madena, “Odime cabi gel 40 odi wadauna cofaadi coboloi,” ena ec cisdogina.

Anut uqa Sol qee mudimej Dewid uqa Isrel agena king muden. Anut Dewidnu je oso edi maden, ‘Dewid Jesi melah dana eundecnu ija gale tena. Dana i ija je madocominfi odi toodu odigian,’ en. ²³ Odocob wele Anut uqa je hahun oso Jisasnu maden. Anut odudeceb Jisas uqa Dewidna sihulnadec hibna caligian. Anut uqa Isrel dana cahahaadigiannu Jisas i Isrel aden. ²⁴ Jisas uqa cabi qee sanan mec ninijen Jon uqa Isrel dana agena silailnu tului falicdumeig wa joc oqagannu me je maaden. ²⁵ Odocob saen Jon uqana cabi oc qee migia oodon uqa dana maaden, ‘Age ija in ec cisdogina? Dana age sumudegina eu ija qee. Euqa dana oso uqa ija tootec hib hona, uqa ija wooltec, uqana jaih tacec eu ija hulitocnu me bahic ihoc qee,’ aden,” aden.

²⁶ “O cotiel, Ebrahimna sihul, Juda dana eundec qee age Anut binan sulegina eu, me je i Anut dana cahahaadecnu eu Anut egeca suldon! ²⁷ Anut cahahaadecnu je eu dana Jerusalem bilegina agenu dana Jerusalem bilegina agena iloca age uqa agena cahahaadec eu qee felein. Age je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je cuha deelna gaid sanijegina euha wawaga qee fogo dona. Euqa age jaqec je eu toodumeig Jisas um qudein. ²⁸ Uqa dewegnu balijimeig qocobil cal mecnu je qee felein qa age Pailat qocob cal miigiannu sisildoin. ²⁹ Odocob age Anutna jaqec je uqanu madena ihoc ligiannu odi toodu hedocobil age na babalecnadec umeig ehi nui heelna mudein. ³⁰ Euqa Anut cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen. ³¹ Odocob deel mati bahic dana uqa gami Galilidec Jerusalem tein age amagana camasac mimien. Age uqa feinnu qila Isrel dana cajaca qasali maadegina. ³² Eunu ege ene me je i maadecnu hoqa. Je hahun Anut wele ege jajanigeil maaden eu ³³ qila egena saenna Anut odocob je hahun eu egeu camasac men. Anut Jisas cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen. Eu odi Buk Song dac lecisdocna jaqec je taweiawe madena: ‘Hina ija melami.

Qila ija hina memen caliga,’ ena.

(*Buk Song 2.7*)

³⁴ Anut Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen eu deweg qee huluoiaunnu uqa je odi maden: ‘Eldoc je gagadic odocca ija wele Dewid je hahun madom eu ihigen,’ en. (*Aisaia 55.3*)

³⁵ Eunu Anut uqa je osoha Buk Song jaqec je osona maden:

‘Hina hinana dana gun culdocom deweg qee huluoiaun,’ en.

(*Buk Song 16.10*)

³⁶ Ge, Dewid uqa bilen saenna Anut gale doc eu toodu odon. Odimej cal meceb uqa jajanagail qehemegana isec heel cisein. Odocob cal mecna deweg huluen. ³⁷ Euqa dana eu Anut cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen eu deweg qee huluel. ³⁸ Cotigeil, dah meiga. Ija me je i maadigina. Dana ina himec Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadena. ³⁹ Odocob age Mosesna loo je toodoginana dih Anut uqa agena silail cagasiadecwe qee. Euqa age dana inu wawaga meleecebfi uqa ihoc agena silail cagasiadigian. ⁴⁰ Eunu je hahun madec dana madein eu ageca calecdainnu batut feiga. Age odi madein:

⁴¹ ‘Age Anut madena cewudegina eu feiga!

Agena saenna odoc oso ija odigina.

Eunu wawaga dadaneceb cal meiga!

Dana oso odoc inu sildiadecebfi age wawaga qee meleeiaun!’ ein,” aden. (*Habakuk 1.5*)

⁴² Odocob Pol Banabasca cuha jonadec cajesin nuuwasa oodosin dana age cuha deel osona humesi me je haun madecebil doqagannu cesusaali maalein. ⁴³ Odocob dana cegulec eunadec wele budocobil Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundec age Juda agena kobol toodoginaca mati bahic age Pol Banabasca tooalein. Pol Banabasca waldumesi dahiniga hewec je maadimesi Anutna eeladec uqa uum aden euna bilecnu cesusaadi maadesin.

⁴⁴ Odocob cuha deel osona dana cajaca cunug bahic odi age taun euna bilein Anutna je dah moqagannu cegulein. ⁴⁵ Euqa saen Juda dana eu age dana am ben cegulein eu meciadimeig age Polnu heel mimeig je eu mele qee ec mamadeig Polnu je me qee mamadiein. ⁴⁶ Odocob Pol Banabasca ale je saluqi u maadesin, “Ele casac Anutna me je maadouhqa age je eu hibemdogina. Odocob agedodoc madegina ege euna cebac bilec catanec eu ocwe qee egina. Eunu ele age cuculadi Juda dana qee eundecca lowona. ⁴⁷ Ge, eu odiwe Tibud uqa ege je gatiti magen:

‘Ija Juda dana qee eundecnu hina fulacdocwe mihigina.

Hina dana mahamaha cunug bilegina eundec

Anut cahahaadigiannu cesuladegan,' gen," adesin.

(Aisaia 49.6)

⁴⁸ Saen euna Juda dana qee eundec age je eu dah mimeig age celeboeig Tibudna je binan sulein. Odocob leih Anut cebac bilec catanecnu nesiladen eundec age wawaga meleec dana ibuldoin.

⁴⁹ Odocob Tibudna me je hatu cunug ihoc len. ⁵⁰ Euqa Juda dana age caja age ijanagaca, eundec age Anut binan suloloig euca, dana ben age taun ben euna bileginaca jajahil adecebil age Pol Banabasca me qee odalimeig age hatu ben uqana gadacna ititacalein. ⁵¹ Odocob kobol me qee odoin eundec ihacadecnu Pol Banabasca ale jaimalana comis foidocobil Aikoniam taun ono belesin. ⁵² Odocob malogom Antiok ono bilein eundec Kis Gun wawagana ihoc leceb age celeboein.

14

Ale Aikoniam ono cabi osin

¹ Odocob Pol Banabasca ale Antiok Pisidia ono cabi osin odiwe Aikoniam taunna cabi osin. Ale Juda dana agena cuha jona ono limesi me je maadecebil Juda dana Juda dana qee eundecca mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga meleen. ² Euqa Juda dana leih wawaga qee meleel eundec age Juda dana qee eundec wawaga ihulahaladecebil me je makesin eunu me qee cisdoin. ³ Eunu Pol Banabasca ale Aikoniam ono saen cecelacca bilesin. Bibilesi ale Tibudnu saluqi u mamadiesin. Tibud uqa ale madi, Tibud eelgena esin je eu mele ihacadimeig uqana gagadic odoc aleceb kobolkobol gagaca oodiesin. ⁴ Euqa dana cajaca age taun benna bilegina age qatani lecisdoin, leih Juda danaca tawein, leih aposelca tawein.

⁵ Odocobil Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca agena ilo gami aposel ilag oodaleig meenna aqaloqagannu cisdoin. ⁶ Saen aposel age eu odoqagan ec dumesi ale Listra Debica ono busali belesin. Listra Debica ale taun ben lecis Likionia hatu nagna nijesin. Taun ben lecis nijesia euna belimesi hatu eu gadac taldu jobonca, cudun nagnagca cunug cobosin. ⁷ Ono ale me je qasali maadi cobosin.

Ale Listra ono cabi osin

⁸ Odocob dana oso cobocnu ihoc qee Listra taun ono bilen. Uqa jaih laleg mealen, uqa anag basennadec qee coboloi. ⁹ Odimeig uqa ono Pol je mamaden dah mimi bilen. Pol dana eu gugca mecidumeig uqa waug meleen eunu uqa me mudecnu ihoc Pol eu fimeig ¹⁰ uqa jejeg mecana madon, "Caji tawimeig jaim tutuc muduga!" don. Odocob dana eu bitaci caji jic cobon. ¹¹ Odocob dana am ben cegulen eu fimeig age agena Likionia jena jejenega utai madein, "I ale anut dana ibuldumesi egeca nesia!" ein. ¹² Odimeig Banabas ijan Sus tibud qoin. Odocob Pol uqa je madec dana eunu uqa ijan Hemis tibud qoin.* ¹³ Odocob Sus tibudna cuha jo eu taun ben gesacna tawen. Odocob Susna nawel tawec ihanec dana bulmakau manahal bobogca cedi jic cebec benna ahon. Uqa dana am ben cegulein eu ageca aposel ihanaloqagannu odoin.

¹⁴ Odoqagaqa Banabas Polca eu odi odoqagan ec dumesi ale alena lotoc baladumesi utaii guguli dana am ben cegulein gemogemo lelesi maadesin, ¹⁵ "O dana, age eetanu edi odogina? Eleha dana mahanadec, ele age cinigwe! Ele ceteh caunca qee i culimeig Anut cebac bilec catanec uqaca falicdu loqagannu ene me je maadewa hoh. Anut eu saoca mahaca macasca ceteteh cunug euna nijia uqa ifanen. ¹⁶ Saen wele uqa culadeceb dana mahamaha bilegina agedodoc agena cisdoc toodu coboin. ¹⁷ Odonqa uqa gaid uqadodocnu ihacadoloi. Uqa ceteh me dana cunug age ageha adoloi. Uqa wa sao ohisdec suldocob neceb sab saenna wal moloi. Uqa age sab jecnu igimeig wawaga celeboecnu ha igoloi," adesin. ¹⁸ Je eu odi maadesin euna cahacadecwe mecebil ihanalecnu odoin eu culein qa eu cabi bahic.

* 14:12: Grik dana cajaca age anut mati bahic bilein eunu wawaga meleen. Sus uqa agena anut agena king bilen, odocob Hemis uqa anut agena sos dana cinigwe.

Age Pol meen heli qoin

¹⁹ Oodosin Juda dana leih age Antiokdec, Aikoniamdecca Litra ono hoin. Humeig age dana cajaca am ben eu cesusadecebil cunug ageca li gabandumeig Pol meenna qoqoig ceceli ehi li taun benna gel ono isec euna qisacdu cal meia ec cisdumeig culdein. ²⁰ Euqa saen malogom age uqaca hu taldu tawecebil uqa cajimeit taun ben euna ceseli len. Odocob deel oso uqa Banabasca Debi taun ono belesin.

²¹ Odocob Pol Banabasca Debi ono me je qasali maadesin. Odimesi dana mati bahic wawaga meleceeb age malogom cabi oin. Odocob Debidec Litra isec ceseli belesi Aikoniam calimesi eunadec Aikoniamdec belesi Antiok Pisidia ono calesin. ²² Ale bebelesi malogom hulunuga cehi aadesi wawaga meleec eu duuec tawigiannu dahiniga hewimesi ale ulicaadi maadesin, “Ege Anutna me cul ocnu culumen mati bahic gisi cacagu gemo euna odi leqan,” adesin. ²³ Odocobil ale tamanec cunugna inondudu cud bilecnu aquniadec dana matu ale nesiladimesi Tibud eunu age wawaga meleen uqa ebenna madesin.

Ale Antiok Pisidia ono ceseli belesin

²⁴ Odocob ale Pisidia hatu nagna cunug cobit hedumesi hibna ale Pamfilia hatu nagna calesin. ²⁵ Odimesi ale me je Pega ono dana cunug maadimesi onodec Atalia taunna nosin. ²⁶ Ale haun wag umesi onodec Antiok ceseli belesin. Ono ale wele cabi u hedosin eunu Anutna eelalec uum alen cofaaleb cobowasannu Anut ebenna malein.

²⁷ Odimesi ale Antiok ceseli humesi ale tamanec cunugca gabanadimesi Anut cabi cunug ale gami cabi oinnu saadesin. Juda dana qee Anut jic hudeceeb uqanu wawaga meleennu ha saadesin. ²⁸ Odocob ale ono malogom gami saen geh bahic bilein.

15

Tamanec uqana cegulec ben Jerusalem ono calen

¹ Odocob dana leih Judiadec Antiok limeig wawaga meleec cotogail iwalaadeig maadein, “Age Mosesna loo jena toodu odi dewenega cagu qee qufeig Anut age cahahaadecnu ihoc qee,” adein. ² Eu odi odocobil Banabas Polca gami fee dadanein. Eunu Banabas Polca dana leih Antiokdecca age Jerusalem ono belimeig je fee dadanein eundec aposel tamanec agena matuca maadoqagannu madein.

³ Odocob tamanec suladeceb jic cocobi belein. Odocob saen age Finisia Sameriaca ono li calimeig age Juda dana qee Anutnu wawaga meleennu saadein. Odocob wawaga meleec cotogail cunug je eu dah mimeig age ceelein. ⁴ Saen age Jerusalem li calecebil tamanecca, aposelca, tamanec agena matumatuca alagadecebil age cabi cunug Anut uqa age gami cabi oinnu saadein. ⁵ Euqa dana wawaga meleec age Farisi agena amnadec cajimeig madein, “Age dewenega cagu qocnu Mosesna loo je toodu odocnuca age odoc bahic odoqagan,” ein.*

⁶ Odocob aposel dana matuca age je eu tutuc mudoqagannu cegulein. ⁷ Odimeig saen cecelac bahic togodumeig Pita cajimeit maaden, “O cotiel, ija Juda dana qee me je maadecnu weleca Anut age gemonadec ija nesili ehiten. Eunu Juda dana qee age dah mecebil wawaga meleigiannu eu dogina. ⁸ Odocob Anut uqa dana wawaga meleecnu dona eu uqa Juda dana qee eundec ageha uqanu wawaga meleecnu ihoc eu ihacadimeit uqa Kis Gun egeca suldocob nenwe eu odi uqa ageca ha suldocob nen. ⁹ Odocob uqa egeca ageca eu gug fil qee odel. Euqa age uqanu wawaga meleen. Odimeit age wawaga meleecna age wawaga soidon. ¹⁰ Eunu qila age eetanu Anut temdogina? Age culumen i ege jajanigeit egeca gahidocnu ihoc qee eu malogom adecwe qee. ¹¹ Anut uqa Jisas Tibud uqana uum igeena cahahaadigianwe uqa odi egeha Jisas Tibud uqana uum igeena cahahagigian eunu wawige meleena,” aden.

¹² Odocob dana am euna cunug tiliein. Age Banabas Polca ale Anut Juda dana qee gemona ebenelana kobolkobol gagaca odon eunu saadesinnu dah mein. ¹³ Ale je madi

* 15:5: Age je Aposel 11.2na nijia eu feiga.

hedocobil Jems co suli u maaden, “O cotiel, ija dah miteiga! ¹⁴ Saimon uqa wele sildigia, Anut hahawan Juda dana qee eundec age cahahaadecnu limei gemonadec leih uqanagul bilituqagannu cedaden. ¹⁵ Odocob je hahun madec dana agena jaqec je ica caca bahic madena odi:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ‘Tibud madena, “I hedocob hibna dana cajaca saen euna bileginaca Juda dana qee age ijanagul biliteginaca age cunug Tibud walutuqagannu ija ceselimig Dewidna jo qahen eu haun sulecemin cajigian.

Jo teful qahaden eundec ija cisindugen,” ena. (Amos 9.11-12)

¹⁸ Tibud eu odi madena, uqa wele bahic je i edi madeceb hu li madeceb doin,’ ena,” aden.

¹⁹ “Eunu ijana cisdoc eu odi. Juda dana qee age Anutca falicdogina eu ege culumen i qee adoqaun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Euqa jajanagail saennadec dana age Mosesna loo je taun ben cunugna Juda agena cuha jona cuha deel cunugna ha sanijimeig me je maadecebil doqona. Eunu ege jaqec je oso sulduadom. Je odi maadom, ‘Age kadan tibud ihanecnadec sab eundec cain jowain. Sab eu gegehinc. Dana uqa caca qee oc cajaca cain nijuwasin. [Dool benega coldocobil cal men eu cain jowain.] Ceteh golacha cain jowain,’ adom,” aden.†

Age Kristen sihul fil agena je oso sulduadein

²² Odocob aposelca, tamanec matumatuca, tamanec cunugca age je madi cagoin. Odocob age dana leih gemonadec Judas Basabas dogina uqaca Sailasca nesili cedalimeig ale Pol Banabasca gami Antiok suladecebil beloqagan ein. Judas Sailasca ale wawaga meleec cotelail aquniadec dana. ²³ Jaqec je i edi sulduadein:

“Ege, aposelca tamanec matuca, age Juda dana qee, age ege wawige meleec cotigeil Antiokca, Siria hatuca, Silisia hatu nagca bilegina, egena feele adec je sulduquna,” adein.

²⁴ “Ege dana leih egena amnadec belimeig age je ihulahal maadecebil wawaga me qee men odi dah mom. Euqa ege age odi odocnu qee maadolom. ²⁵ Eunu ege ceguli togodumeb dana sos lecis nesili cedalimeb ageca suladecnu ege cunug cois oqan. Ale egena danah lecis Banabas Polca gami loqagan. ²⁶ Dana i ale Jisas Kraiss Tibud ijannu cabi oosin dana age aqalecebil cal mowasa odoin. ²⁷ Eunu ege Judas Sailasca ale conolagulna je jaqoca i edi maadowasan sulaloqona. ²⁸ Kis Gun egeca culumen haunhaun oso qee adoqaun qa gadac i himec wooldocnu ihoc qee adoqona eunu wawige osol moqan. ²⁹ Age kadan tibud ihanecnadec sab cain jowain. Ceteh golacca eu cain jowain. Dool benega coldocobil cal men eu cain jowain. Dana uqa caca qee oc cajaca cain nijuwasin. Age ceteteh i ilag qee odifeig eu age me odoqagan. Odio,” adein.

³⁰ Odimeig age dana sos suladecebil Antiok belein. Ono age dana wawaga meleecca cunug gabanadimeig jaqec je eu adein. ³¹ Odocobil age jaqec je eu sanijimeig age hulunuga cehec je eunu celeboein. ³² Judas Sailasca, ale je hahun madec dana, saen cecelac bahic wawaga meleec cotogail je mati bahic hulunuga cehi maadecebil agena wawaga meleec gagadic men. ³³⁻³⁴ Odimeig hibna ono saen leih age gami bilimeig Antiok tamanec dana age dana sos sulalein age malolca ceseli sulalecebil belesin. [Euqa Sailasca uqana cisdoc ibuldumei Antiok ono nijigiannu maden.]

³⁵ Odocob Banabas Polca Antiok ono nag odi bilesin. Ale dana matica osoben tamanec ono Tibudna me je iwalaadein.

Pol Banabasca fee dadanimesi filigandosin

³⁶ Odocob deel leih hedocob Pol Banabas madon, “Hoga, cotileil taun ben cunugna bilegina ele Tibudna me je maadoh eu haun ceseli belimeu age adi cabi ogina eu fewan,” don. ³⁷ Odocob Banabas uqa Jon age Mak ein age gami beloqagannu cisdon. ³⁸ Euqa

† 15:20-21: Juda age Isrel hatuna himec qee bilein. Weleca age budu beladimeig hatu cunug ono nijein euna ilag bilein. Odocob agena cuha jo eu taun cunugna bilein euna tawein. Age Aposel 2.5-11 feiga. Eunu dana cajaca age taun euna bilein age Mosesna loo jenu je mati dah mi hedoin.

wele uqa age gami bilimeig beli me je iwaladec cabi qee oloi, odimei uqa Pamfilia hatu magna culali Jerusalem ono ceseli nuen. Eunu Pol uqa ehudi nuecnu culen. ³⁹ Odocob aledodoc fee dadan bahic imesi filfil filigandu belesin. Banabas Mak ehudeceb wagna Saipras nuina belesin. ⁴⁰ Euqa Pol Sailas nesili ehuden. Bebelesin wawaga meleec cotelail age Tibudna waug qoc cofaaleb cobowasannu Anut ebenna mein. ⁴¹ Odimei uqa Siriaca Silisiaca hatu eu gemogemo nuen. Nunuei tamanec cesuladi maadeceb agena wawaga meleec gagadic men.

16

Timoti Polca belesin

¹ Odocob Pol cocobi nui Debi Listraca ono cobon. Odocob malogom oso, ijan Timoti, ono biloloi. Uqa anag ha waug meleecca Judadec qa memeg Grikdec. ² Wawaga meleec cotogail age Litra Aikoniamca bilein age gaid Timotinu je me dih saoloig. ³ Odocob Pol Timoti ehudeceb osoben belowasannu cisdon. Euqa Juda dana cunug ono bilein eu age Timoti memeg Grikdec eu age doloig. Eunu Pol uqa Timoti deweg cagu quten. ⁴ Odocob ale taun benbenna bebeli bilesi ale cagoc je aposelca, tamanec matumatuca Jerusalem ono bilein age je jaqimeig Juda dana qee age Antiokca, Siria hatuca, Galesia hatuca ono bilegina sulduadein eu siwiaadi age toodu odocnu maadi belesin. ⁵ Eunu tamanec ono eu agena wawaga meleec gagadic mimei deel abesabes cunug dana sanijadec fulusdoloi.

Pol dana oso Masedoniadec ola codocna fen

⁶ Odocob Kis Gun Esia hatuna me je maadecnu cahacaden. Eunu Pol uqa age gami coboin eu age Frisia Galesiaca hatuna isec belein. ⁷ Odocob saen age Maisia hatu gadacna li calimeig age Bitinia hatuna lecnu cisdoim qa Jisasna Kis qee culadel. ⁸ Eunu age tutuc Maisia hatu gemo belimeig li Troas taunna calein. ⁹ Odocob witic euna Pol ola codocna bebelime Masedoniadec dana oso cesusdudu tatawen fen, "Masedonia ene humeg cesulgaga!" don. ¹⁰ Pol ola codocna bebelime eu odi feceb ege Anut dana Masedonia hatu ono bilegina eu me je maadecnu mageia eu dom. Eunu Masedonia belecnu saciadam.*

Lidia Kristen men

¹¹ Odocob Troas ono wag tobimeb tutuc qeti li Samotres nui too qudi numeb deel osona waldu li Niapolis taunna calom. ¹² Onodoc Masedonia hatuna taun ben Filipai taun ben ono belom. Filipai eu Rom cofdoloi. Odocob ege deel leih taun ben ono bilom. ¹³ Odocob cuha deelna ege taun ben eu uqana fele cehec cuculdi wa gesacna lom ege Juda dana agena inodoc cudun om ec cisdom. Odimeb ege ono limeb caja ono cegulein bibilegin eu ege ono bilimeb je maadom. ¹⁴ Caja oso uqa cegulec euna bilen uqa egena je dah men eu ijan Lidia. Uqa Taiataira taun bendec, lotoc golca idadu suldoloi. Uqa Anut binan suloloi. Odocob Tibud uqa odudeceb Lidia uqa waug fogo docob Pol je mamaden dah mudi bilen. ¹⁵ Odocob uqaca, age uqana jona bileinca age wa joadec oin. Odimei cesusgi ege magen, "Ija mele bahic Tibudnu wawi meleen ec cisdufeig humeig ijana jona bileigale," gen. Odimei uqa ege uqana jona lecnu bahic magen.

Age Filipai ono Pol Sailasca gihacdoc jona malein

¹⁶ Deel osona ege inodoc cudunna bebeli bilob ege begabeg meh mel aid osoca gulucdadanom. Uqa buga me qee hewuden. Buga me qee eu odudeceb ceteh hibna caligiannu dado moloi. Uqa dado mec je mamadi meen qaig geh bahic dana uqa cofdoloi agena mudiadoloi. ¹⁷ Odocob uqa Pol ege gami toogigi utaen, "Dana i age Anut Ohis Bahic uqana cabi dana! Age adi Anut cahahaadecnu je maadegina!" en. ¹⁸ Uqa deel mati eu odi odon. Odocob Pol uqa gemag beceb waldumei buga me qee madon, "Ija Jisas Krai ijanna je gatiti mahigina, mel aid eu culdi qisacdogal!" don. Odocob buga me qee saen euna dih

* 16:10: Cudun ina Luk uqa "ege" madec sanan men. Age aqunec je feiga. Saen ina Luk uqa Polca cocobosi belesi Filipai ono calesin. Odocobil Pol uqa Filipai culdi hedocob Luk uqa "ege" qee madel. Age Aposel 16.40 feiga. Eunu dana age Luk uqa Filipai bilen ec cisdogina.

qisacdon. ¹⁹ Euqa dana uqa cofdoloig eu age Pol agena meen qaig oc jic cagocob fimeig age Pol Sailasca hewalimeig ceteteh fajecnu cudunna diali ehi nu Rom je gesilec dana amagana malein. ²⁰ Odimeig age Rom je gesilec danaca ehali limeig madein, “Dana i ale Judadec ale egena taun ben ene cete me qee suluwasannu odosina. ²¹ Ege Rom egena kobol eu qee odoqaunnu cahacgena eu i ale odocnu iwalgesina. Kobol eu umeb qee ihoc moqaun,” ein. ²² Odocob dana am ben ageha aqaloqaga bili cegulein. Odimeig Rom je gesilec dana age Pol Sailasca alena lotoc baladumeig geh bahic qisaaloqannu je gatiti maadein. ²³ Odimeig age geh qisaali hedumeig gihacdoc jona helalecebil lesin. Odimeig age gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana cofali cuhadugiannu je gatiti madoin. ²⁴ Odocob uqa je gatiti odi umei gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana uqa helaleceb cudun dunuh bahicna lecebil jaimala na culumenca gemo mimei gagadic qagalen.

²⁵ Euqa witic tu gemo bahic Pol Sailasca inondodosi Anut binan sulec due sisilesin gihacdoc dana age dah mali nihein. ²⁶ Odogin nag odi bahic mim ben nen. Odimeig gihacdoc jo eu uqana big gug lugudocob jic cebec cunug hudaden. Odocob sen gihacdoc dana cunug agena cufaladen. ²⁷ Odocob gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana caji meciimeig jic cebec cunug hudec fimeig gihacdoc dana cunug busaleiga ec cisdon. Eunu uqana han sigin cecelac uqana cudunnadec umei uqadodoc qocob cal migia odon. ²⁸ Euqa Pol jejeg sulis u utai madon, “Ege cunug ihen! Hinadodoc cain dewen tudogaun!” don.

²⁹ Odocob gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana uqa cejalnu utaimai guguli limei cucuiii Pol Sailasca jaimalana toni qeleli nihein. ³⁰ Odimeig uqa ehali cali humei sisilalen, “Dana ben lecis, Anut cahahatiannu ija eeta odigen?” alen.

³¹ Odocob ale jejeg hewi madosin, “Jisas Tibudnu wawin meleeia. Odocob Anut hinaca, age cunug hinana jona bileginaca cahahaadigian,” dosin. ³² Odimesi ale uqaca, leih age cunug uqana jona bileinca Anutna me je maadesin. ³³ Odocob uqa witic saen euna dih ehali li isomola wasacudialen. Odocob uqaca, age cunug uqana jona bileinca age wa joadec oin. ³⁴ Odimeig uqa Pol Sailasca uqana jona ehali ehi timei sab aleceb jesin. Odocob uqaca age leih cunug uqana jona bileinca age Anutnu wawaga meleennu ceelein.

³⁵ Deel osona qasil wele Rom agena je gesilec dana age dana eu ale cois culalecebil belesia ec polis dana maadimeig suladecebil lein.

³⁶ Eunu gihacdoc jo cofdoc dana je eu Pol madon, “Rom je gesilec dana age hina Sailasca ale culalecemin gihacdoc jonadec belowasannu je gatiti sulduteiga. Odocob ale wawala malolca cois belesiale,” don.

³⁷ Euqa Pol polis dana maaden, “Ele cahuldoc elena oso qee felein qa cunug amemeg qisaleigan. Euqa elena gug jobon eu Rom!† Adinu age gihacdoc jona ehili tacileigan? Odocob qila age jahuni sullecebil nuewannu odogina? Qee bahic! Rom je gesilec dana age bahic humeig ehili tecebil belewan,” aden.

³⁸ Odocob polis dana age ceseli belimeig Rom je gesilec dana Polna je maadein. Odocob age Pol Sailasca alena gug jobon eu Rom ec dumeig age cucuiein. ³⁹ Eunu age belimeig eu cahuldom ec maalein. Odimeig age gihacdoc jonadec ehali ahumeig ale taun ben eu culdi belowasannu ninialein. ⁴⁰ Eunu Pol Sailasca gihacdoc cudun culimesi Lidiana jona lesin. Ono ale wawaga meleec cotalail gulucadimesi dahiniga hewec je maadimesi belesin.

17

Tesalonaikadec dana age Pol Sailasca aqalecnu gale aden

¹ Ale tutuc Amfipolis taun gemogemo limesi onodoc Apolonia taun gemogemo odi nui Tesalonaika taunna calesin. Ono Juda dana agena cuha jo oso tawen. ² Odocob Pol uqa gaid odoloiwe uqa odi cuha jo euna len. Ono cuha deel cijed uqa dana gami Anutna

† 16:37: Saen euna Rom agena king, age Sisa ein, uqa hatu cunug eu Mediterenian Macas cemenug nihein eu cofaden. Eunu Rom dana cunug age binanca bilein. Odocob Rom agena loo je eu dana age Rom dana gihacdoc jona gauc madecnu cahacaden. Saen osona Rom age culadeceb Rom dana qee eundec age Rom dana calein. Pol memeg eu dana eundec odi fena. Eunu Pol anag basedon saenna Pol uqaha Rom dana calen. Age Aposel 22.24-29 euha feiga.

jaqec jenu fee dadanein. ³ Anutna jaqec jenadec sildiaadi agena cisdoc tutuc mumudi age Anutna Kraiss uqa dain ben umei cal mecnadec ceseli cajennu sildiaden. Odimeipol maaden, "Jisas uqanu ija je maadiga eu uqa Kraiss," aden. ⁴ Odocob Pol uqa leih cesusaadi maadeceb wawaga meleeceb Pol Sailasca tooalein. Eu odi Grik dana mati bahic ageha Anut binan suloloig, ageca qam caji mati ageha wawaga meleen.

⁵ Euqa Juda dana age Polnu heel mimeig dana gauc jicna loldoc dana eundec cedi gabanadecebil dana geh bahic doin. Age odadecebil taun ben cunug euna uceldodoig je alalac beceb age Pol Sailasca walali hewalimeig dana ebenegana moqagannu Jesonna jo talildudu tawimeig kokodoin. ⁶ Odocob age qee fecialimeig Jeson wawaga melec cotugul leihca gami ceceladi taun ben eu cofdoc cabi danaca cedi ehi limeig utai madein, "Dana i age hatuhatu cunug sibenega qaqahi cocobi qila age egenataun benna hoiga. ⁷ Odocob Jeson uqana jona ehadi nijen. Age cunug Sisa uqana loo jeha sibeg qahegina, odimeig age king oso ijan Jisas bilina ec madegina," ein. ⁸ Age je eu madimeig dana am ben taun ben cofdoc cabi danaca age uceldodoig je alalac ten. ⁹ Odocob cabi cofdoc dana eu age Jeson dana leihca meen qaig gadac eu odi je gesilec fajimeig beloqagan ec maadecebil fajein. Odocobil culadecebil belein.

Pol Sailasca Beria ono cabi osin

¹⁰ Witic memen wawaga melec cotoilail age Pol Sailasca sulalecebil Beria taun ono belesin. Ale Beria ono li calimesi Juda dana agena cuha jona lesin. ¹¹ Juda dana ono age me je dah mecnu dahiniga qolocijeceb bilein. Age Tesalonaika dana cinigwe qee. Age me je dah mi cuhadodoig deel cunugca Pol mele madenafo eundecnu doqagannu Anutna jaqec je sanijoloig. ¹² Eunu agenadec mati bahic wawaga meleen. Odocob Grik caji qam leihca, Grik dana leihca ageha wawaga meleen. ¹³ Euqa saen Juda dana Tesalonaika ono bilein age Pol Beria taun ono me je maaden ec dumeig age ono limeig age dana am ben ihulahaladecebil je alalac ten. ¹⁴ Odogin wawaga melec cotugul age Pol suldocobil lanna non. Euqa Sailas Timotica himec Beria ono bilesin. ¹⁵ Dana Pol ehudi ehi belein eu age Atens taun ben ono ehi beli cuculdeig ceselein. Age saen ceselein hohogin Pol uqa Sailas Timotica maalecebil mahuc bahic toodu Atens lowasannu maaden.

Pol Atens ono me je maaden

¹⁶ Odocob Pol uqa Sailas Timotica Atens taun ben ono sumali bibili uqa uhulec tibud agena kadan mati bahic taun ben eu cunug ihoc len eu odi feceb waug me qee men. ¹⁷ Eunu uqa Juda agena cuha jona Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca age Anut binan suloloig age gami fee dadanoloig. Odocob fajec cudunna dana holoig eu deel cunugna age gami ha fee dadanoloig. ¹⁸ Odocob iwaladec dana leih age Epikurian Stoikca amnadec* gulucadeceb fee dadanein.

Pol uqa Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajennu me je maaden.† Eunu leih madein, "Je lawilawi madec dana i eetanu madigia odona?" ein. Euqa leih madein, "Uqa tibud filfilnu madenafa?" ein. ¹⁹ Eunu age Pol ehudi Ariopagas cegulecna ono ehudi ehi limeig madoin, "Iwaladec je haun hina maadagana eu magecem doqale. ²⁰ Ge, ceteteh leihnu hina je madagana eu ege ceteh haun odi dah moqona. Eunu ege eu uqana gug docnu wawige nijia," doin. ²¹ Odocob Atensdec danaca, dana hatu filfilnadec ono bilein ageca saen cunugna age ceteh haun hon eu dah mamadi je togodocnu wawaga ben bahic nijen.

²² Eunu Pol Ariopagas cegulec eu amagana gemo ono caji tawimeipol maaden, "Dana Atensdec! Age jic cunugna cuha fegina eu ija fem. ²³ Ge, saen ija taun benna cocobig age tibud agena kadan eu binanaga sulegina eu fem. Ija ihanec cabal euha fem eu jaqec je odi maden, 'Tibud ana bilia qee doqona eu uqana,' en. Tibud i age binan sulegina qa qee dogina eunu ija qila maadigina. ²⁴ Anut maha cunugca ceteteh cunug mahana bileginaca

* 17:18: (naha osoldoc) Grik gemona dana mati age dana doc silecca age wele bilein agena je toodoin eu bilein. Dana eundec agena sihil lecis eu Epikurian Stoikca. † 17:18: (naha lecisdoc) Grik jena je "cal mecnadec ceseli cajen" age Anastasis ein. Grik age dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu eu ihoc qee ec cisdoin. Agena cisdoc eu fil bahic. Eunu Pol uqa Anastasis ec madeceb age uqa tibud filfilnu maden ec cisdoin.

muden eu uqa sao jobonca mahacanu Tibud. Odocob uqa cuha jo nag dana mudagina euna qee bilina. ²⁵ Odocob uqa ceteh osoca qee qee bilel. Dana age uqa cesuldocwe ha qee. Uqadodoc himec maha ina cebac bilecca kisca ceteteh cunug dana cunug adena. ²⁶ Uqa dana osolnaded himec dana sihul filfil mahana cunug bilegina eu ifanadem. Age mahana biluqagannu saenha hatu agena gadacha uqadodoc wele siwiaden. ²⁷ Age uqa waloqagannu uqa eu odi odon. Age uqa megimeig gulucdoqagannu eu odi odon. Euqa Anut uqa ege cemenige bilina. ²⁸ Ge, dana oso odi maden, 'Uqa odigeceb ege cebac biluquna, coboqona, eu odinu ege dana caja biluquna,' en. Eu agena galolo je dana leih madein odiwe, 'Egeha uqa talacul biluquna,' ein.† ²⁹ Ege Anut talacul eunu ege Anut uqa goldfo, silwafo, meenfo cinigwe, danana docna mudec kadan tibud cinigwe ec odi cain cisdoqaun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Odocob saen wele dana age Anutna loo je qee doc bibilegin Anut uqa qee wadacadel. Euqa uqa maha ina dana cunug gesiladigiannu eu uqa dana oso uqana ititom cobocna wele cabi eu odigiannu ehudimei deel oso gadac men nijia. Uqa eu mele bahic dana cunug doqagannu wele dana i cal mecnadec tulidocob cajan! Eunu qila Anut uqa dana cunug age mahana cunug bilegina eu agena qisol mec kobolnaded falicdoqagannu maadena," aden.

³² Odocob Pol cal mecnadec ceseli cajan ec madeceb dumeig leih age lelandoin qa leih age madoin, "Ege hina magaga eu haun magecem doqan," doin. ³³ Odocob eunu Pol cegulecnadec cuculadi nuen. ³⁴ Euqa dana leih age uqaca gabandumeig age je eunu wawaga meleen. Agenadec eundec dana oso Daionisias, uqa Ariopagas cegulecnadec dana oso, caja oso ijan Damaris. Odocob dana leihha ageca gabandoin.

18

Pol Korin ono cabi on

¹ Odi hedocob Pol Atens culdimei Korin taun benna nuen. ² Ono uqa dana oso Judadec ijan Akwila gulucdon. Uqa anag Pontas hatu ono basen. Uqa aideg ijan Prisila Italidec ale saen euna hosin. Rom agena king, Klodias, uqa Juda dana cunug age Rom ono biloloig eu age Rom culdimeig beloqagannu je gatiti maaden eunu hosin. Odocob Pol eu ale mecialigia bili len. ³ Odocob Pol uqa talah jo mudec dana. Aleha talah jo mudec lotoc eu mudimesi euna meen qaig olosin. Eunu Pol ale gami ninijeig cabi oin. ⁴ Odocob uqa Juda agena cuha jona cuha deel cunugna dana gami fee dadanoloig. Odimei uqa Grikca Judaca mati bahic cesusaadi je maadeceb wawaga meleen.

⁵ Saen Sailas Timotica ale Masedoniadec hosin Pol uqa saen cunug eu me je qasali maadecnu odon. Uqa Juda dana Anutna Kraiss eu Jisas ec sildiaden. ⁶ Odocob age me je eu cahacdoc sanan mena imeig uqanu je me qee madecebil uqa uqana lotocnadec comis foidudu maaden, "Age fadalifeig agedodoc agena cahuldoc! Eu ijana cabi qee. Qila sanan mimig Juda dana qee eundec gami himec ligen," aden. ⁷ Eunu uqa culadimei li Juda dana qee eundec osona jona nuen, ijan Tisias Jastas. Uqa gaid Anut binan suloloi. Uqana jo eu Juda agena cuha jo nag cemenug. ⁸ Krispas uqa Juda agena cuha jo ilo uqaca, uqana jona bileinca Tibudnu wawaga meleen. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic Korin taun benna bilein age Polna je dah mimeig wawaga meleeceb wa joadec oin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Odocob witic osona Pol ola codocna bebelen euna Tibud Pol madon, "Ija hinaca biligina. Mati bahic taun ben ina eu ijana bilegina. Eunu oso uqa hina dewen tudocnu qee hoiaun. Eunu cain cucuiagaun, cain me je madecnu culogaun. Euqa me je odi dih mamadiaga," don. ¹¹ Eunu Pol cabi gel osolca oso naha himec ono bilen. Bibilei dana Anutna me je iwalaadien.

¹² Odocob saen Galio uqa Rom gabmanna ilo Grik hatuna bibilen Juda dana gabandumeig wawaga osolna Pol hewi ehudi je gesilec cudunna ehi lein. ¹³ Odimeig madein, "Dana i uqa dana cesusaadieceb Anut binan suluqagannu eu Mosesna loo je madena gadac eu wooldona!" ein.

† 17:28: Pol uqa je eu Grikna galolo je dana lecis wele jaqesin eu umei Grik dana age fogo adecnu maden, eu odi fena. Galolo je dana lecis i ale Epimenides Aratasca.

¹⁴ Euqa Pol je madigia oodon bahic Galio uqa Juda dana maaden, “O Juda dana, dana i uqa cahuldoc odoc osofo, qisol mec odocfo odoubmi agena um qoc je dah moum. ¹⁵ Euqa agena jeca, ijanagaca, agena loo jeca eunu himec fee dadaneginanu ija ceteħ i edinu je gesilec dana qee biligaun. Agedodoc tutuc mudeiga,” aden. ¹⁶ Odimeu uqa je gesilec cudunnadec ititacadeceb cali hoin. ¹⁷ Odocob eu age cunug Sostenis cuħa jo ilo ehudimeig je gesilec cudun cemenug qoin.* Euqa eu Galio adih oso odocnu qee cisdol.

Pol Antiok Siria hatuna ono ceseli nuen

¹⁸ Odi hedocob Pol Korin ono wawaga meleec cotugul gami deel mati bahic bilein. Odimeu uqa cotugul eu culadimeu Akwila Prisilaca gami Korindec wagna Siria hatuna ono belein. Uqa macas gemo qee lec ninijen uqa Anutnu je cagoc madennu Senkria ono ilona gosic cunug cocdon.† ¹⁹ Belimeig age Efesas taun ben ono calein. Ono uqa Akwila aideg Prisilaca culalen. Euqa uqa Juda agena cuħa jona leceb Juda dana gami fee dadanein. ²⁰ Odocob uqa ageca saen nag cecelacca biluqagannu ninidoin qa uqa age gami bilecnu qee cois adel. ²¹ Euqa uqa odi maaadi cuculadi nuen, “Anutna waug odi nijecebfi ija ageca haun ceseligen,” aden. Eunadec Efesas ono wag umeu Sisaria taun nuen.

²² Uqa Sisaria calimeu Jerusalem tamanec feele adigiannu ten. Odimeu Antiok ono non. ²³ Odimeu Antiok ono saen leih bilimeu cuculadi Galesia Frisiaca agena hatuna jobonjobon cocobi nui malogom cunug agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudiaadi cobon.

Apolos Efesas ono je maaden

²⁴ Odocob Judadec dana oso, ijan Apolos, uqa anag Aleksandria taun ben ono basen saen euna uqa Efesas taun ben ono len. Uqa je madi cuhadoc dana. Uqaha Anutna jaqec jenu du cuhadon. ²⁵ Uqa Tibudna jicnu iwaldoin. Odocob uqa waug Tibud todocnu gagadic tawen. Jisas uqana odocnu tutuc maaadi iwaladoloji. Euqa uqa Jon wa joadennu himec don. ²⁶ Odocob uqa Juda ono agena cuħa jona me je saluqi u maaden. Euqa Akwila Prisilaca dah mudimesi ehudi alena jona ehi limesi Anutna jicnu je tutucna silditosin. ²⁷ Odocob Apolos Grik hatuna nuigia madeceb wawaga meleec cotugul age cesuldumeig age malogom ono bilein agena je jaqimeig uqa ono leceb feele dumeig ehudoqagannu suldoin. Uqa ono li calimeu dana cajaca Anut uqa eeladec uum adeceb wawaga meleen eundec age geh bahic cesuladen. ²⁸ Ge, uqana je gagadic madecna uqa Juda dana age gami file dadanimeig uqa dana caha amemeg wooladen. Uqa mele bahic Anutna jaqec je Anutna Kraus eu Jisas ec madena eu ihacaden.

19

Pol Efesas ono cabi on

¹ Apolos uqa Korin ono bibilen Pol jic cocobi aluhna isec nu Efesas calen. Ono uqa malogom leih gulucaden. ² Odimeu sisiladen, “Age wawaga meleeceb Kis Gun oinfo?” aden.

Odocob age jegeg hewi madoin, “Qee, ege Kis Gunca ec oso qee dolom,” doin.

³ Odocob Pol haun sisiladen, “Age cel wa joc oin?” aden.

Odocob age jegeg hewi madoin, “Wa Joadec Jon uqana wa joadec eu om,” doin.

⁴ Odocob Pol maaden, “Jonna wa joadec eu dana agena silail hibemdoqagannu. Odocob uqa Isrel dana age dana oso uqa hib toodu honanu wawaga meleigiannu maaden eu uqa ijan Jisas,” aden.

⁵ Age eu odi dah memegin Jisas Tibud uqa ijanna wa joadec oin. ⁶ Odocob Pol eben ilomogana meceb Kis Gun ageca nen. Odocob age beilamaga falicdocob je filfil mamadeig je hahun madec danawe Anutna me je madein. ⁷ Dana eu age sanijec 12-pela cunug eu odi.

* 18:17: Cel dana age Sostenis qoin, eu Grik danafo, Juda danafo ege qee doqona. Grik jena gug eu camasac qee. Dana leih age Juda himec age Sostenisnu gemanaga beceb uqa qoin ec cisdoin. † 18:18: Juda dana oso uqa Anutnu je cagoc hedon eunu ihacadecnu uqa ilona gosic cunug cocdoloji. Eu agena kobol oso. Age Namba 6.1-21 feiga.

⁸ Odocob Pol Juda agena cuha jona limei jagel cijed me je saluqi u maaden. Uqa age gami fee dadaneeig Anutna me culnu sildiaden. ⁹ Euqa leih age dahiniga qutum qu bilimeig wawaga mele qee el. Odocob am cegulein eu amagana Tibud uqana jicnu qisol je madein. Eunu Pol malogom cedadeceb cuha jonadec cali hoin. Odimeideel cunugna Tiranas iwaladec jo ben euna je togodoloig. ¹⁰ Eu cabi gel lecis eu odi odoin. Odocob dana cunug Esia hatuna biloloig Juda dana Juda dana qeeca osoben Tibudna me je dah mein.

Siwa melahul

¹¹ Odon Anut odudeceb Pol uqa kobolkobol filfil bahic ebenna men. ¹² Eunu Pol uqana lotoc qetec nag mede cacoc jamelca age ehi li Pol dewegna mimeig ahu dana hagca dewenegana mecebil agena hag qee memen buga me qee ha qisacadoloig. ¹³ Odocob Juda dana leih cocobi bileig age dana age buga me qeeca eu deweneganadec buga me qee ititacadoloig ageha Jisas Tibud ijanna buga me qee ititacadeccnu temdoin. Age buga me qee maadein, "Ija Jisas eu Pol uqa uqanu me je madena uqa ijanna je gatiti maadigina, age dana i deweg culimeig busaleiga," adein. ¹⁴ Odocob Juda dana ihanec dana ben, ijan Siwa, uqa melahul 7-pela age odi odoloig.

¹⁵ Euqa buga me qee jejenega hewi maaden, "Ija Jisasnu dugina, Polnu ha dugina, ge age an?" aden.

¹⁶ Odimeideel dana buga me qeeca eu gagadic odocca age gami cadimeig wooladen. Eu age cunug uqana jonadec lotoc baladocca golanagaca bical busali belein. ¹⁷ Odocob Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca cunug Efesas biloloig je eu dah mimeig age cunug cucuiein. Odocob Jisas Tibud ijan meca bahic mudein. ¹⁸ Odocob dana wawaga melececa geh bahic humeig amemeg agena me qee odoc qasali madein. ¹⁹ Odimeideel mati bahic age ceeh jelec cas mecca odoloig eu cunugca buk eu haudumeig dana cajaca amagana jana manein. Age buk fajein uqana ameg qaig gadac eu sanijec 50,000 kina. ²⁰ Eunu gagadic odoc jic euna Tibudna me je gagadic mimeideel hatuhatu cunug ihoc len.

Efesas dana age Tibudna jicnu gemanaga ben

²¹ Hibna ceteteh eu hedocob Kis Gun odudeceb Pol uqa Masedonia Grikca hatuna limei hibna Jerusalem isec nuigiannu cisdon. Uqa odi maden, "Hibna ija ono limig Rom ha figen," en. ²² Odocob uqa Timoti Erastasca uqana cesuldoc lecis eu ale Masedonia sulaleceb belesin. Odimeideel uqa saen nag cecelacca Esia hatuna ono bilen.

²³ Saen euna bahic Efesas ono Tibudna jicnu cacadi utai madein. ²⁴ Silwa mudec dana oso, ijan Demitrias, uqa Atemis caja tibudna cuha jo nag ihicon qoc silwana mudoloi. Odocob silwa mudec dana age cabi inu meen qaig ben bahic didoloig. ²⁵ Eunu uqa silwa mudec dana cunugca leih age cabi eundec oloig ageca maadeceb cegulein. Odimeideel maaden, "O dana, age dogina, ege cehewanige eu cabi ina hona. ²⁶ Agedodoc dudu fifi egina dana Pol i dana cajaca mati bahic qauaadi uqa kadan tibud dana ebenegana mudegina eu anut qee ec madena. Odocob dana mati bahic uqa je madennu wawaga melececeb hibemgimeig uqaca lein. Efesas eneca odocob Esia hatu cunugnaca age hatuhatu cunugnuca odi eu odon. ²⁷ Eunu egena meen qaig oc cabi jic cagocdainnu nijia. Eu himec qee, osoha eu Atemis caja tibud ben uqana cuha jo qee mecdainnu nijia. Odocob caja tibud i Esia age hatu cunugna binan sulegina eu uqa ijan ben eu me qee muduqagan!" aden.

²⁸ Odocob dana cegulein eu je odi dah mimeideel age gemanaga geh beceb utai madein, "Atemis Efesas egena eu uqa ben bahic!" ein. ²⁹ Eunu taun ben eu cunugca je alalac ben. Dana am ben Gaias Aristakasca, dana lecis Masedoniadec Polca coboin, eu ale hewalimeig udoc jona diaali ehi lein. ³⁰ Odocob Pol uqa cuhanuc dana am ben amagana ligia odocob malogom age cahacdoin. ³¹ Esia dana meca leih age Polna danah ageha je suldutoin, hina udoc jo euna cain camasac magaun ec ninidoin. ³² Odocob dana leih age ceteh osonu utaeegin leih age fil utaiiein. Odimeideel dana eundec mati bahic age cel gugnu cegulein eu qee doloin. Eunu dana age udoc jona cegulein age ucelduduein. ³³ Odocob cegulec euna Juda dana age Aleksanda uqa agena je maadecnu madon. Eunu dana leih age Aleksanda

madocobil uqa aquynecna ten. Odimei Aleksanda ebenna cahacaadi age amagana eetanu odi ceguleginanu je maadigia odon. ³⁴ Euqa age uqa Judadec dana camasac fimeig age cunug je osol eu aua lecis odi utai mamadiein, “Atemis Efesas egena eu uqa ben bahic!” ein.*

³⁵ Odocob hibna taun benna kuskus limei dana am ben maadeceb tiliein. Odimei uqa maaden, “Efesas dana! Efesas taun ben eu Atemis Ben Bahicna cuha joca, meen gun sao ohisdec tonen euca alena cofalec age cunug dogina. ³⁶ Oso uqa ceteteh inu mele qee ecwe qee. Eunu age gemanaga bodoeia, ceteteh ihulahal edi cain odowain. ³⁷ Ge, age dana i ale cedali ene hoiga qa eu ale cuha jona ceteteh qee heje cedalesin, egena caji tibudnu ha je me qee oso qee madalesin. ³⁸ Demitrias silwa mudec danaca age osonu jecafi je gesilec deelna je gesilec dana amagana age saen euna je balijimeig ono qocob leceb qocob hocob eigale. ³⁹ Euqa age je menu cisdufeig age Efesas agena cegulec benna je tutuc muduqagan. ⁴⁰ Ge, egenu qila je alalac bec i odoqanu balijec je cali hocdainnu nijia. Je alalac ben eunu ege je wasacudecwe qee. Odocob Rom cofgec dana age eunu sisilgecebil je me oso maadecwe qee,” aden. ⁴¹ Odimei uqa je eu madi hedumei dana cegulein eu age maadeceb budoin.

20

Pol Masedonia hatuca Grik hatuca ono cobon

¹ Hibna je alalac bec eu cunug qee meceb Pol malogom je sulduadeceb hocobil cegulein. Odocobil uqa hulunuga cehec je maaadi odio aden. Odimei uqa Masedonia hatu ono nuen. ² Odocob uqa hatu cunugna cobime i dana hulunuga cehec je filfil maaden. Odimei Grik hatu ono hon. ³ Odimei uqa ono jagel cijed bilen. Uqa Siria hatu nuigiannu saciadudu bili Juda dana age uqa qocomun cal migian ec don. Eunu uqa haun Masedonia hatu gemogemo cocobi nuigiannu cison. ⁴ Dana leih age Pol gami belein. Eu age Sopata uqa Piras melah Beriadec uqaca, Aristakas, Sekandasca ale Tesalonaikadec aleca, Gaias Debidec uqaca, Timotica, Tikikas Trofimasca Esiadec aleca age Pol gami belein. ⁵ Age casac aquini belimeig Troas ono sumigein. ⁶ Euqa bred jisca qee uqana saen hedocob ege wag umeb Filipaidec waeg beli cocobi deel 5-pela hedocob Troas calom. Ono age ceguladimeb cuha osol bilom.*

Pol Troas ono Jutikas tulidocob uqa ceseli cajan

⁷ Odocob Sarere wesuna ege cunugca bred fenoqa bili cegulom.† Odimeb Pol uqa uqadec odi culadigiannu dana me je maaden. Odimei je maaaden tu ibuldon. ⁸ Odocob jo cabalu ohis isecna hamol euna gowoc mati bahic ono cegulomna bilein. ⁹ Odocob dana haun oso ijan Jutikas uqa fufu oc cebec qahein euna bilen. Odocob Pol je gehgeh mamaden Jutikas us don. Odimei uqa us dahig celeceb jo cabalu cijed ohis onodec mahana toni qon. Nu hewi suladoin qa wele cal men. ¹⁰ Odocob Pol jo ohisdec toni numei dana haun deweg lalan cosolime i cogadon. Odimei uqa maaden, “Cain geh cisdowain. Uqa cebac nijia!” aden. ¹¹ Odimei uqa haun jo cabalu cijeddocna ceseli timei bred feni jen. Odimei age gami je mamadegin cam beceb Pol cuculadi nuen. ¹² Odocob dana haun jo ohisdec toni mahana qon eu cebac meceb ehudi jobon beleinnu wawaga me bahic nijen.

Pol Troas culdime i Mailitas ono nuen

¹³ Odocob ege aquini wagna limeb onodec Asos taun ono waeg belom. Pol uqa jic cocobi ono nuigiannu magen. Eunu ono wagna ehudeqannu magen. ¹⁴ Odocob uqa Asos ono cegulgeceb ehudocomun Mitilini taunna waeg belom. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pol uqa mahuc bahic Jerusalem caligiannu umnana saen cusdocnu culen saen ihocfi uqa Pentikos Deel Benna‡

* 19:34: Juda ageha Atemisnu qee cuha felein, eunu Grik dana age Atemis ijan suli u utai madein. * 20:6: Luk uqa haun “ege” jaqen. Eunu doc dana age Pol uqa Filipai ono Luk haun gulucdon ec cisdoin. Age Aposel 16.10 eu feiga.
† 20:7: Doc dana age Pol uqana eundecca age Jisas deweg golaccanu cisdocnu sab jein ec cisdoin. ‡ 20:15-16: Age je Aposel 2.1na nijia eu feiga.

caligiannu cisdon. Eunu uqa Esia hatuna saen qee cusdoiaunnu uqa wagnagul Efesas cuculdi macas tutuc nuigiannu cisdon. Eunu belimeb ege onodec wagna nui deel osona Kaios taunna calom. Deel oso hedocob Samos taunna hom. Odocob deel eu todocna Mailitas taun ono calom.

Pol uqa Efesas tamanec cofadec odio ec maaden

¹⁷ Odocob Pol ono Mailitas bibili Efesas agena tamanec matu uqa hu foqagannu je sulduaden. ¹⁸ Odimei eu age hu calecebil uqa maaden, “Saen ija hahawan Esia hatuna hom hocob qila ija dumani age gemo biled eu age dogina. ¹⁹ Juda dana age gaid ija qocomun cal migian oloig. Eunu ija cewel uadec danawe amulini nenen culumen mati teten ija Tibudna cabi om. ²⁰ Ija ceteteh age cesuladecnu eu qee jahuniadelem eundec saen ija agena jonanaca, dana cunug amaganaca je maaadiem iwalaadiem eu age dogina. ²¹ Ija Juda dana Grikca agena silailnu tului falicdumeig Anutca loqagannuca, age egena Tibud Jisasnu wawaga meleigiannuca ulaulaadiem. ²² Odocob qila Kis Gunna cisdoc toodu Jerusalem ono nuigina. Ono ijaca cel culumen oso cali hugian eu qee dugina. ²³ Odigeqa taun ben cunugna age ija qisatimeig gihacdoc jona mituqagan eunu Kis Gun ulictena. ²⁴ Euqa ija deweni eu ceteh gauc cinigwe figina. Eunu ija ijana me je madec cabi Jisas Tibud iten eu qee mudigennu gale tena. Anut uqa dana cajaca eeladec me bahic uum aden eunu me je qasali maadecnu cabi eu,” aden.

²⁵ “Qila feiga, ija wele age gemo cocobig Anutna culnu je maaadig cobom age haun ija olani qee fowain eu ija dugina. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Eunu ija Anut uqana cisdoc cunugnu je maadecnu qee jahuniadelemnu deel ina age dahiniga hewegina agena eundec oso fadalecebfi eu ijana cahuldoc qee. ²⁸ Agedodocnuca, Kis Gun uqa tamanec age ebenegana men eunuca cofdu cuhadoiga. Tamanec eu Tibud uqa Melah uqadodoc golacna ehaden eunu cofadi cuhadoigale. ²⁹ Ija culadecemin hibna dana age qa cus cinigwe age tamanec gemo humeig waadecebil wawaga dain ben adigian eu ija dugina. ³⁰ Saen caleceb dana leih agena amnadec cajimeig cuhulec je madimeig malogom age diadecebil tooadoqagan. ³¹ Eunu cofdoigale. Ija amulini nenen witic cahinegca cabi gel cijed dahiniga hewemnu cisdoiga,” aden.

³² “Odocob qila ija maadi Anut ebenna adigina igina, uqa eelgec uum igennu je eu cofadeiale. Anut eelgec uum igec je eu agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu ihoc. Euna Anut uqa cahahaadec dana cajaca cunug qagu madena adigian eu ageha adecnu ihoc. ³³ Ija osona golnu, silwanu, lotocnu ami qee qol. ³⁴ Agedodoc dogina, ija odi cabi uug ceteh ijaca qee eundec ijadodoc cesultecnu cabi om. Dana ija gami bilom eundec cesuladecnu ha odom. ³⁵ Ege dana agedodoc cabi ocwe qee eundec ege cabi gagadic ocnu cesuladecnu ija ceteh cunug iwaladem. Age Jisas Tibud uqana je madec eu cisdoigale, ‘Oso uqa ceteteh utina uqana ceelec eu oso uqa ceteteh ona eu uqana ceelec eu wooldona,’ en,” aden.

³⁶ Odimei Pol je eu madi hedocob cunugca gob cehimeig inondoin. ³⁷ Odocob eu age cunug qaqajeig cogadu cotdoin. ³⁸ Eu age uqa ola haun qee fowain ec je maaden eunu wawaga me qee men. Odocob age cunug Pol gami wagna lein.

21

Pol Jerusalem nuigiannu wagna non

¹ Ege dana odio aadeb culadom. Wagna macas gemogemo qeti li Kos taun ono calom. Deel osona ege wagna bebeleb Rouds nui calimeb Rouds nuidec Patara taun ono belom. ² Ono wag oso Finisia nuigiannu tatawen fom ege wag eu tobimeb belom. ³ Ege Saipras nui fecidudu anse isec waldumeb ege Siria hatuna calom. Onodec Taia ono li hewimeb age wagna ceteteh leih ononu tacein eu hidein. ⁴ Odocob ege malogom leih ceguladom. Odocob ege age gami ono cuha osol bilom. Kis odocna age Pol Jerusalem qee nuiannu cahacdoin. ⁵ Ege eu ageca bilec saen hedocob cuculadi belom. Eu age cunug age

§ 20:17: Mailitas eu Efesasdec onoca nijen, eu odi 50 kilomita.

aidagailca, talaculunugailca toogecebil taun ben eu cuculdi belimeb ege cunug lanna numeb ono gob cehimeb inondom. ⁶ Odocob euna ege cunug odio adimeb ege li wag totoboqon malogom aidagailca, talaculunugailca haun jobon ceseli belein.

Sisaria ono je hahun madec dana oso ijan Agabus uqa Pol je oso madon

⁷ Ege wagna Taia culdimeb belimeb Tolemes taunna calom. Ege wawaga meleec cotigeil leih ono feele adimeb ege age gami deel osol ono bilom. ⁸ Cojageceb ege wawaga meleec cotigeil eu age culadimeb nui Sisaria taunna calom. Ono ege me je maadec dana Filipna jona lom. Odocob uqa gami nijom. Filip dana 7-pela Jerusalem ono caja wij agena sab siwiadec cabinu ehadein eundec oso. ⁹ Uqa ategul 4-pela danaca qee. Age je hahun madec danawe Anutna me je maadoloig. ¹⁰ Odocob ege ono deel osooso bibiluqun je hahun madec dana oso ijan Agabus uqa Judiadec nen. ¹¹ Odimeu uqa egeca limei Polna lotoc taqec halu umei uqadodoc jaih ebenca qagalimeu magen, "Kis Gun edi madeia, 'Lotoc taqec halu i gug uqa Jerusalem ono Juda dana edi qagoqagan. Odimeig Juda dana qee eundec ebenegana moqagan,' eia," gen.

¹² Ege odi dah mimeb eu egeca, leih ono bileinca ege Pol Jerusalem cain lecdainnu cesusdom. ¹³ Euqa Pol jejenige hewi magen, "Age eetanu edi qaqajeig wawi qatanegina? Ija Jerusalem ono age jaimi ebenica qagalecnu saciaduga euqa Jisas Tibud ijannu ono cal migennu ha ija saciaduga," gen.

¹⁴ Odimeu uqa mageceb culecwe qeenu ege culimeb madom, "Tibudna waug nijec eu ihoc leiale," om.

Jerusalem ono Pol cofadec cabinu je saaden

¹⁵ Odocob ono saen leih hedocob ege ceteteh saciadumeb Jerusalem ono tom. ¹⁶ Sisariadec malogom leih ege gami tom. Odimeb age ehigi dana oso uqana jona nijeqannu uqaca lein. Dana eu ijan Neson, uqa Saipras nuidec. Uqa sanan mecnadec malogom bibili hon.

¹⁷ Odimeb ege Jerusalem li calocomun wawaga meleec cotigeil ono celeboi alalaggein. ¹⁸ Odocob deel osona Pol ege gami Jems feqannu lom. Odocob tamanec agena matucaca eundec cunug cegulein. ¹⁹ Odocob Pol feele adimeu uqa Anut uqana odoc Juda dana qee eundec gemo Anut uqa Pol ebenna cabi osolosol onnu saaden.

Pol cofadec agena je dah mimei tempelna nuen

²⁰ Odocob uqa dah mumudegin je madi hedocob Anut binan sulein. Odimeig age Pol madoin, "O cotige, hina dogona, Juda dana mati bahic age wawaga meleen. Odocob age cunug Mosesna loo je todocnu gagadic megina. ²¹ Leih age hinanu madecebil doin. Hina Juda dana cunug Grik hatuna bilegina age Mosesna loo je hibemdocnu maadagana. Hina Juda dana age melemegail dewenega cagu cain qowain, age agena kobol cain toodowain ec euha dah mein. ²² Hina ceseli hogannu euha age wele doiga. Eunu ege eeta odocnu ihoc? ²³ Ege cel je mahocomun eu hina odoga. Dana 4-pela ene bileiga age Anutnu je cagoc oin. ²⁴ Hina dana eu age ehadi lecem hinadodoc age gami soidoc biluqagan kobol toodu odoiga. Odimeg agena meen qaig ceteteh eunu gadac fajiadaga. Eunu age ihoc gosiniga cocdoqagan. Hina odi odocomfi age hinanu je doin eu mele qee qa hinadodoc Mosesna loo je toodu odogona eu doqagan.* ²⁵ Euqa Juda dana qee eundec wawaga meleen ege egena jaqec je sulduadom. Jaqec je eu odi maden, 'Age kadan tibud ihanecnadec sab cain jowain. Ceteh golacca cain jowain. Dool benega coldocobil cal men eu ha cain jowain. Odocob dana uqa caja qee oc cajaca cain nijuwasin,' en," doin.

²⁶ Hibna Pol uqa deel osona dana eundec ehadeceb soidoc biluqagan kobol eu uqa age gami odoin. Odimeu uqa tempelna limei deel ganic hedocob age soidoc biluqagannu maadigia bili len. Odimeu age osolosol agena ihanec odoqagannu saen euha maaden.

Juda dana age tempelna Pol hewein

* 21:24: Age je Aposel 18.18na nijia eu feiga. Ageha Namba 6.1-21 feiga.

²⁷ Odocob agena ihanec odoqagannu saen deel 7-pela eu hedugia oodon Juda dana Esia hatunadec age Pol tempel hamol ono fimeig age dana am ben eu ihulahalaadeig Pol hewein. ²⁸ Odimeig age utai madein, “Isrel dana! Cesulgeiga! Dana i hatu cunugna cocobi uqa dana cunug Isrel dana cajaca Mosesna loo jeca tempelca hibemdocnu maaadiena. Euha qila uqa Juda dana qee tempelna cedadi ehi limei gun jo i gegehini mudia!” ein. ²⁹ Ge, age Trofimas Efesasdec uqa Polca taun benna mecialein. Odimeig age Pol uqa ehudeceb tempelna lesia ec cisdoin. Eunu age eu odi madein.

³⁰ Odocob taun ben euna cunug dadanein. Odocob dana cunug osoben guguli li Pol hewimeig tempelnadec didu maha gemo calein. Odimeig mahuc bahic age tempel jic cebec ben eu menein.†

Rom han dana ilo uqa Pol cahahadon

³¹ Odimeig dana am ben Pol qagadoqaga oodogin age Jerusalem cunugca je alalac benanu je suldocobil Rom agena han iloca ten. ³² Mahuc bahic han ilo uqa uqana han dana 100 agena ilo leihca han dana leihca cedadimeig dana am ben cemenug guguli nen. Odocob age han ilo uqana han danaca fimeig Pol qudi dadandoin eu culein. ³³ Odocob han ilo Polca limei hewen. Odimeig sen lecisna qagoqagannu je gatiti maaden. Odimeig uqa sisiladen, “Dana i indec? Uqa eeta odeia?” aden. ³⁴ Odocob dana am ben eunadec leih ceteh osonu utaegin leih age fil utaiiein. Eunu je alalac becnu han ilo uqa cel gugnu ceteh odi cali hon eu docwe qee. Odocob uqa uqana han dana maadeceb Pol ehudi agena cabi jona ehudi ehi tein. ³⁵ Odimeig age uqaca wadowad gugna ono tein qa dana am ben eu age hihibanaga teinnu han dana age Pol ilomoga cehimeig gahidumeig wadowadna jo ohis tein. ³⁶ Ge, dana am eu age cunug toodudu utaein, “Qagadoiga!” ein.

Pol Juda dana age uqana waug meleec gugnu maaden

³⁷ Odimeig han dana Pol jo ohis ono ehudi ehi tetegin uqa han dana eu agena ilo madon, “Ija hina je oso mahecnu coisfo?” don.

Odocob han ilo Pol madon, “Hina Grik je dogona. ³⁸ Hina Isipdec dana osofo uqa wele nag han dana 4,000 ihulahaladimeig age Romca cadecnu aquiniadimeig wadauna nuen? Hina dana eu qeefo?” don.

³⁹ Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Juda dana, ija Tasas taun ben Silisia hatu nagna ono cali hom. Ijana gun eu taun meca. Eunu cultecem dana cajaca je maadigale,” don.

⁴⁰ Odocob han ilo Pol cois ec madocob caji wadowad igocna tatawi ebenna tiliuqagannu maadeceb tiliecebil Hibru jena maaden:

22

¹ “Dana, cotielca memielca eetanu ija odi odiginanu maadigen eu dah meiga!” aden. ² Odocob uqa Hibru jena maaden dah mimeig age tilitili bahic ein.

Odogin Pol je maaden, ³ “Ija Juda dana Tasas taun ono Silisia hatu nagna cali hom qa Jerusalem ene Gamelielna iwaltec uu uu ben mem. Ija ege jajanigeil agena loo jenu iwaltec gagadic om. Odocob ija Anutnu cabi oqagannu cagucag cobolig odiha age qila odogina. ⁴ Ija dana jic eu toodoloig eundec hewadimig dewenega tudocomin cal moloig. Ija dana cajaca hewadimig gihacdoc jona madolig. ⁵ Ihanec dana ilo uqaca, Juda agena matumatuca, cunug agena cegulec benbenca age ihoc ija qila mele madigina ec qasali maadoqagan. Ija agena jaqec je wawaga meleec cotigeil Damaskas bilein sulduadecnu om. Dana cajaca age Damaskas bilein age jic eu toodoloig ija eu age hewadimig senna qagaadimig Jerusalem cedadi ehi becemin dewenega tudoqagannu sultecebil nom,” aden.

† 21:30: Meen gel ben eu tempel maha gemo cunug talildon. Odocob Juda dana qee eundec age meen gel eu maha gemo talildon eu dunuh lecnu ihoc. Je i “dana cunug osoben guguli li Pol hewimeig tempelnadec didu maha gemo calein” eu maha gemo meen gel ben eu talildonnu maden. Odimeig i “tempel jic cebec ben eu menein” eu tempel jonu maden. Juda dana qee eundec age tempel jo dunuh lecnu ihoc qee, Juda himec age lecnu ihoc. Rom han dana agena jo eu meen gel ben ohisna tawen. Odocob wadowad oso eu tempel maha gemo cudunnadec han dana agena jona toben.

*Pol uqa adi Kristen mennu maaden
(Aposel 9.3-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ “Odinig ija jic cocobi Damaskas cemenug mumudigin cahineg cam gemo odi fulacdoc ben mahuc bahic sao jobondec iletmei alilten. ⁷ Odocob ija mahana toni ninijig jejeg mateten dah mem. Uqa maten, ‘Sol, Sol! Eetanu ija jabiti tootootagana?’ ten. ⁸ Odocob ija sisildom, ‘Tibud, hina in?’ dom. Odocomin uqa jejeni hewi maten, ‘Ija Jisas Nasaretdec hina jabi tootoodogona eu,’ ten. ⁹ Odocob dana ijaca cobom age fulacdoc fein qa jejeg ija je maten eu qee dah melein. ¹⁰ Odocobil ija sisildom, ‘Tibud, ija qila eeta odigen?’ dom. Odocomin Tibud maten, ‘Cajimeg Damaskas ono laga. Odocom ono hina Anut cabi mugum men eu mahoqagan,’ ten. ¹¹ Fulacdoc gagadic bahic eunu ija ami galuc men. Eunu dana ijaca jic cobom eu ija tootec ebeni hewimeig jic gimtetegin li Damaskas calom,” aden.

¹² “Ono dana oso, ijan Ananias, uqa cuha fec dana uqa Mosesna loo je toodoloi. Odocob Juda dana Damaskas biloloig uqa co toodu cuhadoloig. ¹³ Odocobil uqa ijaca hu cemeni tawime ija maten, ‘Coti Sol, meciaga!’ ten. Saen euna dih ija meciimig mecidom. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odime ija uqa maten, ‘Hina Jisasna dana cunug Jisasna ceteteh cunug amenna femca, dahinna dah memca eu qasali maadegan. Eunu ege jajanigeil agena Anut hina uqana odoc cisdocus, uqana dana ititom fecnuca, dana ititom eu uqa jejeggul je mamadeb hina dah mecnuca nesili ehia. ¹⁶ Hina qila cain daleagaun. Cajecem oso wa joiheia. Odimeg uqa ijanna utadocom Anut hinana silail cagasihigian,’ ten,” aden.

Anut Pol suldocob Juda dana qee eundec me je maaden

¹⁷ “Odocob ija Jerusalem ceseli bem. Odinig ija tempelna inondudugin majauten. ¹⁸ Euna ija Tibud fifigin maten, ‘Dana ene hina ijanu je qasali maadecem qee dah mowain. Eunu mahuc Jerusalem culdi nuuga,’ ten. ¹⁹ Odocob ija jejeg hewi madom, ‘Tibud, age ija Juda agena cuha jonana limig dana hinanu wawaga meleen eundec hewadimig gihacdoc jona madimig geh qisaadolog eunu dogina. ²⁰ Odocob age hinanu qasali maadec dana Stiwen age qocobil cal mennu ijadodoc wawi me ninijen tatawigin odoin. Odinig dana qocobil cal miyannu agena lotoc huli mein eu cofduadem. Eu cunug age ijanu du cuhadogina,’ dom. ²¹ Odocomin Tibud maten, ‘Ija hina sulhecemin ene qee onoca bahic Juda dana qee eundec gemona nuegan. Eunu nuuga!’ ten,” aden.

Rom han dana ilo Pol cofdon

²² Pol uqa dana am ben je maaaden age dah mein qa uqa Juda dana qee eundecnu gemona nuegan ten je i madeceb age conoga sul i u utaein, “Dana eundec uqa cebac bilecnu ihoc qee. Ehudi nueiga! Qagadoiga!” ein. ²³ Odimeig age lotocna ebelacdocoig bagaiein comis ohis bilisadocobil titien. ²⁴ Odocob Rom agena han ilo uqana han dana je gatiti maadeceb Pol agena cabi jo hamol ehudi ehi lein. Odime ija han ilo uqa Pol sisildodobil uqa Juda dana cel gugnu hewein eu qasali madigiannu geh qisadocnu je gatiti maaden. ²⁵ Euqa saen age geh qisadoqagannu haluna qagein tatawen han dana 100 agena ilo oso ono cemenug tawen eu madon, “Hina dana oso uqana gug jobon eu Rom geh qisadocnu gadac cois ec oso taweiafo, uqa cahuldoc oso ha qee felein?” don.*

²⁶ Odocob han dana 100 agena ilo eu dah mimei han iloca limei madon, “Dana i uqana gug jobon eu Rom! Hina eeta oodoga odogona?” don.

²⁷ Eunu han ilo Polca limei sisildom, “Mataga, hinana gug jobon eu Romfo?” don.

Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Ese, ijana gug jobon eu Rom,” don.

²⁸ Odocob han ilo madon, “Ija meen qaig gadac meca fajimig ija dana uqana gug jobon eu Rom odi calem,” don.

Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Euqa ija Rom hatuna basiten,” don.

* 22:25: Age je Aposel 16.37na nijia eu feiga. Rom agena loo je eu dana age Rom dana qisadocnu cahacaden.

²⁹ Odocob mahuc bahic dana age Pol je oso sisildoqagannu tawein eu age bicbic ceselein. Odocob han ilo uqa Pol Rom hatunadec ec dumei uqa senna qageinnu uqaha cucuien.

³⁰ Odocob han ilo uqa eetanu bahic Juda dana age Polnu um qoin eunu jic megen. Eunu deel osona Polna sen cufalitumei ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena cegulec benben cunugca ceguluqagannu je gatiti maaden. Odimeu uqa Pol ehudi ehi nu amagana muden.

23

Pol Juda agena cegulec benna je maaden

¹ Odocob Pol cegulec ben eu ameg gugca meciaadi je maaden, “O cotiel! Ijana wawina cisdoc eu camasac bahic Anut amegna cocobi hu deel i gadacna biliga,” aden. ² Odocob ihanec dana ilo Ananias leih Pol cemenug tawein eu age Pol cona qelecnu maaden. ³ Odocob Pol Ananias madon, “Anut hina bahic qihigian, hina gel age baial senenec tatacan joudein, age ceteh me qee dunuh fecwe qee! Hina Mosesna loo je eu toodudu gesiltecnu biliga qa hina qitecnu je maadagana eu loo je wooldogona,” don.*

⁴ Odocob dana Pol cemenug tawein eu age madoin, “Hina Anutna ihanec dana ilonu je me qee madagana!” doin.

⁵ Odocob Pol jejenega hewi maaden, “O cotiel, Anutna loo je madena: ‘Hina qisol je hinana dana cajaca cofdoc ilonu je cain madagaun,’ ena,” aden. (*Kisim Bek 22.28*)

Uqa ihanec dana ilo eu ija qee dolom.

⁶ Euqa Pol uqa am leih age Farisidecca, am leih age Sadjusidecca eu uqa fen eunu cegulec euna utai maaden, “Cotiel! Ija Farisidec. Ija Farisi age melemega. Cal mec dana age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagannu wawi meleec hewi sumudigina eunu ija ene je gesilec amagana tawiga!” aden.

⁷⁻⁸ Sadjusi dana age dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajecwe qee, odocob age ensel kisca eu mele qee ec madegina. Euqa Farisi age je cijed eu cunug mele ec madegina. Eunu Pol uqa odi maaden bahic Farisi Sadjusica am lecis age fee dadanein. Odocob dana age am lecisdu qatani tawein. ⁹ Odocob dana agena utaec li ben don. Odocob loo je iwaladec dana leih Farisi agena amnadec caji tawimeig culec bahic culein. Age madein, “Ege dana inu ceteh cahuldoc oso qee folom! Aचना enselfo, qee kisso mele bahic je madoial!” ein.

¹⁰ Odocob je fee dadanec li ben bahic docobil age Pol qu tatali susul falecnu ihoc oodogin fimeu han ilo uqa cucuien. Eunu uqa han dana suladeceb numeig Pol dana am dunuhdec umeig agena cabi jona ehudi ehi tein.

¹¹ Odocob witic euna Tibud Pol qeihna tawimeu madon, “Cisdoc fifil cain ogaun! Hina ijanu Jerusalem ene qasali maadaga. Eunu Rom ono ha odi bahic ijanu qasali maadegan,” don.

Juda dana age Pol qagadocnu madein

¹² Cojageceb qasil wele Juda dana leih cegulimeig cisdoc gabandoin. Age wa sabca qee jec bibileig Pol qagadocnu je cagoin. ¹³ Dana cegulimeig je gabandoin agena sanijec eu 40 wooldoc. ¹⁴ Odimeig age ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena matumatuca ageca limeig maadein, “Ege wa sabca qee jec bibileb Pol qagadocnu je cagoqa eu gagadic muduqa. ¹⁵ Odocob qila age cegulec ben ageca je suldocobil Rom han iloca teceb Pol suldocob ageca nigianu, uqana je mele bahic eu sisildumeb doqan ec mimeig je suldoiga. Euqa uqa ene qee calec ninijeb umna qagadocnu sumudeqan,” adein.

¹⁶ Odocob Pol cebinag melah Pol qagadocnu madein je eu don. Eunu uqa han dana agena cabi jona timeu Pol madon. ¹⁷ Odocob Pol han dana 100 agena ilo oso utadocob hocob madon, “Dana haun i han iloca ehudi ehi laga. Uqa je oso madugian,” don. ¹⁸ Eunu han dana aquiadec eu ehudi han iloca ehi len. Odimeu madon, “Dana haun i uqa hina

* 23:3: Wok Pris 19.15 eu gesilec dana uqa gesilec jona kobol tutuc odigian ec maden. Aचना Pol uqa je eunu cisdumeu ihanec dana ilo uqa je eu tefadon eu cisdon.

mahecnu je osoca. Eunu gihacdoc dana Pol dana haun i hinaca ehudi ahocnu niniteceb ehudi ahuga,” don.

¹⁹ Odocob han ilo uqa dana haun eu eben umei ale cuhanuc limesi sisildon, “Cel je ija mategan?” don.

²⁰ Odocob uqa madon, “Juda age uqadec hina Pol ehudi cegulec amagana nocnu sisilhuqagannu je wele cagoin. Uqana je mele bahic eu sisildumeig doqagannu euna memeig je sulduhuqagan. ²¹ Euqa dana am euna agena sanijec eu 40 wooldoc age jahunimeig uqa sumudi biluqagan. Age je cagoc oso madein eu odi age wa sabca qee jec bibileig Pol qagadoqagan ein. Eunu agena je cain dogaan. Age qila odoqagannu saciadoiga bileiga. Odocob hinana je adi dah moqagannu dih sumudegina,” don.

²² Odocob han ilo je gatiti madon, “Hina in oso je ija mataga eu cain madogaun,” don. Odimei dana haun eu suldocob ceseli nuen.

Han dana ilo Pol suldocob uqa gabman ilo Filiksca nuen

²³ Odimei han ilo uqana han dana 100 agena ilo lecis utaaleceb lecebil maalen, “Han dana 200 Sisaria beloqagannu saciaadesia. Hos dana 70ca sawal dana 200ca witic 9 kilok beloqagannu ageha saciaadesia. ²⁴ Hos leih Pol euna nuigiannu saciaadesia. Odocob cofdu cuhadodosi ehi nui gabman dana Filiksca Sisaria ono mudesia,” alen. ²⁵ Odimei han ilo je oso jaqen eu i edi:

²⁶ “Ija Klodias Lisias, hina dana meca bahic Filiks, Sisaria gabman ilo feele higina,” don.

²⁷ “Dana i ija sulduhigina Juda dana hewimeig qagadoqagan odoin. Age oodogin fimig uqa Rom hatunadec eu dumeig eunu ija ijana han danaca numeb dana ebene-ganadec cacawudom. ²⁸ Odimag ija uqa eetanu hewein eu gug dugennu ehudi agena cegulec benna ehi nom. ²⁹ Odimag age agena loo jenu balijimeig hewein eu fem qa uqa ameg oc cal mecnuca, gihacdoc jona lecnuca dewegna cahuldoc eu oso qee felem. ³⁰ Odocob saen ija Juda dana leih uqa qagadocnu saciadogina ec dumignu hinaca mahuc suldocomin hoia. Ija dana age uqanu um qoin eu age eetanu uqa hewudein eu hina amenna madoqagannu je gatiti maadem,” don.

³¹ Eunu han dana je toodu saciadoin. Age Pol ehudimeig witic euna Antipatris ono calein. ³² Cojageceb han dana jic coboin age haun agena cabi jona ceceselegin hos dana age uqaca belein. ³³ Numeig age ehudi nui Sisaria ono calein. Gabman ilo jaqec je eu uuteig Pol uqa ebenna mein. ³⁴ Odocob gabman ilo Filiks jaqec je sanijimeig Pol uqa cel hatunadec ec sisildon. Saen uqa Silisiadec ec dumei ³⁵ uqa madon, “Dana age hina dewennu um qoin eu age calecebil ija hinana je dah mihigen,” don. Odimei uqa jo King Herod bilia euna cofdodobil biligiannu je gatiti maaden.

24

Juda dana age Filiks amegna Polnu je me qee madein

¹ Deel 5-pela hedocob ihanec dana ilo, Ananias, Juda agena matu leihca, agena je gesilec saenna cesuladec dana, ijan Tetalas, uqaca age Sisaria ono nimeig Filiks amegna limeig Pol dewegnu balijein.

² Odocob Tetalas ijan ocob limei Pol dewegnu odi um qu maden, “Dana meca! Hinana me odocna egena hatu i cofdodogon saen cecelac bahic malol bibili hom. Odocob ceteteh meme geh bahic egena hatu ijan menu mudein. ³ Ege ceteh i edi geh bahic saen cunugna gale gena. Eunu ege cunug hegaga oqona. ⁴ Ija hinana saen geh cusduhaga qee tel qa eunu ija ninihigina egena je saecnu nag odi dah mecnu wawin qoia. ⁵ Ege dana i uqa duman me qee bahic eu foqona. Uqa Juda dana cunug hatu cunugna bilegina sisigaladi cobona. Odimei uqa Juda dana am oso Nasaret egin agena iwaladec ilo oso bilia. ⁶⁻⁸ Uqa tempel ha ceteteh me qee ehi li gegehin mudigia oodon hewom. [Ege egedodoc egena loo je gadacna uqana odoc gesilecnu je gabandoum qa han ilo Lisias dana am ben dunuh limei gagadic odocna ege ebenigenadec ehuden. Odimei Lisias uqana um qoc dana hina

amenna hoqagannu je gatiti maaden.] Hina dana i sisildufeg hina hinadodoc ege eetanu dewegnu um qoqona eu dogan,” en. ⁹ Odocob Juda dana cunug limeig je eu mele bahic ein.

Pol Filiks je oso madon

¹⁰ Odocob gabman ilo Pol ebenna je madecnu ihohdocob Pol maden, “Hina hatu ina je gesilecnu cabi gel mati bitem eu ija dugina. Eunu ijadodocnu hina amenna je wadacduhecnu wawi ceelena. ¹¹ Hinadodoc sisiladecem mahecebil docnu ihoc deel 12-pela qee hedoc ninijen ija Anutnu cuha figennu Jerusalem ono tem. ¹² Odocob Juda dana age ija osoca tempelna fee dadanoowon qee fecitelein. Odimeig age tempelnaca agena cuha jonaca, taun bennaca dana ihulahalaadigin ha qee fecitelein. ¹³ Odimeig age qila ija deweninu um qoginanu ha je mele oso qee mahowain. ¹⁴ Euqa ija je i mele mahigina. Ija jic eu toodugina eu age cahuldogina egina euna ija ege jajanigeil agena Anut binan suligina. Ija ceteh cunug Mosesna loo je madenanuca, je hahun madec dana agena jaqec jenuca eunu ha wawi meleena. ¹⁵ Ija Anutnu wawi meleec hewi sumudigina odi i ageha hewi sumudegina eu dana cunug meca me qeeca cunug age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan. ¹⁶ Eunu ija Anutca, danaca, amagana ijana kobolca, ijana wawina cisdocca, jic coboc me himec foqagannu gagadic migina,” en.

¹⁷ “Odocob cabi gel leih ija Jerusalem ono qee bilelem. Odocob hibna ija Jerusalem ono ceseli limig ijana dana cajaca ono bilegina agena meen qaig sawen eundec siwiadecnu ehi li aadig ihanii hetaga docnu ono tem. ¹⁸ Ija saen euna tempelna tatawigin fecitein. Ija Juda agena soiodoc kobol odi hedom.* Ono dana am ben qee cedi ehi lelem. Odocob ija qee odudecemin je alalac tel. ¹⁹ Euqa Juda dana leih Esiadec age ono bilein. Age ijanu jecafi agedodoc hina amenna hu tawimeig ija deweninu um qocnu biloub. ²⁰ Qeefi, dana i age ene bilegina culadecem agedodoc ija cegulec benna amagana tawem cel cahuldoc ija odom fein eunu mahoqagan. ²¹ Ija ceteh osol himec amagana tatawi qasali maadem, ‘Ija qila ijana je gesiligina ija dana cunug cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu wawi meleena ec maden eunu hina amenna tawiga!’ adem,” en.

²² Odocob Filiks uqa Jisasna jic eu odinu du cuhadon je gesilecnu menen. Uqa maaden, “Isi han ilo Lisias hocob ija ceteteh i gesili maadigen,” aden. ²³ Odimeig uqa han dana aquniadec Pol cofdocnu je gatiti madon. Euqa uqa Pol gihacdoc jona biligianqa uqa ceteteh uqana danah cois ahu utuqagannu ec madon.

Filiks Pol gihacdocna mudeceb cabi gel lecis bilen

²⁴ Odocob hibna deel leih hedocob Filiks uqa aideg Drusilaca hosin. Aideg uqa Judadec. Uqa Polnu je suldocob ehudi ehi lecebil uqa Pol Kraiss Jisasnu waug meleecnu mamaden Filiks dah mudi bilen. ²⁵ Euqa Pol uqa ititom kobol odocca, me cobocca Anut deel hib cit qocna humei gesilgigi tutuc migecnu madeceb Filiks uqa cucuiimei madon, “Hina qila cois nuugale. Ija saenafi haun mahecemin hogan,” don. ²⁶ Saen euna himec uqa maden Pol meen qaig utigian ec uqaha cison. Eunu uqa Pol utadocob hocob je madolosi.

²⁷ Odocob cabi gel lecis hedocob Posias Festas uqa Filiksna cabi cudun on. Odimeig Filiks Juda dana age uqanu gale adigiannu Pol gihacdoc jona culdeceb bilen.

25

Pol uqa Sisa Juda dana agena balijec je eu haun dah migiannu sisilen

¹ Odocob Festas uqa Judia hatu cofdocnu humei deel cijed hedocob uqa Sisariadec Jerusalem ono ten. ²⁻³ Ono ihanec dana benbenca, Juda aquniadec dana ageca age Festasca limeig Pol dewegnu balijein. Odimeig age jicna hohob Pol qagadoqagannu wele saciadinu Festas agena gale adec toodumei Pol Jerusalem suldocob ceseliigiannu ninidoin ⁴ Festas jejenega hewi maaden, “Pol uqa Sisaria ono gihacdoc jona mudein bilia.

* 24:18: Tetalas uqa Pol eu tempel Anut amegna gegihin mudigia oodon ec maden. Pol uqa jejeg hehewi uqa soiodoc kobol odi hedumei tempel dunuh len ec maden.

Ijadodoc ono nag odi ceseli nugen. ⁵ Eunu agena iloilo culadecebil ija gami numeb uqa ceteah cauldodoc oso odonfi dewegnu um qoiga,” aden.

⁶ Odocob Festas ageca deel 8-pelafo, 10-pelafo eu odi bilimeig Sisaria ono non. Cojageceb deel osona uqa je gesilec cudunna bilimei Pol hamol ehudi ehi loqagannu je gatiti maaden. ⁷ Odocob Pol hamol leceb Juda dana Jerusalemdec noin eu age talildu tawimeig age dana i uqa ceteah me qee mati bahic odonnu madein qa um qoc je eu age mele je oso madocwe qee. ⁸ Euqa Pol uqadodoc cahahadoc je maden, “Ija Juda agena loo jeca tempelca Sisaca age cunugnu cauldodoc oso qee odolom,” en.

⁹ Euqa Festas uqa Juda dana agena gale adec toodugia cisdon euna uqa Pol sisildon, “Hina Jerusalem ono timeg um qoc je inu ija amina haun madecem gesiligenfo?” don.

¹⁰ Euqa Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Ija Sisana je gesilec cudunna tawiga eu ene hina temtoun. Ija Juda dana i age cauldodoc oso qee odadelem eu du cuhadogona. ¹¹ Eunu ija cauldodoc oso odomfi ija cal mec ameg ocnu ihoc ija eu wooldocnu qee sisilelem. Euqa agena je meleca qee ija um qitecebilfi oso ija eu age ebenegana mitecwe qee. Ija Sisa amegna je haun madigennu sisilhigina,” don.*

¹² Odocob Festas uqana dado mudec dana gami togodumeig jejeg hewi madon, “Hina Sisa amegna je haun madecnu madaganu hina euna nuegan,” don.

Festas uqa Agripa Polnu sisildon

¹³ Odocob saen leih hedocob King Agripa[†] aideg Benaisica Sisaria ono Festas feele dowasa hosin. ¹⁴ Odimesi ale ono deel leih bilimesi Festas Polna je gesilen eunu Agripa sildi madon, “Dana oso ene uqa Filiks gihadoc jona culden bilina. ¹⁵ Saen ija Jerusalem tecemin ihanec dana benbenca, Juda agena matumatuca uqa dewegnu balijein. Odimeig uqa cal mec ameg ocnu ija cois igennu sisiltein. ¹⁶ Euqa ija Rom agena kobol eu odi qee ec maadem. Ege dana oso uqa dewegnu balijecebil uqa age ebenegana deweg tudocnu mahuc qee moqaun. Euqa casac dana uqa um qudec dana eu age uqaca mecidodii um qudec je eunu madocobil uqa uqadodoc cahahadoc je maadigian. ¹⁷ Eunu saen eu age ene hu gabandoin euna ija qee daleelem qa cojageceb deel osona ija je gesilec cudunna bilimig dana eu hamol ehudi ehi lecnu je gatiti maadem. ¹⁸ Odocob um qoc dana eu age caji tawein qa dana eu uqana cauldodoc me qee bahic oso madoqagan ec cisdom age eu odi oso qee madelein. ¹⁹ Euqa agena um qoc je cunug eu agena cuha fecnu kobolnuca dana oso ijan Jisasnuca himec. Odocob Jisas i uqa wele cal men qa Pol uqa cebac bilia ec madena. ²⁰ Ija jic osona je mele bahic je i gesilecnu oso qee felem. Eunu ija Pol Jerusalem ono leceb je i haun ono gesilecnu ihocfo ec sisildom. ²¹ Euqa Pol uqa Sisa amegna je haun madigiannu sisilten. Uqa ene cofdodobil bibileb Sisa je eu gesiligiannu sisilten. Eunu age cofdodobil leceb ija Sisaca ihoc suldocomin nuigian eunu je gatiti maadem,” don.

²² Odocob Agripa Festas madon, “Ijadodoc dana i dah mudecnu gale tena,” don.

Odocob Festas jejeg hewi madon, “Hina uqadec dah mudegan,” don.

²³ Odocob deel osona Agripa aideg Benaisica cegulecna hocobil bala hewalecebil udoc fifi bileginana jo ben hamol euna han dana mecaca ageca taun ben aqunec dana gami lein. Odocob Festas je gatiti maadeceb Pol hewi hamol ehudi ehi lein. ²⁴ Odimeig Festas maden, “King Agripa, cunug qila ene egeca biluqa, age dana i fegina Juda dana cunug Jerusalemca ene bileginaca uqa dewegnu uh megina, age uqanu je ahu ija matein. Age gemanagana uqa maha ina cebac geh cain bilecdain eu odi utaein. ²⁵ Euqa ija uqa ameg oc cal mecnu ceteah oso qee felem. Odocob uqadodoc Sisa amegna haun tawecnu sisilen. Eunu ija uqa suldocnu cisdom. ²⁶ Euqa ija ceteah oso mele bahic uqanu Sisa jaqutocnu oso qee felem. Eunu ija uqa ene age amagana hewi ahuga. Odocob King Agripa, hinaca bahic, hewi ahuga! Eunu hibna uqana je eu wali fimig ija ceteah eunu jaqigen. ²⁷ Ge, ijana

* 25:11: Rom agena loo je oso eu Rom dana oso uqa gesilec dana eu uqana je qee dah mi cuhadol ec cisdufei uqa Sisa amegna uqana je madocob Sisa gesildugiannu gesilec dana sisildocnu ihoc ec maden. Sisa eu Rom cunug agena king ijan. † 25:13: King Agripa uqa King Herod i uqa Jon waliag, Jems, qocob cal men eu uqa melah. Age Aposel 12 feiga.

cisdoc eu odi. Ija gihacdoc dana oso Sisaca suldugenqa uqanu um qoc je uqana gug oso qee camasac mudigaun eu tutuc qee,” en.

26

Pol Agripa amegna je sildi madon

¹ Odocob Agripa Pol madon, “Hina qila cois hinadodocnu hinanu je madaga,” don. Odocob Pol eben suli umei uqadodoc uqanu je odi maden, ²⁻³ “King Agripa! Hina Juda agena kobolnu sisilecnuca cunug du cuhadogona. Eunu ija ijadodoc ijanu mele je himec qila hina amenna Juda dana ceteteh cunugnu ija balijitein eunu ha madigen eu me bahic. Eunu ija hina cehna dah miti bibilem mahigen,” en.

⁴ “Juda dana cunug age ija wele mel haunna adi bilem eu dogina. Ija simnadec sanan mimig ijana hatuna bahicca Jerusalemca bibili cocobi hom adi bilem eu age dogina.*

⁵ Wele bahic age dudu hoin eu age ija deweninu je qasali madecnumi eu casac bahic ija egena am gun bahic euna bilem eu Farisi, agena jic coboc toodu cuhadom age gaid doloig. ⁶ Odocob Anut uqa je hahun ege jajanigeil maaden eunu wawi meleecna eunu qila ija ene temtecna tawiga. ⁷ Je hahun eu ege Juda dana agena sihul 12-pela cunug ocnu wawaga ben bahic ninijen age Anut witic cahinegca binan suloloig. O King, wawi meleec eunu Juda dana age balijitegina. ⁸ Eetanu Juda age madegina, ‘Anut uqa cal mecnadec tuliadeceb cajecnu wawige qee meleeiaun,’ egina?” en.

⁹ “Ija jic filfilna Jisas Nasaretdec ijan me qee mudigen ihoc ec cisdom. ¹⁰ Jerusalem ono eu odi odom. Ija je cois ec ihanec dana benben cabi itecebil Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca mati bahic gihacdoc jona madem. Saen age euna aqecebil cal mecebil ija eunu cois olig. ¹¹ Saen geh bahic Juda agena cuha cunug jonana culumen adolig. Agena wawaga meleec hibemdoqagannu odadolig. Ija eu agenu gemani gagadic beben taun ben hatu filfilna nijoloig han mige bili jabadi toadolig,” en.

Pol adi Kristen mennu sadon (Aposel 9.3-19; 22.6-16)

¹² “Odocob ija eu odi odigennu ihanec dana benben agena je gatiti matiti cabi itecebil Damaskas nuem. ¹³ O King, nunuigin jicna cahineg cam gemo cehen tatawen saonadec fulacdoc camna iletac wooldoc ijaca dana osoben belom gami iletal talgen fem. ¹⁴ Odocomin ege cunug toni mahulom ninijuqun jejeg oso Hibru jena ija mateten dah mem. Uqa maten, ‘Sol, Sol! Hina eetanu jabiti tootootagana? Hinadodoc ceteh aigca tohol qocom jehina eu bulmakau cinigwe culum hewec dana uqa kom aigca ihocdocob jaih toholeceb uqadodoc qonawe qihina,’ ten. ¹⁵ Odocob ija sisildom, ‘Tibud, hina in?’ dom. Odocob Tibud maten, ‘Ija Jisas, hina jabi tootoodogona eu. ¹⁶ Euqa caji tawaga. Hina ijana cabi dana ehihigennu hinaca camasac miga. Hina qila ijana odoc fimeg qasali maadegan. Odocob hibna ceteh ihachigen eunu ha qasali maadegan. ¹⁷ Ija Isrel danaca Juda dana qee eundecca age ebeneganadec cacawihi oihimig eu ageca sulhigen. ¹⁸ Hina eu age amaga hulelduadecem age tu hibemdumeig fulacdocna falicdoqagan. Odocob Setenna gagadic odoc culimeig Anutca hoqagan. Eunu ijanu wawaga meleeceb agena silail cagasiadecemin agena cudun Anut dana qagu maden ageca oqagan,’ ten,” en.

Pol uqana misin cabinu Agripa madon

¹⁹ “Eunu, O King Agripa, ija saonadec majaudoc amina calen eu qee wooldolom. ²⁰ Ija casac Damaskas me je maadimig hibna Jerusalemca Judia hatu cunugnaca Juda dana qee eundec ageha maadem. Agena silail hibemdumeig Anutca falicdoiga ec maadem. Odimeig age agena silailnu tului falicdoin uqana odoc eu ihacecnu ec maadem. ²¹ Eu odi odomnu Juda dana tempelna hewitimeig qagatoqaga odoin. ²² Weledec hocob deel ina bahic Anut ija cesulteten ija dana ijanagaca ijanagaca qeeca je qasali maaadi ene tawiga. Ija madigina je hahun madec dana ageca Mosesca odi cali hugian ein eunu himec

* 26:4: Pol uqa sim bilen saenna uqa Tasas taun ono Silisia hatu nagna bilen. Age Aposel 22.3 feiga.

maadigina. ²³ Je eu odi Anutna Kraisa uqa dain ben dugian. Odocob uqa cal mecnadec aquniadi ceseli cajigian. Uqa Juda dana Juda dana qee eundecca fulacdocna je Anut age cahahaadecnu ihoc ec maadeceb doqagan,” en.

Pol Agripa hina wawin meleecnu bahic ec madon

²⁴ Odocob Pol eu odina uqadodoc uqanu je mamaden Festas gagaladon, “Pol, hina gad! Hinana doc ben bahic odiheceb hina gad magana!” don.

²⁵ Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Festas meca! Ija gad qee. Ija je madigina eu mele bahic, docnu me bahic. ²⁶ King Agripa uqa ceteteh i agenu dona. Eunu ija je cunug saluqi u madugina. Ceteteh i eu jahunec sucunna qee calel. Eunu ceteteh i cunug dona eu ija dugina,” don. ²⁷ “O King Agripa, hina je hahun madec dana agena jenu wawin meleenafu? Hina wawin meleenafu eu ija dugina!” don.

²⁸ Odocob Agripa Pol madon, “Saen gohic ina hina oditecem Kristen dana migen ec cisdogonafu?” don.

²⁹ Odocob Pol jejeg hewi madon, “Saen gohicfu, saen cecelacfu ijana Anutnu inondoc eu hinaca dana qila ene ija dah miteginaca eu age ija cinigwe ibuldoqagan. Sen iqa agenu cain biliaun!” don.

³⁰ Odocob kingca gabman iloca Benaisica cunug age gami bilein age caji tawein. ³¹ Odocob age hamol osona belimeig togodudu madein, “Dana i ameg oc cal mecnuca gihacdoc jona mudecnuca ceteh oso odocnu qee nijel,” ein. ³² Odocob Agripa uqa Festas madon, “Dana i uqa Sisa amegna je haun madecnu qee sisiloubmi ege gihacdoc jonadec besitoum,” don.

27

Age Pol wagna mudecebil Rom ono nuen

¹ Odocob ege wagna Itali hatuna nuecnu je nijeceb eu age Pol gihacdoc leihca han dana 100 agena ilo oso ebenna mudein.* Uqa ijan Julias. Uqana han am age “Sisa Ogastana han am” doloig. ² Odocob ege wag Adramitiamdec eu taun Esia lan toodu nijeginana nuigiannu saciadan tatawen euna tobi belom. Aristakas uqa Masedonia dana Tesalonaikadec uqa egeca osoben belom. ³ Cojageceb ege Saidon taun ono calom. Odocob Julias uqa Polnu waug qocob uqa Pol cois ec madocob uqa uqana danah eundecca limei meciadeceb ceteteh utoin. ⁴ Odocob ege onodec haun wag tobimeb belom qa fufu medemige cagu qahi ege nom odi becebnu ege Saipras nui hibilohu isec qaqali belom. ⁵ Odimeb ege Silisia Pamfiliaca macasna qeti limeb Maira taun ono calom, eu Lisia hatu ono. ⁶ Ono han dana 100 agena ilo Aleksandriadec wag Itali ono nuigiannu tatawen fimeu wag euna cedi migen.

⁷ Odimeb ege macas launa deel mati cebitnana cobom. Cabi memeb hibna taun Naidas ono calom. Fufunu ege macas eu gemogemo odi toodu nuecwe qeenu ege Krit nui hibilohu isec qaqali Salmoni cemenug mumudi cuculdeb macas lan toodu belom. ⁸ Odimeb ege lan toodu belom. Cabi memeb wagnu macas sucun qoc cudun me bahic eginano ono calom, eu Lasia taun cemenug nijia.

⁹ Odocob ege ono saen cecelac bahic cusdom. Juda agena Cud Bilec Saen eu hedon.† Eunu wag cobocnu saen me qee calen. Odocob Pol uqa cisdon eu maaden, ¹⁰ “O dana, ege wagna nuecnu saen me qee bahic eu ija figina. Ceteteh wagca cunug fadaligian. Dana agena cebac bilec ha felacudoqagan,” aden. ¹¹ Euqa han dana 100 agena ilo wag hewec dana wag gugca je madesin eu hewen qa Polna je eu qee hewel. ¹² Odocob wag tawec cudun macas sucun qoc eu duen saenna ono tawecnu me qee. Eunu dana matica age cisdoin, wag macas gemo lecnu cois ein. Odimeig Finiks ono nuecnu ihocfi beleqannu

* 27:1: Luk uqa “ege” haun jaqen, eunu Pol uqa Rom taun ono nuen saenna Luk uqa gami belesin eu odi fena. Age Aposel 16.10ca, 21.17ca euha feiga. † 27:9: Cud Bilec Saen eu Anut Dana Cajaca Cunug Agena Silail Cagasiadennu Deel. Age Wok Pris 25.9 feiga. Saen euna eu Septemba leceb Oktoba odi fufu gagadic eu Mediterenian Macasna fulufulu en cajen. Odocob wag age macas eu alildudu beloloig.

cisdoin. Finiks eu wag cudun macas sucun qoc Krit nuina eu cam noc anse meulaca isec macas mecidoc tawoloi. Odocob age ono wag ehi li duen saenna mecebil tawecnu ihoc ein.

Fufu ben hocob macas qahen

¹³ Odocob tim me bahic cam noc ansena isec fulufulu. Odocob dana eu age agena cisdoc ihoc ligian ec cisdoin. Age anka hewecebil teceb Krit nui lan cemenug bahic lein. ¹⁴ Euqa nag odi bahic fufu gagadic Jawalti egina eu cam bec anse isec fulufulu cajen. Fufu nuina isec cajimeu macas qahen. ¹⁵ Fufu caji wag qocob wag fufu amegna bahic nonnu hewecwe qee ege culdocomun fufu u hewi nuen. ¹⁶ Odocob ege Koda nui nag macas gemo leceb qaqali cobom. Ono wag nag wag ben uqa didon eu wag benna cabalu mecnu odom qa cabi bahic. ¹⁷ Eu age didocobil wag benna ten. Odocob age halu gagadic helecebil wag ben bisalu lecebil diadimeig wag ben qataneiaunnu qagein. Eu age Libia hatu lanna ono gadgad esic of qowainnu cucuiein eunu age lai hewegin toneceb wag culdecebil fufu fulufuluaden belein. ¹⁸ Odocob fufu ben bahic odi huhu nijen eunu deel osona eu age ceteteh wagnadec cedi helec sanan mein. ¹⁹ Odocob deel eu todocob eu age wag uqana cabi ceteteh age ebenegagulna cedi helein.† ²⁰ Deel mati bahic ege cam malaqaca qee folom. Odocob fufu odi huhu nijen. Euna ege cahahagecnu qee cisdolom qa ege fadaleqannu cisdoin.

²¹ Odocob hibna dana eu age saen cecelac bahic sab qee jecebil Pol amagana tawimeu maaden, “O dana, age ijana je doubmi wagna Krit nui qee culdi hoummi age ceteteh qee fadaloub. ²²⁻²⁴ Euqa qila ija maadigina, witic ensel oso ijana Anut ija binan suligina uqa suldocob ijaca hoia. Odimeu uqa mateian, ‘Pol, cain cucuigaun! Hina Sisa amegna tawec bahic tawegan. Odocob Anut uqana waug qocna dana cunug wagna hinaca cobogina i cahahaadeceb cebac biluqagan,’ teian. Eunu cisdu cuhadoigale! Agenadec oso qee fadaleiaun, wag himec fadaligian. ²⁵ Dana age cisdu cuhadoiga! Anut mateian odi dih cali hugian eu ija wawi meleena. ²⁶ Euqa ege nui oso uqana lanna ono ehi li heligigian,” aden.

²⁷ Saen euna witic 14 ege fufu fulugegen Mediterenian macasna cobom. Witic tu gemo eu odi wagna cabi dana agena cisdoc madein lanna cedec muduquna ein. ²⁸ Eunu age halu ceteh culumenca qagec culdegin nocob macas ameg eu 40 mita eu odi fein. Nag odi gieceb haun eu odi odimeig macas ameg eu 30 mita eu odi fein. ²⁹ Odimeig age wag meen tobocdain ec cisdumeig cucuiein. Odimeig anka 4-pela felaculdecebil wag bigna isecdec macas dunuh non. Odimeig mahuc cojagigia bili inondoin. ³⁰ Odogin wagna cabi dana busaloqaga odoin. Age wag nag macasna hewecebil nocob uhulec eundec anka wag mededec culdecebil nugiannu euna memeig tein. ³¹ Euqa Pol han dana 100 agena ilo uqana han danaca maaden, “Wagna cabi dana i age wagna qee bilecebilfi ege cunug cahahagecnu ihoc qee,” aden. ³² Odocob han dana age halu wag nag hewecebil tawen eu cagocobil wag nag eu nuen.

³³ Cam mamahon Pol uqa cunug sab jecnu maaden, “Qila age deel 14 sanijadec bahic sab qee jec bilein. Age ceteh oso qee jelein. ³⁴ Eunu ija maadigina sab leih jeiga. Age sab i jimeig cebac biluqagannu. Age dewenegana ceteh nag osoha qee fadaleiaun,” aden. ³⁵ Je eu madi hedumeu Pol bred leih cedimeu Anut inondumeu eu age cunug amagana fenimeu jecnu sanan men. ³⁶ Odocob age gagadic cisdumeig cunug sab jein. ³⁷ Dana 276 cunugca wag euna toboin. ³⁸ Hibna cunugca odi ihoc jimeig age wag hetec mudecnu wit cedimeig cunugca macasna helecebil non.

Wag lanna qocob qatanen

³⁹ Cojageceb wagna cabi dana age macas lan fimeig qa lanna hoqa ec qee doloin. Euqa age macas sucun qoc esicca eu fimeig wag euna esic qumeig salali tobigan ec cisdoin. ⁴⁰ Eunu age anka cagocobil macas dunuh non. Odocob saen euna himec age halu culum

† 27:19: Cabi ceteteh eu wagna haluna hewen. Eunu wag eu cabi ceteteh macas dunuhna didocob wag eu mahuc qee nuel.

qagec eu cufalein. Odimeig lai medena hewegin ten, fufu wag fuludocob medena isec gagadic migiannu. Odimeig cesawi lanna lein. ⁴¹ Euqa wag mede esic qatani ti of qocob maha heweceb tawen. Oodon bigna isec macas gagadic bahic qahimei qonqon qatani susul falen.

⁴² Odocob han dana age gihacdoc age agenadec oso cesawi lanna limei busalecdainnu qagaadoqaga bili je madi cagoin. ⁴³ Euqa han dana 100 agena ilo Pol cahahadugia cison. Eunu uqa eu odi cain odowainnu cahacaden. Odimeig uqa dana cunug ihoc wa cesawoqagan eundec age aquini wagnadec bitacimeig cesawi lanna loqagannu je gatiti maaden. ⁴⁴ Odimeig dana leih wagna culadein age hib wag qatanen fan eundec cedi mugumuga tacimeig cesawi lanna loqagannu maaden. Odocob eu odina ege oso fadalecca qee me himec wa cesawi lanna hom.

28

Pol uqa Molta nuina bilen

¹ Saen ege me bahic cesawi hu lanna calimeb ege nui eu ijan Molta egina odi dom. ² Odocob dana jobon onoddec egena wawaga qocob egeca danah mimeb cete h loo igein. Wa hoc sanan memen duancaca hulen eunu age ja hudimeig ja cudun li bilecnu magein. ³ Pol ja sognadec cedimeig jana memen man sononec ja ededannu cali humei eben qu ji caculi nijen. ⁴ Dana jobon nui onoddec man sononec Pol ebenna caculen fimeig togodudu madein, "Dana i eu aachna qagaadec dana. Cois, macasnadec busalen qa waug madec eu dana qagaadecnu nijia eunu cam geldocob cal migian," ein. ⁵ Euqa Pol eben filifilidocob man sononec jana tonen. Odimeig uqa man qee qu jecwe tawen. ⁶ Odocob age Pol eben waluigianfo, qee mahulimeig cal migianfo eu feqan imeig sumudein. Euqa hibna saen cecelac sumudi bilimeig cete h eu odi qee caleceb fimeig agena cisdoc ceseleceb madein, "Uqa tibud oso!" ein.

⁷ Maha oso cudun i cemenug nijen eu dana uqa nui inadec ilo uqana, uqa ijan Pablios. Uqa ehgi uqana jona leceb deel cijed uqa nijoug nijom. ⁸ Odocob Pablias memeg cabalna ninijen deweg dain cahuleceb fojecca waug golca nuen. Odocob Pol uqana hamol nagna li inondumeig eben ilona meceb hag medon. ⁹ Odocob cete h odoc ben odi caleceb fimeig hag dana cunug nuina bilein eu cegulecebil hag me maden. ¹⁰ Odocob age ege cetete h wawige ceeli giannu mati bahic igein. Odocob saen ege wagna ceceseloqon wagna nuecnu cetete h igein.

Pol Rom ono nuen

¹¹ Wag qatanec saenna hibna jagel cijed hedocob Aleksandriadec wag ijan, "Tibud Gahca," nuina ono tatawen duen saen hedocob euna belom. ¹² Ege Sairakus taun benna calimeb taun benna ono deel cijed nijom. ¹³ Onoddec haun wagna belimeb Rigiam taun benna calom. Deel osona fufu qahe c sanan men fufu saut isec odocob deel lecis dunuhna Putiolai taunna calom. ¹⁴ Odimeb ege ono wawaga meleec cotigeil leih ceguladocomun cuha osol eu age gami nijecnu cesusgein. Odocobnu eunadec ege Rom hom. ¹⁵ Ege Rom qee calec jic bebeleb wawaga meleec cotigeil age e genu dah mimeig Apiasna Fajec Cudunna odi humeig ege meciguqagannu hoin. Leihha age Loo Dananu Jo Cijed egina euna humeig ege meciguqagannu hoin. Pol meciadimeig Anut hetaga ec je madumeig waug duen.

Pol Rom dana me je maaden

¹⁶ Odocob saen ege Rom hu calocomun Pol cuhanuc han dana oso cofdodob nuecnu cois ec madoin.

¹⁷ Deel cijed hedocob Pol Juda dana taun ben dunuh bilein agena iloilo maadeceb cegulein. Saen age cegulecebil uqa maaden, "O cotiel! Ija Juda dana cajacafo, ege jajanigeil agena kobolfo qee cahuldolom euqa Jerusalem ono gihacdoc jona mitein odocob Rom gabman ebenna sultecebil bilem. ¹⁸ Rom age sisiltimeig age ameg oc ija cal mecnu dewenina cahuldoc qee feleinnu gihacdoc jonadec besituqaga odoin. ¹⁹ Saen

Juda dana je eunu cois qee ecebil Sisa amegna je haun madecnu sisilemqa ija ijana dana cajacanu um qoc je oso madecwe qee. ²⁰ Eu odinu ija Isrel dana cajaca agena gaunanaga mamani sumudi bilegina eunu bahic sen i dewenina ninijen biliga. Gug eunu ija age meciadecemin je i togodocnu niniadiga,” aden.

²¹ Odocob eu age uqa madoin, “Ege Judiadec hinanu jaqec je oso qee olom. Cotigeil onodec hoc ha hinanu je me qee oso qee ahu magelein. ²² Euqa ege hatu cunugna dana am i hina eundecnu cahuldogina ec madegina eu doqona. Eunu ege hinana cisdoc madecem docnu wawige nijia,” doin.

²³ Eunu age Pol gami cegulecnu jagel deel oso gadac mein. Odocob dana am ben bahic Pol ono bibilen cegulein. Qasilec je maaadi Anutna Me Culnu sildiaaden witic men. Uqa Mosesna loo jeca je hahun madec dana agena jeca alenadec Jisasnu sildiaadi wawaga meleigiannu temduduen. ²⁴ Odocob leih age uqana jenu wawaga meleen qa leih age eunu wawaga qee meleel. ²⁵ Eunu age agedodoc cois qee eeig buadein qa age qee buadec Pol je osol i maaden, “Kis Gun je hahun madec dana Aisaia cona age jajanagail je maaden eu mele! ²⁶⁻²⁷ Uqa odi maden:

‘Dana cajaca i age ilohonoga cisdocnu eu cal mec bahic.

Age dahiniga cufa qoin.

Odocob age amaga amusein.

Eunu nuimeg dana cajaca i age odi maadaga,

“Age dah moqagan qa qee dowain.

Age foqagan qa wawaga qee fogo doiaun,” adaga.

Qeefami age amagana fimeig fogo adoub,

age dahinigana dah mimeig doub,

age wawaga fogo doub.

Odocob age ijaca falicdocobil me madoum,’ en,” aden.

(Aisaia 6.9-10)

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Eunu age doigale. Anutna cahahaadecnu me je eu Juda dana qee eundec agenu suldocob nuen. Eu age dah moqagan!” aden. [Odocob Pol je i madi hedocob Juda dana buadein. Age gemanaganu agedodoc fee dadanii belein.]

³⁰ Odocob cabi gel lecis Pol uqa ono bilen* eu jo uqadodoc deel abesabes fafaji biloloi. Odocob cunug fecidoqagannu holoig eu alalagadoloi. ³¹ Uqa Anutna Me Culnu je maadoloi. Odimei Tibud Jisas Kraisnu iwaladoloi. Uqa oso cahacdocnu qee nijel qa uqa je saluqi u maadoloi.

* 28:30: Luk uqa cabi gel lecis i hedocob eeta Polca calen eunu qee madel. Dana leih Rom age Pol gihacdocnadec culdocob uqa Spen hatu ono nuimei me je qasali maaden ec cisdoin. Euqa dana leih Rom age Pol qocobil cal men ec cisdoin.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Rom Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqa Kristen tamanec Rom bilegina eu nui feciadecnu gale don. Eunu uqa jaqec je i jaqiaden. Uqa nui feciadimej saen nag ageca bilimej Spen hatuna nui me je ono qasali madigiannu gale don. Pol uqa jaqec je ina Kraisnu me jeca wawaga meleec cobocca eunu uqana cisdoc eu camas sildi jaqen.

Casac Pol uqa feele adec je jaqimej uqa Rom tamanec eunu saen cunug Anut inondona ec jaqen. Odimej uqana je gug jaqen, eu odi, “Eu wawige meleen jic euna himec ege dana cajaca ititom Anut amegna tawoqona,” en. (Eu 1.17 feiga.) Odimej Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca age cunug silail dana himec bilegina ec jaqen. Odimej Anutna kobol ititom eu dana Jisas Kraisnu waug meleena eu uqa Anut dana ititom ec maden. Odocob dana cunug Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleena age ijanaga dana ititom adegina ec jaqen. (Eu 3.22 feiga.) Odimej dana Jisas Kraisnu waug melecebfi uqa Kis Gun umej cebac bilec jic haun todocnu Anut tulidocob cajena ec jaqen. (Eu 6.4 feiga.) Odimej Kis Gun dana eu cesuldocob silail kobolca, cal mecca ale dana eu cilehdu cofdocnu gagadicca qee nijina ec jaqen. (Eu 6.14 feiga.) Odimej dana eu uqa Anut melah osoca, Krajs waliag osoca calena ec jaqen. (Age dac 8 feiga.) Dac 5-8na Pol uqa Anutna loo jena gugca, Kis Gun uqa dana cajaca Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleena eu agena cebac bilec dunuh bilinaca eunu jaqen.

Dac 9-11na Pol uqana culumen osonu jaqen. Pol uqa Juda dana oso. Wele Anut uqa Juda dana cajaca age uqana ec maden. Euqa Juda mati bahic age Jisas hibemdoin. Odocobil Juda dana caja qee eundec mati bahic age Jisasnu wawaga meleceb uqana calein. Pol uqa Juda age cahuldoin ec jaqen. Jisas uqa agena Krajs, uqa agena Cahahaadec, euqa Juda age ceteh eu Anut uqa agenu muden eu qee felein. Euqa Pol uqa Juda dana cajaca ageha hibna Jisasnu wawaga meleceb age uqana caloqagan eu cisdon.

Jaqec je i uqana cit qocna Pol uqa Kristen age adi coboqagannu jaqen. Kristen age wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga megina eu age mele bahic wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga meigale ec jaqen. (Eu 12.9 feiga.) Odimej uqa Anut cewel utocca, gabman ilo bisalu bilecca, wawaga meleec age cesuldocobdocobeigale euca eunu jaqen.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-15)
2. Gug je: Ititom kobol eu Anutnadec (1.16-17)
3. Dana caja cunug age ititom qee (1.18-3.20)
 - A. Juda dana qeenu je (1.18-32)
 - B. Juda dananu je (2.1-3.8)
 - C. Libec je: Dana caja cunug (3.9-20)
4. Anut uqa dana cajaca age ititom ec maden (3.21-5.21)
 - A. Dana age ititom kobol eu Krajsna himec ogina (3.21-26)
 - B. Dana oso uqa Krajsnu waug meleen uqa dana ititom (3.27-4.25)
 1. Dana age loo je toodu odocna ijanaga ititom qee ogina, age wawaga meleecna himec ijanaga ititom eu ogina (3.27-31)
 2. Anut uqa Ebrahim dana ititom ec maden (dac 4)
 - C. Dana ititom adi bilina (5.1-11)
 - D. Libec je: Dana age ititom qee, euqa Anut uqa dana cajaca ititom bagol adena (5.12-21)
5. Anut uqa dana cajaca ititim adeceb age Krajsca cebac bilegina (dac 6-8)
 - A. Silail kobol eu dana cajaca ititim bilec qee cilehadena (dac 6)

- B. Anutna loo je eu dana oso uqa dana silail ec madena, euqa uqa Kraisca bilinafi uqa Anut amegna dana ititom bilina (dac 7)
- C. Dana cajaca ititom age Kis Gunna gagadic euna cebac bilegina (dac 8)
- 6. Anutna kobol eu ititom: Uqa Juda dana cajaca hibemaden (dac 9-11)
 - A. Anut uqa Juda dana cajaca hibemaden eu ceteh tutuc (9.1-29)
 - B. Anut uqa Juda dana cajaca hibemaden eu uqana gug (9.30-10.21)
 - C. Anutna hibemadec eu culumen ben bahic qee (dac 11)
 - 1. Anut uqa Juda dana cunug qee hibemadel (11.1-10)
 - 2. Anut uqa saen cunugna Juda dana qee hibemadeiaun (11.11-24)
 - 3. Anut uqa dana cajaca cunugnu waug qugian (11.25-36)
- 7. Dana cajaca ititom agena coboc (12.1-15.13)
 - A. Wawaga meleec age cotogail nalunuga meigale (dac 12)
 - B. Wawaga meleec age dana cunug nalunuga meigale (dac 13)
 - C. Wawaga meleec gagadicca age wawaga meleec gagadicca qee eu nalunuga meigale (14.1-15.13)
- 8. Cit qoc je (15.14-33)
- 9. Feele adec je (dac 16)

Pol uqa uqana aposel uqa cabinu gug maaden

¹ Ija Pol, ija Kraisa Jisasna cabi dana. Anut uqa ija aposel cabi ocnu utati maten. Uqa Anutna me je maadec cabi ocnu abes miten.

² Wele bahic Anut uqana je hahun madec dana maadeceb age me je i jaqein. Me je i Anutna jaqec je gunna bilen. ³ Eu Anut Melahnu me je. Melah uqa Dewidna sihulnadec eu dana calen. ⁴ Odocab Anut uqa cal mecnadec tulidocob cajeceb Kis Gunna uqa euna Anut Melah gagadic odocca eu ihacgen. Eu uqa Jisas Kraisa egena Tibud. ⁵ Ege Jisas Kraisa umna ege ijannu wawige meleeceb dana cajaca age mahana cunug bilegina eu me je maadocomun uqanu wawaga meleeceb uqa jejeg toodoqagannu eelgec uum igecca aposel cabi occa om. ⁶ Ageha am eu dunuh bilegina. Age Jisas Kraisa utaec dah mimeig age jejeg toodoin.

⁷ Romdec dana age Anut agenu nalunuga mena eu age utaadeceb uqanu dana cajaca qagoc bilegina, eu age ija je i jaqiadigina. Anut ege Memigeca Jisas Kraisa Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Pol uqa Rom tamanec meciadecnu waug nijen

⁸ Ija je i casac maadigen. Dana cajaca age maha cunugna bilegina, age cunug wawaga melecca bilegina eunu dogina. Eunu ija agenu Jisas Kraisa umna ijana Anut hetaga dugina. ⁹ Ija Anutna cabi gagadic ugina, eu Melahnu me je maadec cabi. Eu Anut uqa dona, saen cunug ijana inondocna age ijanaga ugina. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ija dolonoga eeldocnu ceteh oso age wawaga gagadic mudigiannu ageca ehi ligennu gale tena. Eunu ija age meciadecnu wawi ben bahic nijia. Eunu Anut uqa cois ifei uqa ihoc jic ihacteceb ageca qila li caligen eunu ija gaid inondugina. ¹² Ijana cisdoc eu odi. Agena wawaga meleec eu ija wawi gagadic mudigian. Odocab ija wawi meleec eu age wawaga gagadic mudigian.

¹³ O wawaga meleec cotiel, age du cuhadoqagannu wawi nijia, saen geh bahic ija ageca ono lecnu madem. Euqa saen cunugna ceteh ijana jic aqatitoloji. Ijana cabi oc ija Juda dana cajaca qee eundec cesuladecemin age wawaga meleen, ija cabi eu age gemona odocab age am leihha odi caloqagannu wawi nijia. ¹⁴ Anut uqa cabi iten, eu ija Grik danaca Grik dana qee eundecca, dana doc silecca ageca dana doc silecca qee ageca eu cunug cesuladom. ¹⁵ Eunu ija Rom dana cajaca ageha me je qasali maadecnu wawi nijia.

Me je eu Anutna gagadic odoc

¹⁶ Ge, me je eu Anutna gagadic odoc dana cunug age wawaga meleec eundec cahahaadigiannu. Eu Juda dananu casac ihoc leceb Juda dana qee eundecnuha ihoc

ligian. Eunu ija me jenu qee majani tena. ¹⁷ Ge, Jisasnu me jena Anut uqa ege dana cajacanu ititom ena eu adi odona eu ihacgena. Eu wawige meleen jic euna himec ege dana cajaca ititom Anut amegna tawoqona. Eunu ege wawaga meleen eunu Anut uqa ege dana cajaca ititom ecnu ihoc. Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madena:

“Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb

Anut uqa dana cajaca eu ititom ec madeceb age cebac biluqagan,” ena. (*Habakuk 2.4*)

Dana cajaca cunug age Anut hibemdumeig silail mein

¹⁸ Ege doqona, Anut gemag bec eu sao jobondec nimei camasac mena. Uqa dana cunug age silail mimi kobol me qee odogina eundec wadacdoc ameg me qee adenanu. Dana eu age silail megina euna mele je cilehdogina. ¹⁹ Anut uqa uqana kobol dana cunug wele ihacaden. Eu ageca camasac men. Eunu dana eundec cunug age Anutna kobol mati wele doin. Anut uqadodoc wele ihacaden. Euqa age uqa hibemdoin. Eunu uqa wadacdoc ameg me qee adena. ²⁰ Wele bahic Anut uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen saen eunadec hocob qila dana age uqa ceteteh ifanen eu fegina. Ifan euna age Anutna jahunec kobol leih dana age docwe qee ec docnu ihoc. Eu Anutna ifan gug bahic odi fegina. Uqa uqana gagadic odoc odi bileceb catanena, uqa Anut bilia eu age docnu ihoc. Odinu dana eundec age agena cahuldoc jajahuni madi ija Anut qee hibemdolom, ija Anutnu qee dugina ecebilfi agena je eu cesuladecnu ihoc qee.

²¹ Ge, age Anutnu dogina qa age uqa Anut bahic ec qee cisdoloin. Odimeig binan qee sululein. Odimeig age hegaga qee doloin. Age dalawan aqen. Odocob age agena cisdoc eu silecca qee mimi lecebil tu kauaden. ²² Age deboii madein, “Ege cisdocca,” ein qa eu age wele dalawan aqec jicna lein. ²³ Odimeig age Anut bileceb catanenana binan sulegina eu hibemdoin. Odimeig age wadacdumeig dana cal menana kadan tibud hahunuga oin, odocob man fululec hahunuga oin, odocob dool hahunuga oin, odocob man sononec hahunuga oin, ceteteh eu binanaga sulein.

Dana cajaca cunug age kobol me qee mati bahic odoin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Eunu dana cunug age Anutnu mele je culimeig uhulec je oin. Odocob eu age Anut hibemdumeig ceteh Anut ifanen eu binan sulegina, odimeig ceteh eu cewel utogina. Euqa Anut ceteteh cunug ifanen eunu dana ege Anut binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele. Eunu Anut uqa felacadeceb agena gale adec me qee wawagana nijia eu diadeceb age silail mimi coboin, odocob agedodoc dewenegana kobol gegehinc mudein.

²⁶ Dana age Anut hibemdoin eunu Anut uqa felacadeceb age agena gale adec me qee toodudu kobol gegehinc odogina. Agena caja age danaca nijec kobol me eu culimeig age wadacwuducdumeig cajaca nijec kobol me qee eu oin. ²⁷ Odocob danaha age cajaca nijec kobol me eu culimeig age danaca nijec kobol me qee eu wawaga dunuh ja cinigwe cajeceb odi odoin. Dana age kobol majanagaca dana gami odogina. Odimeig agedodoc ameg me qee agena kobol me qeenu wadacdoc ihoc ogina.

²⁸ Agena cisdocna Anut hewecnu culadein, odocobnu Anut felacadeceb agedodoc agena cisdoc me qee toodogina. Age kobol filfil dana odocwe qee eu odogina. ²⁹ Age kobol cunug odogina eu me qee himec. Kobol me qee eu cunug dana wawagana am ben. Odocob age kobol qisol mec bahicha odogina, dana osona ceteteh ocnu amaga qona, cad kobolha sulegina. Odocob age dana ceteteh gehca eundec waug me qee migianna isec odogina, age dana qagadogina, gaucgauc gemanaga bena. Odocob age uhulecna dana osona ceteh ogina, age dana me qee mudecnu cabi ogina. Odocob age dananu je me qee hibilemega madegina. ³⁰ Odocob oso ijan me qee mudecnu je amemeg qasali madegina. Age Anut sagagdogina, odimeig lelandudu cobogina, deboeeig agedodoc binanaga sulegina. Age kobol me qee ifanegina. Age memegail anagailca agena je qee toodogina. ³¹ Age cisdocca qee. Age madegina qa agedodoc agena je qee toodogina. Agena sihul eundecnu wawaga lal qocca qee. Age dana osonu qee waloc adena. ³² Age Anutna loo je dana eundecnu maden eu dogina, “Dana kobol eu odi odogina age cal

moqagan,” en. Dana eu age loo je eu odi maden ec du cuhadogina qa age kobol me qee eu odi oodi nijegina. Age eu odi himec qee odogina qa age leih odogina ha binanaga sulegina.

2

Anutna gesilec eu tutuc bahic

¹ Eunu dana cunug age dana gesiladegina, age agena cahuldoc jajahuni madi, ija Anut qee hibemdolom ecebilfi agena je eu cesuladecnu ihoc qee. O dana, ija age osolosol maadigina. Dah maga, hina dana oso gesildogona eu uqana kobol hina himec kobol eu odi odogona. Eunu hina gesildoc dana eu odi odogona eu hinadodoc dewen jeca muduguna.

² Ege doqona, Anut uqa ameg me qeena dana kobol odi odogina eundec wadacadena. Odocob Anut dana eundec ameg me qee wadacadena eu gesilec tutuc bahic. ³ Odocob hina dana leih kobol odi odogina eu gesiladagana qa hinadodocha odi odogona hina adi cisdogona? Hina Anut ameg me qee wadacdoc qee gulucdogaun ec cisdogonafo? Qee bahic! Hina Anut ameg me qee wadacdoc gulucdogan. ⁴ Anut uqa hina me bahic odihina odimeis saen cecelac sumihina, odocob ameg me qee mahuc qee ihina. Anutna kobol me bahic eu ceteq gauc himec ec cisdogonafo? Anutna kobol me bahic eu hina wawin tului falicdocnu aachna eu hina qee dogonafa? ⁵ Euqa hina wawin eu gagadic bahic odocob hina wawin qee tului falicdogona. Kobol eu odina hinana wadachec ameg me qee haudocwe magana. Odocob Anutna gemag bec camasac migian deelna uqana gesilec tutuc deel euna hinana wadachec ameg me qee ogan. ⁶ Anut uqa

“dana cunug agena odocnana gesiladimeis ameg wadacadigian,” en. (*Buk Song 62.12; Sindaun 24.12*)

⁷ Leih age kobol me eu gagadic hewegina odoig kobolkobolca ijanaga benca biluqagan-nuca cebac bilec qee mecwe qee eu megegina. Dana eu agenu Anut uqa cebac bilec gaid bileceb catanigian eu adigian. ⁸ Odocob leih age agedodocnu himec cisdogina, odimeig mele je eu hibemdogina, odimeig kobol me qeena jic eu todogina Anut uqa dana eundecnu gemag beceb ameg me qee bahicna wadacadigian. ⁹ Culumen ben sogoecca eu dana kobol me qee odogina eundec cilehadigian. Juda dana age casac ocobil Juda dana qee eundec ageha oqagan. ¹⁰ Euqa dana cunug age kobol me odogina eu Anut uqa kobolkobolca binan benca wawaga malol bilecca eu adigian. Juda dana eu age casac adeceb Juda dana qee eundec ageha adigian. ¹¹ Ge, mele Anut uqa dana ijanaganu cisdudu qee gesilina. Uqa dana cunug age ijanagacafo, qee ijanagaca qeeo ihocihoc cisdudu gesilina.

¹² Eu odi. Dana cunug age Mosesna loo je qee dodoig silail megina eu age loo je qee dodoig fadaloqagan. Odocob dana cunug age loo je dodoig qa silail megina eu Anut uqa loo jena gesiladigian. ¹³ Dana age loo je gauc dah megina age Anut amegna ijanaga dana ititom qee. Dana loo je toodu odogina age dana ititom ijanaga eu oqagan. ¹⁴ Juda dana qee eundec age Mosesna loo jeca qee, sihul euqa age leih loo je toodu odogina. Dana eu age loo jeca qee age odi odocobil agena toodu odoc eu agedodocna loo je cinigwe. ¹⁵ Agena odocna loo jenu odoc Anut wawagana jaqen taweia eu camasac men. Odocob agena cisdoc silec ihulahal calena odocob saen leih kobol odogina eunu cois ec madeginafo, qee cois qee ec madeginafo. ¹⁶ Eunu ija me je madigina euna deel osona hibna Anut uqa Jisas Kraus umna dana cunug agena cisdoc jahunec nijina eu gesiladigian.

Juda dana age loo je himec cesuladigiannu cisdogina

¹⁷ Euqa hina Juda danafi hina adi biliga? Hina loo jenu wawin meleecca eu hina gesilhec saenna ihoc cesulhigian eu odi cisdogona. Hinadodoc binain susuleg madagana, “Ija Anutna dana,” agana. ¹⁸ Hina Anutna cisdoc gale doc eu dogona. Hina loo je eu wele iwaldom eunu hina kobol me himec gale hena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Hina gaid odi cisdogona, “Ija wele loo je iwaldom, odocob ija doc gug mele jeca ha om. Eunu ija ihoc dana amaga galuc mec jic iwaladigen. Ija dana tucana bileig agena fulacdoc. Ija dana docca qee eundec iwaladec

dana. Ija mel simsim agena iwaladec,” dogona. ²¹ Mele hina dana leih iwaladagana qa hinadodoc ha qee iwaldogonafo? Hina oso heje cain ogaun ec madodog qa hina heje ogonafo? ²² Hina oso hina dana osona cajaca cain nijuwasin ec madodog qa hinadodoc dana osona cajaca nijesinafo? Hina uhulec kadan tibud qee gale hena qa hina kadan tibud agena cuha jonana ceteteh heje cedaganafo? ²³ Hina hinadodoc binain susuli madagana, “Ija Anutna loo je dugina,” agana qa hinadodoc loo je tefacdogona, odocob kobol euna hina Anut ijan me qee mudugunafo? ²⁴ Mele eu Anutna jaqec je odi madena: “Juda dana age agena cahuldocna himec Juda dana qee am gemona Anut ijan qesal-dogina,” ena. (Aisaia 52.5; Esekiel 36.22)

Deweg ganac cagoc kobol tutuc eu odi

²⁵ Hina Mosesna loo je toodu odifeg hinana dewen cagu qoc kobol eu kobol me bahic. Euqa hina loo je tefacdufeg dewen cagu qoin eu kobol dewen cagu qee qoc cinigwe. ²⁶ Eunu dana deweg cagu qee qoc uqa loo je gadac uqana kobol ititom bahic toodufei dana eu uqana deweg cagu qee qoc eu deweg cagu qoc kobolwe caligianfo? ²⁷ Odocob dana age dewenega cagu qee qoc qa loo je toodu odogina eu age hina dewen cagu qocca loo jeca qa loo je qee toodu odogona eu gesilhoqagan. ²⁸ Dana oso uqa deweg himec uqa Judafi uqa eu Juda bahic qee. Odocob dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu dewenegana ceteh himec qee. ²⁹ Dana uqa waugna uqa Juda ena eu uqa Juda bahic. Odocob dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu wawagana ceteh. Eu loo je jaqec gadac himec toodocnu ceteh qee. Eu Anutna Kis ceteh jaqunec. Dana uqa waugna uqa Juda ena eu uqa dana amagana binan sulec qee ona qa uqa Anut amegna binan sulec ona.

3

Kobol me qee eu kobol me wooldoc ihoc qee

¹ Juda dana age cel jicna Juda dana qee eundec wooladegina? Cel ceteh me eu dewenega cagu qoc kobolna calena? ² Ese, ceteteh me bahic mati calen. Casac ceteh me bahic oso eu odi, Anut uqana je Juda cofdoqagannu aden. ³ Mele, leih age je eu qee toodoloin. Euqa eu adi? Age Anutna je qee toodoloinfi Anut uqaha uqana je qee toodoiaunfo? ⁴ Qee bahic! Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“O Anut, hinana je cunug eu mele bahic

dana cunug eu fegina.

Odocob hinana je eu gesilifeig

hinana je eu tutuc himec foqagan,” ena. (Buk Song 51.4)

Eunu dana cunug age uhulegina qa Anut uqa himec saen gaid je mele madena.

⁵ Odocob eu adi? Egena kobol tutuc qee eu Anutna kobol tutuc bahic eu camasac mudecebfi ege adi madeqan? Ege madi, Anut ameg me qee wadacgena eunu uqana kobol eu tutuc qee, eqanfo? (Ija danana cisdoc himec toodudu madiga.) ⁶ Qee bahic! Anut uqa ititom qeefi dana cajaca agena kobol adi gesiligian? ⁷ Dana leih age madegina, “Ijana uhulec je Anutna je mele camasac mudecebfi odocob eu uqa binan sulec mahamaha ihoc lifei uqa cain gesiltimei ija silail dana imei ameg me qeena wadacteiaun,” egina. ⁸ Odocob dana oso madigian, “Ege kobol me qee odoqa qa odocob kobol me euna caligian,” igian. Eu dana leih age ijanu um qu mamadi ijana me je madec eunu je me qee i ec madegina. Dana eu age wadacdec ameg me qee oqagan eu mele bahic.

Dana ititom oso qee bilel

⁹ Odocob eu adi? Ege Juda dana Juda dana qee eundec wooladecfo? Qee bahic! Ija wele maadiga, silail ege dana cunug cilehgen, Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca cunug.

¹⁰ Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Ititom coboc dana oso maha ina qee bilel.

¹¹ Dana oso uqa fogo docca qee.

Oso uqa Anut megec cabi qee ona.

¹² Cunug age jic me eu culein.

Cunugca odi age dana me qee bahic calein.

Osol oso ha kobol me qee odona.

(*Buk Song 14.1-3; 53.1-3; Saveman 7.20*)

¹³ Age conoga eu qalqal heel cebec cinigwe.

Age beilamagana age uhulec je madegina.

(*Buk Song 5.9*)

Age biamaga dunuh eu man sononec agena ceeh sahalic me qeeca. (*Buk Song 140.3*)

¹⁴ Age je me qee gulihinca conogana gaid madegina.

(*Buk Song 10.7*)

¹⁵ Age dana qagadocnu mahuc bahic gugulegina.

¹⁶ Saen cunug age ceteteh me qee mumudi culumen geh dana adegina.

¹⁷ Age dana malol bilec kobol qee todogina.

(*Aisaia 59.7-8*)

¹⁸ Age Anutnu cumunec nag odi qee dogina,” ena.

(*Buk Song 36.1*)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odocob ege doqona, Mosesna loo je eu uqa egena silail eu himec ihacgena, eunu dana oso uqa ija dana ititom ec madecwe qee. Eunu cel je loo je madena eu dana cunug age je madecwe qee bilimeig dana maha cunugnadec ege Anut amegna cahuldocca biluquna ec madoqagannu eu dana loo je bisalu bilegina eu age maadena.

Dana oso uqa Kraisnu waug meleen uqa dana ititom

²¹ Qilaqa Anutna kobol uqa ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena eu camasac men. Eu loo je todoc jicna qee calel. Eu jic filna calen. Odon qa je eu je hahun madec danana jaqec jenaca Mosesna jaqec jenaca nijia eu Anutna kobol ititom inu je camasac madena.

²² Anutna kobol ititom eu odi. Dana Jisasnu waug meleena eu uqa Anut dana ititom ec madena. Odocob dana cunug Jisasnu wawaga meleena age ijanaga dana ititom adegina. Anut uqa dana am cunug odi odona eu odoc filna qee odona. ²³ Ge, ege dana cunug ege silail mom eunu ege Anutna fulacdoc ben eu ocwe qee. ²⁴ Anut uqa eelgec uum igina. Uqa Jisas Krai golacna ege fajigen euna himec uqa ege dana ititom gena. ²⁵ Anut uqa gemag bec gondocnu Jisas Krai ihandon. Eunu uqa cal meceb uqa golacna dana uqanu wawaga meleena eundec agena silail cagasiadigiannu nesili ehuden. Anut uqa dana weledec camuhulaadei agena silailnu mahuc ameg wadacadcenu qee cisdoloi. Eunu Anut uqa odonna uqana kobol ititom eu camasac ihacgen. ²⁶ Qilaqa uqa dana agena silailnu cisdon. Eunu uqa uqana kobol ititom eu qila camasac mudigia odona. Eu odina Anut uqa uqadodoc eu ititom bahic ihacgena, odocob dana Jisasnu waug meleena uqaha Anut dana ititom dona.

²⁷ Eunu egedodoc binanige sulecnu ihocfo? Qee bahic! Jic eu wele menen. Eetana jic eu menen? Aचना loo je toodu odoc kobol euna jic eu menenfo? Qee bahic! Wawige meleec euna jic eu menen. ²⁸ Ge, ege odi cisdoqona, wawige meleecna himec dana uqa ijan ititom eu ona. Uqa loo je toodu odocna ijan ititom qee ona.

²⁹ Eu adi? Anut uqa Juda dana agena himecfo? Uqaha Juda dana qee agena Anut qeefo? Ese, uqaha Juda dana qee eundec agena Anut. ³⁰ Anut uqa osol himec. Odocob Anut uqa dana age deweg cagu qoc agena wawaga meleecna age dana ititom ec adigian. Odocob uqa dana age deweg cagu qee qoc agena wawaga meleecna ageha dana ititom ec adigian. ³¹ Eunu ege wawige meleenafi ege loo je hibemdoqonafo? Qee bahic! Ege wawige meleenafi ege loo je eu hehdocomun gagadic tawena!

4

Anut Ebrahim dana ititom ec maden

¹ Ebrahim uqa dana ege cinigwe odocob uqa ege Juda jajanige. Eunu ege uqanu cel ecnu? ² Ebrahim uqana tutuc cobocna Anut uqa dana ititom ec madoubmi uqa cetehnu culaecnu ihoc qa Anut amegna culaecnu ihoc qee. ³ Anutna jaqec je adi madena? Eu odi madena:

“Ebrahim uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen.

Odocob Anut uqa uqana waug meleec fimej dana i ititom ec maden,” ena. (*Jenesis 15.6*)

⁴ Odocob dana oso uqa cabi uu cabi ameg onafi ameg eu ege bagol himec qee oqona. Uqa cabi ona eunu cabi ameg ona. ⁵ Euqa dana oso uqa ititom coboc cabi qee ona qa uqa Anutnu waug meleena, Anut eu uqa silail mec dana eu uqa dana ititom ec madena. Dana eu uqana waug meleec Anut fena eunu uqa dana ititom ec madena. ⁶ Odocob Dewid uqaha dana eunu je maden. Dana uqa ititom coboc cabi qee ona qa uqa waug meleena eunu Anut uqa dana eunu dana ititom ec madena eu uqa ceelecca biligian. ⁷ Dewid uqa odi maden:

“Dana cunug Tibud agena cahuldoc cagasiadime
 agena silail jahunaden eu age ceelecca biluqagan.

⁸ Dana oso Tibud uqa uqana silail qee sanijiaun

eu ceelecca biligian,” en.

(Buk Song 32.1-2)

⁹ Ceelec eu dana dewenega cagu qoc eundec agena himecfo? Qee bahic! Eu dana dewenega cagu qee qoloin eundec agena ha. Ege Anutna jaqec je wele madom eu odi madena, “Ebrahim uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen. Odocob Anut uqa waug meleec fen eunu uqa dana ititom ec maden,” ena. ¹⁰ Aria, Ebrahim adi bibilen Anut uqa dana ititom ec maden? Uqa deweg cagu wele qonfo, qee cagu qee qolfo? Eu mele, Ebrahim uqa deweg cagu qee qoc bibilen Anut uqa dana ititom ec maden. ¹¹ Wele bahic saen uqa deweg cagu qee qoc bibilen uqa Anutnu waug meleen, eunu Anut uqanu dana ititom ec maden. Odocob eu uqana gadac Anutnadec on sisi mec eu dewenega cagu qoc kobol. Eunu Ebrahim uqa dana cunug age dewenega cagu qee qoloin qa age Anutnu wawaga meleceb Anut uqa eu age dana ititom ec maden eu agena aquniadec memega. ¹² Odocob Ebrahim uqa dana dewenega cagu qoc euha uqa memega. Euqa dana dewenega cagu qoc himecha qee. Uqa eu dana dewenega cagu qocca, odocob uqa jaih ceen toodudu wawaga meleena saen uqa wele deweg cagu qee qoc bibili odon odi.

Anutna je hahun uqa wele maden eu uqana ameg dana cajaca cunug age wawaga meleena eu age oqagan

¹³ Anut uqa Ebrahim muguh mec je madi madon, “Hinaca asinel hibna bahic cali hoqaganca age mahamaha cunug oqagan,” don. Ebrahim uqa loo je toodon eunu Anut odi qee madel qa uqa Anutnu waug meleceb Anut uqa dana ititom ec maden eunu age mahamaha cunug oqagan ec maden. ¹⁴ Eu odi. Dana age loo je toodogina eu himec mahamaha cunug ufeig wawaga meleec kobol eu gugca qee, odocob Anutna muguh mec je maden euha uqana gagadic odocca qee. ¹⁵ Ege doqona, dana age loo jeca bileginafi age loo je tefacdogina. Eunu Anut uqa gemag bena. Euqa Moses uqa loo je qee jaqecbf dana age loo je qee tefacdogina.

¹⁶ Je hahun Anut Ebrahim madon gug eu waug meleec. Eunu je hahun eu uqana aig qoc eu gagadic odocca bibileb Anut uqa eelgec uum igec bagolwe Ebrahim uqana sihul cunug hibna cali hoqagan eu mahamaha cunug adigian. Je hahun eu dana cajaca age loo je hewegina eu agena himec qee qa dana cajaca Ebrahimna waug meleec jic toodogina eundec cunug agena. Ebrahim uqa ege memige matu. ¹⁷ Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena: “Ija dana am hatuhatudec age memega mihiga,” ena. *(Jenesis 17.5)*

Je hahun eu Anut amegna bahic taweia.* Odocob Ebrahim uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Anut eu uqa cal mec dana cebac bilec kis haun adena, odimeu uqa ceteh qee calel eundec utaadeceb eu calena.

¹⁸ Ebrahim uqa Anut ceteh odigiannu maden eu jic qee fel qa dana jic wele fen cinigwe uqa waug mele bahic en. Eunu uqa dana am hatuhatudec agena memega matu caligian eunu waug meleen. Eu odiwe Anut madon:

“Hinana sihul age hibna odi cali hoqagan,” don.

(Jenesis 15.5)

¹⁹ Ebrahim uqana cabi gel eu cabi gel 100 odi, eunu uqa deweg ganac eu cal mecwe ec cison. Odocob Sera uqa goud bilen. Ebrahim uqa eunu cison qa uqana waug meleec eu gagadic bahic tawen. ²⁰ Anut uqa ceteh hib cali hugiannu maden qa Ebrahim uqa

* 4:17: Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Uqa Anut amegna ege memige bilia.

je hahun eunu waug lecisca qee mel. Uqana waug meleec eu gagadic hewen. Odocob uqa Anut binan sulec qee culoloi. ²¹ Odocob uqa Anut madon eu odocob aig camasac migian eu wele don. ²² Eunu Anut uqa Ebrahimna waug meleec euna uqa dana ititom ec maden. ²³ Euqa je eu Anutna jaqec je taweia Anut uqa uqanu maden eu, “Uqa dana ititom,” en eu uqa Ebrahimnu himec qee madel. ²⁴ Jaqec je eu e genu ha madena. Ege Anut uqa Jisas egena Tibud cal mecnadec tulidocob cajennu wawige meleena euha Anut e genu dana cajaca ititom ec madena. ²⁵ Anut uqa Jisas suldocob nimei egena silailnu cal men. Odocob Anut ege dana cajaca ititom ec magigiannu uqa Jisas cal mecnadec haun tulidocob cajen.

5

Anut qila ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena

¹ Egena wawige meleecna Anut ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena. Eunu Jisas Kraiss Tibud odigeceb ege Anutca malol biluquna. ² Ege Jisas Kraissnu wawige meleennu uqa Anutna eelgec uum igezna ehigi ahon. Odocob ege Anutna eelgec uum igezn euna qila biluquna. Odocob ege Anutna kobolkobol oqannu wawige meleceb susumudi biluquna eunu ege culaoqona. ³⁻⁵ Odocob ege eunu himec ceelecnu qee nijel. Odocob Anut uqana Kis Gun ege igina eu odigeceb Anut nalunige mec ege wawigena basecdona. Eunu ege culumen egeca caleginanu ha culaoqona. Ege culumen eu ege wawige gagadic mudina eu doqona. Odocob ege wawige eu gagadic tawecebfi ege dana temdocna gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoc kobol camasac mudina eu doqona. Odocob ege culumen gahidu wooldufob ege wawige meleceb Anut ceteh cunug igigiannu saciadon eu susumudi biluquna. Eunu ege ceteh saciadon eunu wawige meleceb ceteh eu susumudi bilifob ege eunu gauc qee susumudi biluquna.

⁶ Wele ege egedodoc cesulgecnu gagadic odocca qee bibiluqun saen Anut maden euna himec Kraiss uqa ege dana Anut hiberndom eundec ceseli cedgigiannu cal men. ⁷ Dana oso uqa dana ititom coboc cesuldugiannu cal mecnu qee nijel. Mele, ege oso aachna ihoc waug gagadic mudimeis dana me oso cesuldocnu cal migianfa. ⁸ Euqa ege silail dana bibiluqun Kraiss cesulgigiannu cal men. Odoc euna Anut ege nalunige mena eu ihacgena. ⁹ Kraiss uqa cal meceb uqa golacna Anut ege dana cajaca ititom ec ijanige wele qon. Eunu ege qila tutuc bahic doqona, eu ege gehgeh cesulgigian, odocob ege Anutna gemag bec qee gulucdoqaun. ¹⁰ Ge, wele ege Anutca cad bibiluqun saen euna Anut Melah cal men euna uqa cad kobol eu qee mudimeis Anut egeca tanawigen. Eunu qila ege Anutca tanawigec biluqa euna Anut uqa Melah cebac bilecna ege cahahagigian eu tutuc bahic doqona! ¹¹ Eu odi himec qee. Egena Tibud Jisas Kraiss uqa odigeceb ege Anutca tanawigen eunu qila ege Anutnu ceeloqona.

Adam uqa cal mec gug qa Jisas uqa cebac bilec gug

¹² Ege doqona, dana osol uqa silail men, odocob kobol euna silail maha ina calen. Odimeis cal mec u ahon. Eunu dana cunug age silail meinnu cal mec dana cunug cedena. ¹³ Mele, loo je qee calec saen euna silail maha ina nijen. Euqa loo je euca qee fi Anut uqa silail osolosol qee sanijina. ¹⁴ Euqa Adamna saennadec ninijen hu Mosesna saenna cal mec eu dana cajaca cunug agena cilehadec bilen. Mele, dana cajaca leih age Adam loo je tefadon odi qee tefadolo in qa cal mec eu ageha agena cilehadec bilen.

Adam uqa eu dana hib caligian uqanu hahun ihoc men. ¹⁵ Euqa Anutna eelgec uum igecca Adamna silail mecca ceteh lecis eu ale eu caca qee. Eu mele, dana eu uqana silail mennu dana cajaca mati bahic age cal mein. Euqa Anut uqana eelgec uum igezn eu wooldona. Odocob dana osol, Jisas Kraiss, uqana eelgec uum igezn euna uqa dana cajaca mati bahic uqana bagol adena. ¹⁶ Odocob Anutna eelgec uum igezn eu dana osol eu uqana silail mec cinigwe qee. Dana eu uqa silail osol meceb Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug gesiladi maaden, “Age cunug silailca,” aden. Euqa Anutna eelgec uum igezn eu odi. Dana cajaca age silail mati mecebil Anut agenu maden, “Age dana cajaca ititom,” en. ¹⁷ Eu

mele, dana osol uqa silail men. Odocob dana osol eu uqana silailnu cal mec dana cajaca cunug cilehadena. Euqa dana osol, Jisas Krai, uqana odoc eu wooldon! Dana cajaca age Anutna eelgec uum igecca Anutna ititom eu bagolweca ogina eu cunug age Krai odonna cebac bilec umeig kingwe biluqagan.

¹⁸ Eunu dana osol uqana silail mec eunu Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug gesiladi maaden, "Age cunug silailca," aden. Eu odiwe dana osol uqana ititom odoc eunu Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug maaden, "Age dana cajaca ititom," adeceb age cebac bilegina. ¹⁹ Odocob dana osol uqa Anutna je tefacdon, odocob euna dana cajaca mati bahic age silailca calein. Eu odiwe dana osol uqa Anutna je toodon, odocob euna dana cajaca mati bahic age ititom caloqagan.

²⁰ Odocob je tefacdoc ben bahic calecnu Anut uqa dana cajaca loo je aden. Odocob silail kobol eu ben bahic calena qa Anutna eelgec uum igecc eu silail kobol wooldon, odimeihoc len. ²¹ Eunu cal mec eu silail kobol cesuldocob ohis bahic calen, eu kingwe bilen. Eu odiwe ititom kobol eu Anutna eelgec uum igecc cesuldocob ohis bahic calena, eu kingwe bilina. Odocob Jisas Krai, egena Tibud, uqana cabi ocna ege cebac bilec catanec oqan.

6

Ege Kraisca cal mom

¹ Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Ege Anutna eelgec uum igecc egeca ihoc ligiannu silail kobolna himec cois bileqan ec madeqan eu coisfo? ² Qee bahic! Ege cal mecwe mimeb silail kobol eu wele culom. Odocob eu adi ege silail kobolna gaid biluquna? ³ Ege Krai Jisasca gabandumeb wa joigec om kobol euna ege cunug uqana cal mecca gabandumeb wa joigec om. Age eunu qee doginafo? ⁴ Odocob Memige Anut uqa uqana kobolkobolna Krai Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. Eu odiwe egeha sanan mi cebac bilec jic haun toodocnu Anut ege cal mecnadec tuligeceb cajeqannu wa joigecna ege Krai Jisasca gabandom, odocob Anut ege Krai Jisasca osoben qalqalna heel cisigen.

Ege Jisasca cebac biluquna

⁵ Ege Kraisca gabandumeb uqa cal men eu odi cal mom. Eunu ege uqaca gabandumeb uqa ceseli cajen eu odi egeha ceseli cajeqan. ⁶ Ege odi doqona, silail uqana kobol ege dewenigena cabi ona eu qee mudigiannu, odocob silail kobol eu ege uqana cabi dana haun cain biluqaunnu ege wawige hilah eu wele Krai Jisasca gabandumeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal mesin. ⁷ Ge, dana wele cal men silail kobol eu uqa qee iwaldona eunu uqa silail kobol haun qee odona.

⁸ Eu mele, ege Kraisca cal mom eunu ege wawige meleceeb egeha uqaca cebac bileqan. ⁹ Ege doqona, Krai cal mecnadec wele ceseli cajen eunu uqa haun qee cal meiaun. Cal mec eu uqa cilehdocnu gagadicca qee. ¹⁰ Uqana cal mec eu uqa saen osolna himec wele cal men, odimeihoc silailna gagadic odoc wooldon. Euqa qila uqa cebac bilina eu uqa Anutnu cebac bilina. ¹¹ Eunu ageha agedodoc wele cal mein, odocob silailna gagadic odoc cain cilehadecdainnu odi cisdoigale. Odocob age Krai Jisasca gabandumeig Anutnu cebac bilegina ec cisdoigale.

¹² Silail kobol eu age dewenega eu cal mena cain culdocobil cilehadeiaun. Age dewenegana gale doc me qee eu cain toodowain. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Qila age loo je bisalu qee bilegina qa age Anutna eelgec uum igecc bisalu bilegina. Eunu silail eu agena cilehadec haun qee biluwain. Odimeig age ebenega jaimagaca dewenega amihilon filfil cunugca kobol me qee odocnu silail kobol haun cain utuwain. Euqa age dana eu cal mecnadec ceseli cajen cebac bilina cinigwe age dewenegaca agena cisdocca cunug eu Anut uteiga. Odimeig age dewenega amihilon cunug eu ititom kobol odoqagannu Anut uteiga.

Ege ititom kobolna cabi dana biluqa

¹⁵ Eunu ege eeta odocnu? Ege qila loo je bisalu qee biluquna qa ege Anutna eelgec uum igecc bisalu biluquna eunu ege silail cois mecnufo? Qee bahic! ¹⁶ Age wele dogina, age dewenega dana oso utimeig uqa co himec toodufeig eu age uqana cabi dana bilegina.

Age silail kobol uqana cabi dana bileginafi age euna cal mec gulucdoqagan. Eu odi qeefi age Anutna je todoc kobol uqana cabi dana bileginafi Anut age dana cajaca ititom ec madigian. ¹⁷ Mele, wele age silail kobolna cabi dana bilein qa hibna age Anutna je gadac dah mimeig age wawaga meleeceb je eu qila tutuc bahic todogina. Eunu ege Anut hegaga doqale! ¹⁸ Anut uqa age silail kobol uqana cilehadecnadec begesaden. Odimeï age ititom kobolna cabi dana maden. ¹⁹ Agena cisdoc eu mahanadec eunu ija dana egena cisdoc toodumig maadigina. Wele age dewenega amihilon cunug kobol gegehinsa uqana cabi dana biloloig, odimeig age eunu qisol mec kobol gehgeh odoloig. Qilaqa age dewenega amihilon cunug ititom kobolna cabi dana mudeiga. Odimeig age kobol gun odocnu oodi bileiga.

²⁰ Wele age silail kobol uqana cabi dana biloloig saen euna age ititom kobol uqana cabi dana qee biloloig. ²¹ Euqa saen euna cel ceteh me qila majanaga adena eunadec oin? Ceteh eu agena aig qoc eu cal mec himec! ²² Qilaqa Anut uqa silail uqana gagadic odocnadec wele begesaden. Odimeï uqa uqana cabi dana odi maden. Odocob eu uqana aig qoc eu odi. Age Anutnu gun cocoboig li cebac bilec catanec oqagan. ²³ Ge, silail kobol eu uqana ameg eu cal mec himec. Euqa Anut uqana eelgec uum igec eu cebac bilec catanec. Ege egena Tibud, Jisas Kraisca gabandumeb cebac bilocomun cataneqan.

7

Ege qila wawige kobol haunna cabi oqona

¹ O wawaga melec cotiel, age loo je du cuhadogina. Eunu ija je maadecemin fogo adigian. Dana uqa cebac bilina saen euna himec eu uqa loo je bisalu bilina. ² Ge, caji oso uqa dana ocob uqa gemug cebac bibileb saen euna himec loo je gadac ale gemo bilina. Euqa caji eu gemug uqa cal meceb loo je gadac ale gemo bilen eu qee mena. ³ Dana uqa cebac bibileb caji uqa dana oso ufei caji danaca bilec me qee mudec caji doqagan. Euqa dana cal mecebfi loo je gadac ale gemo bilina eu qee mena. Eunu uqa dana oso ocobfi eu uqa dana cajaca bilec qee me qee mudina.

⁴ Eu odiwe cotiel, age dana oso uqa cal mecnadec ceseli caji eu ebenna lein, eu ege Anutna kobol me bahic toodu odoqannu age wele Krais deweg ganacca gabandocobil cal mein. Eundec age loo je bisalu qee bilegina. ⁵ Wele ege dewenige kobol hilahna himec bilom saen euna loo je odigeceb egena gale gec me qee silail mecnu sililoloi. Odocob cabi eu ege dewenigena cunug ihoc len. Odocob eu cal mec himec cabi euna caloloi. ⁶ Qilaqa ege wele cal mimeb ceteteh gagadic gihacgen eunadec ege besigec biluquna. Eunu ege loo je eu bisalu qee biluquna. Eunu ege loo je jaqecna kobol hilahna qee cabi oqona qa ege qila wawige Kis kobol haunna cabi oqona.

Silail kobol qigeceb cal mom

⁷ Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Loo je eu silail odi madecnufo? Qee bahic! Euqa loo je uqa ija silail mecnu qee ihactoubmi ija silailnu qee doum. Eu odi, loo je jaqec madena: “Hina osona cetehnu cain amen qoiaun,” ena. (Kisim Bek 20.17; Loo 5.21)

Eu odi qee madoubmi ija ami qoc kobolnu qee doum. ⁸ Euqa silail mec kobol eu loo jena jic memegi oodi ami qoc kobol filfil wawina calena. Eu mele, loo jeca qee mi silail eu uqa cal mec dana cinigwe himec nijoub. ⁹ Wele ija loo jeca qee saen euna ija cebac bilem. Euqa hibna loo jena je ijaca hocob silail kobol cebac men. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Odocob silail kobol eu loo jena jic memegi oodi uhulten. Odimeï loo je euna qiteceb cal mem. Eunu loo je eu ija cebac bilec ocnu nijen eu qiteceb cal mem eu fem.

¹² Eunu ege doqona, loo je eu gun bahic. Je cunug eu loo je jaqecna bilina euha eu gun, eu tutuc, eu me bahic. ¹³ Eunu ceteh me eu qiteceb cal mem eu odifo? Qee bahic! Silail kobol eu ceteh me qee bahic eu camasac migiannu silail kobol eu ceteh me eu umei euna qiteceb cal mem. Odocobnu loo je jaqec eu age cain silail mowain ec madena eu silail kobolna gug bahic eu ceteh me qee bahic ihactena.

Dana eu waug lecisca

¹⁴ Loo je eu dolonigenu ceteh eu ege doqona. Euqa ija dana dewegca. Silail kobol eu ija u taciteceb ija uqana cabi ugina. ¹⁵ Ija kobol odigina eu uqana gug qee dugina. Ge, kobol odocnu ija gale bahic tena eu ija qee odigina. Euqa kobol ija sagagdugina eu ija gaidgaid odigina. ¹⁶ Odocob kobol ija gale qee tena eu ija odigina eunu ijana kobol euna ija odi madigina, "Loo je eu me," igina. ¹⁷ Eunu qila ijadodoc qee odigina qa silail kobol eu ija wawina bilina eu odi odona. ¹⁸ Ija wawina ceteh me oso qee bilel eu ija dugina, eu ija dewenina madigina. Ija wawi hilahnu himec madigina. Ija kobol me odocnu ihoc gale tena qa ija kobol me eu odocnu ihoc qee odigina. ¹⁹ Kobol me eu odocnu gale tena eu qee odigina qa kobol me qee odocnu gale qee tena eu odigina. ²⁰ Ija gale qee tena eu odiginafi eunu ijadodoc eu qee odigina qa silail kobol eu ija wawina bilina eu odona.

²¹ Eunu ija kobol odi gulucdudu biligina. Ija kobol me odocnu gale tena qa kobol me qee odocnu eu ija wawina bilina. ²² Mele, ijana cisdocna Anutna loo jenu gale bahic tena. ²³ Euqa ija dewenina loo je fil bilina eu odi figina. Eu Anutna loo je ijana cisdocna bilina eu ija gale tena euca cadesina. Odocob eu uqa silail loo je ija dewenina bilina eu uqana gihactec mitina. ²⁴ O waloc! Ija me qee mec dana bahic! In uqa ija cal mec deweni inadec besitigian? ²⁵ Ija Anut uqa besitigiannu hetaga dugina! Jisas Kraisa egena Tibud uqa eu odigian! Eunu ijadodoc ijana cisdocna ija Anutna loo jena cabi ugina igina qa ija wawi hilahna silail uqana loo jena cabi ugina.

8

Krais egena silail cagasimei Kis Gun igen

¹⁻⁸ Eunu dana ege Kraisa Jisasca gabandom ege silail ameg ocnu ec je oso qee nijel. Dana uqana cisdoc eu waug hilah uqana kobol todufei uqa Anutna loo je qee todu odona. Uqa odi odocnu ihoc qee. Eunu dana eu uqa Anut cad mudina. Odocob dana wawaga hilah uqana kobolna cobogina age kobol Anut gale dona eu odocwe qee. Eunu dana wawaga hilahna kobolna cobogina eu agena cisdoc eu ceteteh wawaga hilahna eundecnu himec cisdogina. Euqa dana Kisna kobolna cobogina agena cisdoc eu ceteteh Kisna kobolnu himec cisdogina.

Odocob dana uqana cisdoc eu waug hilahna kobolna himec tawenafi dana eu uqa cal migian. Euqa dana uqana cisdoc eu Kisna kobolnu himec cisdonafi dana eu uqa malol bilecca cebac bilecca ugian. Eunu ege wawige hilah eu gagadic odocca qee eunu ceteh eu loo je odocwe qee Anut uqa odon. Loo je eu dana cajaca age kobol ititom odoiga ec madena eu ege wawige hilahna jic coboc kobolna qee coboqona qa Kisna jic coboc kobolna coboqona eu ege kobol ititom ihoc odocnu Anut uqagul Melah suldocob uqa silail deweg eu egena silail dewenigewe u tacime i nen euna silail eu wawige hilahna mena eu qee mecnu odon. Odocob cebac bilec Kisna loo je uqa ege cunug Kraisa Jisasca gabandoc biluquna eu cebac bilec igen eu silail cal mecca alena loo jenadec besiten. Odocob eunu dana ege Kraisa Jisasca gabandom ege silail ameg ocnu ec je oso qee nijel.

⁹ Euqa age wawaga hilah uqana kobolna qee bilegina. Age Kisna kobolna bilegina, eu mele Anutna Kis age dunuhna bilecebfi. Euqa dana oso uqa Kraisa Kisca qeefi uqa Kraisa dana qee. ¹⁰ Silailnu age dewenega wele cal men eu mele. Euqa Kraisa age dunuhna bilecebfi age wele dana cajaca ititom calein. Eunu age dolonoga eu cebac bilina. ¹¹ Anut uqa Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob ceseli cajen eu uqana Kis eu age dunuhna bilecebfi Anut uqa Jisas cal mecnadec tulidocob ceseli cajen eu uqa Kis eu age dunuhna bilina euna age cal mec dewenegaha cebac bilec adigian.

Kis Gun ege Anut uqana mel migen

¹² Eunu wawaga meleec cotiel, ege walagca biluquna qa eu wawige hilahnanu qee, eu ege wawige hilahna kobolna cobocnu qee. ¹³ Age wawaga hilah uqana kobolna cobifeig age cal moqagan. Euqa age Kis uqana gagadic odocna dewenegana kobol me qee eu qee mudifeig age cebac biluqagan. ¹⁴ Dana cunug age Anutna Kis iwalaadi cobona dana eu age, age Anutna mel odi bilegina. ¹⁵ Kis eu Anutnadec oin eu age Anutna begabeg meh

cabi dana qee madel, odocob age cucuieci danaha qee madel. Euqa Kis age oin eu uqa age Anutna mel ibuldoin. Odocob Anutna gagadic odocna ege utaii madoqona, “Aba!* Mei!” oqona. ¹⁶ Anutna Kis uqadodoc ege dolonige utadocob ege Anutna mel odi bilecnu qasali magena. ¹⁷ Odocob ege Anutna mel ibuldufebe egeha Anut huqanehul. Odocob hibna ege Anutna ceteteh me bahic cunug eu oqan. Ege Kraisca osoben ceteteh me bahic eu oqan. Euqa ege uqaca osoben hibna kobolkobol oqannu ege qila uqaca osoben culumen sogoecca gahidoqonafi ege uqaca Anutna ceteteh me bahic oqan.

Hibna ege sao jobon cebac bilec oqan

¹⁸⁻²⁵ Ege doqona, ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu caja mel basigia bili dain dona odi dain tebandogina. Odocob ifanec cunugca odi qada qaqaji bibilegin leceb eu qila saen ina calena. Anut uqa ifanec ceteh cunug agena me qee mec gel gihacadece eunadec besiadigian. Odocob ifanec ceteh cunug eu ege Anutna mel ibuldom egeca osoben Anutna ceteh me bahic umeb gihacgec qee himec bileqan. Eunu Anut ceteteh cunug eu me qee bilimeig me qee moqagan ec maden. Eu ifanec ceteteh agena gale adecna eu odi qee calel. Euqa Anut uqa ifanec ceteteh me qee moqagan ec maden eu uqaha ageca ceteh me caligian ec maden. Eunu ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu uqa ola suli u meciii ege Anutna mel ibuldumeb camasac mecnu sumudegina.

Odocob ceteteh Anut ifanen eu himec qada qaqaji qee bilegina. Ege Kis wele om. Kis eu Anut uqa sab cabina casac wal mena eu odi bagolwe casac igen. Odocob egeha dain tebandudu qaqaji ege Anut uqa uqana mel mudigigiannu susumudi biluquna, saen eu ege dewenige ibuldocob haun caleqan. Anut uqa ege wele ceseli oigen. Odocob egena aig qoc euna ihoc ligiannu sumuduquna. Euqa ceteh sumudom eu wele fom eu ege haun sumudecnu ihoc qee. Dana oso uqa ceteh wele fenfi eetanu haunhaun sumudina? Euqa ceteh ege qee folom eu ege ocnu geh cisdodoc sumuduqunafi ege wawige meleec gagadic tawecnu sumuduquna. Eunu ijana cisdoc eu odi, kobolkobol eu hibna egeca camasac migian eu qila culumen sogoecca gahidoqona eu wooldoc bahic.

²⁶ Eu odiwe ege cel cetehnu bahic inondocnu eu qee doqona. Eunu Kisha ege dana gagadicca qee eundec cesulgenena. Odimeci Kis uqadodoc ege cesulgecnu Anut inondona. Kis uqa dana egena jena madecwe qee eu odi sogoi inondona. ²⁷ Odocob Kis uqa Anutna cisdoc toodudu dana cajaca qagoc cesuladecnu inondona. Eunu Anut uqa dana wawaga memegi camasac fena eu uqa Kisna cisdoc euha camasac fena.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Uqa Melah age waliniga matu biligiannu uqa dana cajaca Anut ceseli cedecnu wele maden eu ageha uqa Melah cinigwe caloqagannu nesili ehaden. Odocob uqana mel gehca biluqagan. Odocob dana cajaca age uqana wele nesili ehaden eu ageha utaaden. Dana cajaca utaaden eu ageha dana cajaca ititom ec maden. Dana cajaca ititom ec maden ageha uqana kobolkobol aden. Eunu ege doqona, Anut uqa ceteh cunugna dana cajaca age Anutnu nalunuga megina, eu age Anut ceseli cedecnu wele maden, odimeci utaaden eu age me madena.

Krais uqana nalunige mec qee culigiaun

³¹ Eunu Anut ceteh i cunug odona eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Anut ege cesulgenafi in uqa egena cad? ³² Uqa uqagul Melah qee sosogon ol euqa ege cunug cesulgiannu suldocob nen. Uqa Melah wele igen eunu uqa ceteh cunugha qee igiaunfo?

³³ Dana cajaca Anut uqa uqana nesili cedaden eu age in oso uqa deweniganu balijigian? Anut uqadodoc ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena. ³⁴ In oso uqa ege dewenigenu balijec je madecnu ihoc? Eu Krais Jisasfo ege dewenigenu balijigian? Qeeo! Uqa cal men, odimeci Anut tulidocob ceseli cajen, uqa qila Anut eben meulana bilina oodi cesulgecnu ha inondona. ³⁵ Krais ege nalunige mena. In oso uqa Kraisna nalunige mecnadec besigigian? Culumen egeca calecebfi qee ege dain tebandocomunfi qee dana age tootoogi qigecebfi qee ege wen gecebfi qee lotocnu gohic mimeb bical bilocomunfi qee ceteh oso ege me

* 8:15: Aram jena age memeg eu aba ein. Aram je eu Jisasna je madec gug. Anut uqa Jisas memeg, eunu Jisas uqa Anut inondodoi uqa Aba ec maden. Age Mak 14.36 feiga.

qee migigia odocobfi qee han cadec egeca calecebfi ceteu eu cunug age Kraisna nalunige mecnadec besigecnu ihocfo? Qee bahic! Ceteu eu cunug ihoc qee! ³⁶ Eu mele, ceteu eu odi eu egeca calena eu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Ege hinana dana cajaca biluquna eunu deel cunugna qigecebil cal moqona.

Age ege sipsip qagaadecnu himec odiwe mecigegina,” ena. *(Buk Song 44.22)*

³⁷ Eu odi qee! Ege ceteteu i cunug egeca calecebfi dana uqa nalunige mena cesulgeceb ege ceteteu i cunug wooldoqan. ³⁸ Eunu ija odi wawi mele bahic ena, ceteu oso ege Anutna nalunige mecnadec besigecwe qee. Eu cal mecfo, qee cebac bilecfo, qee Anutna enselfo, qee buga gagadiccafo, qee ceteu qila biliafo, qee ceteu hib caligianfo, qee gagadic odoc filfilfo, qee ³⁹ ohisdec ceteufo, qee maha dunuhnadec ceteufo, qee ceteu cunug Anut ifanen eundec osofo, qee ceteu cunug eu Anutna nalunige mecnadec besigecwe qee. Anut uqa nalunige mec eu egena Tibud, Krai Jisasna igina.

9

Pol Isrelnu wauq qon

¹ Ija Kraisna dana eunu je mele madigina. Ija qee uhuligina. Odocob Kis Gun uqa ijana cisdoc silec cofdona eunu ija qee uhuligina ec ha madena. ² Eu mele, ijana dana cajacanu ija waloc teten saen cunug ija wawi dain tena. ³ Eu age ijaca golanige osol bahic. Eunu ija cotiel agenu eu mele ija odoc jiccami Krai inondocomin ititacteceb agena cudun umig fadaloum. ⁴ Age Isrel sihil, Anut uqa uqana mel maden, uqa uqana fulacdoc ben aden. Anut uqa ageca bal je cehaden, uqa uqana loo je aden. Odocob age Anutnu cuha fec kobolca Anutna je hahun madecca oin. ⁵ Isrel dana weledec ijanagaca matu eu age jajanagail himec. Odocob agena sihulnadec himec Krai uqa dana ibuldon. [Krai uqa cunug agena ilo, uqa Anut.]* Ege binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele!

Pol uqa Anut Isrel dana cajaca adi cofadennu maden

⁶ Ija Isrel dana cajacanu saen cunugna waloc tena qa dana cajaca Isrel sihulnadec calein eu age cunug eu age Isrel bahic qee. Eunu ija Anutna je hahun madec qee aig qolnu qee cisadegina. ⁷ Eu odiha Ebrahama sihulnadec calein eu age cunug eu age Ebraham melahul ategul asagul bahic qee. Wele Anut uqa Ebraham madon:

“Hina sihulel toohi caloqagan age Aisak sihulna himec caloqagan,” don. *(Jenesis 21.12)*

⁸ Eu uqana gug eu odi. Mel mel aid age golanaga madec kobolna himec calegina eu age Anutna mel mel aidca bahic qee. Euqa mel mel aidca age Anutna je hahun madecna kobolna calegina eu age himec Ebraham melahul, ategul, asagul caloqagan. ⁹ Ge, Anut uqa je hahun madecna eu odi madena:

“Ija saen euna ceseli hugen ec wele madem,

odocob saen euna Sera uqa mel manahal basigian,” ena. *(Jenesis 18.10, 14)*

¹⁰ Eu odi himec qee. Rebekaha uqana mel lecis ale memela osol, eu Aisak ege jajanige. ¹¹ Euqa Anut uqa uqana cisdoc himec toodona. Eunu uqa uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu uqana cisdocna himec uqadodoc dana cajaca gesiladi ehaden. Uqa danana cabinu qee cisdocna. Uqadodoc dana utaadena. Eunu wele mel lecis eu ale qee cali hocna kobol meca me qeeca eu qee odolosin, ¹² saen euna uqa Rebeka madumei madon:

“Matu eu milum bisalu biligian,” don.

(Jenesis 25.23)

¹³ Eu odiwe Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Ija Jakobnu nalug mem qa ija Iso sagagdom,” ena.

(Malakai 1.2-3)

¹⁴ Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Anut uqa Jakob nesili ehuden qa Iso qee nesili ehudelnu, “Anut uqa kobol ititom qee odi odon ecnu,” odi madecnufo? Qee bahic! ¹⁵ Ge, uqa Moses madon:

“Ija dana osonu wawi nijecebfu
eu uqanu wawi qugian.

Ija dana osonu wawi qocobfi

* 9:5: Grik je eu gadac ina [] nijia eu falicdoc je fil osoha nijia, eu odi: Anut uqa cunug agena ilo.

eu uqanu waloc tigan,” don.

(Kisim Bek 33.19)

¹⁶ Eunu Anut uqa dana osoosofo gesildon eu danana cisdocnaca danana cabi ocnaca eu odi qee odona. Euqa Anut uqa uqana waug qocna himec dana gesildon. ¹⁷ Eu mele, Anutna jaqec jena Anut uqa Fero madon:

“Ija hina dewenna eu ijana gagadic odoc dana cunug foqagannuca, odocob dana cajaca mahamaha cunugna bilegina eu age ija ijani doqagannuca odihecemin king calem,” don.

(Kisim Bek 9.16)

¹⁸ Eunu Anut uqa osonu waug nijina eu uqanu waug qona. Odocob uqa oso waug menecnu cisdon eu waug menena.

Anutna gemag becca uqana waug qocca

¹⁹ Euqa age eundec oso odi matigian, “Eu odifi eetanu Anut uqa danana odoc me qeenu wadacadigen ec madena? In oso uqa Anutna cisdoc todocnu ihoc qee?” tigan. ²⁰ Euqa hina cel dana hina Anutna je wadacdu madogona? Hal eu dana muden uqa madona:

“Hina eetanu ija edi muditem?” dona

(Aisaia 29.16; 45.9)

eu odi qee nijel. ²¹ Hal mudec dana uqa maha cudun osolnadec umei hal lecis mudina, oso eu hal me bahic odocob cabi me ocnu deel benna, oso eu hal gauc cabi ocnu deel cunugna. Eu odi eu cois qee aganafo?

²²⁻²⁴ Anut uqa uqana kobolkobol gagadicca egenu uqa waug qoc camasac mudecnu gale don. Ege uqana kobolkobol ceteh me bahic amca ocnu uqa wele hanoigen. Egeha uqa utagen, ege Juda sihulnadec himec qee utagel qa ege Juda dana qee eundec sihulnadec euha utagen. Eunu Anutna odoc eu odiodi odon. Uqa uqana gemag bec camasac mudecnuca, uqana gagadic odoc dana cunug fecnuca eu gale don. Eunu agenu gemag bena uqa fadaladecnu mudaden eu camuhulaadi saen cecelac fadaladecnu sumaden.

²⁵ Uqaha Hoseana je hahun jaqecna odi maden:

“Dana cajaca ijana qee eu age ijana dana cajaca adigen.

Odocob sihul eu agenu ija nalunuga qee melem eu ija agenu nalunuga mec adigen. (Hosea 2.23)

²⁶ Odocob cudun ono euna age maaden, ‘Age ijana dana cajaca qee,’ aden

cudun euna bahic age Cebac Bilec Anut melahul adoqagan!” en.

(Hosea 1.10)

²⁷ Odocob Aisaia Isrelnu utai maden:

“Isrel sihul eu lanna esic nijina odi fulusdocobfi cois Anut am nag odi himec cahahaadigian.

²⁸ Eu mele, Tibud uqa uqana je gesilec eu qee mudime i mahuc bahic dana cajaca mahanadec agena ameg wadacadigian,” en.

(Aisaia 10.22-23)

²⁹ Odocob Aisaia uqa eunu wele je hahun maden eu odi:

“Tibud Gagadicca uqa egena mel mel aidca am nag odi qee culadeceb biloubmi ege fadalgoub eu odiwe uqa Sodom Gomoraca fadaladoub,” en.

(Aisaia 1.9)

Isrel age me jenu wawaga qee meleel

³⁰ Eunu ege eeta ec madecnu? Ege odi madecnu. Juda dana qee eundec age Anutna ititom kobol ocnu cabi qee melein eu age Anutna ititom kobol wele oin. Anutna ititom kobol eu wawaga melecna oin. ³¹ Euqa Isrel age Anutna ititom kobol ocnu loo je euna todooin eu age Anutna ititom kobol qee gulucdoloin. ³² Eu eetanu? Age wawaga qee meleecebnu Anutna ititom kobol qee oloin. Eu age cabi ocna odocnudih wawaga nijen. Eunu age jaimaga meenna qeti aqecb toni mahulein. ³³ Anutna jaqec je oso eu odi madena:

“Feiga! Ija Saion ono meen oso migina.

Meen eu dana qeti aqecb toni mahuluqagan.

Dana age uqanu wawaga meleigian eu ija agenu majani qee teiaun,” ena.

(Aisaia 8.14;

28.16)

10

Pol Isrelnu inondon

¹ O wawaga meleec cotiel, Anut Isrel dana cajaca cahahaadecnu wawi ben nijia, odocob saen cunugna ija Anut agenu inondugina! ² Ija eu agenu du cuhadugina eunu qasali madigina. Eu age Anutna kobol todocnu gagadic bahic megina. Euqa age odi odogina eu fogo adecca qee. ³ Age Anutna kobolna ege dana cajaca ititom gena eunu age qee dogina. Odocob agedodoc agena ititom kobol camasac mudec cabi ogina. Age Kraisnu wawaga qee meleel. Eunu age Anutna kobol ege dana cajaca ititom ec madena eunu qee jogoegina. ⁴ Ege doqona, Krais uqa loo je eu ihoc toodu li hedon. Eunu dana cajaca cunug Kraisnu wawaga meleena age ijanaga dana cajaca ititom eu ogina.

Cunug age Anutnu wawaga meleena Anut cahahaadigian

⁵ Moses uqa Anut age dana cajaca ititom ecnu loo je todoc kobol eu dana cajaca age odi odocnu je jaqen. Uqa odi maden:

“Dana oso uqa loo je eu toodu odona eu uqa loo jena jic cobona,” en. *(Wok Pris 18.5)*

⁶ Euqa dana waug meleceeb Anut dana cajaca ititom ec madec kobol eunu je odi madena: “Hina wawin odi cain madagaun, ‘In uqa sao jobon tigan?’ agaun. *(Loo 30.12)*

Hina Krais ehudi ehi nigianu odogona. ⁷ Odocob hina odi cain madagaun:

‘In uqa maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee euna toni nugian?’ agaun. *(Loo 30.13)*

Hina Krais ehudi ehi nu cal mec cudunnadec bigianu odogona,” ena. ⁸⁻⁹ Euqa hina connu Jisas uqa Tibud ec qasali madaganafi hina wawinna Anut uqa cal mecnadec tulidocob ceseli cajen ec wawin meleenafi Anut hina cahahaheigian. Eunu je eu uqana gug eu odi madena:

“Je eu hina cemein bahic bilina.

Eu hina connaca wawinnaca bilina,” ena. *(Loo 30.14)*

Je eu ege wawige meleec je ege qasali madoqona. ¹⁰⁻¹³ Eu odi je hahun jaqec madena:

“Dana cunug age Tibud ijan uutaegina eu Anut uqa cahahaadigian,” ena. *(Joel 2.32)*

Odocob Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca eu age caca himec. Tibud osol himec uqa ege cunug egena Tibud. Uqa uqana eeldoc me bahic dana cunug uqa cesuladecnu utadogina eu age adena. Odocob Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Dana cunug age uqanu wawaga meleena

eu age majanaga qee adeiaun,” ena. *(Aisaia 28.16)*

Eunu ege wawige meleceeb Anut egenu dana cajaca ititom ec madena. Odimeb ege conigena wawige meleec qasali madocomun Anut cahahagigian.

¹⁴ Euqa age uqanu wawaga qee meleceebfi adi uqa ijan utadoqagan? Odocob age uqana je qee dufeig eu adi uqanu wawaga meleigian? Odocob oso uqa me je qee qasali maadecebfu eu adi doqagan? ¹⁵ Odocob Anut uqa je qasali madec dana qee suladecebfu eu adi je qasali maadoqagan? Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madena:

“Dana age me je ahogina saen euna dana cajaca age me bahic celeboegina!” ena. *(Aisaia 52.7)*

Isrel dana cajaca cunug age me je qee oloin

¹⁶ Euqa cunug age me je eu qee oloin. Aisaia uqa odi maden:

“O Tibud, in uqa egena je eu dah meceb waug meleen?” en. *(Aisaia 53.1)*

¹⁷ Eunu oso Kraisnu qasali maadeceb age me je dah megina. Odocob dana cajaca age me je dah mimeig wawaga meleena.

¹⁸ Euqa ija sisiligina, age me je eu qee dah meleinfo? Qee bahic! Age wele dah mein. Anutna je odi madena:

“Age jejenega eu maha cunugna ihoc len.

Odocob agena je eu wele jobon cunugna ihoc len,” ena. *(Buk Song 19.4)*

¹⁹ Euqa ija haun sisiligina, Isrel dana cajaca age me je eunu qee fogo adenafo? Qee bahic! Age wele fogo aden. Moses uqa casac maden:

“Ija dana cajaca sihul oso cedigen.

Eu age ijanagaca qee, age ceteu gauc, age docca qee.

Ija kobol eu odigen, odocob age eunu amaga qocob gemanaga bigian,” en. (Loo 32.21)

²⁰ Odocob Aisaia uqaha Anutna je gagadic odi maden:

“Dana cajaca ija qee walitelein eu age ija wele guluctein.

Dana cajaca age ijanu leih qee sisiladelein eu ija age amagana camasac calem,” en. (Aisaia 65.1)

²¹ Euqa Aisaia uqa Isrelnu odi maden:

“Cahineg cunug ija dana cajaca feeii je me qee wadacdu mamadi coboc eundec agenu age cahahaadecnu ebeni mem,” en. (Aisaia 65.2)

11

Anut uqa Isrelnu waug qon

¹ Eunu ija sisiligina, Anut uqana dana cajaca wele hibemadenfo? Qee bahic! Ijaha Isrel dana. Ija Ebrahim jajanig oso. Ija Benjamin sihulnadec. ² Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca wele don uqa qee hibemadel. Age Ilaijana dodonu Anutna jaqec je nijia eunu qee doginafo? Ilaija uqa Isrel agena odoc me qeenu Anut odi inondon:

³ “O Tibud, age hinana je madec dana aqecebil cal mein.

Age hinana ihanec cabal eu wagaladein.

Euqa ija himec biliga.

Eu age ijaha qituqagannu walitegina,” don. (1 King 19.10, 14)

⁴ Euqa Anut uqa cel je ceseli madon? Uqa odi jejeg hewi madon:

“Ija dana 7,000 eu age Baal tibud amegna gob qee cehelein eu ijadodoc hewadem bileiga,” don. (1 King 19.18)

⁵ Eu odiha qila saen ina am nag oso bileiga Anut uqa uqana eelgec uum igecna nesili cedaden. ⁶ Euqa uqa age loo je todoinnu qee ehadel. Uqa age loo je todoinnu ehadecebfi uqana eelgec uum igec eu uum igec mele bahic qee.

⁷ Eunu adi? Isrel dana cajaca age Anutna ititom kobol eu oqagannu walein eu age qee oloin. Dana cajaca Anut nesili cedaden eu age himec oin. Odocob leih wawaga eu menen.

⁸ Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Anut uqa odadeceb amaga amusein.

Uqa odadeceb amaga qee mecielein, odocob dahiniga qotum qoin.

Odocob eu age odi bibilegin hu qila deel i calen,” ena. (Loo 29.4; Aisaia 29.10)

⁹ Odocob Dewidha odi maden:

“Agena ja qoc saenna

aisais hewadeceb tonogagan.

Age heel benna tonogagan,

eu agena wadac ameg odi aig qugian.

¹⁰ Age amaga tu hocob qee meciowain.

Odocob hina cois homoga akuldocom odi himec bilecebil catanigian,” en. (Buk Song 69.22-23)

Anut uqa Juda dana sihul qee eundec ceseli ceden

¹¹ Eunu ija sisiligina, age wele toni aqen odimeig odoc eu odina wele me qee meinfo? Qee bahic! Age Anutna me je hibemdoin eunu jic euna Anut uqa Juda dana sihul qee eundec cahahaaden, odocob Isrel age sihul fil eu Anutna cahahaadec ocobil fimeig wawaga me qee migian. ¹² Isrel age Anutna me je hibemdoin saenna Anut uqa dana cajaca filfil me bahic cesuladen! Odocob age silail meinna Anut uqa Juda dana qee eundec me bahic cesuladen. Eunu Anut uqa Isrel dana cajaca cunug cahahaadi egeca gabangigian saen euna uqa ege dana cunug me bahic cesulgi cuhadugian!

¹³⁻¹⁴ Euqa ija qila Juda dana qee eundec age je maadigina. Ija Anutna aposel Juda dana qee eundec age gemo cabi ocnu Anut gesilten. Ija ijana Juda sihul eu age amaga

qocomin Anut age leih cahahaadigiannu ijana cabi oc sulecemin ohis tena. ¹⁵ Ge, Anut uqa Isrel ititacaden, odocob eu odocna uqa dana cajaca maha cunugnadec cedadeceb eu age uqaca tanawadecebil wawaga osol mein. Eunu Anut uqa Isrel haun ceseli cedifei eu cal mecnadec haun ceseli cajecwe moqagan.

¹⁶ Age bred mudecnu ooldodoig saen euna age casac ooldoc ceteh eu manecnu cagu umeig am naha oso Anutnu qagu bilecnu abes megina. Eu odi odifeig ooldoc ceteh cunug eu Anutnu qagu bilia. Odocob na bebeig eu Anutnu qagu bilecebfi na batat euha cunug Anutnu qagu bilia. ¹⁷ Isrel age na oliw manan cinigwe. Odocob Anut uqa batat leih na oliw eunadec qahadi helen. Odime i uqa age Juda dana qee eundec oliw batat cus euna na oliw manan eu tubadeceb agena cudunna bilegina. Odocob age na oliw bebeignadec lalo oliw batat leih gami ogina. ¹⁸ Eunu age oliw batat Anut qahadi helen eu age cain fileadowain. Age fileeiga adecebfi casac cisdu cuhadumeig age bebeig eu qee gahidogina qa bebeig age gahiadena.

¹⁹ Euqa age madegina, “Anut uqa batat eu agena cudunna ege tubgigiannu qahaden,” egina. ²⁰⁻²¹ Eu mele qa age wawaga mele qee el eunu qahaden. Euqa age wawaga meleena euna gagadic taweiga. Anut uqa na oliw batat bahic eu qee culadel. Eu odiwe uqa ageha qee culadeiaun. Eunu age cain fileowain. Age cois cumuneiga. ²² Eunu age batat feigale. Anut uqa waug susumulca qa uqaha kobolkobol gagadic odocca. Dana age Anut hibemdogina eu Anut uqa kobolkobol gagadica odadegina. Euqa Anut uqa agenu waug qona, eu age uqana waug qoc euna bilifeig. Qeefi, ageha Anut qahadi qeladigian. ²³ Odocob Isrel age wawaga qee meleec kobol eu culifeig Anut uqa ihoc ceseli tubadigian. Eunu Anut uqa euna ceseli tubadigian. ²⁴ Age Juda dana qee eundec, age na oliw cuswe. Odocob Anut uqa age batatwe qetadime i na oliw mananna tubaden. Na eu agena sihul qee bahic. Odocob Isrel dana age na oliw manan cinigwe. Eunu na oliw manan eu agena sihul bahicnu Anut uqa age batatwe na oliw manan euna ceseli tubadecnu cabi hetec bahic.

Anut uqa dana cajaca cunugnu waug qon

²⁵ O wawaga meleec cotiel, age je jahunec i fogo adigiannu ija wawi nijia, age Juda dana qee eundec agedodocnu cisdudu madowain, “Ege cisdoc silecca,” owainnu ija je jahunec i qasali maadigina. Eu odi, Isrel am naha age wawaga meneceb kobol eu ageca biligian, lecebleceb saen Juda dana qee eundec agena sihul eu limei agena wawaga meleec am sanijec eu ihoc ligian. ²⁶ Odocob eunu kobol eu odina Anut uqa Isrel sihul cunug cahahaadigian. Anutna jaqec je odi madena: “Saion gemo ono cesuladec caligian.

Anut uqa Jakob sihul odudeceb age Anut hibemdoc kobol eu culuqagan.

²⁷ Odocob ija agena silail cunug cagasiadigen saen euna ija age gemo bal je cehigen,” ena.

(Aisaia 59.20-21; 27.9; Jeremaia 31.33-34)

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isrel age Anutna me je hibemdogina eunu agenu, Juda dana qee eundec, age Anutna cad bilegina. Euqa Anut uqa age wele bahic nesili cedaden. Anut uqa age wele utaaden, uqa wele eeladec uum aden. Odocob uqa uqana cisdoc haun hibna qee falicdoiaun. Eunu Anut uqa Isrel jajanagailnu cisdume i Isrel dana cajaca nalunuga mena.

³⁰⁻³² Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug age uqana loo je tefacdoginanu uqa ameg me qee wadacadigen ec maden. Eunu uqa dana cajaca cunugnu waug qona. Eunu age Juda dana qee eundec, age wele Anut filedoin. Qilaqa Isrel age Anut filedoinnu Anut agenu waug qoc ageca bilen. Eu odiwe Anut agenu waug qoc ageca bilennu Isrel age Anut agenu waug qoc oqagannu age qila Anut filedogina.

Ege Anut binan sulecnu

³³ Anut uqana kobol me bahic,
uqana cisdoc silec,
uqana doc eu dunuh bahic,
eu macas ameg gemona cinigwe!

Dana ege uqana cisdoc gug cunug fecwe qee bahic.

Dana ege uqana jic cunug bahic ha todocwe qee.

³⁴ Anutna je eu odi madena:

“In uqa Tibudna cisdoc wele fen?

In uqa cisdoc uten?

(Aisaia 40.13)

³⁵ In uqa casac ceteu utennu ceteu eu wadac haun ceseli utigian?” ena.

(Job 41.11)

³⁶ Qee bahic! Anut uqa ceteu cunug ifanen.

Eunu ceteu cunug bilegina.

Odocob ceteu cunug eu Anutnu himec bilegina.

Ege uqa binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele!

12

Ege dewenige eu ihanecwe Anut utecnu

¹ O wawaga meleec cotiel, gug eunu ija niniadigina. Age Anut agenu waug qona, eunu age dewenega Anutnu ihanec cebacca ninijeb odiwe uteigale. Ihanec eu gunca Anut gale docca nijiale. Eu agena Anut cewel utoc bahic nijiale. ² Odocob age dana mahanadec cobogina odi cain tooadi cobowain. Euqa age Anut culdecebil agena cisdoc isindocob agena coboc haun ibuldugian. Odocob age Anut eeta gale dona eu doqagan. Euha cel ceteu eu me, eeta odocomun Anut egnu waug nijigian euha doqagan. Cel kobol eu ihoc bahic ege odocnu euha doqagan.

Ege Anut wawige meleec igenna cabi ocnu

³ Odocob Anut eeltec uum itecna ija age cunug osolosol maadigina, age abesabes agedodocnu ija dana binanica wooladec ija meca ec wawaga cain madeiaun. Qee bahic! Age abesabes agedodocnu odi cisdoiga, ija dana binanica wooladec qee biligina ija meca qee ec cisdoiga. Age cunug Anut age wawaga meleec osolosol aden euna agenu ihoc nana cisdu cuhadoiga. ⁴ Ege deweg osolna biluquna, odocob deweg eu amihilon mati bahicca. Odocob amihilon mati bahic eu age cabi filfil ogina. ⁵ Eu odiwe, ege mati bahicha, ege cunug eu Kraisca gabandoc deweg osol biluquna. Odocob deweg amihilon mati bahic age gabandoc bilia eu odi egeha cunug osolosol gabandoc biluquna.

⁶ Anut uqa egnu waug qocob dumanige igec filfil igen eu uqana eeltec uum igecna igen. Eunu dana oso uqa je hahun madecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois uqa duman utec ihocna waug meleec ihocna je hahun madigian. ⁷ Dana oso uqa dana cotugul cewel uadecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois dana cotugul cewel uadec cabi hewigian. Dana oso uqa iwaladecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois mele bahic iwaladec cabi hewigian. ⁸ Dana oso uqa dana cotugul wawaga gagadic tawecnu duman uteccafi eu uqa cois uqa dana cotugul wawaga gagadic tawec cabi hewigian. Dana oso uqa cotig ceteu utinafi waug lal qocca utigian. Dana oso uqa cabi cofdoc danafi uqa cofdoc cabi eu megameg mimi odigian. Dana oso uqa cotignu waug qocob cesuldonafi eu uqa ceelecca cesuldugian.

Ege wawige meleecna cotigeil nalunuga mecnu

⁹ Age wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga megina eu age mele bahic wawaga meleecna cotogail nalunuga meigale. Qisol mec kobol eu sagagdoiga. Kobol me bahic eu heweigale. ¹⁰ Age wawaga meleecna cotoga eunu age waliagwaliagwe nalug mecebmecebeigale. Age saolal mudeceb mudecebecnu megameg meigale. ¹¹ Age megameg mec eu cain toneiaun. Kis Gun age wawaga dunuh bilia eunu age wawaga Tibud todocnu gagadic taweiale. Age Tibud cewel utoigale. ¹² Ege ceteu hibna ocnu sumigi bilina eunu cisdumeig wawaga ceeleiale. Culumen ben oso ageca calecebf age duuec taweigale. Anut inondoc kobol eu cain culuwain gaidgaid hewi cuhadoigale.

¹³ Anutna dana cajaca qagoc leih coocooh ihoc qee lec eundec cesuladecnu cain culuwain age loo cahulec bileigale.

¹⁴ Age tootooadi coboc eundec eeladeigale. Mele, cain geladowain! Eeladeiga.

¹⁵ Age ceeli bilegina eundecca ceeleigale. Age qaqaji bilegina eundecca qajeigale.

¹⁶ Age wawaga osol meceb coboigale. Cain deboii cobowain, age jogooi coboigale. Age agedodocnu ege dahinige qolocijec cahulec cain owain.

¹⁷ Dana oso uqa kobol me qee odadecebfi age kobol me qeena cain wadacdwain. Odoc me dana fimeig saolal mudegina eu odocnu cisdoigale.

¹⁸ Agena odocna jiccafi dana cunug gami wawaga osol mimeig bileiga. ¹⁹ O ijana danah bahic, agedodoc cahuldoc age odadegina eu ameg cain wadacdwain. Je cunug Anut culitoigale. Uqa gemag beceb ameg wadacadigian. Ge, loo je jaqec odi nijia, Tibud madena:

“Cahuldoc kobol wadacdoc eu ijana cabi.

Ijadodoc ameg me qee wadacdugen,” ena ec nijia.

(Loo 32.35)

²⁰ Euqa loo je jaqec odi madena:

“Hinana cad uqa wen docobfi hina sab utugale.

Uqa wa gab docobfi wa utugale.

Eunu hina odi odocomfi eu hina ja sogca ilona haudocwe megan,

odocob uqa kobol me qee odonnu majag dugian,” ena.

(Sindaun 25.21-22)

²¹ Qisol mec eu culdecem cain woolheiaun. Qisol mec eu kobol mena wooldogale.

13

Ege cunug gaid gabman ilo bisalu bileqan

¹ Dana cunug age gabman ilo bisalu gaid bileigale. Eu mele, gabman ilo eu gauc qee calena. Gabman ilo uqana cabi cunug eu Anut ebenna himec calen. Odocob gabman ilo cunug bileiga eu Anut uqadodoc madennu bileiga. ² Eunu dana oso uqa gabman ilo jejeg wooldona eu uqa ceteh Anut men wooldona. Odocob dana eu age gabman ilo jejeg wooldogina eu age agedodoc agena ameg me qee oqagan. ³⁻⁴ Ge, dana kobol me odogina eundec age gabman ilo cucuiadoqagannu qee odogina. Euqa dana kobol me qee odogina eundec age gabman ilo cucuiadecnu biloub. Hina gabman ilo cucuidoga qee henafo? Uqa Anutna cabi dana uqa hina cesulheheb me bilegan. Eunu cucuidoganfi hina kobol me himec odoga, odocob hina binain suligian. Euqa uqa han sigin eu uqa ebenna bilina eu uqa gauc qee hewena. Uqa Anutna cabi dana dana kobol me qee odona eu ameg me qeena wadacdutocnu bilina. Eunu hina kobol me qee odifeg hina uqanu cucuiegan. ⁵ Eunu ege uqa bisalu bilecnu. Ege Anutna ameg me qee wadacdoc qee oqaunnu himec uqa bisalu biluquna qa ege wawigena doqona kobol eu me bahic ec madimeb toodu odoqona eunu uqa bisalu biluquna.

⁶ Gug eunu himec agena takis fajec qaig helegina. Eu eetanu? Gabman ilo age Anutna cabi dana bilegina, odocob saen gaid age cabi eu himec cofdocnu gagadic megina. ⁷ Age ceteteh filfil dana adecnu cabica eu odi himec dana cunug adeiga. Takis cedec dana filfil eu age qaig adeiga. Dana uqa bisalu bilegina eu uqa bisalu bileiga. Dana age binan sulegina eu uqa binan suleiga.

Ege dana cajaca cunug nalunuga mecnu

⁸ Dana oso uqa cotignu nalug mena eu uqa loo je bahic toodona. Eunu dana osona ameg age dewenegana cain nijiaun. Ameg osol eu himec saen cunug nijina, age nalug mecebmecebegin. ⁹ Loo je leih eu odi gagadic madena:

“Hina dana osona cajaca cain uqaca nijuwasin.

Hina dana oso cain qocom cal meiaun.

Hina cain heje magaun.

Hina osona cetehnu cain amen qoiaun,” ena.

(Kisim Bek 20.13-15, 17; Loo 5.17-19, 21)

Loo je eu odocob loo je leihca eu cunug ilo osol himec eu je odi madena:

“Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe

odi hina utuqain bilec* eundecnu nalug magale,” ena.

(Wok Pris 19.18)

* 13:9: Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena lofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

¹⁰ Dana oso uqa nalug mena eu uqa utuqannu kobol me qee qee odona. Eunu dana uqa nalug mena eu uqa loo je bahic toodona.

Ege tutuc coboc bahic cobeqan

¹¹ Eetanu ija kobol eu odi odoqagannu maadigina? Saen qila bilia eunu age wele doin. Qila us nijec cuculeb cajecnu saen. Age dogina, ege wele wawige meleec dana calom, odocob Anut cahahagecnu saen cecelacca nijen. Qilaqa saen i wele gohic mena. ¹² Witic eu qee memen odi cujedugia odona. Eunu tuna kobol eu culecnu. Odimeb han lotoc tacimeb fulacdoc kobolna bilecnu. ¹³ Ege ititom coboc dana cam fulacdocna cobona odi cobocnu. Ege cain fileii deboii gad ceu jecomun dalul qigiaun. Ege cecenec kobol cain oodi wal kobol majagca qeena ilag uduqaun. Ege cain fee dadanii dana osona cetehnu amige qoiaun. ¹⁴ Euqa age Kraiss Jisas Tibud umeig han lotoc cinigwe taqeiqa. Odimeig dewenegana gale doc me qee todocnu cain cisdowain.

14

Age dana oso uqana coboc cain gesiluwain

¹ Odocob dana waug meleena qa uqana waug meleec eu gagadic qee, eu uqa tamanec dunuh ehudi ehi leiga. Euqa age uqa gami cisdoc filfilna cain fee dadanowain. ² Dana oso uqa waug meleecnu gagadic bahic, odocob uqa ceteteh filfil cunug jena. Euqa dana cotig oso uqana waug meleec eu gagadic qee eunu uqa cuhun qee jena.* ³ Odocob dana ceteteh filfil cunug jena uqa dana cuhun qee jena eu cain cewudeiaun. Odocob dana cuhun qee jena uqa dana ceteteh filfil cunug jena eu cain gesildoiaun. Ge, Anut uqa dana euha ehuden. ⁴ Hina dana adecnu dana oso uqana cabi dana dumannu gesildogona? Uqana cabina gagadic tawifei qee cabi eu toni qufei eu uqana tibudna ceteh himec. Tibud uqa himec eu ihoc gagadic mudeceb tawigian. Eunu uqa gagadic tawigian.

⁵ Dana oso uqa deel oso eu uqa meca bahic cisdonna, deel leih wooladec bilina ena. Odocob dana oso uqa deel cunug uqa caca dih bilina ec cisdonna. Dana osolosol cunug agedodoc tebandodoig cisdu cuhadoigale. ⁶ Dana uqa deel oso me bahicnu cisdonna dana eu uqa Tibudnu cisdudu odi odona. Odocob dana uqa ceteteh cunug jena dana eu uqa Tibudnu cisdudu ceteteh cunug jena. Ge, uqa Anut hetaga dumei ceteteh eu jena. Odocob dana uqa cuhun qee jena eu uqa Tibudnu cisdudu sab leihnu cud bilina. Odocob uqaha Anut hetaga dona.

⁷ Ege doqona, ege gemona dana oso uqana cebac bilecnu qee cisdonna eu uqadodoc uqana ceteh himec. Odocob oso uqa uqana cal mecnu qee cisdonna eu uqadodoc uqana ceteh himec. ⁸ Ege cebac bilifeb ege Tibudnu biluquna. Odocob ege cal mifeb ege Tibudnu cal moqona. Eunu ege cebac bilifeb qee cal mifeb ege Tibudna himec. ⁹ Eu gug inu himec Kraiss cal mimei haun ceseli cajan. Eunu uqa dana age cal meinca dana age cebac bileginaca eu cunug agena Tibud biligiannu.

¹⁰ Odocob hina eetanu cotinna jic coboc gegesileg je me qee madogona? Odocob hina eetanu cotin cewudogona? Age dogina, ege cunug Anut amegna tawocomun gesilgigian.

¹¹ Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Tibud odi madena, ‘Ija cebac bibilig mele bahic madigina, dana cunug ija amina gob cehoqagan.

Odocob dana cunug conogana Anut binan suluqagan,’ ena,” je hahun jaqec odi madena.

(Aisaia 45.23)

¹² Eu odinu ege osolosol cunug egedodoc egena coboc Anut amegna qasali madeqan.

Ege ceteh oso cain odocomun cotige tonimeil silail meiaun

¹³ Eunu ege gesildocobdocobec kobol eu culecnu. Ege jaih qeti qocnu ceteh oso odocomun cotige tonimeil silail migiannu cain odoqaun ec odi cisdocnu. ¹⁴ Ija Jisas Tibudca gabandoc biligina eu iwalteceb ija ceteh cunug agedodoc amagana gegehinc

* 14:2: Age je 1 Korin 8.1na nijia eu feiga.

qee eunu du cuhadugina. Euqa dana uqa cel cetehnu gegehincina eu odi cisdonana uqa cisdonana himec ceteh eu gegehincina. ¹⁵ Ceteh hina jagana euna cotinna cisdoc me qee mudinafi hina nalug mec kobolna qee cobogona. Dana eu Kraisa uqa cahahadocnu cal men eunu hinana jec sab euna cain me qee mudugaun. ¹⁶ Eunu agena ceteteh memeca eu ceteteh me qee egina cain culuwain. ¹⁷ Ge, Anutna culna gug eu sab jec wa gab jecca kobol qee nijel. Uqana gug eu ititom cobocca malol bilecca ceelec Kis Gun iginaca nijia. ¹⁸ Dana uqa ceteh eu odina Kraisa cewel utona Anut uqanu gale dugian. Odocob dana age uqa dana me bahic ec cisdoqagan.

¹⁹ Eunu ege kobol cunug euna malol biluquna eu todocnu. Odocob kobol cunug cotige waug meleec gagadic mudecnu euha cesuldocobdocoboqale. ²⁰ Hina sab jecnu himec cisdoc Anutna cabi cain me qee mudugaun. Ceteteh cunug eu jecnu me himec. Euqa hinana sabna dana oso qocom tonime silail mifei eu hinana kobol me qee. ²¹ Hina cahun jejegfo, qee wain jejegfo qee ceteh oso oodog cotin odudecem toni qona hina ceteh eu odi cain odogaun. Kobol eu odi qee odifeg eu kobol me bahic. ²² Hina hinana wawin meleecnu cisdoc hina wawin meleec eu hina Anutca alena ceteh himec hewaga. Dana uqa ceteh me bahicnu cisdonana, odocob uqa waug ceteh eunu qee lecisca mena uqa ceelecca biligian! ²³ Euqa dana oso uqa ceteh osonu waug lecisca meceb u jena euqa uqa eunu waug meleec qee jenanu Anut uqa dana eunu silail dana ec madena. Ceteh cunug dana uqa waug meleec qee odona eu silail.

15

Ege Kraisa cisdoc dumanca todoc bahic todoqan

¹ Ege wawige meleec gagadicca ege dana wawaga meleec gagadic qee eundec cesuladecnu cabi oum. Agena culumen agedodoc gahidocwe qee eu ege gahidocnu. Egedodoc egena gale gec cain todoqaun. ² Ege osolosol cunug ege utuqanige uqadodoc dana me caligiannu uqana gale doc todocnu. Odocob utuqanige uqana waug meleec duuec tawigian. ³ Ege doqona, Kraisa uqadodoc uqana gale doc qee todoc. Euqa uqanu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Dana hina je me qee mahein je me qee eu hu ija jahulten,” ena. (Buk Song 69.9)

⁴ Me je cunug wele Anutna jaqec jena jaqein eu ege iwalgecnu jaqein. Eunu me je jaqein eu odigeceb ege wawige meleec gagadic tatawi gaid biligian. Odocob euna Anut cahahagigianu susumudi biluquna. ⁵ Odocob Anut uqa wawige meleec gagadic tawecca wawige meleec gaid bilecca uqa cesuladec age Kraisa Jisasca gabandoc Kraisa cisdoc todocu wawaga osol bileigale. ⁶ Eu odina age wawaga osol memeig conoga gabandumeig Anut binan suleigale, Anut uqa egena Jisas Kraisa Tibud Memeg.

Kraisa uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca cesuladen

⁷ Kraisa ege cedigen. Eu odiwe age cunug Anutna kobolkobolnu cotogail cedi wagoadecebil wawaga osol mimeig bileigale. ⁸ Ge, ija odi madigina, Anut uqa Juda dana jajanagail ijanagaca wele bilein eu je hahun maaden. Eunu Kraisa uqa Anut ija odigen ec maaden Anut eu uqa hibna odi odon eu mele ihacgecnu uqa dana ibuldumei Juda dana cewel uaden. ⁹ Eu odiha Juda dana qee eundec age Anut agenu waug qon eunu Anut binan sulecnu uqa odi odon. Eu odi Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Eunu ija Juda dana qee eundec age gemona binain suligen.

Odimeg hina ijainnu due sisilig binain suligen,” ena. (2 Samjuel 22.50; Buk Song 18.49)

¹⁰ Odocob Anutna jaqec je osoha odi madena:

“O Juda dana qee eundec age Anutna dana cajaca gami ceeleigale,” ena. (Loo 32.43)

¹¹ Odocob Anutna jaqec je osoha madena:

“Juda dana qee eundec cunug Tibud binan suleigale.

Dana cajaca cunug Tibud saolal mudeigale,” ena. (Buk Song 117.1)

¹² Odocob Aisaiaha maden:

“Citah eu Jesena na gugna caligian.

Dana eu uqa Juda dana qee eundec agena king biligian.
Dana eu age uqanu wawaga meleeceb cahahaadigiannu sumudi biluqagan,” en. (*Aisaia 11.10*)

¹³ Anut uqa cahahagecnu sumudi biluquna uqa uqanu wawaga melecna odadeceb age ceelecca malol bilecca wawagana ihoc leiale. Eunu Kis Gunna gagadic odocna Anutna saen me ageca hugiannu sumudegina eu age wawagana cunug ihoc ligian.

Pol uqa me jenu je gagadic jaqiaden

¹⁴ O wawaga melec cotiel, ijana wawi melec eu age wawagana kobol meme geh bahic am ben. Odocob age doc filfilha ihoc am ben. Eunu agedodoc ihoc iwaldocobdocobeeig cotogail cisdoc me bahic adoqagan. ¹⁵ Euqa je leih jaqiadem euna cacanigca. Anut uqa nesili ehitimei uqana cabi me bahic ija iten. Eunu jaqecnu qee jaen qitel. Je eunu ija age dahiniga hewem. ¹⁶ Cabi eu ija Krais Jisasna cewel dana Juda dana qee eundecnu cabi ugina. Ija nawel tawec ihanec danawe Anutna me je qasali maadigina. Eunu Juda dana qee eundec age ihanec caloqagan eu Anut gale dugian. Odocob Kis Gunna uqa age Anutnu qaguadeceb age Anutna dana cajaca bahic caloqagan.

¹⁷ Eunu ija Krais Jiasca cabi owona eu Anutna cabi hewiginanu culaigina. ¹⁸ Krais uqa ijana cabina Juda dana qee eundec odadeceb age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb uqana je toodu odoin. Cabi eu ija je madecnaca odocnaca odom eu himec qasali madecnu wawi taweia. Ija ceteh osonu qee qasali madigaun. ¹⁹ Ija cabi eu gaga odocnaca kobolkobol odocnaca Kis Gunna gagadic odocnaca odom. Eunu ija Jerusalem ono sanan mimig Kraisna me je cunug qasali mamadig cocobi nui Ilirikam hatu cunugna nuem. ²⁰ Cabi ina hatu euna Kraisnu me je qasali maadecnu wawi ben taweia. Dana osona jo nah ohis ijana jo cehigaunnu ija Krais ijan qee doc bileginana me je qasali maadigina. ²¹ Euqa Anutna jaqec je odi madena eu gale tena:

“Dana am uqa ijannu oso qee maadel eu age eu foqagan.

Odocob dana uqana je qee dah melein eu age wawaga fogo dugian,” ena. (*Aisaia 52.15*)

Pol Rom fecnu cisdoc

²² Saen geh bahic cabi i ijana jic cadawiten. Odocob ija ageca lecwe qee. ²³ Euqa qila ija hatu inu ene biligina eu cabica qee. Odocob cabi gel madi ija ageca lecnu bahic cisdom. ²⁴ Eunu hibna ija Spen hatuna nuigen saen euna age casac li meciadimig nuecnu cisdugina. Odocob ija age gami saen nag odi bibilomun wawi me meceb age ehiti Spen hatu jicna ehi nui cultuqagan.

²⁵ Euqa qila ija Jerusalem ono Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cesuladigennu nuigina. ²⁶ Ge, Masedonia Akaiaca tamanec age agena qaig leih cedi gabandumeig Jerusalem ono Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cetetehnu sawen bilegina sulduadoqagannu je wele cagoin. ²⁷ Age ceteh me odocnu cisdoin. Eu me bahic qa eu ageha Jerusalem agena ameg dewenegana nijia. Ge, Juda dana qee eundec age Juda agena dolonoga eeldoc ceteteh wele cedein. Eunu Juda dana qee eundec age Juda dananu ceteteh ceseli adecnu ameg eu oso nijia.

²⁸ Eunu ija qaig cunug age cedein eu Jerusalem dana cajaca adigen, ija cabi i casac qee mudi hedumig saen euna ija ageca nui calimig Spen hatuna nuigen. ²⁹ Odocob ija ageca lelemin Kraisna eeldoc eu ijaca ihoc lec ageca caligen ec dugina.

³⁰ O wawaga melec cotiel, ija niniadigina. Age egena Tibud Jisas Kraisnuca Kis Gunna nalug mecnuca age ijaca gabandocobil ege Anut ija cesultigiannu gagadic inondoqan eunu sisiladigina. ³¹ Age Anut uqa Judia dana age wawaga mele qee ec ebeneganadec cagasitigiannu inondoiga. Odimeig ijana cabi Jerusalem ono odigen eu dana cajaca qagoc ono bilegina eu age cabi eunu gale adigian eunuha inondoiga. ³² Eunu Anutna cisdocna ija wawi ceelecca li ageca caligen. Odocob ageca ono nag odi jaen mudigen.

³³ Anut uqa egena malol bilec uqa ageca cunug biliale. Mele.

16

Pol dana cajaca feele ec maaden

¹ Age Fibi, ege cebinamige, lalafan oqagannu wawi nijia. Uqa Senkria tamanec cesuladec cabi caja. ² Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc Tibud ijannu cisdodoig Fibi ehudecebil age gemo biligiannu wawi taweia. Ege Anutna dana cajaca kobol odi odoum eu me. Odocob uqa dana cajaca geh cesuladen, odimeijaha cesulten. Eunu uqa ceteh osonu culumencafi age cesuldoiga.

³ Priska Akwilaca ale Krajs Jisasna cabi hijiel eunu age ijana feele ec aleiga. ⁴ Eu ale cal mec dodolaalen cesultesin. Eunu ija himec hetesin qee alelem qa Juda dana qee agena tamanec cunugha hegein alesina.

⁵ Odocob ijana feele ec tamanec eu alena jona cegulegina eu ageha adeiga. Age ijana feele ec Epinitas uteiga, ijana danah bahic. Uqa Asia hatu gadac nagnadec dana eu casac Krajsnu waug meleecca calen.

⁶ Age ijana feele ec Maria uteiga. Uqa age cesuladecnu cabi gagadic on.

⁷ Age ijana feele ec Andronaikas Juniasca aleiga, eu ale ijana sihulnadec, eu ale ijaca gihacdoc jona bilom. Ale aposel gemona ijanalaca, odocob ija Krajsca qee lec eu ale Krajsca casac lesin.

⁸ Age ijana feele ec Amplietas uteiga, uqa Tibudna kobolna eu ijana danah bahic bilia.

⁹ Age ijana feele ec Eben uteiga, uqa Krajsna cabinu cabi hi. Odimeig Stekisha ijana feele ec uteiga, uqa ijana danah bahic bilia.

¹⁰ Age ijana feele ec Apelis uteiga, uqa Krajs todocnu ijanca.

Age ijana feele ec Aristobjulas uqana jo osol eu age adeiga.

¹¹ Age ijana feele ec Herodion uteiga, uqa ijana sihulnadec.

Age ijana feele ec Nasisasna jo osol eu age adeiga, eu age Tibudna bilegina.

¹² Age ijana feele ec Traifina Traifosaca aleiga, eu ale Tibudna cabinu cabi gagadic esina. Age ijana feele ec Pesis uteiga, uqa ijana caja danah bahic. Uqa Tibudnu cabi gagadic bahic on.

¹³ Age ijana feele ec Rufas uteiga, uqa Tibud todocnu dana me bahic. Odocob uqa anag euha feele ec uteiga, uqa ija au odi bilina.

¹⁴ Age ijana feele ec Asinkritasca Fligonca Hemisca Patrobasca Hemasca, odocob cotiel eu ageca bilegina eu age cunugca odi adeiga.

¹⁵ Age ijana feele ec Filologas Juliaca aleiga, odocob Nerias cebinagca Olimpiasca Anutna dana cajaca qagoc eu age gami bilegina eu cunugca feele ec adeiga.

¹⁶ Anutna dana cajaca egena kobol age osolosol cunug cotogail cotec gunna cotdocobdocobeigale.

Krajsna tamanec cunug age feele ec adegina.

Dana leih age tamanec qatanegina

¹⁷ O wawaga meleec cotiel, ija cesusadigina. Dana leih age tamanec qatanegina. Age wawaga meleec dana cajaca je iwaladein eu hibemdocnu sigaladein. Age agena wawaga meleec wagalegina. Eunu age dana eundec hibemadeiga. ¹⁸ Dana eundec egena Tibud Krajs qee cewel utogina. Age agedodoc agena gale adec dewenega eu himec todogina. Odimeig je tincana dana diadec jenaca dana wawaga meleec eu gagadicca qee eundec wawaga meleec temdocwe megina. ¹⁹ Rom tamanec, age Anutna me je todu odogina ec eu dana cunug wele dah mein. Eunu ija agenu ceeligina. Euqa age kobol me bahic eu doqagannu wawi taweia, odocob kobol me qeenu qee cisdowain. ²⁰ Odocob Anut uqa malol bilec eu saen nag odi Seten lahacdocob jaimaga bisalu nugian.

Egena Tibud Jisas Krajs uqana eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

Dana leih age Rom dana cajaca feele ec maadecnu suladein

²¹ Ija cabi hi Timoti uqa uqana feele ec ageca suldona. Odocob Lusiasca Jesonca Sasipataca eu age ijana sihulnadec ageha agena feele ec ageca suldogina.

²² Ija Tetias, ija Pol cogulna je uganu je i jaqigina, ija Tibud ijanna feele ec ageca suldugina.

²³⁻²⁴ Gaias uqa feele ec ageca suldona. Uqa uqana jona me bahic coftena, odimei uqa tamanec cunugha odi cofadena.

Erastas uqa taun ben ene uqana kuskus uqaca ege cotige Kwotasca eu ale feele ec ageca suldosina. [Krais Jisas uqana eelgec uum igec ageca biliale. Mele.]

Ege Anut binan sulec bahic suleqan

²⁵ Me je ija qasali madigina eu Jisas Kraisnu me je. Me je eu wele bahic jahunec bilen eu qilaqa Anut uqa camasac muden. Anut uqa me je euna agena wawaga meleec gagadic tawigiannu ihoc odona. ²⁶ Qilaqa Anut odocob je hahun madec dana agena jaqec jena me je eu camasac caligian. Anut uqa bileceb catanena uqa madeceb dana cajaca mahana cunug bilegina eu age me je eu dah mein. Eunu dana cajaca cunug age wawaga meleeceb me je eu todooin. ²⁷ Anut eu uqa osol himec uqa docca bahic. Uqa ceteh cunug Jisas Krais umna odon eunu ege binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele!

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc Korin Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqana saenna Korin eu taun ben oso eu Akaia hatuna nijen. Akaia eu Grik agena hatu naha oso. Pol uqa Korinna Jisasnu me je qasali madec dana ben, odocob uqa Kraiss tamanec oso ono sanan men. Euqa uqa tamanec eu culadi nuimei hatu osona cabi on saen euna culumen filfil Korin tamanec gemona calen. Odocob Pol uqa agena cisdoc dado mudecnuca, culumen eu tutuc mudecnuca jaqec je i jaqiaden.

Pol uqa Korin tamanec agena wawaga meleec an daneiaunnuca, agena me odoc me qee meiaunnuca jaen qon. Eunu uqa tamanec age qatanadec cain biluwain, age wal kobol cain odowain, ec jaqiaden. Odimeu uqa dana cajaca ocobocobec eunuca, sab dana age kadan tibudnu ihanein eunuca, cuha fec kobol eunuca, Kis Gunna dumanaga adec eunuca, Kristen age cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan eunuca je jaqen.

Jaqec je i uqana naha oso Kristen age gale adena, eu dac 13. Dac 13na Pol uqa nalunuga mec kobolnu madena. Eu bagol me bahic Anut uqana dana cajaca adena. Eu Kis Gunna dumanaga adec cunug wooladana.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-9)
2. Korin tamanec age qatanadec bilegina (1.10-4.21)
 - A. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age qatanadec bilegina ec don (1.10-17)
 - B. Tamanec qatanadec bilegina uqana gug (1.18-4.13)
 1. Korin tamanec age Kraissna me je qee du cuhadogina (1.18-3.4)
 2. Korin tamanec age Kraissna cabi oc qee du cuhadogina (3.5-4.5)
 3. Korin tamanec age Kristen coboc qee du cuhadogina (4.6-13)
 - C. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age qatanadec cain biluwain ec jaqena (4.14-21)
3. Wal kobolca, kobol tutuc qeeca eu Korin tamanec dunuh bilia (dac 5-6)
 - A. Korin tamanec agena dana oso uqa wal kobol odona, euqa tamanec age cois egina (dac 5)
 - B. Kristen dana uqa cotig gesilec jona muden (6.1-11)
 - C. Kristen dana cajaca age wal kobol cain odowain (6.12-20)
4. Dana cajaca ocobocobecnu dado madec je (dac 7)
 - A. Gemugailca aidagailca eunu dado madec je (7.1-7)
 - B. Dana cajaca ocobocobec bilegina agena culumen (7.8-24)
 - C. Dana cajaca ocobocobec qee bilegina agena culumen (7.25-40)
5. Kobol leih eu coisfo, qeefo eunu dado madena (8.1-11.1)
 - A. Sab kadan tibudnu ihanein eunu dado madena (dac 8)
 - B. Pol uqa uqana kobolnu madena (dac 9)
 - C. Age Isrel wele odoin eu cain odowain (10.1-22)
 - D. Ege cel ceteh odoqona eu ege Anut binan sulecnu odoqale (10.23-11.1)
6. Cuha fec kobolnu dado madec (11.2-14.40)
 - A. Pol uqa cuha fec ilomoga jahuldoc kobolnu madena (11.2-16)
 - B. Tibudna bred wain gabınca jecnu dado madec (11.17-34)
 - C. Kis Gunna dumanaga adec (dac 12-14)
 1. Age Kis Gunna dumanaga adec temadeiga (12.1-3)
 2. Ege cabi ocnu dumanige igec filfil nijia qa dumanige igec Kis eu uqa osol bilia (12.4-11)
 3. Kraiss tamanec eu osol qa dumanige igec eu filfil (12.12-31a)
 4. Ege dana cajaca cunug dumanige igecna nalunuga moqale (12.31b-13.13)

5. Je hahun madecnu dumanige igec eu beilah fil osona je madecnu dumanige igec wooldona (14.1-25)
6. Cuha fecnu cabi cunug eu tutuc caligian (14.26-40)
7. Cal mecnadec ceseli cajecnu je dado madena (dac 15)
 - A. Kristen dana cajaca age mele bahic cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan (15.1-34)
 - B. Leih age dana cal mein adi tuliadeceb ceseli cajoqagan? egina eunu Pol jejenega hewi maadena (15.35-57)
 - C. Age gagadic taweigale (15.58)
8. Cit qoc je: Pol uqana cetehnu sisiladimee feele adena (dac 16)

¹ Ija Pol, Anut uqana cisdocna utateceb ija Kraisa Jisasna aposel calem. Ijaca ege wawige meleec cotige, Sostenisca ² ele Anutna tamanec Korin bilegina eu age jaqiadowona. Anut uqa ageca dana cajaca age mahana cunug egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa inondudu ijannu cuha feginaca age Anutna dana cajaca qagu biluqagannu utaaaden. Jisas Kraisa uqa agena Tibud, eu egena Tibudha. Kraisa Jisas age uqaca gabanadeceb age qagu bilegina. ³ Memige Anutca Jisas Kraisa Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Pol uqa Anut hetaga don

⁴⁻⁹ Age Kraisca gabandoc euna uqa je madec cunugca doc cunugca eunu osoben cehewanagaca maden. Uqa age ceteh cunugnu cehewanagaca maden. Odocob Kraisanu je eu age wawaga dunuh wele gagadic men bilia. Eunu qila age egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa camasac miagianu susumudi bilegina. Susumudi bibileig age Kis Gun uqana bagol adec eunu oso qee gohic melein. Jisas Kraisa uqa agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudeceb li qee mec gadacna age egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa deelna age cahuldocca qee tawoqagan. Anut uqa age Melah Jisas Kraisa egena Tibudca gabandu biluqagannu utaaaden. Odocob Anut uqa ceteh odocnu maden uqa odi odigian. Eunu Anut uqa Kraisa Jisas umna uum aden eunu ija gaid agenu Anut hetaga dugina.

Anutna tamanec qatanadec bilen

¹⁰ Ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa ijanna age gemona cel je madegina eu age wawaga osol miagianu niniadigina. Eunu age gemona qatani nahanaha doc cain biluwain. Age cisdoc osolca wawaga osolca gabandoigale. ¹¹ Ge, ege caji cotige Klowi uqana tal leih age qatanadec bilec Korin tamanec gemona nijia ec matein. ¹² Ija age qatanadec bilec age gemona nijia eunu maadigina uqana gug eu odi. Age oso madena, "Ija Pol toodugina," ena. Odocob oso madena, "Ija Apolos toodugina," ena. Odocob oso madena, "Ija Pita toodugina," ena. Odocob oso madena, "Ija Kraisa toodugina," ena. ¹³ Kraisa uqa nahanaha qatanadec bilia eginafa? Eu Pol uqa agenu na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men eginafa? Age Pol ijanna wa joaden eginafa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Dana oso age ija ijanina wa joc adem ec madeiaunnu, ija Krispas Gaiasca dih wa joalem. Euqa ija agenadec oso qee wa joudelem eunu ija Anut hetaga dugina. (¹⁶ Eu mele, ija Stefanasa uqana talca gamiha wa joadem qa ija in oso wa joudemfa eu ija cisdocwe qee.) ¹⁷ Ge, Kraisa ija wa joadecnu qee sultel, ija me je qasali maadecnu sulten. Odocob Kraisa na babalec uqana gagadic odoc qee mudigaunnu ija dana agena cisdoc sileccana me je qasali maadecnu qee sultel.

Kraisa uqa Anutna gagadic odocca cisdoc silecca

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

"Ija cisdoc dana agena cisdoc silecca qee mudigen.

Odimig dana docnu gesis agena doc eu gesacna migen," ena.

(*Aisaia 29.14*)

Eunu dana age fadaladecnu dodoladena eu agenu na babalecnu je eu gad je ec cisdogina qa ege Anut cahahagecnu odona eu egnu na babalecnu je eu Anutna gagadic odoc bilia ec doqona. ²⁰ Aria, dana age cisdoc silecca eu adi bilegina? Loo je iwaladec dana age Anutna jaqec je du cuhadogina eu adi bilegina? Dana age mahanadec jena cadegina eu adi bilegina? Anut uqa maha ina cisdoc silecca eu ceteh gad ec ihacaden.

²¹⁻²⁵ Anutna gad je eu dana agena cisdoc silecca wooldona. Odocob Anutna lasdoc eu dana agena gagadic wooldona. Anut uqana cisdoc sileccana dana cajaca odadeceb age uqanu docnu eu agena cisdoc sileccana agedodoc docnu ihoc qee. Eunu ege me je eu age gad je egina eu qasali maadoqona euna Anut uqa dana cajaca wawaga meleena eu cahahaadecnu cisdon. Juda age kobolkobol odoc fecnu gagadic megina. Odocob Grik age cisdoc silecca walegina. Euqa ege age Krai na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men eunu je qasali maadoqona. Je eu Juda agenu eu meen cinigwe age jaimagana qeti aqecb toni aqena. Odocob je eu Juda dana qee eundec agenu eu gad je. Euqa leih Anut utaaden, eu Juda Grikca osoben agenu, je eu Krai, uqa Anutna gagadic odoc, odocob uqa Anutna cisdoc silecca.

²⁶ Ija cotiel, Anut utaaden saen euna age adi bilein eunu qila cisdoiga. Age mati age dana mahanadec amagana docca qee biloloig. Age mati age dana mahanadec amagana gagadic odocca qee biloloig. Age mati age dana mahanadec amagana ijanagaca qee biloloig. ²⁷ Euqa Anut uqa mahanadec dana cisdoc silecca eu majanaga hewadigiannu dana eu gad egina eu nesili cedaden. Odocob Anut uqa mahanadec dana gagadic odocca eu majanaga hewadigiannu dana eu lasdoc egina eu nesili ehaden. ²⁸ Anut uqa dana maha ina ijanagaca qee nesili cedaden. Dana mahanadec age dana eundec eu dana gauc ec cisdogina. Dana mahanadec age dana eundec cewadegina. Anut uqa dana ijanagaca gagadic odocca eu qee moqagannu odi odon. ²⁹ Anut uqa dana oso uqa binan eu Anut amegna qee suliaunnu odi odon. ³⁰ Odocob Anut uqa age Krai Jisasca gabanadeceb bilegina. Odimei Anut uqa Krai Jisas eu egena cisdoc silecca muden. Odimei uqa Krai Jisas umna ceseli fajigen. Odimei uqa Krai Jisas umna ege dana cajaca ititom ec maden. Odimei uqa Krai Jisas umna ege dana cajaca qagu biluquna ec maden. ³¹ Eunu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Dana oso uqadodocnu culai madecnu gale dona eu uqa Tibudnu culai madeiale,” ena
(*Jeremaia 9.24*)
eu odi ege odoqale.

2

Pol uqa Korin agena wawaga meleec eunu maden

¹⁻² Ija cotiel, ija ageca bibileb saen euna ija je cunugnu dahini celigiannu cisdom qa Jisas Kraisca uqa na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal menca eunu je dih cisdom. Eunu ija ageca hom saen euna ija Anutna je jahunec qaqasili mamadig ija doc ben dogina euna isec je qee maadelem. ³ Odimeig ija ageca hom saen euna ija lehani culeceb cucuiem, odocob ija qeleli bilem. ⁴ Odimeig ijana iwaladec jeca, ijana me je maadecca, eu dana doc ben doccana qee qasali maadelem. Ija dana agena cisdoc falicduadeceb age ijanu cisdoqagannu qee gale tel. Euqa ija Anutna Kis eu gagadic odocca eu ihacaadi qasali maadem. ⁵ Ija mahanadec dana agena doc eu agena wawaga meleec camas mudigiannu qee gale tena. Ija Anutna gagadic odoc eu agena wawaga meleec camas mudigiannu gale tena. Eunu ija odi je qasali maadem.

Anutna Kis uqa doc meca cisdoc silecca igen

⁶ Euqa ege age Anutna kobol doc gesis dana eu je cisdoc silecca maadocomun dogina. Euqa je cisdoc silecca age ogina eu mahanadec qee, odocob eu mahana iloilo bilegina eu agena qee. Mahana iloilo bilegina eu age qee moqagan. ⁷ Euqa je cisdoc silecca ege maadoqona eu Anutna je jahunec, eu dana cajaca amagana jahunec bilia. Anut uqa maha qee ifanec ninijen ege wawige meleec ege binanigeca uqaca bileqannu je jahunec eu maden. ⁸ Mahana iloilo bilegina oso cisdoc silecca inu qee dol. Age inu doubmi age Tibud gagadic odoc fulacdocca umeig na babalecna tuitu qocobil qee cal moub. ⁹ Euqa eu Anutna jaqec je madena eu odi nijina:

“Anut uqa dana cajaca age Anutnu nalug megina agenu
cete me bahic mati saciadon bilia.
Cete me bahic eu dana amagana qee felein.

Odocob eu dana dahinigana qee dah melein.

Odocob eu dana agena cisdocna ha qee calel,” ena.

(Aisaia 64.4)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Euqa dana uqa dana osona cisdoc qee dona. Dana uqadodoc dolog eu uqana cisdoc cunug du cuhadona. Eu odiha Anutna Kis uqa dih Anutna cisdoc du cuhadona. Odocob Anutna Kis eu ceteu cunug wali fena. Odocob uqa Anutna cisdoc jahuni nijia euha wali fena. Eunu Anut uqa uqana Kisna uqana je jahunec ihacgeceb eu egenu camasac men. ¹² Odocob ege mahanadec kis qee olom, ege Anutna Kis om. Ege bagol igec Anut igen eu doqannu uqa Kis igen. ¹³ Odocob ege dana cajaca age Kisca bilegina eu Kisna mele je sildiadoqona. Ege odi odocob ege je dana cisdoc sillecca age iwalgein euna qee sildiadoqona qa ege je Kis iwalgen euna sildiadocomun dogina.

¹⁴ Odocob bagol igec Anutna Kis ege igina eu dana uqa Kisca bilina eu himec fogo docnu ihoc. Dana uqa Kisca qee bilina eu Kisna bagol igec eunu fogo docnu ihoc qee. Bagol igec eu age uqanu ceteu gad ena. Eunu dana oso uqa Anutna Kisca qee bilina eu uqa bagol Anutna Kis ege igina eu qee ona. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anutna jaqec je madena eu odi nijina:

“In uqa Tibudna cisdoc dona?

In uqa Tibud iwaldocnu ihoc?” ena.

(Aisaia 40.13)

Eunu dana oso uqa Kisca bilina eu uqa ceteu cunug eu mefo, me qeefo gesiladecnu ihoc qa oso uqa dana Kisca eu gesildocnu ihoc qee nijel. Euqa ege Kraisna cisdocca biluquna.

3

Tamanecna cabi dana eu Anutna cabi dana

¹ Ija cotiel, wele age mel simwe Kraisca gabandoc biloloig. Eunu saen euna ija dana Kisca eundec Anutna je maadolig eu ija age Korin maadecwe qee. Euqa ija dana age dewenega hilahna kobol toodogina eundec maadigina eu odiwe ija wele maadolig. ² Age sab gagadicca ocnu saciadu qee bilelein. Eunu ija age su adolig, sab gagadicca qee adolig. Odocob qilaha age sab gagadicca ocnu saciadu qee bilegina. ³ Ge, age fee dadanii cotoganu macumac megina eunu age qila gaid dewenega hilahna kobol toodogina. Age odi odoig age dewenega hilahna kobol toodogina eu odi mahanadec dana odoginawe odogina. ⁴ Ge, saen agenadec oso madena, “Ija Polna,” ena, odocob oso, “Ija Apolosna,” ena, kobol ina eu age dana mahanadec cinigwe bilegina.

⁵ Age eunu cisdu cuhadoiga. Apolos uqa eeta? Ija Pol, ija eeta? Ele Anutna cabi dana dih. Tibud uqa ele cabi filfil ilen, odocob elena cabi euna age Anutnu wawaga meleen. ⁶ Ija sab aig cehem. Apolos uqa wa bilisadon. Euqa Anut uqa odocob sab wasen. ⁷ Eunu dana sab aig cehenca, dana wa bilisadonca eu ale ijanalaca qee. Euqa Anut uqa odocob sab wasena eunu uqa dih ijanca. ⁸⁻⁹ Ele dana Anutna cabi hihijag, ele Anutnu osobenca cabi owona. Odocob Anutna cabi eu age. Eunu dana sab aig cehenaca, dana wa bilisadonaca eu ale ihocihoc. Odocob ale filfil cabi osin eu odi ameg owasan.

Tamanecnu cabi dana eu uqa jo cehec dana

Odocob Anutna jo eu ageha. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anut uqa uqana jo cehecnu duman uum iten. Eunu ija jo cehecnu memei danawe jo big gug mem. Odocob dana oso uqa eu tatacanna cehegina. Euqa Anut uqa big gug osol men nijia eu Jisas Krais. Eunu oso uqa big gug fil mecnu qee nijel. Eunu dana cunug leih age adi jo cehec cabi eu tataan cehi cuhadoigale. ¹² Aria, dana age big gug eu tatacanna cehoqagan saen euna leih age goldna cehoqagan, odocob leih age silwana cehoqagan, odocob leih age meen ameg ben fajec euna cehoqagan, odocob leih age na culutna cehoqagan, odocob leih age gigena cehoqagan, odocob leih age cinimna cehoqagan. ¹³ Odocob Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug agena cabi temdugiannu deel euna agena cabi eu jana gesiladigian. Ja eu agena cabi temadigian. Eunu dana cunug agena cabi eu hibna camasac migian. Odocob dana cajaca cunug agena cabi eu mefo, me qeefo ec foqagan. ¹⁴ Dana oso uqa big gug eu tatacanna jo cehen eu uqana cabi tawecebfi dana eu uqa ameg ugian. ¹⁵ Euqa oso uqa jo fil cehen eu jana cijecebfi uqa ameg qee

oiaun. Anut uqa dana eu cahahadugian, euqa dana uqa ceteħ janadec sigali onawe Anut uqa dana eu janadec sigali u cahahadugian.

Anutna cuħa jo ġun eu age

¹⁶ Anutna cuħa jo eu age, odocob Anutna Kis age wawagana bilia ec qee doginafo?
¹⁷ Anutna cuħa jo eu ġun. Odocob Anutna cuħa jo ġun eu age. Eunu dana oso Anutna cuħa jo fadaldocobfi Anut uqa dana eu fadaldugian.

Ege dana binanaga cain suluqaun

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:
 “Anut uqa dana cisdoc silecca aġena cisdoc sileccana cedadena eu odi dool bolobna cedadenawe,” ena. (Job 5.13)
 Odocob Anutna jaqec je oso madena:
 “Tibud uqa dona, dana cisdoc silecca aġena cisdoc eu ceteħ gauc dih,” ena. (Buk Song 94.11)

Eunu mahanadec cisdoc silecca eu Anut amegna eu kobol gad. Odocob Anut uqa dana cajaca age uqana cisdoc silecca oqagannu gale dona. Eunu dana oso uqadodoc cain uhuldoiaun. Age gemonadec oso uqa mahanadec kobolna ija cisdoc silecca ec cisdonafi uqa mahanadec dana amagana dana gad ibuldoiale.

²¹⁻²³ Ceteħ cunug eu Korin aġena. Eu Polfo, Apolosfo, Pitafo, maha ifo, cebac bilecfo, cal mecfo, ceteħ qila biliafo, ceteħ hibna cali hugianfo ceteħ cunug eu aġena. Odocob age Kraisa uqana, odocob Kraisa uqa Anut uqana. Eunu oso uqa dana oso ijan cain suliaun.*

4

Tibud uqadodoc uqana cabi dana gesildona

¹ Age eġenu eu Kraisa cabi dana, ege Anutna ceteteħ jahunec cofdoqona ec cisdoigale.
² Ceteħ osoha eġenu nijia. Cabi dana uqa uqana dana bennu cabi ona eu uqa uqana benna cabi cofdu cuhadugian. ³ Ijaqa age ijana kobol gesiluqaganfi, odocob dana oso ijana kobol gesiligiannufi eu ija ceteħ eu gauc ec cisdugina. Ija ijadodoc ijana kobol qee gesiligina.
⁴ Ija ijana cahuldoc osoca ec qee dugina qa ijadodoc eunu qee madigaun, “Ija dana tutuc,” iġaun. Tibud uqa dih gesiltina, uqa ija dana tutucfo, qeefo ec madena. ⁵ Eunu deel Tibud qee ceseli hoc ninijeb age dana oso cain gesiliduwain. Tibud uqa ceseli humei uqa ceteħ cunug qila jahunec tucana nijina eu cedadime i fulacdocna madigian. Odime i uqa dana aġena cisdoc qila jahuni nijina eu camasac mudigian. Odocob saen euna dana cajaca cunug Anut uqa aġena cabi eu mefo, me qeefo ec eu uqa maadigian.

Korin aġedodoc ijanaga sulein

⁶ Ija cotiel, ija age deboime iġ dana oso ijan sulime iġ dana oso ijan cain cewudowainnu gale tena. Eunu aġena cisdoc cesuladecnu ija je i ija Apoloscanu maadem. Odocob age elenu cisdume iġ tutuc bilecnu kobol eu Anutna jaqec jena nijia eu toodoqagannu je i maadem. ⁷ In uqa hina dana ben mihen? Hina cel ceteħ eu hina Anutnadec qee olom? Eu mele, hina Anutnadec dih omfi eetanu hinadodoc eu ceteħ i ġugwe odi hinadodoc ina binain suluguna?

⁸ Age wele ceteħ me bahic am bec bilegina! Age wele ceteħ cehewanagaca bilegina! Ege king qee calolom qa age king calein! Euqa ija aġenu lelanec je madigina. Age mele king bileginanu gale tena. Age odi biloubmi ege age gami osoben king biloum! ⁹ Age ege ensel dana cunugca osoben amagana qigecebil cal moqona, eu odiwe ege dana age cal mecnu ec je madein. Eunu ija Anut uqa ege Kraisa aposel dana cunug eu hib bahic

* ^{3:21-23:} 1 Korin 1.12naca, 3.4naca Pol uqa Korin tamanec age qatanadec bibile iġ oso madena, “Ija Pol toodugina,” ena, odocob oso madena, “Ija Apolos toodugina,” ena. Euqa je eundec eu dana mahana bilegina eu aġena cisdoc toodona. Korin age Anutna cisdoc eu camasac fogo adecebfi age Anut uqa Polca, Apolosca, ceteħ leihca eu Korin cesuladecebil age Kraisa aġena bahic caloqagannu maden eu doqagan. Eunu age madoqagan, “Pol eu eġena,” ecebil madoqagan, “Apolos eu eġena,” oqagan. Age 1 Korin 3.1-9 eu feiġa.

migen ec cisdugina. ¹⁰ Ege Kraisa ijannu dana gad biluquna qa age Kraisca gabandoc eu age dana cisdoc silecca bilegina! Ege lehanige culec biluquna qa age hihibanagaca bilegina! Age binanagaca bilegina qa ege binanigeca qee biluquna! ¹¹ Weleca oodi huhu qila saen ina ege wenca wa gabca gegen biluquna. Ege lotoc ihoc qee biluquna. Age ebenega qahimeig qigegina. Ege aben osonadec li osona cocobi beloqona. ¹² Egedodoc ebenigena cabi gagadic oqona. Age e genu je me qee mamadegin ege eeladigiannu Anut inondoqona. Age jabigi tootoogegegin ege culumen eu gahidoqona. ¹³ Age e genu um qoc je mamadegin ege je me himec wadacduadoqona. Ege odi bibili hu saen ina maha cunugna tetec bahic cinigwe calom. Ege eu dana cunug agena gegehenega cinigwe biluquna.

Pol uqa Korin age uqa cicilon ocnu niniaden

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jisas Kraisa kobol eu ija dih ija agena memega biligina. Age ija me je qasali maademna ijana mel ibuldoin. Odocob age Kraisa kobol todocnu age dado madecnu dana mati bahicafi, eu cois ihoc qa age memega gehca qee. Eunu ija age majanaga hewadecnu je i qee jaqiadigina qa ija ulauladecnu ijana mel sim ija nalunuga miginawe odi jaqiadigina. ¹⁶ Eunu age ija ciciloni ocnu niniadigina. ¹⁷ Gug inu ija Timoti suldocomin ageca len. Timoti uqa ija melami cinigwe, ija uqanu nalug migina. Uqa Tibudna kobol gaid toodu odona. Uqa agena cisdoc tulidocob age ija Kraisa kobol tamanec cunugna anaana iwaladigina eunu haun cisdoqagannu sulduadem.

¹⁸ Age ija li ono qee meciadigaun ec cisdoin. Eunu age leih age deboegina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Euqa Tibud gale docobfi ija ageca mahuc odi ligen. Odocob Anutna cul eu je madecnu ceteh himec qee, eu gagadic odocnu ceteh. Eunu ija dana je deboi madegina eundec age je himec madeginafo, qee age gagadic odoccafo ec figen. ²¹ Age ija cel kobol odigennu gale adena? Ija kom hewimig ageca cali tutuc madecnu gale adenafo, qee ija wawi eu nalunuga mecca gemani susumulca euna ageca ligennu gale adenafo?

5

Wal kobol eu Korin tamanec dunuh bilia

¹ Ija je oso agenu dah mem eu odi. Wal kobol oso Korin tamanec dunuh bilia ec matein. Odocob eu wal kobol fil, eu haiden qee odogina. Eu dana oso uqa memegna caji on ec matein. ² Euqa age dana cunug wooladoqona ec cisdogina. Age eetanu agedodoc ijanaga sulegina? Age deboec eu culimeig qajeiga, eu me bahic. Odimeig dana uqa wal kobol i odona eu ititacdocobil uqa age gami tamanecna cain biliaun.

³⁻⁴ Ge eu mele, ija deweni eu agenu onoca bahic biligina qa ija doloni eu ageca bilia eu odiwe ija ageca biluquna. Ija dana wal kobol me qee i odon eu uqana je wele Jisas Tibud ijanna gesildom. Eunu age odi odoqagan. Age osoben ceguluqaganna ija doloni ageca bibileb age egena Tibud Jisas uqana gagadic odocna ⁵ age dana i Tibudna ceseli hoc deelna uqa dolog eu Anut cahahadugiannu Seten ebenna mecebil uqa deweg me qee mudigian.

Korin tamanec age dana age kobol me qee odogina eu ititacadoqagan

⁶ Age agedodoc ijanaganu deboegina eu cois qee! Age jis nag bahic eu odocob bred cunug diena ec qee doginafo? ⁷ Anut uqa age bred haun jisca qee cinigwe caloqagannu gale dona. Eunu age silailna jis weledec eu u qeileiga. Odocob age cunug cataniec caloqagan. Kraisa, uqa egena Pasowa ja qoc sipsip nag, dana age wele ihandoin. Eunu eu mele age qila cataniec bilegina ec ija dugina. ⁸ Eunu ege egena Pasowa sab jec foqale. Euqa ege jis weledec, eu silailna kobol qisol mecca, toodu egena Pasowa sab jec cain foqaun qa ege bred jisca qee, eu cataniec kobol meleca, toodu egena Pasowa sab jec foqale.*

* 5:8: But 6-8 Pol uqa Bred Jisca Qee Jec Deel eunu cisdona. Sab jec eu Pasowa Sab Jec Ben Deel toodona. Pol uqa galolo je madena. Jis eu kobol me qee, eunu Kristen dana cajaca age kobol i cain toodu odowain. Ageha je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

⁹ Ija wele ijana jaqec jena age wal dana eundecca cain ihol mi cobowain ec jaqiadem. ¹⁰ Euqa age dana cunug maha inadec age wal kobolca, osona ceteh ocnu amaga qoc kobolca, heje oc kobolca, kadan tibudnu cuha fec kobolca odogina eu age gami cain ihol mi cobowain eunu qee jaqiadelem. Age odi odoubmiqa age maha i cunug culoub. ¹¹ Euqa je ija jaqiadem uqana gug eu odi. Dana oso ija wawige meleec cotige ena eu uqa wal kobol odonafi, uqa osona ceteh ocnu ameg qonafi, uqa kadan tibudnu cuha fenafi, uqa dana agenu je um aqenafi, uqa ceu jeceb dalul qonafi, uqa heje onafi, age dana eundec gami cain ihol mi cobowain. Age dana eundec gami sabha cain jowain. ¹²⁻¹³ Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Age dana me qee age gemona bilegina eu ititacadeiga,” ena. (*Loo 17.7; 19.19; 21.21; 22.21, 24; 24.7*)

Euqa dana age tamanec dunuh qee bilegina eu Anut gesiladigian. Eunu dana age tamanec dunuh qee bilegina eu gesiladecnu cabi eu ija ebenina qee nijel. Euqa dana age Korin agena tamanec dunuh bilegina eu gesiladecnu cabi eu Korin tamanec agena bahic.

6

Kristen dana uqa cotig gesilec jona cain mudiaun

¹ Dana oso age gemona uqa Kristen cotignu jecafi adi uqa Anutna dana cajaca qagoc tutuc mudecnu ninijeb wooladime i gesilec jona dana mahanadec ititomca qee eu age gesiladecnu mudigian? ² Anutna dana cajaca qagu bilec age dana cajaca cunug mahanadec eu gesiladoqagan ec qee doginafo? Eunu age dana cajaca maha inadec gesiladoqagannufi adinu age je nag i edec eu gesilecwe qee? ³ Ege ensel ha gesiladeqan ec qee doginafo? Ege odi odocomunfi ege maha inadec cetehnu je gesiladecnu ihoc biluquna. ⁴ Eunu age maha inadec ceteh osonu jecafi adinu age dana tamanecna ijanca qee eu gesiligiannu cabi utegina? ⁵ Ija age majanaga adigiannu je i madigina. Age gemona dana cisdoc silecca uqa dana cotigca ale gemona je eu gesilecnu ihoc qee bilina eu melefo? Qee, dana oso ihoc bilina. ⁶ Euqa age gemona dana oso uqa cotig gesiladec jona mudina, odocob dana Kraisnu wawaga qee meleena eu amagana gesildogina.

⁷ Eu mele, age tamanecna dana cajaca gesiladec jona ehadi legina. Age kobol euna age Kraisna kobol todocnu toni aqen euna fegina. Eetanu age qee culadecebil age me qee madegina? Eetanu age qee culadecebil agena ceteh didu cawaladegina? ⁸ Euqa age kobol me i qee odogina. Age agedodoc dana waadegina, odocob age agedodoc danana ceteh didu cawaladegina. Age kobol i himec age wawaga meleec cotogail bahic eu odadegina.

⁹ Dana qisol megina eu age Anutna cul qee mugumuga owain ec qee doginafo? Age agedodoc wawaga cain uhuldowain. Dana age cajaca wal kobol odoginaca, dana age kadan tibudnu cuha feginaca, dana age osona cajaca nijeginaca, dana age dana osoca kobol me qee majanagaca odoginaca, ¹⁰ dana age heje oginaca, dana age dana osona ceteh amaga gugca feginaca, dana age ceu jecebil dalul aqenaca, dana age dana leihnu je um aqeginaca, dana age dana agena ceteh didu cawaladegina, dana eundec cunug age Anutna cul qee mugumuga owain. ¹¹ Age Korin tamanec leih age dana eundecwe odi biloloig. Euqa Anut uqa agena silailnu soiaden, odime i uqa age qagu maden, odime i uqa Krai Jisas Tibud ijannaca Anutna Kisanaca age dana cajaca ititom maden.

Ege dewenige eu Kis Gunna cuha jo

¹² Age oso madena, “Ija eeta oso odigen eu cois himec,” ena. Eu mele, qa ceteh cunug eu hinana cesulhec qee. Ijaha madigina, “Ija eeta oso odigen eu cois himec,” igina qa ija eeta oso culdecemin ija uqana cabi dana qee caligaun. ¹³ Age oso madena, “Sab eu ija wawinu, odocob wawi eu sabnu,” ena. Eu mele, qa Anut ale lecis odi qee maligian. Age dewenega eu cajaca wal kobol odocnu qee ifanel, age dewenega eu Tibud binan suldecnu ifanen, odocob Tibud uqa dewenegana ilo bilia. ¹⁴ Anut uqa Tibud cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen. Odime i uqa egeha uqana gagadic odocna cal mecnadec tuligeceb cajeqan.

¹⁵ Age dewenega eu Kraiss deweg amihilon ec qee doginafo? Eunu ija Kraiss deweg amihilon umig wal caja deweg amihilon migenfo? Qee bahic! ¹⁶ Anutna jaqec je madena eu odi calena:

“Dana caja lecis ale dewenela osol caligian,” ena.

(Jenesis 2.24)

Eunu dana uqa deweg wal cajaca fagdona eu uqa caja euca dewenela osol calesina ec age qee doginafo? ¹⁷ Euqa dana oso uqa Tibudca fagdona eu uqa Tibudca alena Kis osol calowasan. ¹⁸ Silail leih cunug dana odogina eu dewenega maha gumu nijia. Euqa dana wal kobol odona eu uqadodoc dewegna silail mena. Eunu age wal kobol eu culdimeig busaleiga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Age dewenega eu Kis Gunna cuha jo gun ec age qee doginafo? Anut uqa age wele Kis Gun aden eu uqa age dunuh bilia. Ge, Anut uqa age ameg benna bahic fajadi ceden. Age dewenega eu agena bahic qee. Eunu age dewenegana Anut binan suleigale.

7

Pol uqa dana cajaca ocobocob ecnu maden

¹ Qila ija je age jaqitein eunu wadacdu jaqiadigen. Dana uqa caja qee ocobfi eu me bahic. ² Euqa cajaca wal kobol filfil odoc nijina eunu dana cunug age aidagailca osolosol bilecebilfi eu me. Odocob caja cunugha age gemugailca osolosol bilecebilfi euha me. ³⁻⁴ Dana uqa uqadodoc dewegnu ilo qee bilel qa uqa aideg eu dana dewegnu ilo bilina. Odocob dana uqa deweg eu aidegna eunu gemug cain cahacdoiaun. Eu odiha caja uqa uqadodoc dewegnu ilo qee bilel qa uqa gemug eu caja dewegnu ilo bilina. Odocob caja uqa deweg eu gemugna eunu aideg cain cahacdoiaun. ⁵ Ale ocobocobesin oso uqa oso hibemdumei deweg cain sosogon oiaun. Eu meleqa ale wawala osol meceb ale dewenela saen gohicna inondoc cabinu sosogon owasanfi eu cois. Euqa isi ale dewenela gabandowasan, gadgad aledodoc dewenela qee cofdu cuhadocobil Seten ale silail mecnu temaleiaunnu. ⁶ Ija je i maadigina eu je gatiti qee maadigina, euqa ija je i cesuladecnu maadigina. ⁷ Ija age cunug ija biligina cinigwe biluqagannu gale tena. Euqa Anut uqa dana cunug filfil age dumanaga aden. Dana oso uqa duman oso i uten. Dana oso uqa duman oso eu uten.

⁸ Dana cajaca ocobocob qee eleinca caja gemunuga wele cal meinca eunu ija maadegina, “Age cuhanuc ija biliginawe biluqagannu eu me,” adigina. ⁹ Euqa age wawaga ilag wasecdainnu age ocobocobeginafi eu me bahic. Eunu agedodoc wawaga dewenegaca cofdocnu ihoc qeefi age ocobocoboqagan.

¹⁰ Ija dana cajaca ocobocobein eundec je gatiti oso maadigen. Euqa ija bahic je gatiti qee maadigaun, eu Tibud uqa je gatiti maadigian. Je eu odi. Dana aideg uqa gemug cain culdeiaun. ¹¹ Euqa caja uqa gemug culdifei uqa cuhanuc biligian. Qeefi, uqa haun ceseli limei gemugca tanawecebil wawala osol biluwasan. Odocob eu odiha gemug uqa aideg cain cagasudiaun.

¹² Ija dana cajaca leihha je oso maadigen. Euqa Tibud qee maadeiaun, eu ijadodoc je i maadigen. Wawaga meleec dana oso cajacafi, odocob caja eu waug qee meleena, caja uqa danaca bilecnu waug nijecebfu dana eu caja cain cagasudiaun. ¹³ Odocob wawaga meleec caja oso danacafi, odocob dana eu waug qee meleena, dana uqa cajaca bilecnu waug nijecebfu caja eu dana cain cagasudiaun. ¹⁴ Ge, age dogina, dana waug qee meleena uqa waug meleec aideg ufei uqa euna Anut amegna qagu bilina. Odocob caja waug qee meleena uqa waug meleec gemug ufei uqa euna Anut amegna qagu bilina. Qeefi, agena mel eu qee qagu bilegina. Euqa qila age qagu biluwain. ¹⁵ Euqa ege malol bileqannu Anut utagen. Eunu oso waug qee meleena uqa hijag waug meleena eundec culdifei eu cois culdigian. Kobol eu odi calecebfu danafo, cajafo waug meleena eu uqa fagdoc qee bilina. ¹⁶ Dana, hina ihoc aiden cesuldocom uqa waug meleecca caligianfo, qeefo ec qee dogona. Caja, hina ihoc gemun cesuldocom uqa waug meleecca caligianfo, qeefo ec qee dogona.

Ege cobocnu Anut utagen euna coboqale

¹⁷ Euqa coboc Tibud uqa ege filfil siwigen eu ege osolosol cunug coboc euna coboqale. Odocob Anut uqa ege filfil cobocnu utagen eu ege osolosol cunug coboc euna coboqale. Cobocnu loo je i ija tamanec cunugna iwaladigina. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dewenega cagu qocnu kobol eu ceteh gauc himec. Odocob dana deweg cagu qee qona kobol euha ceteh gauc himec. Euqa Anutna loo je toodu odocnu kobol eu ceteh bahic. Eunu dana uqa deweg cagu quteinnu ninijen Anut uqa utadonfi uqa deweg tutuc mudimei eu cain jahuniaun. Dana uqa deweg cagu qee qutec ninijen Anut uqa utadonfi age uqa deweg cagu cain qutuwin. ²⁰ Dana uqa bilec osona tatawen Anut uqa utadon eu uqa bilec euna himec biligian. ²¹⁻²³ Dana uqa osona bega meh cabi dana bibilen Tibud uqa utadon eu uqa qila Anut amegna Tibudna besitoc dana bilina. Eu odiwe dana uqa osona bega meh cabi dana qee bibilen Tibud uqa utadon eu uqa qila Anut amegna Kraisna bega meh cabi dana bilina. Anut uqa age ameg benna bahic fajadi ceden. Eunu age dana agena bega meh cabi dana cain calowain. Eunu hina bega meh cabi dana bibilegen Anut hina utahenfo? Cois, cain cisdogaun qa hina bega meh cabi culecnu jic calecebfu hina jic eu toodoga. ²⁴ Ija cotiel, dana filfil uqana bilecna bibilen Anut utadon eu uqa bilec euna dih Anutca biliale.

Pol uqa dana cajaca ocobocob qee elein eunu maaden

²⁵ Qila ija dana cajaca ocobocob qee elein eunu je maadigen. Ija Tibudna loo je osoca qee euqa ija Tibud uqa ijanu waug qocob ija Tibudna mele je gaid madigina eunu ija ijana cisdoc maadigen. ²⁶ Culumen ben bahic calena eunu dana age bilegina odi dih biluqagan eu me ec cisdugina. ²⁷ Hina cajacafo? Odifi hina culdecnu cain cisdogaun. Hina cajaca qeefo? Odifi hina cajanu cain mecii cobogaun. ²⁸ Euqa hina caja oganfi hina silail qee magaun. Odocob caja uqa dana uqianfi uqa silail qee meiaun. Euqa dana cajaca ocobocobein eu age deel gaid culumen maha ina oqagan. Odocob ija ceteh i ageca caligiannu qee gale tena.

²⁹⁻³¹ Ija cotiel, cel gugnu odi madiga, maha i falidocob fil bahic caligian. Odocob saen geh bahic qee leiaun, eu saen nag qila ina himec bilina. Dana age aidagailca eu age aidagailca qee cinigwe bileigale. Odocob dana age qada qajegina eu age qada qajecca qee cinigwe bileigale. Odocob dana age ceelegina eu age ceelecca qee cinigwe bileigale. Odocob dana age ceteh idadecnu cabi ogina eu age cetehca qee cinigwe bileigale. Odocob dana age maha cetehna cabi ogina eu age agena maha cabi culein cinigwe bileigale.

³² Age mahanadec culumen eunu jaen aqigiannu qee gale tena. Dana cajaca qee eu uqa Tibudna cabinu geh cisdonu. Uqa Tibudna gale doc toodu odona. ³³ Euqa dana cajaca bilia eu uqa maha inadec cetehnu geh cisdonu. Uqa aideg gale dugiannu cabi ona. ³⁴ Odocob eunu uqana cisdoc qatanec bilia. Odocob caja haunfo, caja gemugca qeefo eu uqa Tibudna cabinu geh cisdonu. Uqa dewegnaca dolognaca gun biligiannu geh cisdonu. Euqa caja danaca bilia eu uqa maha inadec cetehnu geh cisdonu. Uqa gemug gale dugiannu cabi ona. ³⁵ Ija age Tibud todocnu wawaga lecis qee biliaunnu gale tena. Eunu ija cesuladecnu je i maadigina. Odimig ija age cahacadecnu qee maadigina qa age tutuc biluqagannuca, age gaid Tibudna cabi oqagannuca je i maadigina.

³⁶⁻³⁸ Dana oso uqa ateg dana qee ona eunu kobol tutuc qee odona ec cisdonafi, odocob uqa dana uqianu saen wooldonafi, uqa jic osoca qee eu fenafi, eu uqa cois uqana cisdoc toodugiannufi, uqa culaleceb ale cois ocobocobesiale. Eu ale silail qee mowasin. Euqa dana oso uqa waugna gagadic mecebfu, odocob ceteh oso uqa mahuc odigiannu qee nijecebfu, uqana gale doc cofdocnu ihocfi, uqa wele waugna madi, eu uqa ateg dana qee oiaun ec madecebfu, uqa me bahic odigian. Eunu dana uqa ateg culdeceb dana ona eu uqa kobol me odona. Odocob dana uqa ateg culdeceb dana qee ona eu uqa kobol me bahic

odona.*

³⁹ Caja uqa gemug gaid cebac bibileb caja eu uqa gemugca gabandoc biluwasan. Euqa uqa gemug cal mecebfi caja uqaca haun qee gabandowasin. Uqa dana oso haun ugiannu gale dufei eu uqa cois ugian. Euqa uqa dana Tibudnu waug meleena eundec ugian.

⁴⁰ Euqa ijana cisdocna caja eu uqa gauc bilifei uqa geh bahic ceeligian ec cisdugina. Odocob ijaha Anutna Kis ijaca bilia ec cisdugina. Eunu ija je i maadigina.

8

Pol uqa age sab kadan tibudnu ihaneinnu maden

¹ Qila ija sab dana age kadan tibudnu ihaneinnu maadigen.* Dana leih age madegina, “Ege cunug docca,” egina. Je eu meleqa dana agena doc eu deboec kobolnu tuliadena. Euqa ege wawige meleec dana nalug mecebmecebecebil ege wawige osol gagadicca tawoqona. ² Dana oso uqa ija ceteh osonu wele duga ec cisdonafi dana euna doc eu ihoc bahic qee. ³ Euqa dana Anutnu nalug menafi Anut uqa dana eunu du cuhadona.

⁴ Eunu sab dana age kadan tibudnu ihaneinnu ija je oso maadigen. Ege doqona, kadan tibud eu ceteh mele bahic qee, eu ceteh gauc himec. Egeha doqona, anut mati bahic qee bilegina, Anut osol dih bilina. ⁵ Eu mele, ceteh mati bahic saona bilegina eu age anut egina, odocob mati bahic mahana bilegina eu age tibud egina. Euqa ceteh i ohisnaca mahanaca bilegina eu age anut egina eu agenu melefi ⁶ egnu Anut osol bilina, ege Memige. Uqa ceteh cunug ifanec gug, odocob uqanu ege biluquna. Tibud osol dih bilina, uqa Jisas Krais. Uqa ceteh cunug ifanen, odocob ege uqanadec cebac bilec oqona.

⁷ Euqa dana cajaca cunug age doc eu qee dogina. Dana leih age wele kadan tibudna kobol toodoloig, agena cisdoc eu gagadicca qee. Odocob age sab eu kadan tibudnu ihanec jegina saen euna age sab eu kadan tibudnu ihanein ec cisdogina. Odocob age sab jegina eu age kobol gegehinc a odoqona ec tebandogina. ⁸ Euqa ege sab eu qee jifeb kobol eu odigeceb ege Anut amegna me bahic qee tawoqaun. Odocob ege sab eu jifeb kobol eu odigeceb ege Anut amegna me qee qee tawoqaun. Sab uqa ege Anut cemenug qee ehigi leiaun. ⁹ Euqa age batut feigale. Kobol eu agedodoc odocnu ihoc eu dana cajaca leih age wawaga meleec nag eu cain odadecebil silailna toni aqeiaun.

¹⁰ Gadgad hina dana uqa kadan tibud eu tibud mele qee ec dona, hina kadan tibudnu cuha jona lifeg sab jiji bibilem dana uqana cisdoc gagadicca qee uqa fecihecebfi hinana kobol eu uqa waug tulidocob uqa sab kadan tibudnu ihanein jecnu waug gagadic migianfa? ¹¹ Eunu hinana doc eu hinana kobolna dana uqa cisdoc gagadicca qee eu fadaldugian. Dana eu uqa cotin, uqanu Krais cal men. ¹² Doiga, wawige meleec cotigeil leih agena cisdoc eu gagadicca qee. Eunu age kobol i odoginafi age wawaga meleec cotogail agena cisdoc silec wadogina, odocob ageha Krais silail mudogina.

¹³ Eunu ija sab eu jecemin wawige meleec coti oso toni qu silail mecebfi ija coti odudecemin silailna toni qoiaunnu ija sab eu haun qee jigaun.

9

Pol uqa aposelna cabi ameg qee ol eunu ceelen

* 7:36-38: Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Dana oso uqa uqana caja haun uqa ugiannu madein eunu kobol tutuc qee odona ec cisdonafi, odocob uqa caja ugiannu saen wooldonafi, uqa jic osoca qee eu fenafi, eu uqa cois uqana cisdoc toodugiannufi, ale cois ocobocobesiale. Eu ale silail qee mowasin. Euqa dana oso uqa waugna gagadic mecebfi, odocob ceteh oso uqa mahuc odigiannu qee nijecebfi, uqana gawec cofdocnu ihocfi, uqa wele waugna madi, eu uqa caja uqa ugiannu madein eu uqa gauc biligiannu gale don ec madecebfi, uqa me bahic odigian. Eunu dana uqa caja haun ugiannu madein eu ona uqa kobol me odona. Odocob dana caja qee ona eu uqa kobol me bahic odona. * 8:1: Saen euna haiden age dool ehadi agena kadan tibudna cuha jona limeig dool aqimeig kadan tibud eunu dool ihanadoloig. Odimeig hibna age dool cuhunuga umeig idadec cudunna belimeig cuhunuga eu suldoloig. Kristen age eunu jaen aqen eu odi fena. Odocob age Pol ege dool cuhunuga eundec jeqan eu coisfo, qeefo? ec sisildoin.

¹ Ija besitec dana. Ija cel cabi ugennu cisdugina eu ihoc odigen. Ija aposelfo, qeefo? Ija Jisas egena Tibud wele fem. Eu mele, eunu ija aposel. Ija Tibudna cabi ocomin age ijana cabi aig caleinfo, qeefo? Eu mele, age ijana cabi aig. ² Age wele Jisasnu wawaga meleen sisi mec eu ija Tibudna aposel ec ihacen. Eunu Korin tamanec agenu eu mele, ija Jisasna aposel ec dogina! Dana leih age ija Jisasna aposel ec qee cisteginafi eu odi feia.

³ Dana leih age ijana kobol gesilegina eu ija je i edi wadacduadigina. ⁴ Ija aposel ijana cabinu amegwe sab waca ocnu eu cois qeefo? ⁵ Aposel leihca, Tibud waliagulca, Pitaca age osolosol waug meleec caja oin. Age aidagail age gami jic cobocna belegina. Ija ijana jic cobocna waug meleec caja oso ocomin nuecnu eu odi aposel eundec odoginawe eu cois qeefo? ⁶ Ija Banabasca eledih elena cebac bilecnu cabi owan, odocob aposel leih age agena cebac bilecnu cabi qee owainfo? ⁷ Cel dana uqa han cadec cabi umei uqadodoc uqana sab walena? Cel dana uqa wain cabina na wain cehena eu uqadodoc uqana cabinadec wain aig qee jena? Cel dana uqa sipsip cofadena eu uqadodoc agena su qee jena?

⁸ Age ija dana agena cisdoc himec toodumig je i edi madigina ec cain cisdowain. Qeeo! Mosesna loo jeha eu odi madena. ⁹ Moses uqa je oso uqana loo jena odi jaqen: "Age bulmakau uqa wit ceteteh lahacdocnu cabi ona eu uqa biah cain cufa qowain," en.

(Loo 25.4)

Anut uqa bulmakaunu cisdonafu? Qeeo. ¹⁰ Anut uqa egeneru bahic cisdudu bili eu maden. Dana cabina maha qatanenaca, dana wit ganac cagasenaca ale aledodoc alena sab naha ocnu cabi osina eunu uqa egeneru je eu jaqen. ¹¹ Ege me je qasali maadom saen euna ege Kisna aigwe age gemona cehom. Eunu age ege ceteh dewenige cesuldocnu igifeig eu odiwe ege ceteh cehom eunadec sab oqona eu ceteh tutuc qeefo? Qeeo, eu tutuc. ¹² Age dana leih Korin agenadec ceteh i oqagannu cois ifeig egeha ceteh i oqannu cois bahic ec madoqagan.

Euqa ceteh i ege agenadec oqannu cois ec nijia eu ege qee olom. Odocob ege culumen fil gahidoqona. Ege Kraisna me jena jic cufa qoqaunnu odi odoqona. ¹³ Nawel tawec ihanec dana age tempelna cabi ogina eu agena sab tempelnadec ogina, odocob dana age dool ihanecnu cabalna cabi ogina eu agena dool ihanecnu cabalnadec naha ogina ec qee doginafo? ¹⁴ Eu odiwe Tibud uqa maden, leih age me je qasali maadegina eu agena cebac bilec me jenadec oqagan ec maden.

¹⁵ Euqa ceteh i ija agenadec ugennu cois ec nijia eu ija oso qee olom. Odocob qilaha ija ceteh i ugennu je i qee jaqigina. Ija casac cal mimig ceteh oso agenadec ugen! Dana oso ija binani sulecnu gug cagasidecnu qee gale tena. ¹⁶ Ija me je qee qasali maadifig ija me qee bahic biligen! Ija odocnu himec odigen. Ija jic osoca qee. Eunu ija me je qasali maadiginafi ija binani sulecnu gug eu qee nijel. ¹⁷ Ge, ija ijana cisdocna cabi i ufig ija ameg oso ocnu cois igen. Euqa ija ijana cisdocna cabi i qee ugina. Anut uqa cabi i ebenina men eunu ija cabi i ugina. ¹⁸ Odocob cel ameg eu ija ugen? Ijana ameg eu odi. Ceteh ija ocnu ihoc eu me jena cabinu ija qee olom. Ija me je qasali maadigina eu ija dana gauc adigina. Eu ijana ameg.

Pol uqa dana cajaca cunug agena bega meh cabi dana bilia

¹⁹ Ge, ija besitec biligina. Odocob ija dana osona bega meh cabi dana qee biligina. Ija ijana gale tecna ija dana cajaca cunug agena bega meh cabi dana mem. Ija dana cajaca mati bahic haun Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu odi odem. ²⁰ Eunu ija Juda age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu Juda gami cabi u bibileb ija Juda bileginawe bilem. Ija Mosesna loo je bisalu qee biligina, euqa ija dana cajaca age loo je bisalu bilegina age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu ija age gami cabi u bibileb ija age amagana dana uqa loo je bisalu bilinawe bilem. ²¹ Odocob ija dana cajaca age Mosesna loo je bisalu qee bilegina age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu ija age gami cabi u bibileb ija age amagana dana uqa loo je bisalu qee bilinawe bilem. Euqa ija Anutna loo je qee culelem, ija Kraisna loo je bisalu bilem. ²² Odocob ija dana cajaca agena wawaga meleec eu gagadicca qee eundec age Kraisnu wawaga meleigiannu ija age gami cabi u bibileb ija age amagana dana uqa waug meleec

gagadicca qee eu bilinawe bilem. Ija dana leih cahahaadecnu jic cunug temdom. Eunu ija dana cunug agena kobol om. ²³ Cete me bahic Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug age me jenu wawaga meleena eu adigian ijaha ijana naha ugen nu gale tena. Eunu ija dana cajaca cunug me je qasali maadem.

Ege ameg me ocnu tutuc guguli gadacna caloqale

²⁴ Dana age dana leih wooladecnu guguli gadacna belegina euna dana osol dih ameg me bahic ona ec qee doginafo? Eunu age ameg me bahic ocnu tutuc guguli qee mec gadacna beleigale. ²⁵ Odocob dana cunug age gugulecna wooladoqagannu gale adena eu age agedodoc deweneganadec gale adec eu cilehdogina. Dana eundec age bala me bahic oqagannu odoqona, euqa bala eu me qee migian. Euqa ege bala me bahic qee me qee meiaun eu oqannu odoqona. ²⁶ Eunu ija gauc qee guguligina qa ija tutuc guguli qee mec gadacna nuigina. Ija ebeni ilag qelimig fufu gauc qee qugina. Eunu ija boksen dana me cinigwe odigina. ²⁷ Euqa ija deweni ijana gale tec eu toodugiannu deweni ququ cilehdugina. Gadgad ija dana leih me je qasali maadimig hibna ija ameg me bahic qee ugaun.

10

Gadgad ege temgecna toni qigiaun

¹ Ija wawige meleec cotiel, egena sihul weledec eu age Moses toodoin eu eeta ageca calennu du cuhadoqagannu gale tena. Age cunug taen agena jic dado madecnu Anut muden eu cofaaden bisalu bilein. Odocob age Macas Golcana cocobi hu age cunug leti li belein. ² Odocob age cunug taenna macasnaca wa joc cinigwe oin. Odocob wa joc eu odadeceb age Mosesna sihul calein. ³ Odocob age cunug sab Anutna Kis adeceb jein.* ⁴ Odocob age Kisna meen toodeceb age gami belein euna wa gab jein.† Meen eu Kraiss uqa dih. Eunu age cunug wa Anutna Kis adeceb jein. ⁵ Euqa Anut uqa dana cajaca eu mati bahic agena kobol qee gale dol. Eunu age cal mecebil dewenega ganac wadauna ilag miadi fadalein.

⁶ Ege silail mec kobol cain gale geiaun eu odiwe age gale aden. Eunu cete i cunug ulaulgecnu calen. ⁷ Age kadan tibudnu cain cuha fowain eu odiwe dana cajaca age wadauna bilein eu age leih kadan tibudnu cuha fein. Eu odi Anutna jaqec je madena: “Dana cajaca age bilimeig sab waca jein.

Odimeig age cajimeig dana age cajaca wal kobol odoin,” ena.‡ (Kisim Bek 32.6)

⁸ Ege wal kobolha cain odoqaun eu odiwe age leih odoin. Eu deel osol dunuhna 23,000 agenadec toni cal mein.§ ⁹ Ege egena Tibudha cain temdoqaun eu odiwe age leih odoin. Eu age man sononec aqi jecebil cal mein. ¹⁰ Ege gonagona cain moqaun eu odiwe age leih odoin. Ensel dana qagaadena eu qagaadeceb fadalein.

¹¹ Aria, cete i cunug dana cajaca ulauladecnu ageca calen. Euqa age dado mige cnu jaqein. Eunu ege dana qila biluquna eu saen wele qee migian odonanu cisdoc igina. ¹² Eunu dana oso uqadodocnu madi, ija gagadic tawigina, ena eu uqa toni qoiaunnu batufiale. ¹³ Temadec Korin ageca hon eu temadec dana cajaca cunug ageca hon cinigwe, eu temadec fil bahic qee. Euqa Anut uqa uqana je hahun madec toodu odona. Eunu uqa culeceb temadec oso ageca hocob eu gahidocnu culumen wooldoc oso qee nijel. Euqa uqa age temadecna ehi li madimeig uqa age temadecna hatawowainnu jic me ihacadeceb temadec eu gahidumeig wooldoqagan.

* 10:3: Wele Isrel dana cajaca age saonadec sab oin, sab ijan eu “manna.” Age Kisim Bek 16.2-36 eu feiga. † 10:4: Mosesna buk 5-pela euna Isrel dana cajaca age meennadec wa oinnu dodo lecis nijia. Oso eu Kisim Bek 17.1-7 euna nijia, oso eu Namba 20.1-13 euna nijia. Juda dana leih age je lecis i meen osol himec eunu madena ec cisdogina. Odocob Isrel dana cajaca cocobogin meen i tooadena ec cisdogina. ‡ 10:7: Wele Isrel dana cajaca age bulmakau nag goldna mudimeig age eunu cuha fein. Age kadan tibud eunu cete ihanimeig sab wainca jejeig wal kobol odoin. Age Kisim Bek 32.1-6 eu feiga. § 10:8: Wele Isrel dana cajaca age kadan tibud, ijan Baal, eunu cuha fein. Eunu Anut uqa dana cajaca 23,000 aqecce bilal mein. Age Namba 25.1-9 eu feiga.

Ege Anutnu kadan tibudnuca osoben cuha fecnu ihoc qee

¹⁴ Eunu, ijana danah bahic, age kadan tibudnu cuha fec kobol hibemdumeig busaleiga. ¹⁵ Age cisdoc silec dana eunu ija maadigina. Agedodoc ijana je gesileiga. ¹⁶ Gabin Anut eeldona ege eunu Anut hegaga doqona. Ege gabin euna joqona saen euna ege Kraiss golac ila moqona. Bred ege fenimeb eu ege joqona saen euna ege Kraiss deweg ila moqona. ¹⁷ Bred ege fenoqona eu osol eunu ege dana cajaca mati, ege cunug bred osol eu ila mi joqona. Eunu ege dewenige osol biluquna. ¹⁸ Age Isrel agena kobolnu cisdoiga. Age dool ihanec cabal tatacan manegina eu jegina saen euna Isrel dana cajaca age Anutnu ihanegina eunu ceguli cuha fegina.

¹⁹ Age ija sab age kadan tibudnu ihaneginaca kadan tibud euha eu cete mele ec madigina eu odi cain cisdowain. ²⁰ Qee bahic! Ija je odi qee madigina! Haiden dana age Anutnu qee ihanegina agena ihanec eu buga me qeenu ihanec ec ija madigina. Korin age buga me qee gami gabandocnu qee gale tena. ²¹ Age Tibudna gabinnadec wa jiji cuculi li buga me qee agena gabinnadecha wa jijiecnu qee nijel. Age Tibudna cabalnadec sab jiji cuculi li buga me qee agena cabalnadecha sab jijiecnu qee nijel. ²² Ege Tibud olohon wasigiannu gogoludeqanfo? Egena gagadic odoc eu Tibudna gagadic odoc wooldocfo?

Ege Anut binan gaid suluqale

²³ Leih madegina, "Ege eeta oso odeqan eu cois himec," egina. Eu mele, qa cete mele cunug eu agena cesuladec qee. Leih madegina, "Ege eeta oso odeqan eu cois himec," egina. Eu mele, qa cete mele cunug eu ege wawige osol gagadicca tawecnu qee cesulgena. ²⁴ Dana oso uqadodoc me biligiannu jic cain waleiaun qa uqa cotig me biligiannu jic waleiale.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

"Mahaca cete mele cunug mahana bileginaca eu Tibud uqana himec," ena. (*Buk Song 24.1*) Eunu age cete mele oso deel fajec cudunna suldogina eu age cunun age kadan tibudnu ihanein ec geh cain cisdodoig ilag sisiluwain. Age cunun fajimeig jeiga. Age jecnu ihoc ec cisdoiga.**

²⁷ Odocobha dana oso waug qee meleena uqa age utaadeceb li uqaca osoben sab jecnu madenafi, odocob age nuecnu cois ec cisdufeig age joqagannu cete mele saciadoia eu jeiga. Age geh cain cisdodoig ilag sisiluwain. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Euqa dana oso odi maadecebf, "Sab i age kadan tibudnu ihanein," adecebf age dana eunu cisdumeig gadgad cahuldowainnu sab eu cain jowain. Ija age agedodoc amagana cahuldoqagan ec qee madigina. Euqa dana eu uqa je maadigian uqa amegna age cahuldoqagan ec madigina.

Euqa dana oso madigian, "Eu mele, qa eetanu dana oso ijadodoc jecnu ihoc ec sisiltena? Eetanu dana oso ijana kobol uqadodoc uqana cisdocna gesiltina?" ³⁰ Ijana sabnu Anut hetaga dufig eetanu dana oso ija sabnu Anut hetaga duga eunu je me qee matena?" igian.

³¹ Eunu age sab jeginafo, age wa gab jeginafo, age cete mele fil odoginafo, cel cete mele odogina eu age Anut binan sulecnu odoigale. ³² Age Judanuca, Griknuca, Anutna tamanecnuca cisdoiga. Odimeig age kobol osonu age jaimaga qeti qocob silailna toni aqeiannu cain odowain. ³³ Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug cahahaadigiannu gale tena. Eunu ijaha dana cunug ija kobol cunug odigina eunu gale adigiannu odigina. Ijadodoc me mitecnu cabi qee ugina. Ija dana mati age me madecnu cabi ugina.

11

¹ Age ija ciciloni oiga eu odi ija Kraiss cicilon uginawe.

Pol uqa cuha fec ilomoga jahuldoc kobolnu maden

² Age gaid ijanu cisdogina, odocob iwaladec je ija age ebenegana mem eu age toodu odogina. Eunu ija age binanaga suligina. ³ Euqa age je inu cisdu cuhadoqagannu gale tena. Dana cunug agena ilo eu Kraiss. Odocob cajana ilo eu uqa gemug. Odocob Kraissna

** 10:25-26: Age je 1 Korin 8.1na nijia eu feiga. Pol uqa age dool cununuga eu idadec cudunna fajegina eunu cain cisdowain ec madena. Age cununuga eu jifeig age cahuldoc qee odogina ec madena.

ilo eu Anut. ⁴⁻⁷ Eunu dana oso uqa ilo jahuldoc tatawi inondonafo, je hahun madenafo uqa Krai majag hewena. Krai uqa ilo. Odocob caja oso uqa ilo qee jahuldoc tatawi inondonafo, je hahun madenafo uqa gemug majag hewena. Gemug uqa ilo. Caja eu odiwe caja age ilo gosic cocdocobil majag dona. Ge, caja uqa ilo qee jahuldoc bilinafi uqa gosic cagocob gohicdugian. Euqa caja uqa gosic cagu gohicdoc bilinafo, ilo cocdoc bilinafo, eu majag docobfi uqa ilo jahuldugian. Dana uqa Anut ihicon qon, uqa Anutna gagadic odoc fulacdocca. Eunu dana uqa ilo jahuldoc qee biliaun. Euqa caja uqaha gemugna gagadic odoc fulacdocca.*

⁸ Ge, Anut uqa dana cajanadec qee ifanel qa uqa caja dananadec ifanen. ⁹ Odocob Anut uqa dana eu caja cesuldugiannu qee ifanel. Euqa uqa caja eu dana cesuldugiannu ifanen. ¹⁰ Dana uqa cajana ilo bilina eunu caja uqa ilo jahuldoc biligian, odocob ensel eu foqagannu.

¹¹ Ege Tibudca gabandoc biluquna eu caja uqa cuhanuc qee bilina, odocob dana uqa cuhanuc qee bilina. Euqa caja uqa danana cesuldoc bilina, odocob dana uqa cajana cesuldoc bilina. ¹² Ge, qila dana uqa cajanadec cali hona eu odiwe Anut uqa caja dananadec muden. Odocob ceteteh cunug eu Anutnadec cali hogina.

¹³ Agedodoc je i gesileiga. Caja uqa ilo qee jahuldoc tatawi Anut inondona eu coisfo? ¹⁴ Dana cajaca egena kobol eu dana gosic cecelac eu fecnu galeca qee eu ihacgena. ¹⁵ Euqa Anut uqa caja gosic cecelac eu uqa lotoc ilo jahuldocwe uten. Eunu caja uqa gosic cecelac eu uqana bala me. ¹⁶ Euqa oso uqa eunu jena fee dadanecnu odonafi ija je osol madigen. Egeca Anutna tamanec cunugca ege cuha fecnu kobol fil oso qee odoqona, qa ege cuha fecnu kobol i himec odoqona.

Korin age Tibudna bred wain gabinca jecnu qee tutuc odoloin

¹⁷ Euqa age ceguli cuha fegina euna kobol me oso qee calena. Kobol me qee eu calena. Eunu ija qila je maadigenna ija age binanaga qee suligaun. ¹⁸ Ija je oso casac madigen. Ija je odi dah migina. Age cuha fecnu cegulegina saen euna age ilag qatanegina ec dah migina. Odocob ija je eu nag odi wawi meleena. ¹⁹ Anut uqa dana cajaca leih age gemo bilegina, age uqa amegna tutuc odogina, eu age camasac moqagannu gale dona. Eunu agena cegulecna qatanec bilegina eu mele bahic ec cisdugina. ²⁰⁻²¹ Age osoben cegulegina saen euna age jejeig age cunug filfil agedodoc agena sab cedimeig jegina. Odocob oso wen dona, oso ceu jecub dalul qona. Eunu age Tibudna bred wain gabinca jecnu sab eu tutuc qee jegina. ²² Eu adinu! Age agena jona sab waca euna jecnuca qeefo? Qeefi, age Anutna tamanec eu ceteh gauc ec cisdoginafo? Odimeig age cotogail sabca qeenu majanaga hewadegina. Eunu ija age adi maadigen? Ija kobol eunu age binanaga suligenfo? Qeoo, ija age binanaga qee suligaun.

Jisas Tibud uqa bred wain gabinca uqana malogom adeceb jein

(Matju 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Ge, je i ija age adem eu ija Tibudnadec om. Eu odi Jisas Tibud Judas dewegnu balijen witic euna uqa bred umei ²⁴ Anut hetaga dumei feni siwiaadi maaden, "I ija deweni eu agenu Anut ihandon nijia. Cedi jeiga. Age odi odoig ijanu dahiniga cisdoigale," aden. ²⁵ Uqaha Pasowa Sab Jec Ben hedocob wain gabin oso umei Anut hetaga dumei eu aadi maaden, "Wain gabin i bal cehec je haun. Eu ija golani uqana gaga nijia. U jeiga. Age odi jejeig ijanu dahiniga cisdudu odi odoigale," aden. ²⁶ Ge, age bred inadec wain gabin

* 11:4-7: Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Falicdoc je fil osoha nijia eu odi: Eunu dana oso uqa gosic cecelacca tatawi inondonafo, je hahun madenafo uqa Krai majag hewena. Krai uqa ilo. Odocob caja oso uqa ilo gosic qee jahuldoc tatawi inondonafo, je hahun madenafo uqa gemug majag hewena. Gemug uqa ilo. Caja eu odiwe caja age ilo gosic cocdocobil majag dona. Ge, caja uqa gosic ilo qee jahuldoc bilinafi uqa qila gosic gohic biligian. Euqa caja uqa gosic cagu gohicdoc bilinafo, ilo cocdoc bilinafo, eu majag docobfi uqa gosic haun wasigian. Dana uqa Anut ihicon qon, uqa Anutna gagadic odoc fulacdocca. Eunu dana uqa gosic cecelacca qee biliaun. Euqa caja uqaha gemugna gagadic odoc fulacdocca.

inadecca jiji bileig age Tibudna cal mec eunu mamadi bilegina. Eu odi dih oodi bibilebil uqa ceseli hugian.

Ege egenawawige cisdocca gesili cuhadumeb Tibudna bred wain gabinca jeqan

²⁷ Eunu oso uqa bred eunu qee cisdoc gadgad jifei, uqaha wain gabin eunu qee cisdoc gadgad jifei, eu Tibud deweg golacca cewudina. Odimeu uqadodoc cahuldonanu ameg me qee ugian. ²⁸ Euqa dana uqadodoc gug temdoiale. Odimeu uqa bredca wain gabinca jeiale. ²⁹ Ge, oso eu Tibud deweg uqana gug bahic eunu batut qee cisdudu jifei eu uqa uqadodoc geuldecnu jigian. ³⁰ Gug eunu agena eundec mati age hagca, mati age gelelanagaca qee, cobogina. Odocob leih age wele cal mein. ³¹ Euqa egedodoc gug casac temdudu cisdoummi Anut ege qee gesilgeialu. ³² Euqa ege mahanadec eundecca osoben gesilgec oqaunnu Tibud uqa gesilgena euna uqa ulaulgena.

³³⁻³⁴ Eunu, ija cotiel, age cegulecebil Anut gesiladoiaunnu oso wen docobfi uqa uqana jona jeiale. Odocob age Tibudna bred wain gabinca jecnu cegulegina saen euna age oso sumudecebsumudecebeigale.

Je naha ninijeb eu ija ageca humig tutuc mudigen.

12

Pol uqa Kis Gunna dumanaga adec filfilnu maden

¹ Aria, qila ija Kis Gunna dumanaga adec eunu maadigen. O cotiel, age Kis Gunna dumanaga adec eunu du cuhadoqagannu ija gale tena. ² Age dogina, age haiden bilein saen euna ceteh oso diadecebfu age kadan tibud conogaca qee ageca lein. Euqa age eeta diadeceb age toadecnu himec lein. ³ Eunu age ceteh i doqagannu gale tena. Dana oso uqa Anutna Kis cesudocob uqa Jisasnu madi, geuldec je madecwe qee. Odocob dana oso uqa Kis Gunca qee eu uqa je madena, "Jisas uqa Tibud," je madecwe qee.

⁴ Ege cabi ocnu dumanige igec filfil nijia qa dumanige igec Kis eu uqa osol bilia. ⁵ Odocob cewel uadec filfil nijia qa ege cunug Tibud osolnu cewel utuquna. ⁶ Odocob cabi oc filfil nijia qa Anut eu osol, uqa odigeceb ege cunug cabi ocnu ihoc lena. ⁷ Kis Gun uqa ege cunug tamanec cesuldocnu osolosol dumanige igeceb camasac mena. ⁸ Kis uqa dana oso je cisdoc silecca maadecnu duman utina. Odocob Kis uqa dana oso doc meca maadecnu duman utina. ⁹ Odocob Kis eu dih uqa dana oso uqa waug meleecnu duman utina. Odocob Kis osol eu uqa hag me madecnu duman utina. ¹⁰ Odocob Kis uqa dana oso kobolkobol odocnu duman utina. Odocob uqa oso je hahun madecnu duman utina. Odocob uqa oso kis eu melefo, qeefo docnu duman utina. Odocob uqa oso beilah filfil madecnu duman utina. Odocob uqa oso beilah filfil falicdu sildi madecnu duman utina. ¹¹ Euqa dumanige igec filfil cunug eu Kis osol dih odigeceb odoqona. Kis eu uqa uqana cisdocna dumanige igec filfil ege osolosol siwi igena.

Deweg eu osol qa uqana nahanaha eu mati

¹² Dana deweg eu osol, odocob uqa cabi ocnu nahanaha mati nijadegina. Euqa deweg nahanaha eu mati, odocob cunug age deweg osol. Eu odiwe Kraiss uqana eundec egeha deweg osol. ¹³ Ge, ege Judaca, Juda qee eundecca, cabi bega mehca, cabi bega meh qee eundecca, ege Kis osolna wa joc om, ege cunug deweg osol biluquna. Egeha Anut uqa Kis osol eu wa jecnu igen.

¹⁴ Ge, deweg eu cabi ocnu naha osol qee, uqa cabi ocnu nahanaha mati nijadegina. ¹⁵ Hina jaim mahoubmi, "Ija eben qee, eunu ija dewenna naha qee," houbmi uqa madec toodu dewenna naha qee biloubfo? Qeeo, jaim eu dewenna naha biloub. ¹⁶ Odocob hina dahin mahoubmi, "Ija amen qee, eunu ija dewenna naha qee," houbmi uqa madec toodu dewenna naha qee biloubfo? Qeeo, dahin euha dewenna naha biloub. ¹⁷ Hina dewen cunug eu amen himec tawoubmi hina adi je dah moum? Hina dewen cunug eu dahin himec tawoubmi hina adi cahug moum? ¹⁸ Euqa deweg uqa eu odi qee. Anut uqadodoc cisdocna dewegna nahanaha cabi ocnu bilec cudun maden. ¹⁹ Deweg cunug eu naha osol

himec tawoubmi eu adi deweg tawoub? ²⁰ Qilaqa eu cabi ocnu dewegna nahanaha mati eu deweg osol gabandu bilegina.

²¹ Ameg uqa eben madona, “Hina qee bilecemfi ija cuhanuc ihoc biligen,” eu odi madocwe qee. Odocob ilo uqa jaih madona, “Hina qee bilecemfi ija cuhanuc ihoc biligen,” eu odi madocwe qee. ²² Qeeo! Dewenige naha osooso gagadicca qee ec cisdoqona eundec deweg me bilecnu cesuldogina. ²³ Odocob dewenige naha osooso galeca qee ec cisdoqona eundec ege bala hewadoqona. Odocob dewenige naha osooso majagca eundec ege jahuldoqona. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Eu odi dewenige nahanaha galeca eundec jahuldocnu silig qee nijel. Euqa Anut uqa dana deweg uqa cisdu cuhadumei nahanaha cunug tubdu madeceb osol bilina. Uqa dewegna nahanaha cain fee dadanowainnu, cesuldocobdocob biluqagannu odi muden. Uqa deweg naha osooso ege ijanagaca qee ec cisdoqona eu uqa saolal maden. ²⁶ Dewegna naha oso dainnu sogocebfi dewegna nahanaha cunug dainnu sogoegina. Dewegna naha oso hu saolal mudecebfi dewegna nahanaha cunug osoben ceelegina.

²⁷ Age osoben Kraiss deweg bilegina, age abesabes deweg euna agena bilec cudugna bilegina. ²⁸ Odocob Anut uqa uqana tamanecnu cabi dana nesili ehaden. Uqa casac aposel nesili ehaden, odocob uqa je hahun madec dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa me je iwaladec dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa kobolkobol odoc dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa hagnu me madec dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa cesuladecnu cabi dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa cofadecnu cabi dana nesili ehaden, odocob uqa beilah filfil madecnu dana nesili ehaden. ²⁹ Age cunug aposelfo? Age cunug je hahun madec danafo? Age cunug me je iwaladec danafo? Age cunug kobolkobol odoc danafo? ³⁰ Age cunug hagnu me madeginafo? Age cunug beilamaga filfilna madeginafo? Age cunug beilamaga filfil je falicdu sildi madeginafo? ³¹ Euqa age dumanaga adec meca ocnu megameg meigale.

Ege dana cajaca cunug nalunuga moqale

Ija age jic me bahic oso ocnu ihacadigen.

13

¹ Ija dana agena je madecnuca, ensel agena je madecnuca duginafi, euqa nalug mec eu ijana qee nijinafi, ija belo ain qetec mahulec cinigwe, ija gilim gauc cadum cagoc cinigwe. ² Ija je hahun madecnu duginafi, odocob ija Anutna cisdoc cunug jahunec nijia eunu duginafi, odocob ija doc silecca cunug duginafi, odocob ija wawi meleec cunugca ija aluh maadecemin ono isec lecnu ihocfi, euqa nalug mec eu ijana qee nijinafi, ija tetec gauc himec. ³ Ija ijana ceteteh qaigca cunug dana agena coocooh ihoc qee eundec loo adiginafi, [ija deweniha ja cijigiannu ihanduginafi,]* euqa nalug mec eu ijana qee nijinafi, ija ijana odoc eu cunugnu ameg me ocnu qee nijel.

⁴ Dana nalug mena uqa mahuc gemag qee bena, uqa lalafadena, uqa qee gumunadena, uqa uqadodocnu qee culaena. ⁵ Dana nalug mena uqa qee deboena, uqa osonu je me qee qee madena, uqa ija didih ec qee madena, uqa dana sibeni qaheceb gemani qee bena, uqa deweg tudocobil hewihewi qee cobona. ⁶ Dana nalug mena uqa age silail mecebil waug qee ceelena. Euqa age mele je todocobil waug ceelena. ⁷ Dana nalug mena uqa ceteh culdeceb qee cilehdona, uqa ceteh cunugnu waug meleena, uqa osona odoc me ibuldugiannu ameg mimi bilina, uqa ceteh culumen doc ben gahidona.

⁸ Nalug mec uqana saen qee qee meiaun. Euqa je hahun madec eu jausigian. Beilamaga filfil madec eu qee migian. Doc silecca eu jausigian. ⁹ Ge, egena doc silecca eu naha himec, odocob egena je hahun madec eu naha himec. ¹⁰ Euqa saen oso hugian, saen euna ceteh cunug ihoc li hedugian. Odocob naha himec doc eu qee migian. ¹¹ Ija mel sim bilec saen euna ija mel sim je madeginawe je madem. Saen euna ija mel sim cisdoginawe cisdom. Saen euna ija mel sim gesili feginawe gesili fem. Odocob ija dana ibuldumig ija mel bibili odoc eu culem. ¹² Ge, ege qila Anutna ceteh camasac bahic qee foqona,

* 13:3: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age but i [] gemo nijia eu je fil nijia, eu odi: ija culaigennu deweniha culigenfi

eu odi ege wa dodna tuca foqonawe odi foqona. Euqa hibna ege Anut ola bahic feqan. Qila ija naha dih dugina. Odocob hibna ija Anutnu du cuhadugen eu odiwe uqa ijanu du cuhadon. ¹³ Qilaqa ceteh cijed nijia. Eu wawige meleecca, ceteh ege ocnu sumudi biluqunaca, nalug mecca. Euqa nalug mec eu meca bahic, eu ceteh cunug wooladena.

14

Kis dumanige igec matu eu je hahun madecnu dumanige igec

¹ Age nalunuga mecnu kobol ocnu cabi oiga. Ageha Kis dumanaga adec cunug ocnu wawaga waseia. Euqa age Kis dumanaga adec matu age gisi cagu ocnu wawaga waseia, eu Anutna je hahun madecnu duman. ² Ge, dana uqa beilah fil osona je madena eu dana oso uqana jenu waug qee fogo dol. Eunu uqa dana je qee maadena qa uqa Anut je madona. Uqa Kisna gagadic odocna ceteteh jahunec eunu madena. ³ Euqa dana uqa Anutna je hahun madena eu dana agena wawaga melec gagadic mudecnuca, age kobol me odoqagannu tuliadecnuca, wawaga wahohogduadecnuca je maadena. ⁴ Dana uqa beilah fil osona je madena eu uqadodoc waug melec gagadic mudecnu odona. Euqa dana uqa Anutna je hahun madena eu tamanec agena wawaga melec gagadic mudecnu odona. ⁵ Ija age cunug beilamaga filfilna je madoqagannu gale tena qa age Anutna je hahun maadoqagannu gale ben tena. Dana oso uqa dana beilah filna je madena eundec falicdu sildi maadecnu bilecebfi, eunu tamanec dana cajaca age dumeig wawaga melec gagadic mecnu, eu cois. Euqa beilah filna je falicdu sildi maadecnu dana qee bilecebfi dana uqa Anutna je hahun maadena eu uqa dana beilah filna je madena eu wooldona. ⁶ O cotiel, ija ageca limig beilami filna je maadifig ija adi cesuladigen? Ija cesuladecnu ifig ija je jahunec osofo, doc sillecca osofo, je hahun madec osofo, je iwaladec osofo, eu Anut ihacten eundec ageca ehi limig je maadigen.

⁷ Ceteh cebac qee bilina eu odi cololofo, gitafo eundec age cecewaug filfil camasac qee mudecebilfi dana age due silec adi doqagan? ⁸ Odocob taul qee eui cuhadocobfi in uqa han cadec saciadugian? ⁹ Ageha eu odi, age beilamaga filfilna je mamadebil agena je dana eunu qee docobilfi age je eu uqana gug adi fogo adigian? Agena je eu gauc fadaligian. ¹⁰ Eu mele, maha ina beilamaga filfil mati bahic agena je nijadena. Je oso gauc qee nijina. Je cunug agena gugca dih. ¹¹ Euqa dana oso uqana je madeceb ija je uqana gug qee docominfi dana eu uqa ijanu cele dana ec cisdugian. Odocob ija uqanu cele dana ec cisdugen. ¹² Ageha eu odi dih. Age Kis dumanaga adec ocnu gale ben adena. Eunu age dumanaga adec eu tamanec agena wawaga melec gagadic mudecnu cabi gisi cacagu u cuhadoigale.

Pol uqa beilamagana filfil je madec dumanaga adec eunu maden

¹³ Eunu dana uqa je beilah filna madena eu uqa je falicdu sildi madecnu duman ocnu inondugian. ¹⁴ Ge, ija je beilami filna inondufig ija doloni inondona qa ijana cisdoc eu dana leih qee cesuladena. ¹⁵ Eunu ija adi odigen? Ija doloninaca ijana cisdocnaha inondugen. Ija doloninaca ijana cisdocnaha due siligen. ¹⁶ Qeefi, hina doloinna dih Anut hetaga dufeg, dana docca qee oso uqa cegulecna bilina eu uqa hina je madagana ec qee donafi, uqa adi hina hetaga docom mele igian? ¹⁷ Eu mele, hina Anut hetaga doc eu me bahic qa hinana je eu dana oso i uqana waug melec gagadic muditocnu cesuldocca qee. ¹⁸ Ija beilami filfilna je madecnu kobol eu age cunug wooladigina eunu ija Anut hetaga dugina. ¹⁹ Euqa dana cajaca age cuha jona cuha fecnu cegulegina euna ija ijana cisdocna ija beilami filna je but 10,000 maadigen eu cesuladecwe qee eu qee gale tena. Odocob ija je but 5-pela madecemin dana cajaca age fogo adeceb iwaladigennu eu me bahic gale tena.

²⁰ Ija cotiel, age mel sim cinigwe agena cisdocna cain biluwain. Age qisol mec kobol euna age mel sim cinigwe bileigale. Euqa age agena cisdocna age dana ben cinigwe bileigale. ²¹ Age Anutna loo je eu odi jaqein:

“Tibud maden, ‘Ija dana beilamaga filna age je madegina euna ijana dana cajaca je maadigen.

Odocob ija cele dana fildec age conogana ijana dana cajaca je maadigen qa ijana dana cajaca ija qee dah mituwain,’ en,” ein. *(Aisaia 28.11-12)*

²² Eunu ege doqona, beilamaga filna je madecnu kobol eu dana Anutnu wawaga meleena agenu gaga qee nijel. Kobol eu dana age Anutnu wawaga qee meleena agenu gaga nijia. Euqa je hahun madecnu kobol eu dana age Anutnu wawaga qee meleena agenu qee nijel. Kobol eu dana Anutnu wawaga meleena agenu nijia.

²³ Eunu tamanec dana cajaca cunug osobenca cegulimeig age cunug beilamaga filfilna je madifeig, odocob dana docca qee leihfo, dana leih wawaga qee meleenafo age dunuh hufeig, eu mele ec age madoqagan, “Dana cajaca cunug eu age gad!” oqagan. ²⁴ Euqa tamanec dana cajaca cunug age je hahun madifeig, odocob dana docca qee osofo, dana oso waug qee meleenafo uqa dunuh hufei, uqa agena je eu waugna leceb uqana silailnu dugian. ²⁵ Uqana cisdoc jahunecna bilina eu camasac migian. Odimeu uqa olana jogoimeu Anutnu cuha figian. Odimeu odi madigian, “Mele bahic, Anut uqa ene age gemona bilina!” igian.

Cuha fecnu cabi cunug eu tutuc caligian

²⁶ Ija cotiel, ijana je uqana gug eu odi. Age cuha fecnu cegulegina saen euna oso uqa due silecca hona, oso uqa iwaladecnu jeca hona, oso Anut uqa je jahunec camasac muditon euca hona, oso uqa beilah filna madecnu jeca hona, oso uqa je falicdu sildiadecnu jeca hona. Ceteh cunug odoqagan eu Anutna dana cajaca agena wawaga meleec gagadic mecnu odoigale. ²⁷ Leih age beilamaga filfilna je madecnu lecifo, cijedfo dih odi madoqagan. Euqa cijed cain wooladowain. Odocob age je osobenca cain madowain. Oso casac madeceb oso madigian. Odocob dana oso uqa je falicdu sildi maadigian. ²⁸ Euqa dana oso uqa je falicdu sildiadecnuca qee fi dana beilah filna je madigian eu uqa cegulecna co cufa qugian. Odimeu uqadodocnuca Anutnuca je madigian. ²⁹⁻³³ Anut uqa ege kobol ilagna bilecnu qee gale dona. Uqa kobol ilag ihulahaldoc dana qee. Uqa malol bilecnu gug. Eunu Anutna je hahun madec dana eu lecifo, cijedfo odi je maadoqagan. Odocob dana cajaca leih age adi madegina eunu gesili foqagan. Odocob dana cegulecna bilina uqa Anut je oso madecnu camasac ihacdufei dana uqa casac je madeia eu uqa co cufa qugian. Ge, kobol ina age cunug Anutna je hahun osolosol maadoqagan. Eunu dana cunug age je eu doqagan. Odimeig cunug wawaga gagadic mudoqagan. Odocob dana Anutna je hahun madegina eu agedodoc conoga cofdoqagan. Odocob age agena saennana je madoqagan.

Caja age Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena cuha jona cunug tilii bilegina. ³⁴ Eunu agena cegulecna caja age tilii biluqagan eu odiwe cuha jona cunug caja age tilii bilegina. Ge, age je madecnu ihoc qee, age dana bisalu biluqagan eu odiwe Mosesna loo je madena. ³⁵ Eunu caja cuha jona je madena eu majanigeca. Age je osonu gug doqagannufi age agena jona gemugail sisiladoqagan. ³⁶ Eu adi? Anutna jena gug eu Korin agenadecfo? Qee fi, Anutna je eu ageca dih len, odocob dana cajaca leih ageca qee lelfo?

³⁷ Dana oso uqa uqadodocnu uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana ec cisdonafi, odocob uqa uqadodocnu uqa Kisna cisdocca ec cisdonafi, uqa je i ija jaqiadigina eu Tibud uqana loo je ec doub. ³⁸ Euqa dana oso uqa je i ija jaqiadigina eu Tibud uqana loo je ec qee docobfi ageha dana eu uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana ec cain owain. ³⁹ Eunu, ija cotiel, age beilamaga filfilna je madecnu kobol eu cain cahacadowain. Odimeig age Anutna je hahun madecnu cabi gagadic oigale. ⁴⁰ Odimeig age cabi cunug iwaldu cuhadumeig odocobil tutuc meia.

¹ Ija cotiel, qila ija agena cisdoc tulidocomin age me je ija wele qasali maadem eunu haun cisdoqagannu gale tena. Age me je eu oin euna tawegina. ² Age me je ija qasali maadem eu gagadic hewifeig Anut uqa me je euna himec cahaaadigian, euqa age wawaga gauc mele qee elfi.

³ Ge, me je ija wele om eu je mele bahic ija adem. Me je eu odi. Kraiss uqa egena silail cunug cagasigigiannu cal men, eu odiwe je eu Anutna jaqec jena nijia. ⁴ Odocob age heel cisecebil deel cijedna Anut tulidocob ceseli cajen, eu odiwe je eu Anutna jaqec jena nijia. ⁵ Odime i uqa Pita amegna camasac men. Odime i hibna uqana malogom 12-pela amagana camasac men. ⁶ Odime i hibna uqa wawige meleec cotigeil 500 wooldoc odi amagana osoben camasac men. Cotigeil leih age wele cal mein qa mati eu qila bilegina. ⁷ Odime i uqa Jems amegna camasac men. Odime i hibna uqa uqana aposel cunug amagana camasac men.

⁸ Odime i cit qocna uqa ija mel sim au me qeewe basiten, ija aminaha camasac men. ⁹ Ija Anutna tamanec jabaadi tootooagem. Eunu ija Kraissna aposel gemona nag bahic. Dana age ija Kraissna aposel tecnu ihoc qee. ¹⁰ Euqa Anut uum itec iten. Odocob uqa uqana uum itecna oditeceb ija aposel calem eu odiwe qila biligina. Odocob uqana uum itec eu aig qon. Ija cabi gagadic bahic umig aposel cunug wooladem. Euqa eu ijadodoc qee cabi olom. Anut uum itec itime ija cabi i ocnu gagadic odoc iten. ¹¹ Euqa ija me je qasali maademfo, qee aposel leih age me je qasali maadeinfo eu odi fena. Ege cunug Kraissnu me je qasali madoqona. Ege qasali mamadoqon age wawaga meleen.

Hibna dana cunug cal mein eu ceseli cajoqagan

¹² Aria, ege Kraiss cal meceb Anut tulidocob ceseli cajennu me je gaid qasali madoqona. Eunu adi age leih odi madegina, “Dana wele cal men eu uqa ceseli cajecwe qee,” egin? ¹³ Euqa dana age cal mein eu ceseli cajecwe qee eu melefi eunu ege madeqan, “Anut uqa Kraisha tulidocob ceseli qee cajel,” eqan. ¹⁴ Odocob Anut uqa Kraiss tulidocob ceseli qee cajel eu melefi eunu me je ege qasali madoqona eu cete h gauc, odocob agena wawaga meleec euha cete h gauc. ¹⁵ Euqa ege Anut uqa Kraiss tulidocob ceseli cajennu qasali madom. Odocob Anut uqa dana cal mein tuliadeceb ceseli qee cajegina eu melefi uqa Kraiss tulidocob ceseli qee cajel. Eunu ege Anut odonnu uhulec je madoqona. ¹⁶ Ge, Anut uqa dana cal mein eu tuliadeceb ceseli qee cajowain eu melefi eunu Anut uqa Kraiss tulidocob ceseli qee cajel. ¹⁷ Anut uqa Kraiss tulidocob ceseli qee cajel eu melefi agena wawaga meleec eu cete h gauc, odocob agena silail gaid ageca fagaden bilia. ¹⁸ Odocob dana age wele Kraissnu wawaga melececeb cal mein euha age wele fadalein. ¹⁹ Ege Kraissnu wawige melececeb cebac bilec ocnu sumudi biluquna. Euqa ege cebac bilec qila maha ina bileqan ocnu himec sumudi biluqunafi ege am i walocca bahic. Odocob ege am walocca biluquna dana cunug mahana bilegina eu wooladoqona.

²⁰ Euqa Anut uqa mele bahic Kraiss tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajen. Uqa dana cal mein eundec agena matu ibuldon, eu odi aqunec sab cajena cinigwe. ²¹ Ge, cal mec eu dana osol odocna cali hon, eunu eu odiwe cal mecnadec ceseli cajec euha dana osol odocna cali hon. ²² Ge, dana cajaca cunug age Adamca gabandoc bilegina euna cal megina. Eunu eu odiwe dana cajaca cunug age Kraisca gabandoc bilegina euna cebac bilec oqagan. ²³ Euqa dana cunug osolosol agena saennana ceseli cajoqagan. Kraiss uqa casac matu ceseli cajen. Odocob uqa ceseli hugian saen euna Kraiss uqana eundec ceseli cajimeig cebac bilec oqagan.

²⁴ Odocob cit qoc deel hugian. Saen euna Kraiss uqa gabman cabi cunugca, ensel cunug age ilo bileginaca, ensel cunug age gagadic odocca, eu cunug qee madigian. Eu hedocob uqa Anutna cul eu Memige Anut ebenna migian. ²⁵ Ge, Kraiss uqa cofadec dana bibileb lili Anut uqa uqana cad cunug cilehaadi jaih bisalu madigian. ²⁶ Uqa cad cunug fadaladi hedumei cit qocna cal mecha fadaldugian. ²⁷ Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Anut cete h cunug uqa jaih bisalu meceb agena ilo bilen,” ena. (Buk Song 8.6)
Anut uqa cete h cunug eu Kraiss bisalu men. Euqa ege doqona, “cete h cunug” eu Anut uqadodoc eu age gami Kraiss bisalu qee mel. ²⁸ Anut uqa casac cete h cunug Melah bisalu

men. Odocob hibna ceteh cunug Kraiss bisalu biluqagan saen euna Melah uqadodoc Anut bisalu biligian. Euqa Melah uqadodoc Anut bisalu biligian saen euna Anut uqa ceteh cunugnu ilo bahic biligian.

²⁹ Aria, eetanu dana leih age cal mec dana cesuladoqagannu wa joc ogina? Dana cal mein eu age ceseli qee cajecebilfi dana leih age adi cal mec dana cesuladoqagannu wa joc ogina? ³⁰ Odocob ege aposelha adi? Dana mati bahic ege me je cabi oqonanu gemanaga bena. Odocob age gaidgaid qigecnu gale adena. Dana cal mein eu age ceseli qee cajecebilfi eetanu ege dana cajaca dana cal mein eu age ceseli cajoqagannu je mamadi coboqona? ³¹ Ija cotiel, ija deel cunug cal mec gulucdugina! Ija je mele maadigina, ege cunug Kraiss Jisas egena Tibudca gabangec biluquna eunu ija agenu culaigina. ³² Age ija dana himec ijana cisdoc toodumig cabi i om ec cisdoginafi eu cabi i adi cesultena? Ija Efesas ene dool cus gami cadomfi* euna ija cel ceteh me oso om? Dana cal mein eu age ceseli qee cajowainfi eunu age madegina:

“Uqadec ege cal meqan.

Eunu ege sab jimeb ceu jocomun dalul qigeceb ceeloqale,” egina eu odi toodu odoqale eu me bahic. (Aisaia 22.13)

³³ Dana age madegina, “Ege dana me qee gami osoben cobifeb age egena kobol me eu me qee mudiguqagan,” egina† ec age dogina. Gadgad dana age qauadowain. ³⁴ Age leih age Anutnu qee doc nijia. Ija je i age majanaga hewadecnu maadigina. Age haun silail cain mowain. Age gad kobol culimeig tutuc cisdoiga.

Deweg ceseli cajec eu fil bahic

³⁵ Euqa dana oso madigian, “Dana cal mein eu adi tuliadeceb ceseli cajoqagan? Age cel dewenegaca ceseli cajoqagan?” igian. ³⁶ Hina dana gad! Hina aig mahana cehagana eu qee cebac mena qa casac huluigian. ³⁷ Odocob isi deweg haun migian eu qee cehagana. Hina wit aigfo, aig fil osofo cehaganafi hina cabina goman isi wasigian eu qee cehagana qa aig himec cehagana. ³⁸ Euqa Anut uqadodoc cisdocna aig osolosol qala qahecca goman dewegca filfil adena. ³⁹ Dewenegaha ihocihoc qee oloin. Dana deweg fil nijia, odocob dool cusca mananca deweg uqa fil oin cobogina, odocob man fululec deweg uqa fil oin cobogina, odocob dool wanadec deweg uqa fil oin cobogina. ⁴⁰ Anut ifanimei mahana isec maden eu fil foqona. Uqa ceteteh fil ifanimei sao ohisna isec maden eu fil foqona. Ohis nijadegina eu dooadec fil, mahana nijadegina eu dooadec fil. ⁴¹ Cam eu iletec fil, jagel eu iletec fil, malaqa eu iletec fil. Odocob malaqa oso iletec eu malaqa oso iletec wooldona.

⁴² Dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajoqagan saen euna euha odi camasac migian. Ceteh cehegina eu moligiannu nijia. Ceteh ceseli cajigian eu geg. ⁴³ Deweg heel cisegina saen euna deweg eu fecnu galeca qee. Deweg ceseli cajigian saen euna eu kobolkobolca. Deweg heel cisegina saen euna eu lasdocca. Deweg ceseli cajigian saen euna eu gagadic odocca. ⁴⁴ Deweg heel cisegina saen euna eu maha deweg. Deweg ceseli cajigian saen euna eu kis deweg.

Ge, maha deweg nijia ec doqona, eunu kis deweg nijia echa doqona. ⁴⁵ Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Dana matu Adam uqa dolog umei cebac men,” ena.

(Jenesis 2.7)

Adam cit qoc uqa kis, uqa cebac bilec igina.‡ ⁴⁶ Euqa kis deweg eu matu qee. Maha deweg eu matu. Ege casac maha deweg umeb isi kis deweg oqan. ⁴⁷ Dana matu eu Anut maha umei muden. Eunu uqa mahanadec. Dana lecisdoc eu uqana gug sao jobonnadec. ⁴⁸ Dana mahanadec cunug age mahanadec eu odiwe dana matu uqa mahanadec. Dana sao jobonnadec cunug age sao jobonnadec eu odiwe dana lecisdoc uqa sao jobonnadec.

* 15:32: Dana leih age Pol uqa dool cus bahicnu maden ec cisdogina. Rom age dana oso uqa kobol me qee odon eunu doqagannu gale aden saen osona age dana eu odudecebil uqa dool cus eu laion odi gami cadesin. Euqa dana mati age Pol uqa dool cus bahicnu qee madel ec cisdogina. Age uqana cadnu galolo je maden ec cisdogina. † 15:33: Je i Grik agena galolo je dana oso, ijan Menanda, uqa jaqen. ‡ 15:45: Adam cit qoc uqa Kraiss. Age 15.21-22ca Rom 5.14-19ca feiga.

⁴⁹ Ege dana mahanadec i ihicon qoc om coboqonawe, odiha ege dana sao jobonnadec i ihicon qoc umeb cobeqan.

⁵⁰ O cotiel, ija age mele maadigina, dana maha inadec uqa Anutna cul eu muguh ocwe qee. Odocob ceteh qee mena eu ceteh qee qee meiaun eu muguh ocwe qee. ⁵¹ Dah meiga! Ija je oso jahunec nijia eu qila maadigina. Ege cunug qee cal moqaun qa ege cunug ibuldoqan. ⁵² Eu mahuc bahic amesige qumeb mecioqonawe, taul eueceb ege ibuldoqan. Ge, taul jejeg cobigian, odocob mahucwe cal mein eundec age cebac bilec catanec oqagannu ceseli cajoqagan, odocob ege ibuldoqan. ⁵³ Ge, dewenige calua i lotoc u tacoqonawe dewenige cebac bilec catanec u tacigian. Dewenige cal mec i dewenige qee cal mec eu u tacigian. ⁵⁴ Eunu dewenige calua i dewenige cebac bilec catanec u tacigian saenna, dewenige cal mec i dewenige qee cal mec eu u tacigian saen euna Anutna jaqec jena je oso ihoc ligian. Je eu odi madena:

“Krais uqa cal mec wooldoia.

Cal mec eu fadaleia,” ena.

(Aisaia 25.8)

⁵⁵ “O cal mec, hinana gagadic odoc dana cajaca cilehadecnu eu ai?

O cal mec, hinana jal aig dana cajaca aqecce fadalecnu eu ai?” ena.

(Hosea 13.14)

⁵⁶ Cal mec uqana jal aig eu silail. Odocob loo je eu silail gagadic odoc utina. ⁵⁷ Euqa egena Tibud Jisas Krais cesulgeceb ege cal mec wooldoqona eu Anut igina. Eunu ege Anut hegaga doqona.

⁵⁸ Eunu ija cotiel, ija agenu nalunuga migina. Age gagadic mimi duuec taweigale. Age Tibudna cabi ocobil hunawigiannu. Ge, age dogina, Tibud ageca bibileb cabi ocna uenega gauc qee seildowain, cabi ihoc ligian.

16

Dana cajaca age Jerusalem tamanec cesuladecnu meen qaig leih suldoqagannu gale aden eunu Pol maden

¹ Qila ija meen qaig age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc Jerusalem ono bilegina cesuladecnu gabandumeig suldoqagannu gale adena eunu maadigen. Ija tamanec Galesia hatuna bilegina eu age cabi i adi oqagannu maadem. Korin ageha eu odi odoiga. ² Cuha deel cunugnana age cunug abesabes cuha osona qaig oin eunu cisdoiga. Odimeig qaig naha culimeig naha agedodoc agena jonana mi cuhadoiga. Eunu qaig eu hunawoqagan. Odocob ija isi calecemin age qaig walecnu cabi qee owain. ³ Hibna ija humig ija dana leih agedodoc nesiladein eu jaqec je adimig suladecemin agena bagol adec i Jerusalem ono hewi beloqagan. ⁴ Ija cisdu fimig eu ijaha nuigen ifig age ijaca osoben beleqan.

Pol uqa cocobi Korin tamanec feciadigiannu cisdon

⁵ Ija Masedonia gemogemo cobigen ec cisdugina. Eunu ija casac Masedonia gemogemo odi cocobi nui ageca caligen. ⁶ Ija acahna ageca nag odi bileqanfa, ija qee dugina. Aachna ija age gami bibilomun li duan saen qee migia. Odocob hibna ija jobon osona nuigen. Odocob age ija anaana nuecnu jicna ehi li mituqagan. ⁷ Tibud uqa odi madifei ija saen nag cecelacca age gami bileqan ec cisdugina. Eunu age dogina, qila ija mecii himec adimig mahuc odi nuecnu qee gale tel. ⁸⁻⁹ Odocob ijana cad matiha bilegina. Euqa jic cebec ijanu wele hudec taweia. Odocob ija cabi benca aig mati qugiannu ihoc. Eunu ija Efesas ene bibilemin li Pentikos saen caligian.*

¹⁰ Timoti uqa Tibudna cabi ona eu odi ija cabi uginawe. Eunu uqa agena jicna hufe i age feele docobil age gemona biligiannu cisdoiga. ¹¹ Odocob age uqa dana gauc dih imeig cain hibemdowain.† Ija uqa wawige meleec cotigeil leihca age ijaca ceseli hoqagannu sumadigina. Eunu age cesuldocobil uqa uqana jicna malolca nuigiannu odoigale. Odocob uqa ijaca mahucwe haun ceseli hugian.

* 16:8-9: Pentikos uqana gugnu age je Aposel 2.1 euna nijia eu feiga. † 16:11: Timoti uqa dana haun. Odocob gug eunu dana leih age uqa hibemdoin. Age 1 Timoti 4.12 feiga.

¹² Ege wawige meleec cotige Apolosnu, ija uqa wawige meleec cotigeil leih gami ageca loqagannu geh tulidom qa qila uqa lecnu qee gale dol. Hibna uqadodoc lecnu saen me bahic tebandufe i uqa ligian.

Cit qoc je

¹³ Age mecii cuhadumeig wawaga meleecnu gagadic taweigale. Age dana bahic taweiga. Odimeig duuec taweiga. ¹⁴ Age cabi cunug oso nalunuga mecca cabi oigale.

¹⁵ Ija cotiel, age Stefanasa uqana sihul age casac Kristen calein eu age dana cajaca Akaia hatunna bilegina eu cunug aquiniadi Kristen calein ec dogina. Odocob Stefanasa sihul agena gale adecna Anutna qagoc dana cajaca cesuladecnu cabi oin. Ija Korin niniadigina, ¹⁶ age dana i edec bisalu bileigale. Odocob age dana cunug age Anutna dana cajaca cesuladeginaca, age cabi inu gagadic meginaca eundec bisalu bileigale.

¹⁷ Age cunug ene humeig fecitecnu ihoc qee.† Eunu ija Stefanasca, Fotjunetasca, Akaikasca, age ijaca hoinnu ceeligina. ¹⁸ Age ija wawi walasa dutein eu odiwe age ageha wawaga walasa duadein. Age dana i edec eu age binanaga suleigale.

¹⁹ Esia hatunanadec tamanec agena feele adec Korin sulduadegina. Akwila Priskaca, tamanec age gami alena jona ceguleginaca agena feele adec mati bahic Tibud ijanna sulduadegina. ²⁰ Wawige meleec cotigeil ene cunug feele adec sulduadegina. Age Anutna dana cajaca osolosol cunug cotogail cotec gunna cotdocobdocobeigale.

²¹ Ija Pol ijadodoc ebenina feele adec jaqigina.§

²² Dana oso Tibudnu nalug qee menafi Anut uqa dana eu geuldeiale! Egena Tibud hoiale!

²³ Jisas Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec ageca biliale. ²⁴ Ija Jisas Kraisca gabandocna ijana nalunuga mec eu age cunugca biliale.

† 16:17: Cudun ina Grik je uqana gug eu camasac bahic qee. Grik je bahic eu odi madena: Ceteh age qee itelein eu dana i age itein. § 16:21: Pol uqadodoc uqana je qee jaqoloi. Uqa je mamaden dana oso jaqoloi. Euqa je but ina nijia Pol uqa ebengulna jaqen.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc Korin Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Korin tamanec dana cajaca leih age Polnu je me qee madein. Odocob Pol eunu waug qon. Uhulec iwaladec dana leih age tamanec dunuh limeig age Pol eu aposel bahic qee ec madegina, odocob ageha Pol meen qaig Korin tamanec age Jerusalem tamanec eunu utein eu uqa sosogon on ec madegina. Odocob wele Pol uqa Korin tamanec feciadecnu ageca nui lecisdugian ec maaden. Euqa uqa qila ageca nui osol dih dugian ec je sulduaden. Eunu uhulec iwaladec age Pol uqana je eu tutuc qee egina. Eunu Pol uqa je tutuc mecnuca, uqa Korin tamanecca wawaga osol bilecnuca jaqec je i jaqiaden.

Jaqec je i sanan mecna Pol uqa je gagadic wele Korin tamanec maaden eunu madena. (Age 2.4 feiga.) Uqa je gagadic maadecnu qee gale dol, euqa age Polnu je me qee madein. Odocob age Polna je dumeig agena kobol tutuc mein, eunu qila Pol uqa waug ceelena.

Dac 1-7na Pol uqa eetanu uqana jic nuecnu cisdoc ibuldon eu sildiadena. Dac 8-9na Pol uqa Korin tamanec age Judia Kristen dana cajaca cesuladecnu meen qaig gabandu hedoqagannu cesusadena. Dac 10-13na Pol uqa aposel bahic eu maadena. Odimei uqa Korin tamanecca nuec bahic nuimei uqana aposel cabi Kraiss uten eu ugian ec jaqen. (Age 13.10 feiga.) Uqa ageca hugian euna uqa dana silail megina eundec gauc qee culadeiaun qa ulauladigian. (Age 13.2 feiga.)

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Pol uqa uqana aposel cabinu madena (dac 1-7)
 - A. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
 - B. Pol uqa Anut cesuldon eunu hetaga don (1.3-11)
 - C. Pol uqa Korin ono qee nuel eunu sildiaden (1.12-2.4)
 - D. Korin age dana cahuldona eu uqana silail dahiniga celigian (2.5-11)
 - E. Anutna gagadic odocna aposel age cabi ogina (2.12-17)
 - F. Korin tamanec age Kraissnaded jaqec je oso (3.1-11)
 - G. Anutna kobolkobol eu cataniec fegina (3.12-4.6)
 - H. Aposel age hal ceteh meca dunuh bilina cinigwe (4.7-16a)
 - I. Kristen ege dwenige eu talah jowe mahana biluquna, eu bataweceb ege jo oso saona nijia euna bileqan (4.16b-5.10)
 - J. Dana cesuladeceb age Anutca wawaga osol miigiannu Kristenna cabi (5.11-6.10)
 - K. Pol uqa Korin tamanec uqana simwe je camasac maadena (6.11-7.4)
 - L. Taitas Polca humei uqa Korinnu jena Pol wahohogdon (7.5-16)
2. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age Judia Kristen dana cajaca cesuladecnu meen qaig gabandu hedoqagannu cesusadena (dac 8-9)
 - A. Pol uqa Korin tamanec age meen qaig ben adoqagannu cesusadena (8.1-15)
 - B. Pol uqa Taitas cabi hijagulca age Korin meen qaig gabandocnu cesuladoqagannu suladen (8.16-9.5)
 - C. Dana oso uqa meca cehena eu uqa meca cedigian (9.6-15)
3. Pol uqa aposel bahic ihacadimei uhulec aposel age uqana cabi cilehdocnu odoin eunu je wadacduadena (dac 10-13)
 - A. Pol uqa uhulec aposel age uqa agena gadac dunuh len ec madein eunu je wadacadena (dac 10)
 - B. Pol uqa uqadodoc binan sulecnu gad je madena (dac 11-12)
 - C. Pol uqa Korin age agena wawaga meleec temdoiga ec madena (13.1-10)
 - D. Cit qoc je (13.11-14)

¹ Ija Pol, ija Jisas Kraiswa aposel. Ija Anut uqana cisdocna aposel calem. Ija ege wawige meleec cotige Timotica ele Anutna tamanec age Korin ono bileginaca, Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunug age Akaia hatu cunugna bileginaca jaqiadowona. ² Memige Anutca Jisas Kraisa Tibudca alena eelgec uum igec malol bilecca ageca biliale.

Pol uqa Anut cesuldon eunu hetaga don

³ Ege egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa uqa Memeg Anut binan suluqale! Uqa ege Anut Memige, odocob uqa egnu waug qoc cesulgecca gug. ⁴ Uqa culumen cunug egeca calena euna wahohoggena. Eunu ege leih age culumen filfilna bilegina eu wahohogadecnu ihoc eu odiwe Anut wahohoggena. ⁵ Ge, sogoec ben Kraisa gahidon eu egeha gahidoqona. Eu odiwe ege Kraisca gabandoc biluquna euna Anut gehca wahohoggena. ⁶ Ege wahohogadecnuca Anut cahahaadecnuca eunu culumen gahidoqona. Anut uqa age wahohogadecnu ege wahohoggena. Eunu age culumen ege gahidoqona eu gahidogina saen euna age gagadic tawecnu Anut cesuladena. ⁷ Ege doqona, Anut age egeca wahohoggigian eu odiwe age egeca culumen gahidoqona. Eunu age gagadic tawoqagannu ege wawige meleena.

⁸ O wawige meleec cotiel, culumen Esia hatuna egeca hocob gahidom ec doqagannu gale gena. Ge, culumen ben bahic egena gagadic odoc wooldoc ege cilehgen. Culumen eu cilehgegen ege cal mecnu himec cisdom. ⁹ Eu mele, ege gesilgec dana ege cal mecnu wele maden ec tebandom. Euqa ege egena gagadic odocnu cain cisdoqaun, ege Anut, uqa dana cal mecna dec tuliadeceb ceseli cajegina, eu uqana gagadic odocnu cisdoqannu culumen eu egeca calen. ¹⁰ Culumen me qee i qigeceb cal mecnu ihoc qa Anut cahahagen. Odocob hibna Anut uqa haun cahahagigian. Ceteh me qee fadalgecnu egeca hohob Anut uqa gaid cahahagigian ec wawige gagadic tatawi meleena. ¹¹ Eunu age Anut egnu inondodoig cesulgegina. Odocob Anut uqa egnu inodoc mati wadacdigian. Odocob Anut uqa ege eelgigian. Odocob mati age jejenega suli u egnu Anut hetaga doqagan.

Pol uqa Korin ono qee nuel eunu sildiaden

¹² Ija ceteh inu culai madigina, ija dana cajaca cunug Anutna kobol tutucnaca kobol gunnaca odadem ec wawi madena. Ija dana agena cisdoc silecna qee odadelem qa Anutna eelgec uum igecna odadem. Odocob ija kobol ina Korin age wooladi odadem. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ge, ija je jaqiadecemin dogina saen euna age je sanijimeig uqana gug du cuhadoqagannu eu himec jaqiadigina. Ija je fil qee jaqiadelem. Eu mele, je leih ija jaqiadem eu age uqana gug qee fogo adel. Euqa age ijana je jaqiadec cunug uqana gug fogo adigian eunu wawi meleena. Odocob Jisas Tibud uqana ceseli hoc deelna age ija kobol odadem eunu culinige oqagan eu odiwe ija agenu culunuga ugen.

¹⁵ Kobol ija odadigina eu age gale adena eunu wawi gagadic meleen. Odocob gug inu age eeladec lecis oqagannu ija age casac li feciadigen ec cisdom. ¹⁶ Ija age casac li feciadimig cuculadi Masedonia hatuna nuigen ec cisdom. Odimig onodec ceseli haun feciadigen ec cisdom. Odecemin age ijana jic cesultecebil ija cuculadi Judia hatuna nuigen ec cisdom. ¹⁷ Eu odi cisdom eunu age ija wawi lecisca ec cisdoginafo? Ija jic cobocnu cisdugina saen euna ija dana mahanadecwe cisdugina ec cisdoginafo? Ija "Ese, ese," ecca, "Qee, qee," ecca saen osolna ihocihoc madigina ec cisdoginafo? Qee bahic! ¹⁸ Anut uqana je cunug madena eu toodu odona. Eu odiwe ijaha je cunug maadem eu odi "Ese, qee," ecca osoben qee maadelem. Ija je mele himec maadem. ¹⁹ Ge, ijaca, Sailasca, Timotica ege age gemona Anut Melah, Jisas Kraisa uqana je qasali maadom. Odocob age dogina, Kraisa uqa "Ese, qee," ecca osoben madec dana qee. Euqa Kraisa uqa ese ec madecebfu eu ese ec himec madena. ²⁰ Anutna je hahun mati nijia. Odocob Kraisa uqa Anutna je hahun cunugnu "Ese" ec madena. Eunu ege Anutna je du hedumeb ege Kraisa ijanna dih ege "Mele" imeb Anut binan suluquna. ²¹ Odocob Anut uqa ege ageca osoben gagadic migimeig ege Jisasca gabangeceb gagadic tawoqona. Odocob Anut uqa ege nesilgeceb uqana aposel biluquna. ²² Odimeig uqa uqana sisi mec egeca migen. Odimeig

uqana Kis ege wawigena igen. Kis Gun eu Anut hibna ceteh igigiannu gale dona eu uqana naha matu. Eunu ege gaga inu Anut uqa hibna ceteh i igigian ec mele bahic doqona.

Pol uqa mahucwe Korin ono qee nuel

²³ Ija Anut ijanna maadigina. Ija uhuladifig Anut uqa ijana uhulec eu camasac mudigian. Eu mele bahic, ija je haun maadimig culumen adecnu qee gale tel, eunu ija mahucwe Korin ono qee nuelem. ²⁴ Ege agena wawaga meleec euna ilo biluquna ec qee madoqona. Age agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tawegina. Eunu age ceeloqagannu ege ageca osoben cabi oqona.

2

¹⁻² Ija age wawaga culumenca madifig inni age ija oditecebil ija wawi ceeligian? Eu age ija odadecemin wawaga me qee men. Eunu ija wawina ageca haun limig wawaga culumenca qee madigaun eu odi wele ija ageca limig wawaga culumenca mademwe eu me bahic ec madem. Eunu ija ageca qee lelem. ³ Age dana cajaca ija oditecebil ija wawi ceelena. Odocob ija ageca lecemin wawi me qee migiannu qee gale tel. Gug eunu himec ija jaqiadec eu wele jaqiadimig sulduadem. Ija dugina, ceteh osonu ija ceeligina age cunugha ceteh eunu himec ceeloqagan. ⁴ Eu mele, ija wele jaqiadem saen euna ija jaen qiqiten wawi qajen. Ija amulini nenen jaqiadem. Ija age wawaga culumenca madecnu qee jaqiadelem qa ija agenu nalunuga geh bahic migina eunu doqagannu jaqiadem.

Korin age dana cahuldona eu uqana silail dahiniga celigian

⁵ Dana eu uqa oso waug culumenca mudenfi uqa ija wawi culumenca qee mitel. Uqa age cunug wawaga culumenca maden. Euqa ija ceteh inu galac mec je madecwe qee madigaun. Eunu ija je nag madigen, uqa age leih wawaga culumenca maden. ⁶ Mati age dana i tamanecnadec ititacdoin eu uqa ameg ihoc on. ⁷ Qilaqa age falicdoqagannufi eu me bahic. Odimeig uqa waug me qee bahic mec eu cileh bahic doiaunnu age uqana silail dahiniga celeceb wahohogdoigale. ⁸ Eunu ija niniadigina, age uqanu nalug megina ec eu madocobil doiale. ⁹ Ge, jaqec je ija wele jaqiadem eu ija temadecnu dih jaqiadem. Age ijana je ceteh cunug eu gaid todoginafo, qeefo ec dugennu odi odom. ¹⁰ Odocob age dana oso uqana silail dahiniga celecebfi ijaha uqana silail dahini celigian. Odocob dana oso uqa cahuldon eu ija uqana silail dahini celigian ec mele nijecebfi eunu ija Kraiss amegna age cesuladigennu dana i uqana silail dahini celigian. ¹¹ Seten uqa ege uqana cisdoc kobolca eu wele doqona. Eunu cilehgigi woolgeiaunnu ija odi jaqiadem.

Pol uqa Taitas fecnu gale don

¹² Euqa ija Troas ono Kraissnu me je qasali maadecnu calem euna Tibud uqa cabinu jic ono qaheceb fem. ¹³ Euqa ija wawi meleec coti Taitas ono wali fecwe qee. Eunu ija wawi ben bahic me qee men. Odocob ija Troas dana cajaca ono odio adimig ija hu Masedonia hatuna calem.

Anutna gagadic odocna aposel age han wooldogina

¹⁴ Qilaqa ija Anut hetaga dugina! Ge, Kraiss uqa na babalecna tibud me qee gagadic odocca agena gagadic odoc cagasi qee mudimei hannu wooladen. Kraiss hannu wooladen eunu Anut uqa ege uqana gihacdoc dana iwalgigi ehigina. Odocob Anut uqa ege odigeceb Kraissnu me je madocomun dana cajaca cunug Kraissnu dogina. Kraissnu doc eu dedeman tinca cinigwe anaana cunugna nuina.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ge, Kraiss uqa ihaneceb cijeceb dedeman tinca wasi Anutca tena eu ege. Dedeman tinca eu dana cajaca age fadalec jic tabag megina eu gemogemo nuina. Dana cajaca age fadalec jicna cobogina eu agenu dedeman i cal mec uqana dedeman cinigwe. Odocob dedeman eu agenu cal mec cali hugian. Odocob dedeman tinca eu dana cajaca Anut cahahaadena euha gemogemo nuina. Euqa dana cajaca Anut cahahaadena eu agenu dedeman i cebac bilec uqana dedeman cinigwe. Odocob dedeman eu agenu cebac bilec cali hugian. In uqa cabi i ocnu ihoc? ¹⁷ Ge, ege

* 2:14: But ina leceb 7.4na Pol uqa galolo je odi maden. Uqa uqana jic cobocnu je eu 7.5na haun saen.

dana mati bahic cinigwe qee, mati age cocobi Anutna je madercnu cabiwe eu meen qaig ocnu cabi ibuldogina. Euqa ege cabi i Anutnadec om, ege Anutna sos. Ege dana wawige tutucca, Kraisca wawige osol mimi Anut amegna je i Anut igen eu tutuc qasali madoqona.

3

Aposel age bal cehec haunna cabi dana

¹ Ege je i madoqona euna ege qila egedodoc binanige sulecnu haun sanan moqonafo? Qeefi, dana leih age ege dana me bahic tutucca ec jaqec je oso jaqimeig Korin tamanec sulduadecnu gale adena. Odocob egeha qila dana i age cinigwe odi jaqec je oso sulduadoqonafo? Qeefi, ege age Korin jaqec je i edi oso cesulgecnu jaqeiga ec maadeqanfo? Eu odi qee nijel! ² Age dih jaqec je cinigwe bilegina age ege dumanigenu dana cajaca maadecebil dogina. Jaqec je eu ege wawigena nijia eunu dana cajaca cunug age sanijimeig dogina. ³ Kraisa jaqec je oso jaqenwe odi age camasac bilegina. Ege jaqec je i Kraiscnadec umeb suldocomun ageca len. Kraisa uqa jaqec je i inkca qee jaqel qa uqa Anut Cebac Bilec uqana Kis euna jaqen. Odocob uqa jaqec je i meen fanna qee jaqel qa uqa dana wawagana jaqen.

⁴ Ege je i eetanu madoqona? Eu age jaqec je oso Kraisa jaqen eunu ege wawige meleena. Eunu age ege aposel cabi i Anutnadec umeb tutuc odom eunu camasac ihacegina. Odocob Anut uqa cabi i Kraisa umna igen eu mele bahic. ⁵ Eu mele, ege egedodoc cabi i ocnu ihoc qee. Eunu ege egedodoc ceteh oso odom ec qee madoqaun. Anut uqa dih odigeceb ege cabi ocnu ihoc. ⁶ Anut uqa odigeceb ege bal cehec je haunna cabi dana biluquna. Loo je jaqec eu dana aqecceb cal megina qa Kis eu cebac bilec dana adena. Eunu Anut uqa bal cehec je haun i loo jena qee jaqel qa uqa Kisna jaqen.

⁷ Cisdoga. Loo je dana adecnu cabi Anut on eu odocob dana cajaca cunug age cal mec calen. Euqa Anut uqa loo je meen fanna jaqimeia dana aden saen euna loo je eu fulacdoc benca hon. Eunu Moses ola eu iletan. Odocob Isrel dana cajaca age Moses ola fecwe qee. Odocob hibna fulacdoc eu qee men. ⁸ Eunu Anut uqa Kis dana adecnu cabi oc eu uqa loo je dana adecnu cabi oc eu wooldumei fulacdoc ben bahicca hugian. ⁹ Ge, loo je Anut dana aden eu dana age silailca fadaloqagan ec ihacadan eunu cabi eu fulacdocca. Eunu Anut uqa dana cajaca eu age ititomca ec madan eunu cabi eu fulacdoc ben bahic. ¹⁰ Eu mele bahic, cabi haun i uqana fulacdoc eu cabi weledec uqana fulacdoc geh bahic wooldon. Eunu cabi i wele fulacdocca bilen eu qila fulacdocca qeewe bilia. ¹¹ Cabi weledec i gaid bilecnu ihoc qee, eu odocob qee men. Euqa cabi weledec eu fulacdocca hon. Eunu cabi haun eu fulacdoc ben bahicca hu bileceb catanigian.

¹² Ege cabi haun i fulacdoc ben bahicca hugiannu wawige meleeceb sumudi biluquna eunu ege qee cucuiolom. Ege eunu camasac qasali madoqona. ¹³ Ege Moses cinigwe qee odoqona. Uqa Isrel dana cajaca age ola iletan qee mena eu fowainnu uqa lotoc nahana ola jahuldon. ¹⁴ Euqa age wawagana tool men. Odocob huhu qila deel ina age bal cehec je jaqec weledec sasaniji bibileig lotoc naha eu dih gaid agena cisdoc jahuldona. Kraisa uqa himec lotoc naha eu cagasena eunu age bal cehec je eu qee fogo adena. ¹⁵ Eu mele, qila deel ina cel saen age Mosesna loo je mele sanijegina qa euna lotoc naha eu gaid agena cisdoc jahuldona. ¹⁶ Euqa dana oso uqa waug tului Tibudnu falicdocobfi Anut uqa lotoc naha uqana cisdoc jahuldon eu cagasena. ¹⁷ Aria, ija Tibud ec madigina eu Kis. Odocob Tibudna Kis eu dana osoca bilecebfi dana eu uqa besitoc bilina. ¹⁸ Odocob ege cunug, ege olanige jahuldocca qee biluquna, ege Tibud fulacdoc gagadic odocca foqona. Odocob Tibudna fulacdoc eu ege too qigimeia fulacdocca ibulgena. Odocob ege fulacdoc eu haunhaun umeb ege Tibudwe caloqona. Ge, fulacdoc gagadic odocca eu Tibudnadec hona, odocob Tibud uqa Kis.

4

Aposel age hal cinigwe

¹ Anut uqa e genu waug qocob uqa cabi i ebenigena men, eunu ege cabi i ocnu lehanige qee culiaun. Qeeo. ² Ege kobol me qee jahunecnadec majanige gecca eu wele hibemdom. Ege qauadec kobolna qee coboqona. Odocob ege Anutna je qee falicdoqona. Qeeo. Ege mele je qasali maaadi camasac muduquna. Eu odocna ege Anut amegna coboqona eu dana age egena cabi oc eunu dewenega nijigiannu kobol tutuc ihacadoqona. ³ Euqa qila i me je cataniec maadoqona dana leih eu hut maha cilehdoc foqonawe odi feginafi eu dana fadalecnu dodoladec cobogina age himec odi odadena. ⁴ Seten, uqa mahanadec uhulec tibud, uqa ilettec eu Kraiss gagadic odoc fulacdoccanu me je maadecnadec cali hona fowainnu uqa dana eundec age wawaga qee meleena agena cisdoc cufa quadeceb tucana bilegina. Kraiss uqa Anut wican bahic.

⁵ Ge, ege me je qasali maadoqona eu egedodoc ijanige ben qee muduquna. Euqa ege odi madoqona, "Jisas Kraiss uqa egena Tibud. Ege Jisasna je toodoqona, odocob ege Jisasnu agena cabi dana biluquna," oqona. ⁶ Ge, Anut uqa wele maden:

"Fulacdoc tu gemonadec cali hoiale!" en. *(Jenesis 1.3)*

Uqa madeceb ege wawigena fulacdoc bahic iletten. Eunu ege Kraiss ola fimeb ege Anutna gagadic odoc fulacdocca om.

⁷ Euqa ceteh meca ege aposel hewoqona eu odi ege hal teehugca qeewe tatawoqon Anut uqa euna uqana cehewan caunca tacigeceb coboqona. Anut uqa dana cunug age gagadic odoc i fagina eu Anutnadec doqagannu odi odon, eu egenadec qee. ⁸ Ege anaana cocoboqon culumen egeca calegina qa culumen eu qee cilehgena. Eu mele, wawige cacaden biluquna qa dumanige qee culina. ⁹ Egena cad mati bahic tootoogegina qa Anut, uqa egena cesulgec, qee qisacgena. Age ege qigecebil toni qigina qa age ege qee fadalgegina. ¹⁰ Ege gaid Jisasna cal mec eu dewenigena gahidoqona. Odimeb Jisas cal menwe odi cal meqa bili coboqona. Euqa ege cebac biluquna. Eunu Jisasna cebac bilec euha ege dewenigena camasac mena. ¹¹ Ge, ege cebac coboqona ege gaidgaid Jisas ijannu cal mecna ehi li migegina. Eunu Jisasna cebac bilec euha ege cal mec dewenigena camasac miigiannu. ¹² Eu odi cal mec eu ege dewenigena cabi ona qa cebac bilec eu age deweniganu cabi ona.

¹³ Ege Kraissnu wawige meleena. Odocob Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

"Ija Anutnu wawi meleen. Eunu ija je madem," ena. *(Buk Song 116.10)*

Kis dana eu cesuldocob jaqen eu uqa egeha cesulgeceb wawige meleceb je qasali madoqona. ¹⁴ Ege doqona, Anut uqa Jisas Tibud tulidocob ceseli cajen eu uqa egeha Jissasca tuligeceb ceseli cajeqan, odocob uqa ege ageca cemenug ehi li migeceb bileqan. ¹⁵ Ge, ceteh i cunug eu age cesuladigiannu odona. Eunu Anut uqa dana cajaca mati bahic eeladec uum aadi cahahaadi ihoc lelen conoga mati bahic Anut hetaga doqagan, odocob Anut binan ben wasigian.

Wawige meleecna bilec

¹⁶ Eunu ege gug eunu lehanige qee culina. Ge, ege dewenige camasac eu me qee mena qa dewenige dunuh eu deel gaid haun ibuldona. ¹⁷ Ge, egena culumen gahidoc eu saen nag bahic. Euqa culumen gahidoc i ceteh oso bilec catanec eu kobolkobol cahulecca oqannu saciadugena. Ceteh oqan eu ceteteh ben cunug wooladena. ¹⁸ Ge, ceteh ege amigena fec eu saenca qa ceteh ege amigena qee fec eu bileceb catanigian. Eunu ege ceteh amigena fec eunu ege qee gugca mecioqona qa ege ceteh amigena qee fec eunu gugca mecioqona.

5

¹ Ege doqona, ege dewenige eu talah jowe mahana biluquna, eu bataweceb ege jo oso saona nijia euna bileqan.* Anut uqa jo eu cehen, eu dana ebenegana qee cehelein, eu bileceb catanigian. ² Ege qila jo maha ina bibileb sogoi qaqaji biluquna. Ege egena jo saona nijia eu lotocwe tacecnu eunu hooloqona. ³ Ge, ege jo eu tacimeb ege Anut amegna

* 5:1: Je i "ege jo oso saona nijia euna bileqan" eu dewenige haun ege euna sao jobon bileqan eunu maden.

bical qee biluqaun eunu. ⁴Ge, ege jo maha ina bibili bileb ege culumen tebandumeb sogoi qaqaji biluquna. Ege dewenige weleddec culdecnu qee hooloqona qa ege dewenige haun saonadec eu lotoc haunwe tacecnu eunu hooloqona. Eunu dewenige i cal migian, odocob uqa cebac bilec bahic ugian. ⁵Anut uqadih ege cebac bilec haun ocnu wele saciadugen. Odocob uqa Kis Gun igen. Kis Gun eu Anut uqa cebac bilec haun igigian eu uqana gaga.

⁶Eunu ege gaid wawige gagadicca biluquna. Ege doqona, ege qila dewenige ica mahana biluquna saen ina ege Tibudca uqana jobon qee biluquna. ⁷Ge, ege uqanu wawige meleecna coboqona, ege uqa fecidocna qee coboqona. ⁸Ege wawige duuec tawoqona. Odimeb ege dewenige i ene culimeb beli Tibudca osoben gug jobonna me bilecnu gale gena. ⁹Eunu ege dewenige i ene biluqunafo, qee Tibudca osoben gug jobonna biluqunafo uqa egnu gale dugiannu gagadic cabi oqale. ¹⁰Ge, ege cunug Kraiss amegna uqa ege gesiligigiannu camasac meqan. Odocob ege dewenige mahana coboc saen euna odom eu uqa egena me odocfo, me qee odocfo eu odi toodu ameg igeceb oqan.

Dana cesuladeceb age Anutca wawaga osol miigiannu egena cabi

¹¹Ege Tibud cumundocnu kobol eu doqona, eunu ege dana age Tibudnu wawaga meleigiannu tuliadoqona. Euqa Anut uqa egena wawige cisdocca eu tutuc eunu du cuhadona. Odocob ageha ija cabi tutuc uginanu age wawagana odi du cuhadogina eunu ija wawi meleena. ¹²Ege je ina egedodoc binanige qee suluquna, odocob age ege dana me ec cisdoqagannu qee odoqona. Qeeo. Ege age culinige helecnu gug madoqona. Eunu age dana age dana ijanaganu dih culaegina, odocob age dana dumanaganu qee culaegina eundec je me bahic wadacduadecnu ihoc. ¹³Ege dana gad egina eu melefi, odi fena, ege Anutnuha dana gad. Egena cisdoc eu tutuc eu melefi ege cesuladecnu cisdoc tutuc. ¹⁴Ge, dana osol uqa dana cunug hehuladi dana cunugnu cal men, eunu uqana cal mecna dana cunug cal mein ec du cuhadoqona. Eunu Kraiss uqa nalunige mena eu egedodoc binanige suluqaunnu cahacgena. ¹⁵Odocob dana cebac bilegina age agedodoc cebac qee biluwainnu Kraiss uqa hehuladi cal men. Euqa age Kraissnu cebac biluqagannu uqa cal meceb Anut uqa tulidocob ceseli cajan.

¹⁶Eunu ege qila dana oso dewegna odona eu fimeb uqana odoc eu mefo, me qeefo ec qee gesili madoqona. Eu mele, ege wele Kraiss dewegna cocobon fimeb uqana odoc ege gesili madom qa qila ege uqanu odi qee gesili madoqona. ¹⁷Eunu dana oso Kraisca gabandoc bilina eu uqa dana haun. Weleddec eu jausen, odocob uqana bilec cunug haun ibuldon.

¹⁸Haun ibuldoc eu Anut odon. Ge, uqa Kraiss odocna ege, Anutna cad, uqadodoc tanawigen. Uqa egeha dana cunug age Anutna danah mecnu cabi igen. ¹⁹Je i uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa Kraiss umna bibili uqa mahamaha cunug uqadodoc dana cajaca tanawadecnu odona. Uqa agena silail sanijec cunug eu cagasiadena. Uqa aposel ege Anut danaca tanawadecnu je eu camasac mimi maadecnu cabi igen. ²⁰Eunu ege Kraiss ijanna sos tatawoqon Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug ege conigena utaadena. Ege Kraiss hehuldi niniadoqona, age hu, cois ecebil ege age Anutca tanawadeqan. ²¹Ge, Anut uqa Kraiss, uqa silail osol qee mel, eu ege hehulgi egena cudunna silailcawe tawigiannu muden. Eunu ege Kraisca gabandoc bilecna Anutna dana ititom ibuldocnu odon.

6

Cabi euna aposel age culumen mati bahic oin

¹⁻²Anut uqa odi madena:

“Saen ija nesili ehadem euna ija agena je dah mimig cesuladem.

Cesuladecnu saen ija nesili ehadem euna ija age cahahaadem,” ena.

(Aisaia 49.8)

Dah meiga! Qila i eu Anutna cesuladec ocnu saen. Dah meiga! Qila i eu Anutna cahahaadec ocnu saen. Eunu ege Anutca osoben cabi u biluquna ege cesusaadi maadoqona, “Age Anutna eelgec uum igec wele oin eu age gauc cain cusdowain,” adoqona.

³ Ege dana oso egena cabina cahuldoc cain feiaunnu gale gena. Eunu ege ceteḥ oso dana jaimaga tataqal aqecēb toni aqecnu qee odoqona. ⁴ Euqa ceteḥ cunug ege odoqona euna ege Anutna cabi dana eunu ihacadoqona. Ege culumen filfil egeca caleginaca, ceteḥ ege me qee odigeginaca, ceteḥ ege calawamigecnu odoginaca eu cunugna ege gagadic tawoqona. ⁵ Age qigimeig gihacdoc jona migein. Egena cad age jabigimeig geh sewgein. Ege cabi witic cunug om, odocob ege usca qee sabca qee bilom. ⁶ Ege kobol cataniec diḥ odom, odocob ege doc cisdocca bilom. Ege mahuc qee galac molom. Ege dana me odadom. Ege Kis Gunna gagadic odoc om. Ege nalunuga mec kobol tutuc odom, ege nalunuga mec kobol conigena diḥ qee madolom. ⁷ Ege mele je diḥ madom. Odocob ege Anutna gagadic odocna cabi om. Ege kobol tutuc hewom eu egena han cadec ceteḥ cinigwe ebenige meulanaca ansenaca hewom.

⁸ Dana leih age ege binanige sulein. Odocob dana leih age cewigein. Dana leih age ege hibilemige je me qee magein. Odocob dana leih age ege kobol me odoin ec leih maadein. Dana leih age ege uhulec je madec dana ec cisdoin qa ege mele je diḥ madom. ⁹ Dana leih age egeḡu qee doloin cinigwe odigein qa dana mati age egeḡu doin. Ege dana cal meginawe bilom qa ege gaid cebac biluquna. Dana leih age ege gehca qisagein qa age ege qee qagagelein. ¹⁰ Ege waloc gen. Euqa ege gaid ceeloqona. Ege sawen bilom qa ege dana mati cehewanagaca madom. Ege ceteḥca qee bilom qa ege mele bahic ceteḥ cunugnu ihoc biluquna.

¹¹ O Korin age, ege je camasac maadoqona. Ege agenu nalunuga gehca moqona. ¹² Ege agenu wawige qee gagimdolom. Euqa age egeḡu wawaga gagimdogina. ¹³ Eunu begawiel ija age maadigina. Age kobol mena odigeiga eu odiwe ege age kobol me odadom. Age egeḡu nalunige gehca meigale.

Ege Anutna tempel gun biluquna

¹⁴ Age dana wawaga qee meleena eundecca ihol mimi ceteḥ sol jelegina eu cain gahidowain. Ge, Anutna loo je toodu cobocca loo je tefacdudu cobocca eu adi coboc osol? Odocob fulacdocna bilecca tuna bilecca eu adi bilec osol? ¹⁵ Odocob Kraisna culca Setenna culca eu adi cul osol? Odocob dana Kraisnu waug meleenaca dana Kraisnu waug qee meleenaca eu adi wawala osol bilesina? ¹⁶ Anutna tempelca kadan tibudna bahimca eu adi gabandosina? Ge, Anut cebac bilina uqana tempel eu ege! Anut uqa odi madena: “Ija age gemo bilimig cobigen.

Ija agena Anut biligen.

Odocob age ijana dana cajaca biluqagan,” ena. (*Wok Pris 26.12; Jeremaia 32.38; Esekiel 37.27*)

¹⁷ Odocob Tibud Gagadic Odocca uqaha madena:

“Eunu age haiden qisacadi beleiga.

Age filiganadec biluqagan.

Age ceteḥ gegehınca eundec oso cain qududowain.

Age odi odocobil ija age ehadigen.

(*Aisaia 52.11; Esekiel 20.34, 41*)

¹⁸ Ija memega biligen.

Odocob age ija melamiel atielca biluqagan,” uqa odi madena.

(*2 Samjuel 7.14*)

7

¹ O ijana danah bahic, je hahun i Anut maden eu ege wele om. Eunu ege kobol gegehınca cunug ege dēwenige dolonigeca euna nijia eu wasacudimeb Anut cumundudu uqanu qagu coboqale.

Korin age tului falicdoin eunu Pol ceelen

² Age egeḡu nalunige meigale. Ege dana oso calua qee mudolom. Ege dana oso odudocomun silail qee mel. Ege dana oso qaudumeb uqana ceteḥ qee qidaduolom. ³ Ija je i age um aqecnu qee madelem. Ge, ija wele madem, ege agenu nalunuga moqona. Eunu ege ageca osoben gaid bileqan. Eu odiha ege ageca osoben cal meqan. ⁴ Ija age je tutuc

maadecnu ihoc dugina. Ija agenu culaigina! Ija wawi me nijia. Culumen i ege ageca gemo calen qa odi fena, ija gehca ceeligina!

⁵ Ege Masedonia hatuna calom euna ha ege qee jaen mudolom. Cudun euna culumen filfil egeca gaid calen. Dana age egeca fee dadanom. Odocob ege wawige cucuien. ⁶ Euqa Anut, uqa dana dumanaga culen eu wahohogadena, uqa Taitas suldocob egeca hon. Uqa odon euna ege wahohoggen. ⁷ Anut uqa Taitas suldocob egeca hon euna dih qee wahohoggel. Age Taitas uqa wahohogtein ec magen euha wahohoggen. Uqa age ija fecitecnu hoolegina ec magen. Odimeu uqa age waloc adena ec magen. Odimeu uqa age ijaca osoben wawige osol mi bilecnu geh cisdogina ec magen. Eunu ija qila gehca ceeligina.

⁸ Ge, ijana jaqiadec eu odadeceb age wawaga me qee menfi ijaqa jaqiademnu ija wawi qee me qee mel. Odocob ijana jaqiadec eu odadeceb wawaga me qee men ec fem, euqa age saen nag odi wawaga me qee men. Eunu ija jaqiademnu wawi me qee men. ⁹ Qilaqa ija ceeligina. Age wawaga me qee mennu qee ceeligina qa age wawaga tucieceb age agena kobolnu tului falicdoinnu ceeligina. Ge, age wawaga tucien eu Anut uqa odaden. Eunu egena je eu age nag odi me qee qee madel. ¹⁰ Wawaga tuciec Anut gale dona eu dana ege odigeceb tului falicdoqona. Odocob kobol ina Anut uqa cahahagena. Wawaga tuciec Anut gale dona eu wawige cain me qee meiaun. Euqa wawaga tuciec mahanadec eu uqana aig eu cal mec. ¹¹ Age cisdu cuhadoiga. Wawaga tuciec Anut aden eu odadeceb age kobol me filfil odogina. Eu tuliadeceb age mahucmahuc agena je tutuc mudecnu odoin. Eu tuliadeceb age qee cahuldoloin eunu ihacgecnu odoin. Age ceteh calennu gemanaga ben, odocob ceteh hibna caligiannu cucuiein. Eu tuliadeceb age ija fecitecnu hoolein. Eu tuliadeceb age ijanu je me madein, odocob age dana eu ijanu je me qee maden eu gesildoin. Age ceteh cunugna je i tutuc mudecnu odogina eu agena kobol eu odi camasac ihacena, age cahuldocca qee.

¹² Eu mele, wele ija jaqec je i jaqiadem. Euqa ija dana i uqa cahuldonnu cisdumig qee jaqiadelem. Odocob ija dana oso eu dana i uqa me qee mudennu cisdumig qee jaqiadelem. Ija alenu dih cisdumig qee jaqiadelem. Agena kobol me camasac caligiannu gale tena. Odocob age egenu gehca nalunige megina ec Anut amegna age du cuhadoqagan eunu ija jaqec je i jaqiadem. ¹³ Odocob qila agena kobol i ege wahohoggeceb wawige lal qu nijia.

Odocob ege wawige lal qu nijia eunu himec qee ceeloqona. Age cunug Taitas uqana jaen qoc eu odocobil qee men eunu waug ceelena. Eunu ege Taitasnu ha ceeloqona. ¹⁴ Wele ija agena kobol menu Taitas madudug Taitas amegna agenu culai madem. Odimig ijana je eunu majani qee tel. Euqa je cunug ege maadom eu mele. Eunu qila Taitas uqa dona, je i ege agenu culai madom ec uqa amegna madom eu mele. ¹⁵ Taitas uqa ageca hocob age filicitimeig cucuiein. Odocob age uqa ehudimeig uqana je cunug toodu odoin. Uqa agena kobol i cisdumei agenu waug qon. ¹⁶ Odocob age kobol tutuc himec odogina ec wawi meleena. Eunu ija ceel bahic igina.

8

Kristen cunug age Judia Kristen dana cajaca cesuladecnu meen qaig gabandoin

¹ O cotigeil, Anut uqa tamanec Masedonia hatuna bilegina eeladec uum adimeu cesuladen ec docnu gale gena. ² Culumen ben eu ageca caleceb age wawaga geh bahic temdon. Odocob age sawen bahic bilein qa agena ceelec eu am bec ihoc len. Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca Judia hatuna bilegina eunu cisdumeig dana eu age cesuladecnu meen qaig gabandoin. ³ Ija camasac madigen, agedodoc agena gale adec toodumeig meen qaig i mein. Age ceteh adecnu ihoc eu age adein. Age i wooldumeig gehca haun adein. ⁴ Age ege cois adocomun age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc eu dana leih gami osoben cesuladi cabi oqagannu gehca ninigein. ⁵ Ege age meen qaig adoqagan ec casac cisdom qa agena odoc eu egena cisdoc wooldon. Age casac agedodoc Tibud utein. Odimeig age Anutna gale doc toodumeig age agedodoc egeha igein.

⁶ Wele Taitas uqa meen qaig gabandocnu cabi tulidocob calen. Eunu ege uqa cabi i uqa Korin gemo sanan men eu qee mudigiannu cesusdocomun uqa ceseli ageca len. ⁷ Age cete h cunug odi cuhadogina. Age Anutnu wawaga gagadic meleena, odocob age wawaga meleecnu je eunu cabi gagadic ogina, odocob age doc silecca bahic, odocob age Anutna cabi ocnu nalug megina, odocob age egenu nalunige gehca megina. Odocob eunu age qila age uum adecnu kobol iha u cuhadoqagannu cabi oigale.

⁸ Ija age toodu odocnu bahic loo je qee miadelem. Euqa Masedonia tamanec age meen qaig adecnu cabi me bahic oin eunu camasac maadem. Odimig Masedonia cabi oin euna ija Korin gesiladi figina, agena nalunuga mecnu kobol eu mele bahic ec figennu odigina. ⁹ Ge, egena Tibud Jisas Kraiss uum igec igen eu age dogina. Uqa cehewan ben tumutumca biloloi, euqa uqa agenu cete h cunug cuculi sawen dana ibuldon. Eunu uqa sawen dana bilec euna age cehewanagaca bilec adigiannu odi odon.

¹⁰ Qila ija meen qaig gabandocnu ijana cisdoc maadigen. Age cabi gel osona wele cabi i sanan mein, odocob age cabi i qee muduqagannu gauc dih qee odoloin qa age qee muduqagannu bahic gale aden. Eunu age qila cabi i qee muduqagan eu me bahic.

¹¹ Aria, qila age gad odocobil qee meiale. Eu kobol me bahic. Age wele mahuc bahic cabi i oqagannu odoloi g. Eunu age qila cabi i mahuc bahic qee mudoqagannu ha agena meen qaig ihocna adecnu odoiga. ¹² Ge, dana uqa cete h adecnu bahic gale dufei Anut uqa kobol inu gale ben bahic dona. Euqa dana uqa cete hca qee, uqa adecnu ihoc qee, Anut uqa dana eu qee gesildona.

¹³ Ija dana leih age culumenca qee bibilegin qa Korin age culumenca bilegina ec qee madigina. ¹⁴ Euqa qila saen ina age cete h matica bilegina, odocob dana leih age cete hca qee bilegina. Eunu age dana cete hca qee eundec cete h leih adecebil ihocihoc biluqagan eu kobol tutuc. Odocob dana cete hca qee eundec age hibna cete h matica biluqagan, odocob Korin age cete hca qee biluqagan saen euna dana eundec age Korin cesuladecnu ihoc. Odocob kobol ina dana eundec age eu ageca ihocihoc biluqagan. ¹⁵ Eu odiwe Anutna jaqec je madena:

“Dana uqa sab geh cedi gabandon eu uqana hal gadac qee wooldol.

Odocob dana uqa sab geh qee cedi gabandon eu uqa sabnu qee gohic mel,” ena. (*Kisim Bek 16.18*)

Pol uqa cabi hijagul age Korin meen qaig gabandocnu cesuladoqagannu suladen

¹⁶ Ege Anut hetaga doqona. Uqa Taitas tulidocob waug cajen. Odocob uqa ege cisdoqonawe odi cisdon. Uqa age cesuladecnu bahic gale dona. ¹⁷ Ge, ija uqa Korin nuegan ec cesusdudu madocomin ageca ligian. Eu himec qee, ija qee madoc uqa ija Korin ono nuigennu gale ben bahic tena ec maden. Eunu uqa uqana gale doc toodumei ageca lecnu odona. ¹⁸ Ege uqaca wawige meleec cotige oso osoben sulaloqona. Cotige eu uqa tamanec cunugnana me je qasali maadecnu binanca. ¹⁹ Eu himec qee. Tamanec cunug age cotige i uqa ege gami cocobi meen qaig gabandocnu cabi i cesulgigiannu nesili ehudein. Ege Tibud binan sulecnu cabi i oqona. Odocob ege cabi i ocnu gale ben gena eunu dana ihacadecnu cabi i oqona. ²⁰ Ege bagol adec ben i tutuc cofdocnu odoqona eunu dana oso cete h inu je me qee madecnu fi qee gale geiaun. ²¹ Ge, ege kobol me eu odocnu cisdoqona. Ege Tibud amegna dih qee odoqona qa ege dana amagana ha odoqona.

²² Eunu ege wawige meleec cotige osoha aleca osoben suladoqona.* Ege uqa saen matina temdom, odocob uqa cesuladecnu gagadic mena eu fom. Odocob qila uqa age cabi i oqagannu waug meleena eunu uqa cesuladecnu gagadic bahic mena.

²³ Taitasnu, uqa ija age cesuladecnu cabi hijani, uqa ijaca cabi owona. Wawige meleec cotigeil lecis i ale sulaloqona, eu ale tamanec agena sos. Odocob ale alena cabina Kraiss binan sulesina. ²⁴ Eunu age dana i kobol me odadoqagan. Odocob tamanecna dana cajaca cunug age eu fimeig agena nalunuga mecnu kobol du cuhadoqagan. Odocob ege dana i

* 8:22: Ege wawaga meleec cotola lecis Pol uqa Taitas gami suladen eu ijanala qee doqona.

age Korin agena nalunuga mecnu kobol eu me bahic ec culai maadom, odocob tamanecna dana cajaca cunug age je eu gauc qee euna foqagan.

9

Korin age Anutna dana cajaca cesuladecnu bagol adec oso adoqagan

¹ Bagol adec i ege Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cesuladecnu gabandom age eunu wele dogina. Odocob ija ceteh inu je jaqiadecnu qee nijel. ² Ge, age cesuladecnu gale adenanu ija dugina. Odocob ija age binanaga susuli Masedonia amagana agenu culai maadem. Ija odi maadem, “Wele cabi gel osona tamanec Akaia hatuna bilegina eu age cabi i sanan mecnu wele saciadin,” adem. Odocob Masedonia age Korin age cabi i ocnu gagadic megina ec dah mimeig age mati cabi i ocnu ha wawaga calen. ³ Euqa ija age cabi i ocnu wele saciadin bilegina ec madem eu culaec je gauc caleiaunnu qee gale tena. Age ceteh adecnu wele saciadin bilegina eunu gale tena odi ija maademwe. Ija eunu cisdumig cotigeil i suladecemin ageca beloqagan. ⁴ Age ceteh adecnu saciadin bilegina eunu ege wawige meleena. Euqa Masedonia leih age ijaca osoben limeb age qee saciadic ninijebil feciadowainnu cisdugina. Odocob ege agenu majanige geiaun, odocob ageha osoben ege saciadic ec madeinnu majanaga adeiaun. ⁵ Eunu ija cotigeil eu maadecemin aquni belimeig ageca caloqagan. Odimeig age bagol adec eu age adecnu wele madein eu casac saciadic ocnu cesuladoqagan eu odi nijia ec cisdom. Odimeig ija ageca hocomin dana leih age, age bagol adecnu gale ben adigian eu foqagan. Odocob eu ceteh agenadec ege didu ocwe qee.

⁶ Age inu cisdoiga. Dana oso uqana cabina sab ceteh nag himec cehena eu uqa ceteh wal meceb nag himec cedigian. Dana oso uqa meca cehena eu uqa meca cedigian. ⁷ Eu odiha, age abesabes wawaga cisdoc toodu loo adeiga. Age wawaga culumenca cain, dewenega tiecna ha cain odowain. Ge, oso waug ceelecca loo adena eu uqanu Anut gale dona. ⁸ Odocob uqa eeladec me gehca bahic uum adecnu ihoc, odocob age ceteh meca wooldu biluqagan. Eunu age eeta odocnu ceteh cunugca odocnu ihoc. Odocob age cabi me cunug ocnu ihoc cesuldoqagan. ⁹ Eu odiwe Anutna jaqec je madena: “Dana uqa ceteh matica uqa sawen dana loo adena eu uqana ititom kobol eu bileceb catanena,” ena. *(Buk Song 112.9)*

¹⁰ Anut uqa sab qaig cehecnu adena, odocob sab jecnu adena eu uqa age ceteh adeceb ihoc ligian. Odocob ceteh eu wasimeig geh bahic fulusdoqagan. Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca cesuladecnu ihoc biluqagan. Odocob agena ititom kobol eu bendudu wasigian eu odiwe dana uqa sab qaig cabina ceheceb hibna sab geh bahic wasena. ¹¹⁻¹² Cabi i age ogina eu Anutna dana cajaca cesuladigian. Eu himec qee, eu odadeceb Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age Anut hetaga ec geh bahic madoqagan. Eunu Anut uqa ceteh geh bahic adigian, odocob age cotogail leih ceteh geh bahic adecnu ihoc biluqagan. Odocob egena cabina, agena bagol adec eunu dana cajaca age madi, ege Anut hegaga, doqona oqagan. ¹³ Cabi i age cotogail cesuladecnu ogina eu agena kobol me camasac mudiadigian. Cotogail age, agenu Anutna je toodu cuhadogina ec doqagan. Odimeig ageha doqagan, age Kraisna me je eu mele oin, eunu age uqana me je toodu odogina. Odocob cotogail age, age dana leihca Anutna dana cajaca cunug ceteh geh adeginanu fimeig age Anut binan suluqagan. ¹⁴ Cotogail age Anutna eeladec uum adec eu Korinca ihoc lec nijia ec doqagan. Odimeig age agenu gale ben adigian, age Anut uqa eeladecnu inondoqagan. ¹⁵ Bagol igec i Anut uqa igen eu ben bahic. Odocob ege cunug eunu je madecnu ihoc qee. Ege bagol igec inu Anut hegaga doqale.

10

Pol uqa uhulec aposel age uqana cabi cilehdocnu odoin eunu je wadacduaden

¹ Dana leih age ija odi um qiteginanu. Age madegina, “Pol uqa ege gami biluquna euna uqadodoc cogohi ege amigena cobona qa uqa onoca bilina saen euna uqa ege je gagadic magena,” egina. Euqa ija Pol, ija age Krais uqa jogoi lal qu cobimeig uqa dana

cajaca cunug waug jocosaigna odaden eunu cismoqagannu gale tena. Odocob age je ija maadigina eunu cisdu cuhadoigale.* ² Ija niniadigina, ija ageca hugen saen euna ija je gagadic cain maadigaun igina. Eu mele, ija dana leih i age ege mahanadec kobol toodoqona egina eu age je gagadic cois maadigen. ³ Mele ege mahana biluquna, euqa ege dana mahanadec cinigwe han qee cadoqona. ⁴ Egena han cadecnu ceteh ege hewoqona eu mahanadec qee, qa eu age Anutna gagadic odocca, age Anutna cad agena gel jelec gagadic eu wagalecnu ihoc. ⁵ Ege cisdoc filfil uhulec jeca dana age Anutnu docnu odogina eundec agena jic cadawiadegina eu cilehadecnu odoqona. Ege dana agena cisdoc cunug gihacdocomun Kraiswa je toodoqagannu odoqona. ⁶ Odocob ege Korinnu sumadoqona. Age egena je cunug toodu odocobilfi ege dana cunug je tefacdogina eundec ege ameg me qee wadacdecnu saciadoc biluquna.

⁷ Age ceteh amagana nijia eundec fi cuhadoiga. Dana oso uqa Kraiswa dana bahic ec uqadodoc cisonafi uqa cisdu cuhadugian, odocob uqa dugian, egeha Kraiswa dana biluquna. ⁸ Jisas Kraisa Tibud uqa age ege ebenigena maden. Uqa ege fadaladeqannu cabi qee igel qa uqa ege agena wawaga meleec gagadic mecnu cabi igen. Eunu ege cabi i oqona eunu ija ege binanige nag suliginafi ija eunu majani qee tena. ⁹ Euqa age cain cisdowain, ija dana age cucuiecnu jaqiadigina. ¹⁰ Eu mele, dana leih age cilehtecnu ijanu je odi madegina, “Polna jaqec eu je gagadic mati bahic nijia qa uqadodoc ege cemenige humei je mageceb foqona, uqa gagadicca qee, odocob uqa je saluqi madec dana qee oqona,” egina. ¹¹ Dana cunug age je eundec madegina eu age cisdu cuhadumeig odi doqagan, ege onoca biluquna saen euna egena je jaqecnu kobol eu ege age gami bileqan saen euna egena je madecnu kobol odiwe tutuc toodoqan.

Pol uqa uhulec aposel age uqa agena gadac dunuh len ec madein eunu je wadacaden

¹² Ege dana agedodoc binanaga sulegina eunu madecwe qee. Ege egena kobol agena kobolca gesilecnu ihoc qee. Dana eundec age agena kobol agedodoc agena gesili fec gadacna gesilegina. Dana eundec oso uqana kobol eu osona kobolca caca mumudi gesilina. Dana age odi gesilegina eu age docca qee. ¹³ Euqa ege binanige sulec ohis gadac wooldumeb onoca cain toqaun. Ege Anut uqa gadac gesilime i siwigen eu uqana gadac toodoqan. Odocob egena cabi Anut uqa siwigen uqana gadac eu Korin gemona lecnu ihoc. ¹⁴ Odocob Korin age ijana cabi Anut iten eu uqana gadac dunuh bilegina, eunu ija hahawan ageca humig Kraiswa me je maadem saen euna ija gadac eu qee wooldolom. ¹⁵ Ege cabi leih dana leih oin eundec egena gadac wooldoc nijina eunu egedodoc binanige qee suluquna. Euqa ege cabi i Anut igen uqana gadac dunuh himec cabi oqona. Odocob ege agena wawaga meleec eu gagadic migiannu gale gena. Odocob egena cabi eu agena gemona ben bahic wasigian. ¹⁶ Odocob ege age hibilemegana maha leih me je ehi li qasali maadecnu odoqona. Odimeb ege cabi dana leih age wele oin euna qee beloqaun. Odimeb ege cabi dana leih age wele oin eunu binanige ocnu qee loqaun.†

¹⁷ Euqa odiwe Anutna jaqec je madena:

“Dana oso uqadodocnu culai madecnu gale dona eu uqa Tibudnu culai madeiale,” ena.

(Jeremaia 9.24)

¹⁸ Ge, dana uqa uqadodocnu binan sulina eu uqa Anut amegna binanca qee. Euqa Tibud uqa dana oso binan sulina eu uqa Anut amegna dana binanca.

11

Pol uqana kobol eu uhulec aposel agena kobol cinigwe qee

* 10:1: Je eu dac 10-13na nijia eu je 2 Korin dac osoosona nijia cinigwe qee. Dac 9na Pol uqa Korin agena kobolnu ceelen ec maden. Euqa dac 10na uqa je gagadic maaden. Gug eunu doc dana leih age je dac 10-13na nijia eu wele 2 Korin je jaqecna qee nijel, euqa eu je jaqec fil Pol uqa saen osona jaqiaden euna nijia ec cisdogina. Odocob dana age hibna je jaqec eu 2 Korinna tubdoin ec cisdogina. † 10:16: Je i “age hibilemegana maha leih” Pol uqa cudun eu Korin ono cam toni noc isecna nijen eunu maden eu odi fena. Cudun eu taun ben Romca, hatu onoca bahic Spenca. Age Aposel 19.21ca, Rom 15.24-28ca feiga.

¹ Age ija culteceil ija nag odi cois gad je madigen eunu gale tena. Mele, age ija gad qiteceb culteigale! ² Anut uqa age uqana dana cajaca dih bilegina eunu gale ben dona. Odocob ijaha Anutna gale docwe age Kraiss dih mele bahic toodoqagannu gale tena. Ija age Kraissna sihul caloqagannu nesili ehadem. Odocob ija Kraiss age utigennu gale tena eu odiwe ija mel aid haun cataniecca umig dana osol dih uqa mel aid eu ocobocobowasannu utigina. ³ Euqa ija agena cisdoc eu me qee meceb age cataniec kobol odoc Kraissnu dih cisdocca culuwainnu cucuiigina eu odiwe man sononec Iw qaudocob Anutna jic siho qon. ⁴ Eetanu cucuiigina? Age dana oso culdecebil humei Jisas fil osonu qasali maadena eu Jisas ege wele uqanu qasali maadom eunu qee. Odocob age Kis fil ogina eu Kis Gun age wele oin eundec qee. Odocob age me je fil ogina eu me je age wele egenadec oin eundec qee. Odocob ija dugina, dana eundec age ageca humeig kobol i odogina saen euna age agena je dah mecnu dana eu saciadoc bilegina.

⁵ Doiga, ija “apotel matu” eundec age bisalu qee biligina ec cisdugina. ⁶ Eu mele, ija je saluqi madecnu kobol qee duginafiqa ijana cisdoc silecca eu qee gohic mena. Kobol cunug ege odoqonana ege saen cunugna doc i age ihacadi hedem.

⁷ Ija Anutna me je qasali maadem saen euna ija ameg oso iteiga ec qee maadelem. Ija kobol euna ijadodoc jogoi lal qumig age ijanagaca madem. Ija meen qaig qee diduadelem eu cahuldomfo? ⁸ Ija age gemona cabi u bibiligin tamanec leih age ija fajitoloig. Ija Korin kobol ina cesuladem, eunu tamanec leih kobol euna cesulaadig heje om igina. ⁹ Odocob ija age gami bibileb ija cetehnu gohic mem saen euna ija dana oso culumen qee utelem. Ge, cotiel Masedonia hatuna bilegina eu age ceteh cunug ija itecnu nijen eu cedi ahutein. Odocob ija isi hibna ceteh cunugnu culumen nag oso qee adigaun eu odiwe ija wele culumen qee adelem. ¹⁰ Kraiss uqa je mele gaid maden eunu ijaha je mele gaid madigina. Eunu dana oso age Akaia hatuna anaana bilegina eu age ija kobol i odiginanu culai madecnu cahactecnu ihoc qee. ¹¹ Eetanu ija odi culai madigina? Ija agenu nalunuga qee miginafo? Qee! Anut uqa dona, ija agenu nalunuga migina.

¹² Ija qila odigina eu odiodi odigen. Apotel fil eundec age agedodoc binanaga sulecnu walegina, odimeig age agena cabi oginana age egeca osol mecnu dana amagana caloqagannu odogina, ija eunu cadawadigen. ¹³ Dana eundec age uhulec apotel, age cabi dana qauec. Age agena cabinu uhulegina, odimeig agena kobol falicdumeig dewenega dih age Kraissna apotel cinigwe calegina. ¹⁴ Cois age agena kobolnu cain filicituwain! Setenha uqa uqana kobol falicdumei deweg dih ensel fulacdocca cinigwe calenanu. ¹⁵ Eunu Seten uqana cabi danaha agena kobol falicdumeig dana amagana age ititom kobolna cabi dana calecebilfi ege eunu geh cain filicituqaun. Hibna agena cabinu ameg ihoc oqagan.

Pol uqa apotel cabi ona saen euna culumen geh gahidon

¹⁶ Ija casac madigawe eu odi haun madigen, dana oso uqa ija gad ec cain cisdoiaun. Euqa age je i dumeig ija gad ec cisdocobilfi eu cois odi fena, age ija gad ec cois cisdoqagan. Eunu age ija cois culteceil ijaha nag odi binani suligen. ¹⁷ Ija qila je madigina eu Tibud ija madecnu cois ec qee madel. Euqa ija binani sulecnu je euna ija dana gadwe je madigina igina. ¹⁸ Dana mati age mahanadec kobol toodu odogina eunu gaid culai madegina. Eunu ijaha eu odi culai binani sulecnu odigen.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Dana oso uqa age diadeceb uqana bega meh cabi dana caleginafi, odimeig uqa agena ceteh cunug qee mudiadefafi, odimeig uqana uhulecna age heje cedadenafi, odimeig uqa dana benwe cofadenafi, odimeig uqa age sihomoga qahenafi age eunu culdecebil odona. Eunu age dana doc silecca bahic! Age dana gad culadecebil age uhulec je maadegina! ²¹ Kobol i uhulec apotel odogina eu ege odocnu gagadic ihoc qee. Eunu ija majani teten je i maadigina!

Euqa ija qila dana gadwe je madigina, dana oso uqana kobolnu gagadic mimei uqadodoc binan sulinafi ijaha gagadic mimig ijadodoc binani suligen. ²² Dana eundec age Hibru danafo? Eufi ijaha Hibrudec. Age Isrel danafo? Eufi ijaha Isreldec. Age Ebrahim

sihulfo? Eufi ijaha Ebrahim sihul. ²³ Age Kraisna cabi danafo? Euqa ija Kraisna cabi age cunug wooladec cabi om. Qila ija dana gad jewe bahic madigina. Ijana cabi gagadic odocna wooladem. Ija age wooladec bahic gihacdoc jona bitem. Dana age ija geh bahic qisatein euna ija wooladem. Ija saen mati bahic cal mec dodolten. ²⁴ Juda age ija fal hohugna deel abesabes qisati 39 39 tein, eu odi qisatein eu deel 5-pela cunug.* ²⁵ Rom age ija sihna qisati cijedtein. Odocob saen osona ija meen jaug ji osoldom. Ija macasna cobolig saen euna wag fadali cijeddon. Witic osol cahineg osolca macasna cacasawi cobom. ²⁶ Deel mati bahic ija jic qiqihcana cobolig. Wa letecna fadalec dodolten, heje dana ebenegana gihactec bitem, Juda gemoca Juda dana qee eundec gemoca jobonjobon cocobigin ha qitec dodolten, wadaunaca macasnaca fadalec dodolten, cotiel wawige meleec uhulec gemo jaigel qitec dodolten. ²⁷ Ija cabi culumen bahic filfil gahidolig. Ija witic mati cebac bilolig. Ija wencia wa gabca toli saen mati sabca qeeca bilolig. Ija duan teten lotoc tacecnu ihoc qee bilolig. ²⁸ Eu odi dih qee. Deel cunugna culumen mati qila haun cilehtegina. Eu odi, ijaha deel gaid tamanec cunug moot madezna hohom lelemca ninijen biligina. ²⁹ Kristen dana oso uen culecebfi ijaha ueni culina eu odi tebandugina. Oso uqa Kristen dana odudeceb silailna toni qona ija eunu gemani bec ja cijecwe odi oditina.

³⁰ Jic osoca qeenu ijadodoc binani suligennufi ija gagadic odocca qeenu camasac culai madigen. ³¹ Anut uqa Jisas Tibud Memeg ege binan sulocomun catanena eu uqa ija qee uhuligina ec dona. ³² Ija Damaskas ono bitem saen euna taun cofadec dana, uqa King Aretas bisalu bilen eu, uqa dana leih Damaskas jic cebec cofdoqagannu maden. Uqa ija gihacdoc jona mitigiannu odon. ³³ Euqa cotiel wawige meleec leih age ija ehitimeig gel ohis isec cebec nag osona mitecebil lecemin ija galelna tacitimeig halu hehewegin maha gemo tonem. Euna ija king eben cuculi busalem.

12

Anut uqa bebecna Pol ceteh mati ihacdon

¹ Ija jic osoca qee. Ija ijadodoc binani sulecnu bahic suligen. Mele, kobol i ege ageca cesulgecnu ihoc qee. Euqa odi fena, ija bebec leihca je jahunec leihca Tibud uqa camasac miten eunu madigen. ² Ija dana Kraisca gabandoc osonu dugina,* uqa wele cabi gel 14na Anut ehudeceb sao jobon cijeddocna ten. Dana eu uqa deweg cunug ohis tenfo, qee uqa bebecna ohis tenfo eunu ija qee dugina. Euqa Anut uqa dona. ³ Dana eu Anut uqa ehudeceb paradaisna ten eunu ija dugina. Uqa deweg cunug ohis tenfo, qee uqa bebecna ohis tenfo eunu ija qee dugina. Euqa Anut uqa dona. ⁴ Odocob ono uqa je dana madecewe qee eu dah men, uqa ceteh dana saadecwe qee eu dah men. ⁵ Ija dana i binan suligen qa ija ijadodocnu binani qee suligaun. Ija gagadic odocca qee ec madigen. Ija eunu himec binani suligen.

⁶ Euqa ija je mele madigina eunu ijadodoc binani sulecnu gale tecebfi ija dana gad qee. Euqa ija binani sulecnu qee gale tel. Eunu dana oso uqa ijanu eu ija dana me bahic ec qee cisdoiaun. Uqa kobol ija odomca je ija maadecemin dah menca eunu dih uqa ijanu tutuc cisdugian.

Ceteh eu tuitu cinigwe Pol dewegna qona

⁷ Je i Anut uqa camasac ihacten eu ceteh ben bahic ijadodoc binani gehca sulecnu cahactecnu Anut uqa ija ceteh oso tuitu cinigwe ija deweni qugiannu iten. Tuitu eu Setenna sos eu ija qitigiannu iten. Eu ija hunutigiannuca, ijadodoc binani gehca qee suligaunnuha iten. ⁸ Ija Tibud ceteh inu uqa eu u qeligiannu ninidu cijeddom. ⁹ Euqa Tibud uqa je wadacduti maten, "Ijana gagadic odoc eu dana uqa gagadicca qee euna gagadicca bahic caligian. Eunu ijana eelhec uum ihoc eu cesulhecnu ihoc," ten. Ija

* 11:24: Je eu Loo 25.1-3na nijia eu odi maden, "Isrel age dana osonu nun je madimeig qisadocobilfi age qisadu 40 dih doiga," en. Euqa Isrel age saniji cahuldumeig 40 gadac tefacdwainnu age dana oso qisadogina saenna age qisadu 39 himec doloig. * 12:2: Pol uqadodocnu madena. Age but 7 feiga.

gagadicca qee ec eu haun culai madigennu gale bahic tena. Eunu Kraisna gagadic odoc eu ijaca biligian. ¹⁰ Eunu Kraisna cabi inu ija gagadicca qee, odocob dana age ijanu je me qee madegina, odocob ija cabi giagi mudigina, odocob dana age jabiti tootootegina, odocob ija culumen ben bahic gahidugina. Ge, ija gagadicca qee biligina saen euna ija gagadicca.

Pol uqa Korin agena wawaga meleec gagadic migiannu gale don

¹¹ Ija dana gadwe odigina qa age oditecebil odigina. Ge, age ija binani suloubmi eu kobol tutuc. Euqa age eu odi qee odoloin. Mele, ija ceteh gauc himec qa ija agena aposel meca eundec agena bisalu qee biligina. ¹² Ija age gemona bilem saen euna ija aposel bahic ec ihacadeccu ceteh mati odom. Ija lalafaadig gaga filfilca, kobolkobol odoc filfilca, gagadic odoc filfilca amagana odom. ¹³ Ija kobol age odadem eu odiwe tamanec leihha kobol odadem. Ceteh osol dih ija age qee odadelem. Ija age cesultecnu agena ceteh oso qee didolom. Ija cahuldom ec cisdugina! Age ijana cahuldoc eunu dahiniga celeiale!

¹⁴ Qila i ija hu age feciadi cijeddugennu saciadugina. Odimeg ija agena ceteh qee diduadigaun. Dah meiga. Ija agenadec ceteh oso ocnu qee gale tel. Ija age cedadigennu himec gale tena. Age dogina, mel sim age anagail memegailca ceteh hauduadecnu cabi qee ogina. Anagail memegailca age ceteh mel sim cesuladecnu hauduadegina. ¹⁵ Ija ijana ceteh cunug age culiadecnu ceeligina, odocob ijadodocha deweni cisdocca culimeg age cesuladigennu ceeligina. Ija agenu nalunuga gehca migina eunu age ijanu naluni nag himec moqaganfo?

¹⁶ Euqa leih age ijanu je odi madegina, “Eu mele, uqa egena ceteh camasac qee ol qa uqa ege faningime i uhulec kobolna uqa ege medemige qahime i euna odi digi cawalgina,” egina. ¹⁷ Ija adi faninadem? Ija wele dana leih suladecemin ageca lein eu oso ebenegana ija uhuladimeg agena ceteh oso didomfo? ¹⁸ Ija Taitas ageca ligiannu gehca madom. Odimeg ija wawige meleec coti oso uqaca suldom. Taitas uqa uhuladime i agena ceteh oso didu on ec madeginafo? Ija uqaca Kis osol ina dih gagadic qee cobolohfo? Ele jic coboc osolna dih qee cobolohfo?

¹⁹ Ija odi cisdugina, age je i cunug jaqiadiga eu sanijimeig cisdoqagan, age amagana egena je tutuc mudecnu jaqoqona ec cisdoqagan. Euqa qeenacin! Ege dana Kraisca gabandoc biluquna, odocob ege je i Anut amegna jaqoqona. Odimeb ija ijana danah bahicca ege je i cunug age wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqoqona. ²⁰ Ge, ija ono ageca calimeg feciadigen saen euna age qila bilegina odi biluqagannu gale tena eu age fil bahic biluwain eunu cucuiigina. Odocob age ija fecituqagan eu ija qila biligina odi biligennu calecnu gale adena eu ija fil bahic biligaun eunu cucuiigina. Odocob ija ageca calimeg ija jena fee dadanecca, cotigcotignu waug me qee mecca, gemanaga becca, ija didih ecca, osonu je me qee madecca, hibiloh je me qee madecca, deboecca, ihulahalca kobol eundec figaunnu cucuiigina. ²¹ Ija ageca haun lecemin ijana Anut age amagana mahana hewiteceb tonigaun. Odocob ija dana cajaca mati wele silail mein eunu qajigaun. Age kobol gegehinc, cajaca silail mecca, wal kobol majagca qeeca silail mein eunu wawaga qee tului falicdoloin. Ija eunu cucuiigina.

13

Pol uqa Korin age wawaga meleec cofdu cuhadoqagannu inondon

¹ Qila ija ageca li feciadi cijeddugen odigina. Anutna jaqec je odi madena: “Dana lecisfo, cijedfo age dana oso cahuldocob fein eunu je osol madecebifli, cois ege je tutuc mudeqan,” ena. (Loo 19.15)

² Ija ageca hu feciadi lecisdom saen euna ija dana age wele silail meinca dana cunugha eu je ulauladem. Odocob ija wele ageca hu feciadi lecisdom saen euna ulaulademwe ija qila ageca qee bilec odi haun ulauladigina. Ija ageca hugen euna ija dana silail megina eundec gauc qee culadigaun qa ulauladigen. ³ Age Krais uqa ija conina je madena ec mele oginafo, qeefo? eunu gale adena. Aria, ija kobol i odigenna age doqagan. Doiga. Krais

uqa agena kobol tutuc mudecnu deweg qee lasdona. Uqa uqana gagadic odoc age gemona ihacadigian. ⁴ Mele, wele uqa lasdocca euna age na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men. Euqa qila uqa Anutna gagadic odocna cebac bilina. Ge, ege uqaca gabandocna egeha lasdocca qa ege gagadic i age gemona ihacadecnu ege Anutna gagadic odocna Kraisca gabandu cebac bileqan.

⁵ Age agena wawaga meleec eu heweginafu, qeefo ec foqagannu agedodoc temdu cuhadoigale. Agedodoc gesili feiga. Jisas Kraisa uqa age dunuh bilina eunu qee doginafo? Uqa ageca qee bilecebfi age temadec euna toni aqena. ⁶ Age ege Kraisa cabi oqona eunu doqagannu gale tena. Odocob age ege temgec euna qee toni qigel eunu doqagan. ⁷ Age cahuldoc oso qee odowainnu ege Anut inondoqona. Age ege aposel bahic ec foqagannu qee cisdoqona. Qeeo. Age ege aposel qee ec cisdoqaganfi eu odi fena. Euqa age kobol tutuc odoqagannu eu himec gale gena. ⁸ Ege mele je cilehdocnu ceteh oso odocnu ihoc qee. Ege mele je cesuldocnu himec cabi ocnu ihoc odoqona. ⁹ Ege lasdocca qa age gagadicca eunu ege ceeloqona. Odimeb ege agena wawaga meleec eu haun gagadic tawigiannu Anut inondoqona. ¹⁰ Tibud uqa ija uqana cabi cofdocnu miten, odimeu uqa ija cabi i ihoc ugennu gagadic odoc iten. Ija agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu Tibud uqa cabi i iten. Ija age fadaladecnu uqa cabi i qee itel. Eunu ija ageca humig ija agena kobol tutuc mudecnu je gagadic qee maadigaunnu qila ija onoca bibilig je i jaqiadigina.

Pol odio ec maden

¹¹ O cotiel, ceeleigale! Age cabi ooig kobol tutuc bahic odoigale. Age ijana je dah meiga. Age cisdoc osol dih hewimeig wawaga malolca bileigale. Odocob Anut nalunuga mecca malol bilecca uqa ageca biligian.

¹² Age Anutna qagoc dana cajaca age osolosol cunug cotogail cotec gunna cotdocob-docobeigale. ¹³ Anutna dana cajaca cunug age feele adec sulduadegina.

¹⁴ Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa eelgec uum igecca, Anutnu nalunuga mecca, eu ageca cunug hu biliale. Odocob Kis Gun uqa ageca osoben bileigale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Galesia Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Casac Jisasna malogom eu Juda himec. Euqa hibna Jisas uqana aposel Pol suldocob uqa Juda dana qee eundec me je qasali maaden. Odocob dana cajaca i age Jisasnu wawaga meleen. Euqa saen euna culumen oso calen. Wele dana cajaca i age Juda qee, eunu age Mosesna loo je qee toodoloig. Eu Juda himec Mosesna loo je toodoloig. Euqa Juda dana caja qee eundec age Kristen calein saenna Kristen Juda leih age dana caja eu Mosesna loo je toodoqagan eunu cisdoim.

Eunu Kristen Juda leih age Kristen Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qocnu madein. Odimeig Kristen Juda dana qee eundec age Mosesna loo je cunug toodocnu madein. Euqa Pol uqa qee ec madena. Uqa madena, "Ege doqona, Anut uqa dana oso uqa Mosesna loo je toodu odonanu uqa dana ititom ec qee madena qa uqa dana oso uqa Jisas Kraisnu waug meleenanu eu himec uqa dana ititom ec madena," ena. (Age 2.16 feiga.) Eunu Kristen egena odoc eunu ege Anut amegna ititom qee tawoqona, egena wawige meleec eunu himec ege Anut amegna ititom tawoqona. Ege Jisasnu wawige meleceeb cebac bilec haun oqona. (Age 2.20 feiga.) Pol uqa odi madena.

Aria, Kristen Juda leih age Galesia hatu ono belimeig Kristen cunug age Mosesna loo je cunug toodocnu odadoqaga odoin eu odi fena. Odocobil Pol uqa ceteh i calennu je dumei uqa Galesia agena wawaga meleecca, agena Kristen kobolca tutuc mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiadi sulduaden.

Pol uqa casac Anut uqadodoc odudeceb uqa aposel calen ec madena. (Eu 1.11-24 feiga.) Euqa uqa aposel Jerusalem bilegina agena gale adec qee toodol. (Eu dac 2 feiga.) Anut uqa Pol utadumei uqana aposel cabi uteceb uqa Juda dana qee eundec Kraisnu me je qasali maaden. Odimeig dana caja cunug age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleceeb euna himec age Anut amegna dana caja ititom tawegina ec madena. Cit qoc jena (eu dac 4-6) Pol uqa odi madena. Krais uqa ege Kristen dana odigeceb ege qila besigec biluquna. Odimeig Kis Gun uqa egena coboc dado migeceb ege kobol me bahic dana cunug odadoqona ec madena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-9)
 - A. Feele adec je (1.1-5)
 - B. Me je osol dih bilia (1.6-9)
2. Pol uqa aposel bahic, odimeig uqana me je madec eu Anutna bahic (1.10-2.21)
 - A. Jisas Krais uqa Pol gulucdocob aposel calen (1.10-12)
 - B. Pol uqana me je Jerusalem aposelca Kristen dana osoca eunadec qee ol (1.12-2.21)
 1. Uqa Kristen casac calen euna uqa aposel aquni calein eu age sisiladecnu Jerusalem ono qee tel eunu (1.13-17)
 2. Cabi gel cijed hedocob uqa Pita Jemscga facialecnu Jerusalem ono ten eunu (1.18-24)
 3. Cabi gel 14 hedocob uqa haun Jerusalem timei aposel leih ono bilegina uqana me je jahuni sildiaden eunu (2.1-10)
 4. Pol uqa Antiokna Pitana cahuldoc eunu ulauldon eunu (2.11-21)
3. Wawige meleecca besigec bilec eu mele (dac 3-4)
 - A. Galesia age adi me je oin (3.1-5)
 - B. Ebrahimna coboc (3.6-9)
 - C. Dana cajaca age ititom coboc ocnu loo je toodu odogina eu age Anutna geladec bisalu bilegina (3.10-14)
 - D. Anutna loo je eu Anutna muguh mecnu je hahun ititadocwe qee (3.15-18)

- E. Eetanu loo je calen (3.19-25)
- F. Ege begabeg meh qee, ege Anut melahul (3.26-4.11)
- G. Pol uqa Galesia age loo je todocnu kobol culimeig Kraisna besiadec bilec loqagannu niniadena (4.12-20)
- H. Hega Seraca alena dodo eu galolo je cinigwe (4.21-31)
- 4. Wawige meleecca besigec bilecca adi odeqan (5.1-6.10)
 - A. Ege gaid besigec biluqale (5.1-12)
 - B. Ege dewenige gale doc toodu cain odoqaun, ege Kisna dado migečna jic coboqale (5.13-26)
 - C. Kristen ege cesuldocobdocoboqale (6.1-10)
- 5. Cit qoc je (6.11-18)

¹ Ija Pol, ija aposel. Dana age ija qee sultelein, odocob dana oso ija utatime i aposel qee mitel. Euqa Jisas Kraisca Memige Anut uqa Jisas Krais cal mecnadec tulidocob cajen uqaca utatimesi aposel mitesin. ² Ijaca wawige meleec cotiel age cunug ijaca gabangi biluqunaca ege tamanec age Galesia hatuna bilegina ageca feele ec sulduadoqona.

³ Memige Anutca Jisas Krais Tibudca alena uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale. ⁴ Jisas Krais uqa Memige Anutna cisdoc toodon. Odime i uqa qisol mec saen i qila bilina ege saen ina uqana gagadic odocnadec besigecnu egena silailnu uqadodoc deweg ihandumei cal men. ⁵ Eunu ege Memige Anut binan gaid sulocomun cataneiale! Mele.

Me je osol dih bilia

⁶ Ija age kobol i odogina eunu filicitigina! Krais uqa eeladec uum aden. Odime i Anut uqa Kraisna eeladec uum adecna age uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu utaaaden. Euqa age mahucwe utaaadec eu culdimeig me je fil oso toodogina. ⁷ Ija me je fil oso ec madigina qa me je fil oso qee bilel. Euqa dana leih age Galesia agena wawaga ihulahaldumeig Kraisna me je ilag falicdogina eunu ija odi madigina. ⁸ Euqa egefo, saonadec ensel osofo age me je fil oso maadoqagan eu me je ege wele maadom cinigwe qee fi dana eu odi madena eu uqa ja benna fadaligian. ⁹ Ege i wele maadom odi qila ija haun maadigina, dana oso uqa me je fil oso maadena eu me je ege wele maadocomun oin cinigwe qee fi dana eu odi madena eu uqa ja benna fadaligian.

¹⁰ Age adi cisdogina? Je i qila ija madigina eu dana age ijanu wawaga me nijigiannu odi odigina ec cisdoginafo? Qee bahic! Ija Anut uqa ijanu waug me nijigiannu gale tena. Ija dana age ijanu wawaga me nijigiannu ija qila odi odiginafi ija Kraisna cewel utoc dana qee biloum.

Pol adina isec aposel calen

¹¹ O wawige meleec cotiel, ija je oso maadecemin doqagan. Me je ija qasali maadigina eu dana oso odocob qee calel. ¹² Ija dana osonadec qee olom, dana oso eu ija qee iwaltel. Euqa Jisas Krais uqa ija ihacteceb camasac fogo ten.

¹³ Ge, age ija wele cobolig ec maadecebil doin. Saen euna ija Juda agena kobol toodolig. Ija Anutna tamanec qagaadecnu jabadi tootooadolig, ija fadaladecnu cabi olig. ¹⁴ Ija Juda agena kobol bahic toodu odom. Odocob ija Juda cotiel dana haunhaun mati ijaca cabi gel am osol ija age gemona cabi om eu cunug ija wooladem. Ija Juda jajaniel agena kobol cunug todocnu gagadic bahic megameg mem eunu.

¹⁵ Euqa Anut uqa au ija qee basitec saen euna uqa eeltec uum itime i nesili ehiten, odocob uqa cewel utocnu utaten. Odocob ija calecemin Anut uqa uqana cisdocna ¹⁶ uqa Melah ihacteceb fogo ten, ija Juda dana qee eundec Anut Melahnu me je qasali maadecnu. Saen euna ija eeta odigennu dana leih qee sisiladelem. ¹⁷ Odocob ija Jerusalem ono timig dana age aposel aquni calein eu age sisiladecnu qee nuelem. Euqa ija Arebia hatuna nuem. Odocob hibna ija ceseli Damaskas taunna nuem. ¹⁸ Odocob hibna cabi gel cijed hedocob ija Pitaca je madewan bili Jerusalem ono tem. Odocob ija uqaca deel 15 biloh. ¹⁹ Saen euna ija aposel dana leih qee feciadelem. Ija Jems uqa Tibud

waliag eu dih fem. ²⁰ Ija je i qila jaqiadigina ija Anut amegna je mele maadigina, ija qee uhuladigina.

²¹ Eu hedocob ija Siriaca Silisiaca hatunana nuem. ²² Saen euna Kraiswa tamanec age Judia hatuna bilein eu age ija olani qee fec bilein. ²³ Age je i edi dih maadecebil dah mein, “Dana i uqa wele ege wawige meleec dana cajaca jabigi tootoogoloi, wawaga meleec uqa fadalecnu cabi oloi eu qila uqa wawaga meleec eunu me je qasali mamadiena,” ein. ²⁴ Odocob age Anut uqa ija odi oditennu dah mimeig Anut binan sulein.

2

Pol aposelca wawaga osol bilein

¹ Odocob cabi gel 14 hedocob ija Taitas ehudimig ija Banabasca ele Jerusalem ono ceseli toh. ² Anut uqa uqana camasac mecna ija Jerusalem ono tigen ec ihactennu tem. Ija ono wawige meleec cotigeil agena cofadec, age ijanagaca egina, eu ageca jahuni cegulimeb ija me je Juda dana qee eundec qasali maadigina eunu sildiadem. Ija cabi wele omca cabi qila uginaca eu gauc fadaleiaun ec cisdom eunu odi odom. ³ Taitas uqa ijaca biloh uqa Juda dana qee. Euqa cegulec eu age uqa deweg cagu qocnu ec qee madelein. ⁴ Eu mele qa leih age uqa deweg cagu qocnu ec madein. Dana eundec age uhulec wawige meleec cotigeil jahuni egena cegulec dunuh hoin. Ege Jisas Kraisca gabangec biluquna ege Juda agena loo jenu gihacdoc jona qee biluquna eunu age cijawi coboc danawe dunuh humeig fecigein. Age Juda agena loo jenu gihacdoc jona migeccnu gale aden. ⁵ Euqa ege age Taitas deweg cagu qoqagannu je cois ec qee maadolom. Ege agena je nag odi qee toodolom. Me jena mele je eu age Galesianu tutuc tawigiannu odi odom.

⁶ Cofadec eu age ijanagaca egina eu age wawige meleec cotigeil cofadein. Eetanu ija age ijanagaca egina ec madigina? Age ijanagacafo, qeefo ija eunu qee cisdolom. Anut uqaha dana age ijanagacafo, qeefo ec qee cisdonu. Uqa dana cunug gug osolna ihocihoc odadena. Aria, cofadec age ijanagaca eginanu madigina eu age ijana je je haun oso qee tubdoloin. ⁷ Euqa age Anut uqa ija Juda dana qee eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabi ebenina men eu fein. Eu odiwe Anut uqa Pita Juda dana eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabi ebenna men. ⁸ Ge, Anut uqa Pita odudeceb uqa Juda dana agenu aposel calen. Eu odiwe Anut uqa oditeceb ija Juda dana qee eundec agenu aposel calen. ⁹ Odocob Jemscu, Pitaca, Jonca, age tamanecna cofadec ijanagaca egina, age Anut uqa eeltec uum itimeic cabi i iten eu fimeig age ija Banabasca sekan milein, ege cabi hihijagwe. Ege ija Banabasca Juda dana qee eundec gemona cabi owannu ec je cagom. Odocob age Juda dana gemona cabi oqagannuca ec je cagoin. ¹⁰ Age je osol dih madi, age sawen dana age egena tamanecna bilegina eunu cisdu cuhadoqagan, ein. Ceteh i dih ija eu odocnu megameg mem.

Pol uqa Pitana cahuldoc eunu ulauldun

¹¹ Euqa Pita uqa Antiok ene hocob uqa cahuldon eu camasac bahic. Eunu ija dana cajaca amemeg ulauldun.

¹² Ge, wele Jems uqa dana leih suladeceb ono belein. Age qee calec ninijen Pita uqa Juda dana qee eundec gami osoben sab joloig. Euqa dana i age calecebil uqa qee sasac qu ceselimeic uqa Juda dana qee eundec gami osoben sab qee jel. Eetanu uqa uhulec kobol i odon? Uqa dana age wawaga meleec Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qocnu madigina eunu cucuiaden. ¹³ Odocob wawaga meleec Juda dana leihha age uqaca osoben qee sasac qu uhulec kobol i odoin. Odocob hibna agena uhulec kobol i Banabas cecel qudocob uqaha tooaden. ¹⁴ Euqa ija age me je uqana mele jena jic tutuc qee cobocobil feciadimig ija age cunug amemeg Pita madom, “Hina Juda dana qa hina wele Juda dana qee eundec bileginawe bilolog, hina Juda dana bileginawe qee bilelem. Hina adi Juda dana qee eundec gagadic madecem Juda dana cinigwe biluqagan?” odi madom.

Anut uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca gami wawaga meleecna cahahaadena

¹⁵ Eu mele, ege Juda ege Juda sihulnadec cali hom. Ege Juda dana qee eundec age silail dana egina euna qee cali holom. ¹⁶ Euqa ege doqona, Anut uqa dana oso uqa Mosesna loo je toodu odonanu uqa dana ititom ec qee madena qa uqa dana oso uqa Jisas Kraisnu waug meleenanu eu himec uqa dana ititom ec madena. Odocob Anut uqa ege Kraisnu wawige meleennu ege dana ititom ec madigiannu egeha Krai Jisasnu wawige meleen. Odocob Anut uqa dana oso uqa Mosesna loo je toodu odonanu uqa dana ititom ec qee madel. Eunu Anut uqa ege dana ititom ec madigiannu ege Mosesna loo je qee toodu odolom. ¹⁷ Euqa ege Kraisca gabangec biluquna euna Anut ege dana ititom ec magecnu odoqonafi, odocob Mosesna loo je madi, ege silail dana gena, eunu Krai uqa silailna cabi danafo? Qee bahic! Uqa silailna cabi dana qee. ¹⁸ Ija Mosesna loo je toodu odoc kobol wele wagalem eu haun cehecnu sanan mifig ija ijadodoc loo je tefadoc dana ihacadigina.* ¹⁹ Ge, ija loo jenu cal mem. Ija Anutnu cebac biligennu loo je uqadodoc ija qiteceb cal mem. Ija Kraisca wele na babalecna tuitu qilimeig caqusilecebil caculimeu cal moh. ²⁰ Eunu qila ijana cebac bilec maha ina biligina eu ijadodoc cebac qee biligina qa Krai uqa ijana cebac bilec ija dunuh bilina. Odocob ijana cebac bilec qila biligina eu ija Anut Melahnu wawi meleecna biligina. Anut Melah eu uqa naluni mimei uqana cebac bilec ijanu ihanen. ²¹ Ija Anutna eelgec uum igec eu gesac qee mudelem. Anut ege dana ititom ec madecnu ege loo je toodu odoqona eu odi nijecebfu Krai uqa gauc cal men!

3

Mosesna loo je toodu odoc kobolca wawaga meleec kobolca

¹ O Galesia age gad! In uqa humaladeceb age qila gad megina? Ija age amagana age Jisas Krai na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimeu cal men eu fecwe fein eunu maadem. ² Ija je oso himec sisiladigen. Age Mosesna loo jena cabi ocna Kis oinfo, qee age me je dah mimeig wawaga meleenana Kis oinfo? ³ Age adi gad bahic aqena! Age Kisna sanan mein qilaqa age dewenega gagadic odocna qee moqaganfo? ⁴ Culumen sogoec wele ageca calen eu age gauc gahidoinfo? Euqa ija age gauc qee gahidogina ec cisdugina. ⁵ Anut uqa age loo je toodu odoginanu Kis adimeu age gemona kobolkobol odonafo, qee age me je dah mimeig wawaga meleenanu Kis adimeu age gemona kobolkobol odonafo?

⁶ Age Ebrahamna cobocnu cisdoiga. Anutna jaqec je eu uqanu odi madena:
“Uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen.

Odocob Anut uqa uqana waug meleec fimeu dana i ititom ec maden,” ena. (*Jenesis 15.6*)

⁷ Eunu Ebrahamna sihul bahic eu age dana cajaca wawaga meleec gug tawena ec age dogina. ⁸ Odocob Anutna jaqec je eu Anut uqa Juda dana qee eundec agena wawaga meleecnu age dana cajaca ititom ec madigian eunu wele fen. Eunu Anutna jaqec je eu wele me je Ebraham madon. Anut uqa odi madon:

“Hinanu dana cajaca age mahamaha cunugna bilegina eu eeladigian,” don. (*Jenesis 12.3; 18.18; 22.18*)

⁹ Odocob Ebraham waug melececeb Anut eeldon. Eunu cunug age wawaga meleena eu age Anut uqa eeladana, eu odiwe uqa Ebraham eeldon.

¹⁰ Anutna je odi jaqec nijia:

“In oso uqa loo jena buk jaqec nijina eu cunug gaid qee toodu odona eu uqa Anutna geuldec bisalu bilina!” ec nijia. (*Loo 27.26*)

Eunu dana cajaca age ititom coboc ocnu loo je toodu odogina eu age Anutna geladec bisalu bilegina. ¹¹ Aria, Anutna je odi jaqecha nijia:

“Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga melececeb

* 2:18: Grik je i uqana gug eu camasac qee. Grik je bahic eu odi madena, “Ceteh ija wagalem eu haun cehifig ija ijadodoc loo je tefadoc dana ihacadigina” ena. Pol uqa odi madecnu gale dona eu odi fena. Dana uqa Kristen calimeu uqa Juda agena loo je bisalu qee bilina. Euqa Kristen dana uqa Kristen cunug age Juda agena loo je toodu odocnu odoqan ec cisdufeu uqa silail dana calena, eu odiwe dana age loo je bisalu bilegina.

Anut uqa dana cajaca eu ititom ec madeceb age cebac biluqagan,” ec nijia. (*Habakuk 2.4*)

Eunu dana oso uqa loo je toodu odonanu Anut uqa dana ititom ec qee madena eu camasac nijia. ¹² Euqa Anutna je odi jaqec nijia:

“In oso uqa loo je toodu odona uqa loo je euna cebac bilec ugian,” ec nijia. (*Wok Pris 18.5*)
Eunu Mosesna loo je gug bilec eu wawaga meleec qee.

¹³ Odocob Anutna je odi jaqec nijia:

“Dana oso age nana caqusecebil caculimei cal mena eu geldoc on,” ec nijia. (*Loo 21.23*)
Eunu ege, loo je ege geligen bibiluqun Kraiss uqa ege geligec euna qee biluqaunnu uqa hehulgime i egena geligec cudunna taweceb Anut uqa geulden, eu odina ceseli fajigi oigen. ¹⁴ Eeldoc Anut uqa Ebrahim uten ec maden eu Anut uqa Jisas Kraiss odocna Juda dana qee eundec adigiannu Kraiss uqa odi odon. Eunu ege egena wawige meleecnu Kis Anut uqa eu igigian ec maden eu oqannu odi odon.

Anutna loo je eu Anutna muguh mecnu je hahun ititacdocwe qee

¹⁵ Ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija qila dana egena kobolna je ihoc migina. Dana lecis ale je oso togodumesi bal cehi hedosin eu dana oso uqa bal cehec je eu qatanecwe qee, eu je leih haun tubdocwe qee. ¹⁶ Aria, Anut uqa uqana muguh mecnu je hahun Ebrahim uqana sihul hibna caligianca maaden. Anutna jaqec je eu

“Sihunugail,” ec qee madel,

uqana gug eu dana cajaca mati bahic. Euqa Anutna jaqec je eu

“Sihul,” ec maden,

(*Jenesis 12.7; 13.15; 24.7*)

uqana gug eu dana osol, eu Kraiss. ¹⁷ Ijana je ija madigina uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa Ebrahimca gami bal cehec je mesin. Odocob hibna cabi gel 430 hedocob Mosesna loo je calen. Eunu bal cehec je eu Anut casac madennu loo je eu bal cehec je qataneceb bal cehec je eu ceteh gauc qee calel. ¹⁸ Ge, oso uqa loo je toodu odonanu uqa Anutna mugumige migec ufei uqa Anutna je hahunnu Anutna mugumige migec qee ol. Euqa Anut uqa Ebrahim muguh mecnu je hahun madon eunu uqa Ebrahim mugumige migec eu uten. ¹⁹ Aria, eetanu loo je calen? Eu egena silail camasac ihacgecnu jabajab hon. Odocob loo je eu odi bibileb li Ebrahimna sihul cali hugiannu, sihul eu Anut uqa muguh mecnu je hahun madon. Anut uqa loo je eu ensel adeceb age dana osol gemona tawen eu ebenna mudein. Odocob dana gemo tawen eu uqa Juda dana cajaca loo je maaden. ²⁰ Aria, dana gemo tawecebf i dana lecisha tawesina. Euqa Anut uqa osol, uqa cuhanuc je hahun maden.

Loo je uqana gug

²¹ I uqana gug eu loo je uqa Anutna muguh mecnu je hahunnu cadfo? Qee bahic! Eu odi qee! Ge, Anut uqa loo je oso eu ege cebac bilec igecnu igoubmi ege loo je toodu odoqona euna ititom coboc ocnu ihoc. ²² Euqa Anutna jaqec je madi madena, dana cajaca age mahamaha cunug bilegina eu silail cilehadena, ena. Eunu dana cajaca age Jisas Kraissnu wawaga meleena eu age Anut uqa je hahun maden eu adigiannu odi nijia.

²³ Aria, ege wawige meleec qee calec ninijen loo je eu ege gihacgen. Eu ege gihacgegen li wawige meleec saen i humei camasac muden. ²⁴ Eunu loo je uqa ege cofgegen li Kraiss hon, eu ege Kraissnu wawige melececeb Anut uqa ege dana cajaca ititom ec madigiannu. ²⁵ Qilaqa wawige meleec wele hon eunu loo je qee cofgena.

²⁶ Age Galesia cunug wawaga melececbnu age Jisas Kraisca gabanadimeig Anut melahul ibuldoin bilegina. ²⁷ Ge, age Kraisca gabanadecnu wa joadec oin eu cunug age lotoc tacecwe Kraiss duman oin. ²⁸ Eunu qila Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca age fil qee, begabeg meh coboc besiadec danaca age fil qee, dana cajaca age fil qee. Age cunug Kraiss Jisasca gabanadec osol bilegina. ²⁹ Age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eunu age Ebrahimna sihul, odocob age mugumige migecnu Anut uqa Ebrahim je hahun madon eu oqagan.

4

Ege Kraisna cabi ocna ege uqana cabi dana Anut melahul ibuldon

¹ Ija odi madigina, dana oso uqa huqaneh eu, uqa mel bilia saenna, memeg begabeg mehwe odudina. Eunu uqa begabeg meh qee wooladena. Euqa ceteu cunug eu memegna eu huqanehha uqana. ² Uqa mel sim bibilen dana leih age uqa cofdogina, odocob uqa odi bibileb li memeg uqa ceteu cunug utina saenna gadac. ³ Eu odiwe egeha ege mel simwe bilolob saen euna kadan tibud age maha saoca cofadegina eu age cofgoloig, ege agena begabeg mehwe bilolob. ⁴ Euqa Anut uqa, saen euna odigen en, saen eu hedocob uqa Melah suldocob nen. Eu caja uqa basen, odocob uqa loo je toodu odigiannu mudeceb bilen. ⁵ Uqana loo je bisalu bilec euna uqa dana cajaca age loo je bisalu bilegina eundec besiadigia bili ceseli fajadi cedadigiannu hon. Eunu ege Anut melahul bilec oqannu odi odon.

⁶ Odocob age Anut melahulnu Anut uqa Melahna Kis wawigena biligiannu suldugeceb nen, Kis eu uqa cesulgeceb ege Anut utadudu, Aba!* Mei! doqona. ⁷ Eunu Anut odonnu qila hina begabeg meh qee biligina qa hina Anut melah biligina. Odocob hina Anut melah biliginafi hinaha Anut huqaneh biligina, hina Anut mugumige migec eu ogan.

Pol uqa Galesia tamanecnu geh cisdon

⁸ Wele bahic age Anutnu qee doloig age mahanadec kadan tibudna begabeg meh cabi dana biloloig, euqa kadan tibud eu age tibud qee. ⁹ Euqa qila age Anutnu dogina, ec ija maadigen, qila Anut uqa agenu dona. Age adinu mahanadec kadan tibud lasdoc gelesanca qee haun cofadigiannu ceselegina? Age adinu agena begabeg meh cabi dana haun calecnu odogina? ¹⁰ Age deel benca, jagel haunca, saen ibuldocca, cabi gel haunca gaid cuha fegina. ¹¹ Gadgad cabi cunug ija agenu odem eu gauc fadaleiaunnu ija agenu cisdumig cucuiagina!

¹² O wawige meleec cotiel, ija Juda agena loo je culimig age cinigwe calem. Age ija me qee qee oditelein. Eunu ija niniadigina, age ija cinigwe caleigale. ¹³ Age dogina, ija hag qiten eunu ija casac me je qasali maadem. ¹⁴ Ijana hag eu age temadec cinigwe euqa age ija cecewiti qee culitilein. Ageqa ija oiteinwe odi Anutna ensel oidein, age ija oiteinwe odi age Krais Jisas oidein. ¹⁵ Age geh bahic celebooloig! Qila eeta odaden? Ija mele maadigina, age geh bahic cesultoub, odocob agedodoc amaga cagasi ihoc mimeig ija itoub. ¹⁶ Ija mele je maadem eunu qila agena cad ibuldugafo?

¹⁷ Dana age me je fil iwaladegina eundec age faninadecnu cabi ogina qa dana eundec age me qee odadecnu faninadegina. Age dana eundec cesuladecnu age faninadegina. Eunu age ijanu filiganadecnu odogina. ¹⁸ Aria, age dana me odadecnu cabi oginafi eu ceteu me bahic. Ija ageca biluquna saen ina himec qee, saen cunugna kobol i odoginafi eu ceteu me bahic. ¹⁹ O age ijana mel sim! Ija agenu dain gahidodomin li Krais duman age wawaga dunuhna cali hedugian, odi caja mel basigia oodon dain donawe. ²⁰ Ija qila age gami bileqannu wawi nijia. Ija age gami biloummi ija je filna bodoi maadum. Ija agenu geh cisdugina!

Hega Seraca alena dodo je saaden

²¹ Age leih loo je bisalu biluqagannu wawaga nijia eundec ija je oso sisiladigen, age loo je madena eu du cuhadoginafo? ²² Loo je odi madena, Ebrahim uqa melahul lecisca. Oso uqana begabeg meh caja uqa basen, oso besitoc caja uqa basen.† ²³ Mel uqa begabeg meh caja basen eu dana cajaca agena cisdocna basen. Euqa mel uqa besitoc caja basen eu Anutna je hahunna basen. ²⁴ Aria, ija dodo i saadigen eu galolo je. Caja lecis i ale bal cehec je lecis ihoc mec cinigwe. Bal cehec je oso eu Mosesna loo je eu Sainai Aluhnadec, eu mel age begabeg meh bilecnu basadena. Caja oso eu Hega. ²⁵ Hega uqa Sainai Aluh, eu Arebia hatu ono bilia. Odocob Jerusalem qila bilia eu uqa uqana mel gami osoben

* 4:6: Age je Rom 8.15na nijia eu feiga. † 4:22: Begabeg meh caja uqana mel eu Ismel. Besitoc caja uqana mel eu Aisak.

begabeg mehwe bilegina. Eunu Hega uqa Jerusalem eu ihoc mec bilesina. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Euqa Jerusalem oso eu sao ohis bilia eu uqa besitoc bilia.† Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“O caja goud, caja uqa gemug qisacdon eu uqa mel mati bahic basadigian,
euqa uqa caja gemug qee qisacdol eu wooldugian.

Eunu hina mel qee basagana, celeboogale!

Hina caja mel basecnu dain qee hena, qaqaji ceelagale!” ena.

(Aisaia 54.1)

Eunu Jerusalem sao ohis bilia eu uqa ege anige.

²⁸ Aria, ija wawige meleec cotiel, age Anutna je hahunnu Anutna mel ibuldoin bilegina, eu odiwe Aisak bilien. ²⁹ Saen euna mel uqa dana cajaca agena cisdocna basen eu uqa mel oso Anutna Kis odocna basen jabidudu tootooduduen. Eu qilaha odi dih nijina. Dana age Mosesna loo je toodogina eu age wawaga meleec dana jabiaadi tootooadiegina. ³⁰ Euqa Anutna jaqec je eu adi madena? Eu odi madena:

“Begabeg meh cajana mel eu, besitoc cajana mel uqana muguh mec osoben qee ila mi owasin. Eunu begabeg meh caja uqana melca ititacalecem belesia,” ena. (Jenesis 21.10)

³¹ Eunu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, ege begabeg meh cajana mel qee qa ege besitoc cajana mel.

5

Ege gaid besigec biluqale

¹ Kraisa uqa ege besigec bileqannu besigen! Eunu age besiadec dana cajaca taweigale. Age uhulec iwaladec eu culadecebil begabeg meh dana cajaca age haun cain ibuladowain.

² Dah meiga! Ija Pol, ija maadigina, age culadecebil dewenega cagu qocobilfi uqana gug eu Kraisa cabi eu cesuladecnu ihoc qee. ³ Ija haun maadigina, dana oso uqadodoc culadeceb deweg cagu qocobilfi eu uqa Mosesna loo je cunug toodu bahic toodu odigian.

⁴⁻⁶ Ege Kraisa Jisasca gabangec biluquna eu ege dewenige cagu qocfo, qee dewenige cagu qee qocfo eu cesulgecnu ihoc qee. Euqa ege Kraisa wawige meleena eunu dana cajaca nalunuga moqona eu ceteh tutuc bahic. Odocob egenu Anut uqa amegna ege dana cajaca ititom migigiannu sumudi biluquna. Susumudi bibiluqun Anutna Kis uqa ege wawige meleecna cesulgena. Eunu dana eu age loo je toodu odogina euna Anut amegna dana ititom calecnu egina eu agedodoc Kraisa felaculdoin. Age Anutna eelgec uum igec eu culdi qisacdoin.

⁷ Age wele Kraisa jic me bahic coboloig! Age mele je toodocnu eu in cahacadeceb age qila uqana jic qee cobogina? ⁸ Cahacadece eu Anut uqa qee odel. Anut age uqaca lecnu utaadena. ⁹ Age dogina, bred jis nag bahic eu odocob bred cunug taecnu ihoc. Eu odiwe uhulec iwaladec nag bahic eu odocob age cunug ihoc ligian. ¹⁰ Euqa ege Tibudca gabangec biluqunanu ija gaid agenu wawi meleena. Tibud uqa cesuladeceb age cisdoc fil oso qee hewowainnu ija wawi meleena. Odocob cel dana uqa age wawaga me qee mudina eu Anut uqa dana eu geludigian.

¹¹ Euqa ijanu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija dana age dewenega cagu qoqagannu gaid je qasali maadiginafi adinu dewenega cagu qocnu madec dana eundec age gaid ija jabiti toototogina? Ija dana age dewenega cagu qocnu je qasali maadiginafi ija Kraisa na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculime cal mennu qasali maadigina eu dewenega cagu qocnu madec dana agena cisdoc me qee mudecwe qee. ¹² Ija cisdugina, dana age Galesia agena cisdoc ihulahalduadegina eu agedodoc dewenega himec cain cagu qowain qa agedodoc baminiga ha seleigale!

¹³ Agenu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, Anut uqa age besiadec bilecnu utaaden. Eunu qila age besiadec bilegina, odocob Mosesna loo je qee cofadena. Euqa gadgad age besiadec bilec eu culdecebil dewenega gale adec cain cecel aqeiaun. Eu agena nalunuga mec eu

† 4:26-27: But 22na Pol uqa Saranu “besitoc caja” en. Galolo je ina Sara eu Anutna je hahun madec, odocob uqana mel, Aisak, eu Kristen dana cajaca.

culdecebil wawaga meleec cotigcotig cewel utocobutocobeigale. ¹⁴ Ge, loo je cunug eu loo je osolna gabandoc nijia. Loo je eu odi madena:

“Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe odi hina utuqain bilec* eundecnu nalug magale,” ena.
(*Wok Pris 19.18*)

¹⁵ Euqa age dool cus cinigwe galac mudecebmudecebi qocobqocobecifeig eu age fadal-docobdocobowainnu age feigale.

Kisna kobolca wawige hilah uqana kobolca

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Aria, ija odi maadigina, age dewenega gale doc toodu cain odowain. Dewenige gale doc eu Kis feedudu ameg qona. Odocob Kis uqa dewenige gale doc feedudu dahinige hewena. Ale gaid cadesinanu. Eunu age ceteh odocnu cisdogina eu age odocwe qee. Euqa Kis uqa age iwalaaden toodoginafi age Mosesna loo je bisalu qee bilegina. Eunu age Kisna dado madecna jic coboigale.

¹⁹ Dewenigena odoc eu gug camasac nijia, eu odi. Eu cajaca silail mec, eu amaga gegehin, eu wal kobol majagca qee odoc, ²⁰ eu kadan tibudnu cuha fec, eu ceeh jelec, eu cad coboc, eu je gicdodec, eu ceteh falian cadec, eu gemag bec, eu ija didih ii coboc, eu feedodec, eu am qatani filigandodec, ²¹ eu osona cetehnu gale doc, eu ceu jeceb dalul qoc, eu ja qoc, eundec cunug odi nijia euca. Ija wele ulaulademwe ija odi qila ulauladigina, dana age odoc eundec odogina eu age Anutna cul qee mugumuga owain, adigina.

²² Euqa Kis uqana dado madec aig qoc eu ihen. Eu cotigeilnu nalunuga mec, eu wawige ceeli bilec, eu wawige malol bilec, eu lalafanigeca, eu wawige susumulca, eu me odadec, eu tutuc cobocca, ²³ eu gemanige jocosagca, eu egedodoc dumanige cofdocca. Eu odoc eundecnu loo je cahacadeccu qee tawel. ²⁴ Odocob dana cajaca age Kraisa Jisasna bilegina eu age dewenega gale docca, golanaga me qeenu sililecca eu na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men.

²⁵ Kis uqa ege cebac bilec igen eunu culdocomun egena jic coboc ha uqa dado mudigian. ²⁶ Egedodoc ege binanigeca ec cain madoqaun, oso waug me qee migian imeb cain odudecebodudeceboqaun, ege osona ceteh ocnu amige cain qocobqocobecoqaun.

6

Cel sab age cehegina eundec himec wal meceb oqagan

¹ Ija wawige meleec cotiel, age wawaga meleec dana oso silail memeb fifeig Kis age dado maaden toodogina eu age dana gemanaga jocosagca cesuldudu tutuc mudeigale. Hina temhec hinaca hocob cosologaunnu tutuc mumudi hinadodocnu cofdogale.

² Culumen adec nijia eu cesuldudu gahidutocobtocobeigale, eu odocna age Kraisa loo je eu cunug toodu odoqagan. ³ Ge, dana oso uqa caunca qee eu uqanel waugna madi, ija ijanica biligina, ena eu uqadodoc qaudona. ⁴ Euqa age abesabes agedodocnu odoc mefo, me qeefo eu gesili feigale. Eunu oso odi odona eu uqa uqana odoc eu me bahicfi uqa eunu dih culaigian, odocob uqa uqana odoc eu dana osona odoc wooldocnufo, qeefo ec figian eu odi qee nijel. ⁵ Ge, age abesabes agena culumen adec gahidocnu nijigian.

⁶ Dana Anutna me jena iwaldoc ona eu uqana ceteh meme cunug naha uqana iwaldoc utigian.

⁷⁻⁸ Oso uqadodoc dewegna cehimei dewegna gale doc toodona eu uqa dewegnadec cal mec aig ugian. Oso Kisna cehimei Kisna gale doc toodona eu uqa Kisnadec cebac bilec catanec aig ugian. Odocob oso uqa Anut qee cewudina. Dana oso cel sab cehen eu dih wal meceb ugian. Eunu agedodoc cain qaudowain. ⁹ Odocob me odoc qee culifeb ceteh me wal meceb cedeqan. Eunu ege me odadecnu cain dewenige tolocob biluqaun. ¹⁰ Eunu ege walocca bilec acahnana gulucadimeb dana cajaca cunug me odadoqale. Ege wawige meleec cotigeil leih eundec ege wooladi me bahic madoqale.

Pol uqana ulauladec feele adecca cit qoc

* 5:14: Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

¹¹ FEIGA, IJA JAQEC JE BEN IJADODOC EBENINA QILA JAQIADIGINA! * ¹² Dana eu age, age dewenega cagu qoqaga bili gagadic megina eundec age dana amagana deweneganu debooqagannu gale adena. Age cucuiimeig cisdogina, “Dana leih age ege Kraiswa na babalecnu wawige meleena ec dumeig jabigi tootoogowainnu ege dewenige cagu qoc kobol toodu odoqona,” egina. ¹³ Ge, leih age dewenega cagu qogina eu ageha loo je qee toodu odogina. Euqa age Galesia age dewenega cagu qoqagannu gale adena eunu age dana amagana deweneganu culai madoqagan, “Galesia age dewenega cagu qoin,” oqagan. ¹⁴ Euqa ijanu, ija ceteq osonu qee culaigina, ija Jisas Kraisa egena Tibud eunu himec culaigina. Uqa na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men eunu culaigina. Kraisa uqa na babalecna odoc euna oditeceb ijana cisdoc eu mahanadec kobol cunugnu cal men. Odocob ija mahanadec kobol cunug haun todocwe qee. ¹⁵ Dana dewenega cagu qocfo, qee dana dewenega cagu qee qocfo eu caunca qee. Euqa Anut uqa ege odigeceb ege haun ibuldom eu caunca bahic. ¹⁶ Dana cajaca cunug age iwaladec je i toodu cobogina eu Anut uqa malol bilecca waug qocca eu ageca biliale, dana cajaca eundec age Anutna dana cajaca.

¹⁷ Ija je cit qoc madigen, dana age ija qitein, eunu hulufani dewenina nijia, eu ija Jisasna cabi dana ec ihacadena. Eunu dana oso ija culumen haun cain itiaun.

¹⁸ O wawige meleec cotiel, egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa uqana eelgec uum igec eu age dolonogaca biliale. Mele.

* 6:11: Age je 1 Korin 16.21na nijia eu feiga.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Efasas Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna uqa Rom ono uqana jona gihacdoc bilen. (Eu Aposel 28.16-31 feiga.) Jaqec je i uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen eu saona gunnadec mahanadecca eu Kraisca gabanadeceb Kraisc uqa cunugnu ilo biligiannu gale dona. (Eu 1.10 feiga.) Odime i Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca age wele agena silailna cal mec biloloig eu age qila Kraisca gabanadeceb cebac bilegina eunu cisdoqagannu gale dona. (Eu 2.4-6 feiga.) Odime i Kristen cunug age wawaga osol biluqagannu gale dona. (Eu 2.19-22 feiga.)

Jaqec je ina dac 1na Pol uqa Anutna eeladec uum adec eunu je mati jaqena. Eeladec uum adec eu odi. Anut uqa Juda dana qeeca, Juda danaca gami nesili ehadeceb age cunug Kraiscnu wawaga meleeceb gabandumeig sihunegul osol bilegina. Eu Jisasna cabi. Anut uqa Kraiscna cal mecna uqana dana cajaca ceseli fajaden. Odime i uqa Kis Gun aden. Kis Gun eu ceteh me bahic Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca adigiannu mugumuga mec je maden eu cunug oqagannu gihin adec. (Eu 1.14 feiga.) Dac 2na Pol uqa Kristen cunug age Kraisca gabandu bilegina, eunu age wawaga osol bilimeig Anutna kobol cunug toodu odoqagannu jaqena.

Jaqec ina Pol uqa Kristen dana cajaca age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eunuca, age sihunegul osol bilegina eunuca camasac ihacadecnu galolo je mati madena. Uqa Anutna dana cajaca age deweg osol bilegina, odocob Kraisc uqa deweg eu uqana ilo eunu galolo je oso madena. (Eu 4.1-16 feiga.) Odime i uqa Anutna dana cajaca age jo osol bilegina, odocob Kraisc uqa jo eu uqana nah man nohinoh eunu galolo je oso madena. (Eu 2.19-22 feiga.) Odime i uqa Anutna dana cajaca age aideg oso, odocob Kraisc uqa aideg eu uqana gemug eunu galolo je oso madena. (Eu 5.22-32 feiga.) Jaqec je ina ege ceteteh me bahic Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca odadecnu gale dona eu fi cuhadoqona.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
2. Anutna cisdoc: Kraisc uqa kobolkobolca, uqa ilo bilina (1.3-14)
3. Pol uqa Kristen age Anutna cisdocca, uqana gagadic odocca eunu du cuhadoqagannu inondona (1.15-23)
4. Anut uqana cisdoc toodona eu odi (dac 2-3)
 - A. Anut uqa uqana eeladec uum adecna uqana dana cajaca cahahaadena (2.1-10)
 - B. Kraisc uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca uqana na babalecna tanawaden (2.11-18)
 - C. Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca age qila sihunegul osol bilegina (2.19-22)
 - D. Anut uqa je jahunec camasac men eu Kraiscna tamanecna Juda dana qee eundec ageha Anut huqanehul bilegina (3.1-13)
 - E. Pol Anut uqa uqana gagadic odoc Kristen adeceb age Anutna Kisna wawaga gagadic tawigiannu inondona (3.14-21)
5. Kraisc tamanec adi wawaga osol biluqagan (4.1-6.20)
 - A. Age Kis Gunna cisdoc osol biluqagan (4.1-6)
 - B. Age dana cajaca wasimeig Kraiscwe caloqagan (4.7-16)
 - C. Kristen age agena cisdocca, wawaga madecca waticduadeceb haun ibuldugian (4.17-5.20)
 - D. Age cotogail agena je todocobtoodocoboigale (5.21-6.9)
 1. Kraisc binan sulecnu age cotogail agena je todocobtoodocoboigale (5.21)
 2. Gemugail aidagailca adi osol biluqagan (5.22-33)

3. Mel simca age anagail memegailca adi osol biluqagan (6.1-4)
4. Begabeg meh cabi danaca agena cofadec danaca adi osol biluqagan (6.5-9)
- E. Seten cadecnu age Anutna gagadic odoc umei uqa uenna tatawi gagadic meigale (6.10-20)
6. Cit qoc je: Feele adecca eeladec jeca (6.21-24)

¹ Ija Pol, ija Krai Jisasna aposel. Anut uqana cisdocna ija Krai Jisasna aposel miten. Ija Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age Efesas bilegina, age Krai Jisasna jic tutuc cobogina eu age je i jaqiadigina. ² Memige Anutca Jisas Krai Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Anut uqa ege eeldoc cunug Kraisna igen

³ Anut ege Kraisca gabangi biluquna eunu eelgen, uqa eeldoc cunug eu saona gunnadec ege dolonige cesuldocnu igen. Eunu ege egena Tibud Jisas Krai uqa Memeg Anut binan suluqale! ⁴ Anut maha qee ifanec ninijen uqa ege uqana bilitoqannu Kraisca gabandoc bilec euna wele nesili ehigen. Uqa ege gun bilecnuca, cahuldocca qee uqa amegna bileqannu nesili ehigen. Anut uqa nalunige menanu ⁵ uqa casac wele odi cisdon, uqa Jisas Krai umna ibulgeceb ege uqa melahul bileqannu ec cisdon. Ceteh eu uqana cisdoc gale docca. ⁶ Anut uqana eelgec uum igecc eu binanca bahic! Uqa Melah uqa nalug mena eu ege uqaca gabandu biluquna eunu Anut eelgec uum igecc bagolwe igen. Eunu ege Anut binan suluqale!

⁷ Anutna eelgec uum igecc eu ben bahic! Krai ege ceseli fajigeccnu cal men. Uqa egena silail cagasigeccnu uqa golac baseccocob nen. Eunu ege Kraisca gabandu biluqunanu ege besigecc biluquna. ⁸ Anut uqa uum igecc eu geh bahic igen! Anut uqa uqana doc meca, uqana cisdoc silec cunugca eu igen. ⁹ Anut uqa ceteh odigiannu Krai cabi ocna odigian ec wele cisdon. Euqa uqana cisdoc eu jahuni bilen. Odime i qila Anut uqa uqana gale doc toodumei uqana cisdoc jahunec eu ihacgeceb dom. ¹⁰ Uqana ceteh eu odigiannu cisdon eu odi. Uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen eu dado mumudeb lili saen uqa wele gadac menna uqa ceteteh cunug, eu saona gunnadec mahanadecca, Kraisca gabandocob Krai uqa cunugnu ilo biligian ec cisdon.

¹¹ Anut uqa uqana cisdoc gale docca toodona, eu uqa ceteh oso odocnu cisdon euha uqa odocob calena. Odime i wele bahic gug qoc saenna uqa uqana gale docna ege Juda uqa ege Kraisca gabandoqannuca, ege uqana dana cajaca bileqannuca nesili ehigen. ¹² Ege Juda, ege aquniadec Kraisnu wawige melececeb toodom eu ege uqa binan fuladocca, gagadic odocca suleccnu nesili ehigen.

¹³ Ageha age mele je wele dah mein, eu me je euna Anut cahahaaden. Odocob age Kraisnu wawaga melececeb Anut age Kraisca gabanadime i uqana je hahun wele maden eu toodumei Kis Gun aden, Kis Gun eu Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca ceteh me adigian ec maden eu ege oqan uqana sisi mec. ¹⁴ Ege ageca Kis Gun wele om. Eunu ege doqona, hibna egeha ceteh me bahic Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca adigiannu mugumuga mec je maden eu cunug oqan. Ege Anut uqa ege cahahageceb ceteh me bahic eu umeb ege uqaca besigecc bileqannu sumudi biluquna. Eunu uqa binan suluqale!

Pol uqa Anut Efesas tamanec doc silecca adigiannu inondon

¹⁵ Ageha me je dah mimeig Kraisnu wawaga melececeb Kis Gun oin gug inu ija agenu inondugina. Odocob ija age Jisas Tibudnu wawaga melececca age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunugnu nalunuga mecca ec dah mem. ¹⁶ Eunu ija agenu Anut gaid hetaga dugina. Ija ijana inondocna agenu gaid cisdugina. ¹⁷ Ija agenu Jisas Krai egena Tibudna Anut, uqa Memige fuladoc benca gagadic odocca, odi inondugina. Anut uqa doc silecca cisdoc fogo adecca adeiale, odocob age uqanu du cuhadoqagannu ec inondugina. ¹⁸ Ija Anut agena cisdoc fogo duadeceb eu age fuladocca foqagannu gale tena. Eunu age uqana dana cajaca bilegina eu age cel ceteh me age ocnu utaaden eunu sumudi bilegina ec doqagan. Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca qagu bilegina eu cehewanaga me bahic hibna

adigian ec mugumuga mec je maden eunu doqagan. ¹⁹ Odocob ege Anutnu wawige meleena uqana gagadic odoc euna cesulgena eu gagadic bahic ec doqagan. Anutna gagadic odoc ege sanijecnu ihoc qee. Uqa uqana cabi eu ege uqana gagadic odocna oqona. ²⁰ Anut uqa uqana gagadic odoc euna wele uqana cabi eu Kraisma u hedon. Uqa Kraisma cal mecnadec tulidumei saona gunna ehudi ti uqa eben meulana isec mudeceb bilen saen euna uqa uqana cabi u hedon. ²¹ Odocob Kraisma uqa ohis bahic bilia. Uqa king bilec cunugca, ilo bilec cunugca, gagadic odoc cunugca, cofadec cunugca eu saona mahanaca bilegina wooladec ohis bilia. Odocob uqa dana qila saen ina ijanagaca bilegina isi saen hibna ijanagaca biluqagan eu cunug wooladec bilia. ²² Anut uqa ceteteh cunug Kraisma jaih bisalu men. Odimeu uqa tamanec cunugnu ceteteh cunug agena ilo bahic biligiannu muden. ²³ Tamanec eu Kraisma deweg. Kraisma uqa ceteteh cunug am beceb asaneginawe eu odi tamanec eu Kraisma am beceb asanen.

2

Ege dana cajaca cal mec bilolob eu Anut uqa ege Kraisma gabangeceb cebac biluquna

¹ Wele age silailca kobol cahuldocca eu odoloig, odocob eu aqecce cal mec biloloig. ² Saen euna age maha uqana qisol mec kobolna coboloig. Age buga me qee saona bilegina eu agena ilo toodoloig. Kis me qee gagadicca eu uqa dana cajaca age Anutna je tefacdogina eu wawaga dunuh cabi ona. ³ Eu mele, ege cunug wele dana cajaca eundec gemo bilolob, odocob ege dewanigena gale gec me qee eu toodolob. Ege dewanigenaca egena cisdocnaca gale gec me qee eu toodu odolob. Eunu ege Anut ameg me qee wadacgec ocnu ihoc bilolob. Ameg me qee wadacadec eu Anut saciaddon nijia, uqa dana cajaca cunug uqana je tefacdogina eu wadacadigiannu nijia.

⁴ Euqa Anutna waug qoc eu am bec bahic, odimeu uqa egenu nalunige mec eu ben bahic. ⁵ Ege egena silailna cal mec bililuqun uqa oigimeu Kraisma gabangeceb cebac biluquna. Anut uqa uqana eelgec uum igečna cahahaaden. ⁶ Odocob uqa ege Kraisma Jisasca gabangi uqaca tuligimeu ehigi ti uqaca saona gun ohis migeceb ege uqaca king biluquna. ⁷ Uqa eetanu odi odon? Uqa ege Jisasca gabangec biluquna eu uqana eelgec uum igečna uqa egenu nalunige mecca eu me bahic cunug amagana hibna saen cunugna ihacadigiannu odi odon. ⁸ Ge, Anut uqa uqana eelgec uum igečna age wawaga meleeceb cahahaaden. Odocob eu agena odocna qee, eu Anutna bagol igeč himec. ⁹ Eu dana agena odocna qee, eunu dana oso uqa culai madi, Anut uqa ijana odocnu cahahaten, odi cain madeiaun. ¹⁰ Ge, Anut uqadodoc ege migen. Uqa ege Kraisma Jisasca gabangec cabi me oqannu migen. Anut uqa wele cabi me oc eu ege jic euna cobeqannu saciaddon.

Kraisma uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca sihul lecis gabanaleceb ale osol mesin

¹¹ Age cisdoiga, Juda dana age dewanega cagu qoc kobol odogina eu Efesage age dewanega cagu qee qoc egina. Je madegina eu kobol eu dana age himec dewanegana odogina. Eunu age wele adi biloloignu cisdoiga. ¹² Age saen euna Kraisma qisacdoc bilein. Age Isrel sihulha qisacdoc bilein. Anut uqa uqana bal cehec je mamadien euna uqana je hahun qee dah melein. Age maha ina Anutca qee bilelein, odocob age Anut uqa cahahaadecnu qee susumudi bilelein. ¹³ Wele age Anut qisacdoc bahic bilein. Euqa qila Kraisma uqa agena silail cagasiadecnu uqa golac basecdocob nen. Eunu Anut age Kraisma Jisasca gabanadimeu ehadeceb age Anut cemenug bahic bilegina. ¹⁴ Ge, Kraisma uqa malol bilec egeca ahon. Wele Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca sihul lecis ale cadolosi. Cadec eu hih cehec benwe gemona tawoloi. Euqa Kraisma uqadodoc dewegna hih cehec ben eu wagalimeu Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca gabanaleceb sihul osol qila bilia. ¹⁵ Uqa Mosesna loo jeca Juda agena loo je cunugca cacu qelen. Uqa sihul lecis eu gabanaleceb alena cudunna uqadodoc dewegna dana haun oso ifanigiannu odi odon. Eunu uqa malol bilec muden. ¹⁶ Uqa na babalecna cal mennu sihul lecis eu Anutnu tanawaleceb ege deweg osol bileqannu odon. Eunu uqa na babalecna cad mudecebmudecebec kobol eu qocob cal miigiannu odon. ¹⁷ Odocob Kraisma humeu uqa

malol bilecnu me je qasali maden. Uqa Juda dana qee eundec age qisacdu bahic bilein eu qasali maaden. Uqa Juda dana cemenug bilein euha qasali maaden. ¹⁸ Ge, ege sihul lecis Kraisnu Kis osolna Memige Anut cemenug hocnu ihoc oqona.

Ege Kristen cunug Anutna jo bahic

¹⁹ Eunu qila age jag dana cajaca age mahaca qee bileginawe qee bilegina. Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc sihul osol. Age qila Anutna tal bilegina. ²⁰ Age Anut jo cehenwe odi. Uqa ege aposelca je hahun madec danaca jo i uqana nah cehen. Odocob Krajs Jisas uqadodoc uqa jo i uqana nah man nohinoh bahic! ²¹ Uqa dih uqa jo eu uqana teful cunug hewena, odocob jo eu cuha jo ben caligian odona, eu Tibudnu cuha jo ben gun bilina. ²² Ageha age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina, odocob Anut uqa age uqana dana cajaca leih gami osoben gabanadena, eu age Anutna jo bahic tawegina, jo euna Anutna Kis biligiannu.

3

Pol uqa Juda dana qee eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabica

¹ Anut uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca tanawadi gabanadeceb ege Krajs deweg osol biluquna gug inu ija agenu inondugina. Ija, Pol, ija Krajs Jisasna cabi dana, ija age Juda dana qee eundec cesuladecnu cabi ugina eunu gihacdoc jona biligina. ² Anut uqa eeltec uum itimei uqa cesuladecnu cabi i ugennu iten ec dah mein eu mele cisdugina. ³ Je i Anut uqa ceteh i odigiannu eu wele jahunec bilen eu Anut uqa ija mateceb dom. Eunuwe ija je eu wele nag odi jaqiadiga. ⁴ Odocob age je i ija jaqiadiga eu sanijuqagan saen euna age ija cabi i Krajs odonnu je jahunec eu du cuhadugina ec doqagan. ⁵ Wele bahic Anut uqa dana cajaca je jahunec i oso qee camasac mudi maadel. Qilaqa uqa uqana aposel gunca je hahun madec danaca je jahunec i Kisna camasac mudi maaden. ⁶ Je jahunecna gug eu odi. Age Juda dana qee eundecnu me je eu age egeca sihul osol, dewenige osol, odi calom. Odocob ege cunug ege Krajs Jisasca gabangec ege uqana mugumige mec Anut uqa eunu je hahun maden eu oqan. ⁷ Anut uqa eeltec uum iteceb ija me je qasali maadecnu cabi dana calem. Uqa uqana eeltec uum igecca uqana gagadic odocca ija cabi i ugennu gagadic mitecnu iten. ⁸ Ijaqa ija Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunug agena bisalu biligina. Euqa Anut ijanu waug qocob uqa Juda dana qee eundec me je qasali maadecnu cabi i ija ebenina men. Me je i eu Krajsna ceteteh me bahicnu madena, me je eu cehewanca bahic, ege dana cajaca sanijecnu ihoc qee. ⁹ Anut uqa ceteteh cunug ifanen. Uqa ceteh cunug odigiannu casac uqana cisdoc jahunen. Uqana cisdoc eu wele saensaen cunugna jahunec bilen. Qilaqa Anut uqa uqana cisdoc jahunec adi caligian eu dana cajaca cunug qasali maadecemin foqagannu cabi i iten. ¹⁰ Wele Anut uqa ceteh oso jahunen, euqa qila uqa uqana tamanecna uqana cisdoc silecca filfil bahic eu camasac muden, king bilecca ilo gagadic odocca age sao ohisna bilegina eu age doqagannu. ¹¹ Wele bahic Anut uqa ceteh oso qee ifanel saen eunadec ceteh i cunug odigiannu cisdon. Odimei qila uqa Krajs Jisas, egena Tibud, uqana cabina odocob ceteh i camasac men. ¹² Odocob ege Krajs Jisasnu wawige meleeceb uqaca gabangec biluquna. Eunu ege Anut cemenug lecnu ihoc eu du cuhadoqona, ege odi odocnu qee cucuiquna. ¹³ Eunu ija niniadigina, ija agenu sogoigina eunu cain dumanaga culiaun. Ija cesuladigina eunu age binanagaca bilegina.

Pol uqa Efesas tamanec gagadic tawigiannu Anut inondon

¹⁴ Anut uqa Juda danaca Juda dana qee eundecca tanawadi gabanadeceb ege Krajs Jisasnu wawige meleeceb ege uqaca gabangec Anut cemenug lecnu ihoc oqona gug inu ija Memige Anut amegna gob cehimig inondugina. ¹⁵ Uqa sihul cunug age saona mahanaca bilegina eu age Memega. Odocob uqa sihul cunug age ijanaga aqen. ¹⁶ Ija gob cehimig Anut odi inondugina, uqana kobolkobol cehewanca bahic eunadec gagadic odoc adeceb age Anutna Kisna wawaga gagadic tawigiannu inondugina. ¹⁷ Odocob age Krajsnu wawaga melecna Krajs uqa age wawaga dunuh biligiannu inondugina. Odocob agena dana cajaca cunugnu nalunuga mec eu age wawagana wasimei duuec tawigiannu

inondugina, eu odiwe na bebeig eu maha gagadic heweceb na duuec tawena. ¹⁸ Eunu age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc osoben cunug age Kraiswa nalug mec eu docnu gagadic odocca ihoc. Kraiswa nalug mec eu bagalan ben bahic, eu cecelac ben bahic, eu ohis tec bahic, eu mahana dunuh noc bahic. ¹⁹ Odocob age Kraiswa nalug mec eu du cuhadoqagan, euqa dana egena cisdoc cunug eu wooldoc. Odocob Anutna duman me bahic cunug eu Anut uqadodocnu am bec eu agenuha am bigian.

²⁰ Aria, Anutna gagadic odoc eu ege wawige cabi ona eu egena cisdoc wooldocnu ihoc odona. Anutna gagadic odoc eu ege Anut odocnu cisdoqona, ege Anut odocnu inondoqona eu cunug wooladecnu cabi ona. ²¹ Ege Anutna tamanec dana cajaca cunug saen qila hibechea gaidgaid Anut Krai Jisasca binanala sulocomun cataneiale! Mele.

4

Ege Kristen ege Krai deweg

¹ Ija Tibudna cabi dana, ija gihacdoc jona biligina. Age Anut toodumeig tutuc cobocnu utaaen. Eunu Anut uqa agenu ceteh cunug Kraiswa odonnu ija age tuliadecemin coboc i toodu cobocnu niniadigina. ² Age jogoi cobocca, gemanaga jocosaigca, lalafanagaca odi coboigale. Age cotoga oso uqa me qee odadecebfi age ameg me qee cain wadacdwain. Age nalug mecebmecebeigale. ³ Kis uqa ege wawige osolna bilecnu kobol igina, odocob kobol i ege haluna cinigwe libigecebil ege sihul osolna malol biluquna. Eunu age kobol i hewecnu gagadic meigale. ⁴ Ege dewenige osolca Kis osolca eu bilia. Eu odiwe age ceteh osol dih ocnu sumudi bilegina eunu Anut utaaen. ⁵ Eu Tibud osol bilia, eu wawige meleec osol nijia, eu wa joigec osol nijia, ⁶ eu Anut osol bilia. Uqa ege dana cajaca cunug Memige, uqa dana cajaca cunug agena ilo bilia, uqa dana cajaca cunug gemo cabi ona, uqa dana cajaca cunug dunuh bilina.

⁷ Krai uqa ege eelgec uum igec oso abesabes siwigen. Eu odiwe Anut uqana eelgec uum igec ege abesabes siwigen. ⁸ Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Uqa ohis bahic ten eu uqa gihacdoc dana mati bahic cedadeceb osobenca tein.

Odocob uqa dana cajaca bagol adec eu aden,” ena.

(Buk Song 68.18)

⁹ Aria, je i “Uqa ohis bahic ten,” eu cel gugnu? Uqana gug eu uqa casac maha dunuh bahic toni non. ¹⁰ Eunu uqa toni non eu uqa saona gun ohis bahic ten. Uqa uqadodoc ceteteh cunug am bigiannu odi odon. ¹¹ Odocob uqana bagol igec eu odi. Dana leih age aposel cabi aden, odocob leih age je hahun madec cabi aden, odocob leih age me je qasali maadec cabi aden, odocob leih age tamanec cofadec cabi aden, odocob leih age me je iwaladec cabi aden. ¹² Uqa Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age Anutna cabi ocnu saciaadugia bili eu odi odon. Odocob uqa tamanec, eu Krai deweg, ceheceb gagadic tawigiannu odi odon. ¹³ Uqa odiodi oodon li ege cunug wawige osol gabandu bileqannu, odocob egena wawige meleec eu osol migiannu, odocob ege Anut Melahnu du cuhadoqannu, odocob ege dana ben meqannu eu odi Krai uqa dana ben menwe. ¹⁴ Eunu ege mel sim cinigwe haun qee biluqaun, odocob je i faninadec dana age iwaladegina eu ege macas qahime wagna cinigwe cain cecelgi lili huhu eiaun. Faninadec dana agena iwaladec je eu uhulec, eu dana agena cisdoc himec. Eu fufu cinigwe ege fulugeceb filfil ilag cain coboqaun. ¹⁵ Euqa ege nalug mecca mele je eu maadoqale. Odocob ege dana cajaca wasimeb Kraiwe caleqan, uqa egena ilo. ¹⁶ Uqa uqana deweg cunug cofdona. Uqa deweg amihilon filfil tubadi sogeceb gagadic tawena. Krai uqa amihilon filfil eu meceb deweg gagadic hehdona. Odocob amihilon filfil cunug eu agena cabi me oogin deweg me bahic ben mena, odocob deweg eu uqadodoc nalug mecna ben mena.

Ege wawige meleec dana cajaca Kraiwa cebac bilec haunna coboqale

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aria, ija Tibud ijanna je i ulauladigina, age haiden dana agena kobolna cain cobowain. Haiden age wawaga eu tahac qon. Eunu agena cisdoc eu ceteh gauc, agena cisdoc eu tuca. Eunu age Anutnu docca qee bilegina, odocob age Anut cebac bilec igina euna qee bilegina. ¹⁹ Age kobol me qee odoginanu majanaga qee adena. Age wal kobol

majanagaca qee odocnu gale adena, age kobol me qee filfil gegehinca odocnu wawaga cajena.

²⁰ Eu Kraisna iwaladec qee! Efesas age kobol i Kraisnadec qee oloin! ²¹ Eu mele bahic cisdugina, age Kraisnu dah mein, odocob age uqana dana cajawe bilecnu mele je Jisasna nijina euna iwaladein. ²² Wele ageha deweg hilah uqadodoc golac me qeenu sililec eu toodu odoloig, eu agenel qauaadi me qee bahic moloi. Euqa qila age deweg hilah uqana kobol eu huli heleiga. ²³ Age Anut culdecebil agena cisdocca, wawaga madecca waticduadeceb haun ibuldugian. ²⁴ Age Anut deweg haun taceigale, eu Anut uqadodoc hahun qu muden nijia, eu ititomca, eu gunca, eu mele bahic.

²⁵ Eunu age uhulec je cuculeig wawige meleec cotigcotigca mele je madeigale. Ge, ege deweg osol uqana nahanaha biluquna.

²⁶ “Age gemanaga bebeb cain silail mowain,” en. *(Buk Song 4.4)*

Age gemanaga bebeb cam qee caji lec ninijeb gemanaga bodoeiale. ²⁷ Gemanaga bec eu Setenna bilec cudun cain mudecebil nijiaun. ²⁸ Oso heje on eu haun cain heje oiaun. Euqa oso ihocca qee eu loo utecnu uqa gagadic mimi uqadodoc ebenna cabi ocob ceteh me cali hoiale. ²⁹ Socaec je conoganadec cain cali hoiaun. Ceteh oso cogogec nijecebfu tutuc migiannu je himec madeigale. Je eu eeladec oqagannu age dah mecebil cesuladigian. ³⁰ Kis Gun eu age Anutna dana cajaca bilegina uqana gaga, eu Anut uqana besiadec deelnu qagu madec bilegina uqana sisi mec. Eunu ageha Anutna Kis Gun waug me qee mudecebil cain waloc doiaun. ³¹ Age je me qee gulihinca, olohon becca, gemanaga becca, eu cunug qisacdu hibemdoigale. Age dana cajaca cain galac madowain, cain socaadowain, cain sagagadowain. ³² Age cotigcotignu wawaga nelugca, culunuga occa odudecebodudecebeigale. Anut age Kraisca gabanadec agena silail dahig celenwe eu odi age cotigcotigna silailha dahig celecebecebeigale.

5

Ege Tibudna fulacdocna biluqale

¹ Age Anutna mel sim uqa nalunuga mena, eunu age Anutna kobol toodu odimeig Anut cicilon oigale. ² Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga mecna coboigale. Eu odiwe Krais uqa egenu nalunige mimei uqadodoc cebac bilec culimei Anutnu ihandon. Ihandoc eu dedeman me bahic wasena.

³ Age wal kobolca, kobol me qee gegehinca, osona ceteh ocnu gale adecca eu cain odowain. Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc eunu oso age kobol eundec odocnu je cain madeiaun. ⁴ Age Anutna dana cajaca ititomnu age je gegehinca, udoc je me qeeca, lelandoc jeca eu cain madowain. Euqa age Anut hegaga ec himec madeigale. ⁵ Oso uqa wal kobolca, uqa kobol me qee gegehinca, uqa osona ceteh ocnu gale docca eu Kraisna culca Anut mugumige mecca naha oso qee oiaun, eu mele bahic. Dana eu uqa osona ceteh ocnu gale dona eu uqa kadan tibudnu cuha fenawe.

⁶ Silail kobol inu dih Anutna gemag bec eu dana age uqana loo je tefacdogina eu ageca hona. Eunu age dana oso cain culdecebil je gaucna qauadeiaun. ⁷ Odimeig age dana eundec age gami cain ihol mowain. ⁸ O Efesas, age wele tucana biloloig, qilaqa age Tibud uqa uqana fulacdocna madeceb euna bilegina. Eunu age dana cajaca fulacdoccana bileginawe coboigale. ⁹ Ge, ceteh eu me bahic, ceteh eu ititom, ceteh eu mele bahic eundec cunug eu fulacdoc uqana aig qoc. ¹⁰ Age Tibud uqa kobol adec gale dona eu docnu cabi oiga. ¹¹ Dana tucana kobol odogina eu ageca cain ihol mowain. Kobol tuca i edec uqana aig qoc eu gauc himec. Euqa age kobol tuca i dana cajaca cunug ihacadecebil camasac meia. ¹² Ge, dana kobol i jahunecna odogina eunu ege je madecnu majanigeca. ¹³ Euqa age ceteteh cedadimeig fulacdocna madecebil uqana gug camasac caleceb dana cajaca cunug age fecnu ihoc. ¹⁴ Odocob ceteteh cunug camasac mena eu fulacdoc ibuldona. Eunu leih age je i madegina:

“O dana us nijigina, hina camali cajaga!

Hina cal mecnadec cajecem

Krais uqa fulacdoc ihigian,” egina.

¹⁵ Age agena cobocnu mecii cuhadoiga. Age dana cisdoc silecca qee cinigwe cain cobowain. Age dana cisdoc silecca cinigwe coboigale. ¹⁶ Age Anutna kobol odocnu cabi oiga, ge saen qila eu me qee. ¹⁷ Eunu age cain gad mowain qa Tibud uqa age adi odocnu gale dona eu wali feiga.

¹⁸ Ceu jeceb dalul qoc eu kobol me qee, eunu age ceu jecebil dalul cain aqei aun. Euqa age Kis culdecebil uqa wawagana am bi ihoc ligiannu odoigale. ¹⁹ Age samnaca, kalamnaca, due Kis Gun iwaladena eunaca je madocobmadocobeigale. Age conogana wawaganaca Tibudnu due sileigale. ²⁰ Age saen cunugnu ceteteh cunugnu egena Tibud Jisas Krais ijanna Anut Memige gaid hegaga doigale.

Pol uqa gemugail aidagailca maaden

²¹ Age Krais binan sulimeig age cotogail agena je todocobtoodocoboigale.

²²⁻²³ Krais uqa tamanecna ilo bilina. Tamanec eu Krais deweg, odocob Krais uqa uqana cahahaadec. Eunu Krais uqa tamanecna ilo bilinawe eu odi gemug uqa aideгна ilo bilina. Odocob age Tibudna je toodu odoginawe eu odi aidagail age gemugail agena je toodu odoigale. ²⁴ Tamanec uqa Kraisna je toodu odonawe eu odi aidagail ageha gemugail agena je cunug toodu odoigale.

²⁵ Krais uqa tamanecnu nalug mimei uqa tamanec cesuldocnu uqana cebac bilec culenwe eu odi dana age aidagailnu nalunuga meigale. ²⁶ Uqa tamanec Anutna jena wa joudimei soidocob Anutnu qagu biligiannu eu odi odon. ²⁷ Eunu uqa tamanec eu u ahumei uqadodoc amegna me bahic tawigiannu odi odon. Odocob tamanec eu gegehince qee, gononca qeeca, ceteh eu cinigwe ecca qee eu odi biligiannu odon. Odocob tamanec eu cahuldocca qee, uqa gun biligiannu odon. ²⁸ Eunu dana agedodoc deweneganu nalug meginawe eu odi age aidagailnu nalunuga meigale. Dana uqa aidegnu nalug mena eu uqadodocnu nalug mena. ²⁹ Ge, dana oso uqadodoc deweg sagagdona eu odi qee nijel. Euqa Krais uqa tamanec cofdonawe eu odi dana uqa deweg sab utimei me cofdona. ³⁰ Ege Krais dewegna amihilon eunu uqa odi odona. ³¹ Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Gug inu dana uqa memeg anagca culalimei aidegca gabanalecebil biluwasan.

Odocob lecis ale deweg osol biluwasan,” ena.

(Jenesis 2.24)

³² Jahunec gug ben eu Anutna jaqec je ina bilia. Ija cisdugina, uqana gug eu Krais uqana tamanecca ec madena. ³³ Euqa ageha odi odoigale. Dana cunug age agedodocnu nalunuga meginawe eu odi age aidagailnu nalunuga meigale. Odocob caji cunug age gemugail agena je toodu feigale.

6

Pol uqa mel sim anagail memegailcanu maden

¹ Mel sim age anagail memegailca je madecebil toodu odoigale. Age cunug Tibudca gabanadec bilegina eunu kobol tutuc i odoiga. ² Loo je uqana je gagadic oso eu odi madena, “Hina anin memenca je madecebil toodu odogale,” ena. Je gagadic eu je hahun oso tubdoc aquiniadec nijia. ³ Je hahun eu odi tubdu madena:

“Eunu cunug hinanu me biligian,

odocob hina maha ina saen cecelacca bilegan,” ena.

(Loo 5.16)

⁴ Memegail age agena mel sim elalendecebil gemanaga bigiannu cain odowain. Euqa age cofadi cuhadumeig Tibudna je ihoc mecnaca iwaladeigale.

Pol uqa begabeg meh cabi dana agena cofadec danaca eunu maden

⁵ Begabeg meh cabi dana age agena cofadec dana maha ina bilegina eu age conoga toodu odoigale. Age cucuiecca, qelelecca, wawaga osolca cabi oiga, eu odiwe age Kraisnu cabi ogina. ⁶ Age cofaadebil age qauaadi amagana himec cabi me ogina eu age cabi me ogina ec madecnu odi cain odowain. Euqa age Kraisna cabi dana eu odi cabi oiga, age Anutna gale doc todocnu wawaga ceeleiale. ⁷ Age wawaga mena cabi oiga. Age eu dana agena cabi himec cain owain, ge eu age Tibudna cabiha ogina eu odi oiga. ⁸ Age dogina,

dana oso uqa me odona, eu begabeg meh cabi danafo, qee cofadec danafo, Tibud uqa dana eundec cunug ameg mena wadacadigian, eu agena me odoc ihocihoc mumudi adigian.

⁹ Odiha age cofadec agena begabeg meh cabi dana mena odadeigale, age cucuiuqagannu kobolna cain odadowain. Age dogina, begabeg meh cabi dana agena Ben, cofadecca agena Ben uqa saona gunna bilina, odocob uqa begabeg meh cabi danaca cofadec danaca cunug gug osolna dih ihocihoc gesiladena.

Kristen age han dana cinigwe

¹⁰ Ija cit qoc je oso maadigen. Age Tibudca gabanadec bilimeig uqana gagadic odocnu cisdoiga. Uqa uenna tatawi gagadic meigale. ¹¹ Age Anutna han cadec bala cunug taceigale. Euna age Seten nawel cocobi wooladecnu hohob age uqana cisdoc me qee euna tiec tawecebil ihoc ligiannu. ¹² Ge, ege age dana dewenega golanagaca eundecca qee cadoqona qa ege tibud me qee eundecca, kis ilo gagadic odoc eundecca, maha cofadec age tu saen ina maha cunug cofadegina eundecca, buga me qee mati bahic age sao ohisna isec cobogina eundecca eu age gami cadoqona. ¹³ Eunu age Anutna han cadec bala eu umeig cunug taceigale. Eunu Setenna qisol mec deel hocob age agena mahana tiec tawecnu ihoc. Odocob age han cadi hedumeig tawecnu ihoc.

¹⁴ Gagadic taweiga. Odocob age umunugana mele je oologamca taweiga. Odimeig age hannu jamel ititomca culunugana jahuldocnu be cawi taweigale. ¹⁵ Age malol bilecnu me je hewi cobocnu eu jaimaga tacecna taci taweigale. ¹⁶ Age wawaga meleec eu agena gelac cacudocnu heweiga, eu cain bahic dahiniga celeiaun. Gelac eu qisol mec gug uqana jalaig jaca guseceb hu qocob cunug cafuligiannu ihoc. ¹⁷ Age cahahaadec katakat eu age ilomoga jahuldocnu umeig taceigale. Age Kisna han sigin, eu Anutna je, umeig ebenegana heweigale. ¹⁸ Age Kis wawaga ihoc leceb je madocnaca ninidocnaca saen gaid inondoigale. Gug inu age mecii cuhadoigale. Age cain jaen mudowain. Age gaid Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cesuladecnu inondoigale. ¹⁹ Ageha ija me je uqana jahunec gug camasac mecnu madige bili saciadugen euna Anut uqa je iteceb ija me je saluqi u maadigennu ijanu inondoigale. ²⁰ Ija me je i saadecnu dana sos, ija gug inu gihacdoc jona senna qagitec biligina. Ija me je saluqi u maadigen eu odi maadum igina eunu Anut inondoiga.

Cit qoc feele adec je

²¹ Tikikas egena wawige meleec cotige eu ege nalug moqona, uqa Tibudna cabi tutuc ona, uqa ijanu je cunug saadigian. Eunu age ija adi biligina, adi odigina eunu doqagan. ²² Ija gug inu age ege adi biluquna doqagannuca, odocob uqa age wawaga gagadic mudadigiannuca ageca suldocomin lena.

²³ Malol bilec ageca biliale. Memige Anutca Jisas Krai Tibudca ale cesuladecebil age wawaga melececeb wawige meleec cotigeil nalunuga meigale. ²⁴ Cunug age egena Tibud Jisas Kraisnu nalug mecebil catanena eu Anutna eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Filipai Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pol uqa casac macas wana nuimei Grik hatuna calen saen euna uqa Masedonia hatuna taun ben Filipai ono me je qasali maaden. (Eu Aposel 16.8-15 feiga.) Odimei ono Kristen tamanec sanan men. Hibna Filipai tamanec eu age Pol uqa Rom ono gihacdoc jona bilia ec dumeig meen qaig cesuldocnu suldon. Aria, Pol uqa jaqec je i Filipai tamanec heteiga ec maadecnu jaqiadimej sulduaden. (Eu 1.5, 4.10-19 feiga.) Eu jaqec je i uqana gug bahic. Euqa Pol uqa je filha jaqen eu odi. Uqa adi bilina eunu madena. (Eu 1.12-26, 4.10-19 feiga.) Uqa Filipai tamanec age agena cadnu cain cucuiuwain. Euqa age gaid gagadic meigale, age gaid Krajs Jisasna ceeleigale ec madena. (Eu 1.27-30 feiga.) Uqa Filipai tamanec age Krajs Jisas uqana kobolnu cisdodoig age cotoga bisalu bilimeig cotoga uqana kobol me eu agena kobol me wooldoc ec cisdoigale ec madena. (Eu 2.1-11 feiga.) Uqa Filipai tamanec age wawaga osol bileigale ec madena. (Eu 4.2-5 feiga.) Uqa Timoti Epafrodaitasca ale cabi dana me bahic eunu sulaleceb Filipai ono belowasan ec madena. (Eu 2.19-30 feiga.) Uqa Juda dana leihnu mecii cuhadoiga ec madena. (Eu 3.2-11 feiga.) Dana eundec age Kristen dana dewenega cagu qocnu cesusadegina. Uqa dana leihnuha ulauladena. (Eu 3.17-4.1 feiga.) Dana eundec age Kristen uqa Krajsna besitoc bilina eunu uqa wain sabca geh bahic jecnu eu cois egina.

Jaqec je ina Pol uqa Kristen adi bilecnu madena. Kristen dana uqa cotugul bisalu bilina (2.1-4), uqa cebac bilec haun eu ocnu tutuc guguli qee mec gadacna nuina (3.13-14), uqa ceteh osonu jaen cain qoiaun (4.6), odocob uqa ceteh cunug odocnu ihoc (4.13). Odimej Pol uqa Kristen dana cajaca age ceelecca bilegina ec gaid madena. Krajsnu je oso eu 2.5-11 euna nijia eu Krajs uqana kobol bahic.

Aria, ege jaqec je i sanijuquna saenna ege Pol uqa Filipai tamanecnu nalunuga bahic men ec doqan.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
2. Pol uqa Filipai tamanecnu Anut hetaga dona, odimej Filipainu inondona (1.3-11)
3. Pol uqa adi bilina eunu madena (1.12-26)
4. Cesusadecnu je (1.27-2.18)
 - A. Agena coboc eu Krajsna me je toodoiale (1.27-30)
 - B. Age Krajs Jisas ceban eu age oigale (2.1-18)
5. Pol uqana me je cabi hijagul (2.19-30)
 - A. Cabi hijag Timoti (2.19-24)
 - B. Cabi hijag Epafrodaitas (2.25-30)
6. Pol uqa dana leihnu ulauladena (3.1-4.1)
 - A. Juda dana leih age Kristen dana dewenega cagu qocnu cesusadegina eunu batut feigale (3.1-16)
 - B. Dana leih age Kristen uqa Krajsna besitoc bilina eunu uqa wain sabca geh bahic jecnu eu cois egina eunu batut feigale (3.17-4.1)
7. Cesusadecnu jeca, Hetaga ec jeca, Cit qoc jeca (4.2-23)
 - A. Kristen agena cobocnu je filfilnu madena (4.2-9)
 - B. Pol uqa Filipai tamanec haun heteiga ec madena (4.10-20)
 - C. Feele adecca, eeladec jeca (4.21-23)

¹ Ele Pol Timotica, ele Krajs Jisasna cabi dana. Ele Anutna qagoc dana cajaca age Krajs Jisasca gabanadecca, tamanec cofadecca cesuladecca ono Filipai bilegina eu

jaqiadowona. ² Ege Memige Anutca egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Pol uqa Anut hetaga don

³ Ija saen cunug ija agenu cisdugina eu agenu ijana Anut hetaga dugina. ⁴ Odocob ija saen cunug age cunugnu inondugina ija ceelecca inondugina. ⁵ Ija eetanu agenu ceeligina? Age me je wawaga meleen deel hahawannadec huhu qila ina me je qasali maadec cabinu cesultein. ⁶ Odocob Anut uqa cabi me i age dunuh sanan men eu gahidodob lili Jisas Kraisc ceseli hoc deelna qee miagiannu ija du cuhadugina. ⁷ Age gaid ija wawi cisdocna bilegina! Eunu ija agenu odi tebandugina eu tutuc. Age cunug cabi i Anut ija ebenina miten eu osobenca om. Eu qila ija gihacdoc jona biligina, odocob wele me je sildiadecemin gagadic tawen saen euna ha cabi i ija osobenca om. ⁸ Ge, ija Anut amegna mele je maadigina, ija wawi agenu geh hoolena eu Kraisc Jisas uqadodoc waugnadec hona.

⁹ Odocob ija agenu inondugina, agena nalug mec eu gaid ben miagiannu, odocob agena doc silecca cisdoc fecca euha ben miagiannu eu odi inondugina. ¹⁰ Eunu age ceteh eu me bahic eu age nesili cedoqagan. Odocob age Kraisc ceseli hoc deelna age gegehinc qee, cahuldocca qee biluqagan. ¹¹ Odocob agena coboc eu ceteh me bahic gehca Jisas Kraiscnadec hona eu agenu am bigian. Odocob agena me coboc eu Anut binan uteceb binan suleqan.

Bilecnu eu Kraisc

¹² O wawige meleec cotiel, ija ceteteh ijaca calen eu me je cesuldodoc gehca nuen eunu age doqagannu gale tena. ¹³ Eu odocobnu han cadec dana cunug Sisana jo cofdoginaca dana cunug age ene bileginaca age ija Kraiscnu gihacdoc jona biligina eunu wele doin. ¹⁴ Odocob ija gihacdoc jona biligina eunu wawige meleec cotigeil mati age gagadic odoc umeig agena Tibudnu wawaga meleec eu gagadic tawena. Odocob age cucuiecc culimeig Anutna je saluqi u maadecnu gehca gagadic mein.

¹⁵ Eu mele, leih age ija cabi omnu wawaga me qee men, odocob age ija wooltecnu gale adena eunu age Kraiscnu me je qasali maadegina. Euqa leih age wawaga meca eunu Kraiscnu me je qasali maadegina. ¹⁶ Dana i wawaga meca age Anut uqa me je sildiadecnu cabi ija ebenina mitennu dogina, age ijanu naluni megina eunu age odi odogina. ¹⁷ Euqa dana leih age ija wooltecnu Kraiscnu me je qasali maadegina eu agedodoc ijanaga ohis suleccnu cabi ogina. Age wawaga tutuc qee ninijen eunu odi odogina. Age ijana gihacdoc jona bilec eu culumen leih haun tubdutuqagan bili odogina. ¹⁸ Eu odi fena! Ija eunu galeigina. Age jic leih cunugnana Kraiscnu himec qasali maadegina. Age conogana himecfo, qee wawaganadecfo Kraiscnu qasali maadegina eunu ija wawi ceelena.

¹⁹ Ija eetanu wawi ceelena? Age Anut ijanu inondoginaca, odocob Jisas Kraiscna Kis cesultenaca euna age besituqagannu ija dugina. ²⁰ Ija odoc tutuc qee odecemin qee majani teiaunnu gale ben tena. Euqa saen cunugnaca qila bahicca ija wawi duueceb kobol tutuc odigen eu odi ija gaid odiginawe eunu gale tena. Eunu ija cebac bilifig ija cal mifig ija dewenina Kraisc binan caligian. ²¹ Cebac bilecna gug eu eeta? Ijanu gug eu ija Kraisca osoben cobowona. Ija cal mifig ija uqaca bilocohul catanigian. ²² Euqa ija dewenina gaid cebac bilifig ijana cabi eu aig qugian. Euqa ija cel jic toodugen? ec qee dugina. ²³ Ija jic lecis gemo hewitina. Ija cebac bilec i culimig Kraisca bilecnu gale tena, eu me bahic. ²⁴ Euqa ija mahana gaid bilifig eu age cesuladecnu eu me bahic wooldoc. ²⁵ Ija inu du cuhadugina. Eunu ija biligen eu dugina. Ija age cunug cesuladigennu gami bileqan. Ija age wawaga meleec gagadic tawigiannuca, wawaga ceeligiannuca cesuladigen. ²⁶ Odocob ija ageca haun li caligen, eunu age ijanu culai Kraisc Jisas binan suluqagan.

Anut uqa Filipai me madimec culadeceb dain adec gahidoin

²⁷ Ceteh oso ben nijia. Agena coboc eu Kraiscna me je toodoiale. Age odi odocobilfi eu ceteh me bahic. Eunu ija li age feciadigenfo, qee ija qee ligaunfo ija agenu je dih suldocobil dah migale, age wawaga osolna taweginaca, age cisdoc osolna wawaga meleec uqana me jenu osoben eb li cabi gagadic oginaca ec dah migale. ²⁸ Ageha agena cadnu

cain cucuiuwain, age gaid gagadic meigale. Odocob age odi odocobilfi agena cad age fadaloqagan ec doqagan. Odimeig agena cahahaadec eu Anutnadec eunu age Anut cahahaadigian echa doqagan. ²⁹ Eetanu? Anut uqa age Krai cewel utoc cabi aden. Odocob cewel utoc cabi eu odi. Age uqanu wawaga himec qee meleena qa age uqanu wawaga meleceeb age uqa ijannu dain adecha gahidogina. ³⁰ Qila age ijaca osoben han cadoqona. Han cadec eu wele ija han cacadigin age fein, qila ija han cadigina ec dah megina.

2

Ege wawige osol bileceb wawige meleec cotigeilnu me odoqale

¹ Age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu odadeceb gagadic megina, odocob uqana nalunuga mec eu wahohogadena. Age Kisca wawaga osol bilegina, odocob age wawaga meleec cotogailnu wawaga qocob cesuladegina. ² Eunu ija niniaadi maadigina, age cisdoc osol bileigale, age nalug mec osol meigale, age wawaga cisdocca osol bileigale. Age odi odocobilfi ija ben bahic ceeligen. ³ Age ija didih ii ceteh oso cain odowain, age ija didih ii cain deboowain. Agena kobol me eu cotoga uqana kobol me wooldoc ec cain cisdownain. Euqa age cotoga bisalu bilimeig cotoga uqana kobol me eu agena kobol me wooldoc ec cisdoqagan. ⁴ Odocob age agena ceteteh dih cain cofdownain, age cotogail agena ceteteh ha cofdoigale, odocob ageha me biluqagan.

⁵ Krai Jisas ceban nijia, uqa ceban eu ageha oigale.

⁶ Uqa Anut ihoc bilen, euqa uqa Anutwe bilecnu hewihewidocnu waug qee bilel.

⁷ Uqa Anut bilec culimei uqadodoc begabeg meh ibuldon.

Uqa dana ihicon qu cali hon.

⁸ Uqa dana coboginawe odi cocobon fein.

Uqa lal qumei uqadodoc binan qee mumudi Memeg co toodu oodi cal men.

Mele, na babalecna cal men.

⁹ Eunu Anut uqa ehudi ehi ti ohis bahic muden.

Uqa ijan oso uten, eu ijanaga cunug wooldoc tawena.

¹⁰ Eunu Jisas ijan eu binanca bahic,

odimeicunug age saona gunnaca, mahanaca, maha dunuh nocnaca bilegina eu age gob cehimeig ijan eu binan suluqagan.

¹¹ Odimeig age cunug beilamaga osol mi Jisasnu madi madoqagan, Jisas Krai uqa egena Tibud, oqagan.

Age Memige Anut binan wasigiannu odi odoqagan.

Ege dana cajaca gemona fulacdocwe bileqan

¹²⁻¹³ Eunu, ijana danah bahic, ija ageca ono bilom saenna age ija conic gaid toodoloigwe eu odi qilaha ija ageca qee biluquna saenna ija conic toodu bahic toodoigale. Anut uqa wele cahahaaden. Anut uqa age dunuh gaid cabi ona, age uqana cisdoc toodocnu gale adena eunu gaid cabi ona, odocob uqana cisdoc toodu odocnu ihoc eunu ha cabi ona. Eunu age cucuii qeleli agena me bilecnu cabi eu gagadic oiga.

¹⁴ Ceteteh cunug age odogina eu gonagona mecca jena fee dadanec eu culimeig odoigale. ¹⁵ Eunu cahuldocca qee, cataniecca biluqagan, odocob age Anutna mel sim eu gegehinc qee eundecwe age silail dana cajaca kobol me qee odogina eu age gemona biluqagan. Age gemo fulacdocwe dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu cujawadeceb ¹⁶ age cebac bilecnu je eu u adoqagan. Age odi odocobilfi ija agenu cabi gagadic om eu gauc qee cusdugaunnu ija Krai ceseli hoc deelna culunuga ugen.

¹⁷ Agena wawaga meleec eu ihanecwe age Anut utegina. Euqa age ija golani wainwe ihanec euna basecdoqagannufi ija galeigina, ija ageca osoben ceeloqona. ¹⁸ Eu odi himec ageha galeeiga, age ijaca osoben ceelqan.

Pol uqa Timoti Epafrodaitasca sulaleceb Filipai belowasan ec maden

¹⁹ Jisas Tibud uqa gale dufei nag odi ija Timoti suldocomin ageca ligian. Odocob uqa ceseli hu agenu je mateceb ija wawi ceeligian. ²⁰ Uqa himec ijaca osoben tebandowona eu uqa age adi bilegina ec cisdona. ²¹ Dana leih cunug age agena ceteteh dih cofdogina. Odocob age Jisas Kraisna cabinu qee cofdogina. ²² Euqa age Timoti uqa dana me ec dogina. Uqa ija me je cabina melah memeg cesuldonawe cesulten. ²³ Ceteh cunug ijaca adi calena eu casac dumig ija uqa ageca mahucwe suldocomin ageca ligian. ²⁴ Odocob Tibud uqa gale dufei ija jic qahiteceb nag odi ijaha ageca ligen.

²⁵ Ija Epafrodaitas suldocomin ageca ligiannu cisdom. Uqa ija wawige meleec cotica, uqa me jena cabi hijenica, uqa ijaca osoben han dana. Wele age Filipai uqa suldocobil ijaca hon, odocob uqa age ijanagana ija cesulten. ²⁶ Uqa age feciadecnu waug hoolena. Odocob age uqa hagca ec dah meinnu waug culumen dona. ²⁷ Mele, uqa wele hag qon, odocob uqa cal miigiannu odon. Euqa Anut uqanu waug qon. Odocob uqa uqanu dih waug qee qol, uqa ijanu ha waug qon. Uqa ija culumen ben haun cain jahulteiaunnu waug qon. ²⁸ Eunu ija uqa suldocomin ageca leceb age uqa haun fecidumeig ceeloqagannu gale ben tena. Odocob ijana jaen qitec qee migian. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eunu age Tibud ijanna ceeli bahic ehudeiga. Odocob uqa Kraisna cabinu wele cal miigiannu odon. Uqa cebac biligiannu qee cisdol. Age ija cesultecnu cabi ebenna mein eu u hedocnu cisdumei eu odi odon. Eunu age dana eundec binanaga suleigale.

3

Dana uqa Kraisnu waug meleena eu dana ititom

¹ O wawige meleec cotiel, ija je i edi ijana jaqiadec qee mudigen. Age Tibudca gabanadec eunu ceeleigale. Ija wele jaqiadem eu haun jaqiadecnu wawi culumenca qee. Ija odi odocominfi age gagadic tawoqagan.

² Age dana qisol megina eunu mecii cuhadoiga. Dana eundec age qa cinigwe, age dana dewenega cagu qumeig me qee mudecnu cesusadegina.* ³ Ege dih dewenige cagocnu kobol mele bahic eu egeca. Ege Anutna Kisna Anutnu cuha fifi Jisas Krais binan suluquna. Dewenige cagu qoc kobol eu ege cesulgiagian ec wawige qee meleel. ⁴ Euqa dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu dana cesuladecnu ihocfi ijaha dewenige cagu qoc kobol eu ija cesultecnu ihoc bahic. Dana eundec leih age dewenega cagu qoc kobol eu ihoc cesuladigiannu wawaga meleena euqa dewenige cagu qoc kobol eu wooladi ben bahic cesultigiannu ihoc. ⁵ Deel 8-peladocna age ija deweni cagu qoin. Ija Isrel agena dana cajacanadec sihul. Ija Benjamin sihulnadec. Ija Hibru dana bahic, Hibru golanaganadec. Loo jenu ija Farisi dana loo je todoc dana bahic. ⁶ Cabi megameg mecnu eu ija Kraisna tamanec tootoadolog. Loo je bisalu ititom cobocnu eu ija cahuldocca qee. ⁷ Euqa ija wele cel ceteh me oso om ec cisdugina eu Kraisnu ceteh gauc ec cisdom. ⁸⁻⁹ Eu mele, ija Krais Jisas ijana Tibud ec dugina eu ceteh cunug wooladec bahic. Eunu ija ceteh cunug om eu tageladec igina. Ija Krais dih ocnuca ija uqaca gabanlec bilewannuca odigina. Eunu ija Kraisnu ceteh cunug tageldom, eu tetec gaucwe ec cisdugina. Ija qila ijanel ititom qee, ititom eu loo je toodu odigina euna om. Ijana ititom qila hewigina eu Kraisnu wawi meleena euna om. Ititom eu Anutnadec, dana cajaca age Kraisnu wawaga meleeceb Anut uqa agenu dana cajaca ititom ec madena. ¹⁰ Ija Kraisnuca, uqana gagadic odocnuca du cuhadugennu odigina. Gagadic odoc eu uqana cal mecnadec tulidocob ceseli cajen. Odocob uqana waug sogoec eu ija uqaca osoben gahidowannu odigina. Odocob ija uqana cal mecna uqa cicilon ugennu odigina. ¹¹ Adi odocomin Anut uqa ija cal mecnadec tuliteceb ceseli cajimig cebac bilec haun ugen eunu cisdugina.

Age guguli nui qee mec gadacna calecnu temdoiga

* 3:2: Dana leih age dana cajaca odi maaden, "Age Kristen calegina saenna age Juda agena kobol toodu odimeig age dewenega cagu qoiga," aden eu odi fena. Pol uqa dana eu qa en, odimeig uqa dana cajaca age dana eundecnu ulauladen.

¹² Euqa ija cal mecnadec tuliteceb cebac bilec haun eu wele om ec qee madigina. Odocob ija qila silailca qee biligina ec qee madigina. Euqa ija cebac bilec haun eu ugennu Krajs Jisas ija uqadodocnu wele oiten. Eunu ija cebac bilec haun eu ocnu licdudu gaid nuigina. ¹³ O wawige meleec cotiel, ija eu wele om ec qee cisdugina. Euqa ceteh osol ija odigina, eu ceteh ija hibilemi nijia eu dahini celeceb ceteh olanina nijia eu ocnu gagadic licdudu nuigina. ¹⁴ Eunu ija cebac bilec haun eu ocnu tutuc guguli qee mec gadacna nuigina. Cebac bilec haun eu ameg me bahic Anut uqa ija Krajs Jisasca gabanlec bilewanna utateceb ija jobon ohis euna ti cebac biligen.

¹⁵ Ege cunug dana cisdoc sileccawe cisdoqona eundec ege ija cisduginawe odi cisdoqale. Euqa age leih agena cisdoc eu filfi Anut uqa agena cisdoc tutuc mudigian.

¹⁶ Euqa ege ceteh wele dom eu gaid hewi toodu odoqale.

¹⁷ O wawige meleec cotiel, age cunug ija ciciloni oigale. Dana eu age ege odoqonawe odi odogina eundec feciadi cuhadumeig tooadeiga. ¹⁸ Ija je i saen mati wele maadem, odocob qila ija amulini nenen haun maadigina, dana mati agena bilec eu odadeceb age Krajsna na babalecna cal mecnu cad mudein. ¹⁹ Age dewenega gale doc eu agena tibud. Age majanagaca qa agedodoc binanaga sulegina. Odocob age mahanadec cetehnu dih cisdogina. Eunu age hibna ja benna fadaloqagan. ²⁰ Euqa ege je hahunige uqana jobon eu saona nijia. Onodoc ege Cahahagec Jisas Krajs Tibud ege cahahagigiannu toni nigian imeb uqa susumudi biluquna. ²¹ Uqa ege dewenige calua qila egena jo taweceb coboqona eu ibuldocob Krajs uqadodoc deweg kobolkobolca nijina odiwe caligian. Eu odocnu gagadic odoc eu uqa ceteh cunug odadeceb uqa bisalu bilegina euna ihoc odigian.

4

Ege wawige osol meceb ceelimeb cisdoc me oqale

¹ Eunu, ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija agenu nalunuga migina, ija feciadecnu hooligina! Ija agenu ceeligina, ija culunuga ugina. Ija cotiel, age Tibudca gabanadec bilegina euna odi gagadic taweigale.

² O Juodia Sintikica, ale Tibudca gabanadi wawala osol mesiale ec ninialigina. ³ O Sisigus,* hinaha, ijana cabi hijeni bahic, hina caja lecis i cesulalagale ec ninihigina. Ge, ale me je fulusdugian bili ijaca cabi gagadic om. Aleca, Klementca, ija cabi hijeniel leihca age ijanaga Anutna cebac bilec bukna nijia eu age osoben cabi eu gagadic oin.

⁴ Age Tibudca gabanadi bibili wawaga ceeleiale. Ija haun maadigina, ceeleigale.

⁵ Age dana cunug wawaga jocosaigca odadeigale. Eunu age agena kobol eu me bahic ec doqagan. Tibud ceseli hoia dodolgena. ⁶ Age ceteh osonu jaen cain aqeiaun. Age Anut agena culumen wawaga hoolecca cunugnu gaid ninidudu inondoigale. Odimeig age Anut ceteh cunugnu cesuladecnu inondodoig hetaga doc madeigale. ⁷ Odi odocobil Anutna malol bilec eu, ege dana cajaca uqana gug docnu ihoc qee, age wawaga cisdocca Jisasca gabanadi biligiannu cofdugian, odocob wawaga cisdocca jaen qee aqeiaun.

⁸ Ija wawige meleec cotiel, ija cit qoc je oso maadigen. Age ceteteh eu mele, ceteteh eu binanca bahic, ceteteh eu tutuc, ceteteh eu cataniec, ceteteh eu fecnu galeca, ceteteh eu meca bahic, ceteteh eu binan sulecnu ihoc, ceteteh eundecnu gaid cisdoigale. ⁹ Ceteh ija iwaladecemin oinca, ceteh ija odom ec doinca, ceteh ija odom ec feinca eu cunug odoigale. Odi odocobil Anut uqa malol bilecca eu ageca biligian.

Filipai age bagol utec oso Polca suldocobil hon eunu Pol ceelen

¹⁰ Age saen cecelac gieceb qila agena cisdoc tulidocobil ijanu haun cisdoin. Eunu ija Tibudca gabanli bibili ceelowona. Age mele wele cistein euqa age cesultecnu jicca qee.

¹¹ Ija cetehnu gohic mitina imig qee madelem. Ija adi biligina ec figina eu cunug ija wawi cois ena. Kobol eu ija wele dom. ¹² Ija sawen bilecnu ihoc igina, odocob ija ceteteh mati hewecnu ihoc igina. Ija doc oso dugina eu odi. Ija sab gehcafo, ija sabca qeefo, ija ceteteh maticafu, ija cetetehca qeefo, eu saen cunugnana anaana biligina ija cunugnu cois igina.

* 4:3: Ijan i uqana gug eu "cabi hijag bahic."

¹³ Ija Kraisca gabanli biluwuna eunu gagadic odoc Kraisa itina euna ceteh cunug odocnu ihoc.

¹⁴ Euqa age ijana culumennu cesultecebil osoben gahidom eu kobol me bahic odoim.

¹⁵ Saen hahawan ija me je mamadig ija Masedonia hatu culdem euna age Filipai agedodoc tamanec osooso ijana cabi cesultecnu meen qaig qee suldutelein ec dogina. Age himec ijana cabi cesultecnu meen qaig sultein. ¹⁶ Eu mele, ija Tesalonaika taun ono bilem saen eunaha age ija saen osolna cesultec suldutein. Odocob hibna age ija haun cesultec suldutein. ¹⁷ Ija bagol itec ocnu qee waligina. Euqa ija age agena kobol me eu gehca caligiannu gale tena, odocob Anut uqa ameg me bahic adigian. ¹⁸ Ceteteh cunug ihocca geh bahic eu ija agenadec wele cedem. Ija wele am bem. Age bagol itec Epafrodaitas ebenna ija suldutein eu ija wele om. Bagol itec eu, eu ihanec dedeman me wasenawe age Anut utegina. Anut uqa ihanec i cois imei ona. Anut uqa ihanec i cinigwe ona eunu uqa waug ceelena. ¹⁹ Odocob ijana Anut ege dana cajaca Kraisa Jisasca gabangec biluquna eu ceteteh kobolkobolca geh bahic igecnu wele men. Uqa eunadec wawaga hoolec cunug adeceb ihoc ligian. ²⁰ Ege Memige Anut binan sulocomun cataneiale! Mele.

²¹ Age Kraisa Jisasna dana cajaca qagoc cunug eu feelee adeigale. Wawige meleec cotiel age ijaca biluquna eu age feelee adec sulduadegina. ²² Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunug age feelee adec sulduadegina. Leih age Sisana jona cabi ogina eu ageha feelee adec sulduadegina.

²³ Jisas Kraisa Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec eu age dolonogaca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Kolosi Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Kolosi eu taun oso Esia hatuna nijen. Eu Efesas taun cemenug nijen. Pol uqadodoc Kraisi tamanec Kolosi ono qee sanan mel. Euqa Pol uqa Efesas bilen saenna uqa dana oso, ijan Epafras, me je maadecnu suldocob Kolosi ono nuen. (Eu 1.7-8, Aposel 19.10 feiga.)

Pol uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna uqa Rom ono uqana jona gihacdoc bilen. (Eu Aposel 28.16-31 feiga.) Uqa Rom ono bibilei Kolosi tamanecnu je eu don. Uqa dana leih age tamanec uhuli iwaladegina ec don. Dana eu age tamanec sab leih cain jowain ec maadegina, age deel leih eu gun bahic, odocob jagel haun eu gun bahic, odocob Juda agena cuha deel eu gun bahic ec maadegina. Age ceteteh leih cain hewowain, cain ji fowain, cain qududowain ec madegina. Age enselnu cuha fegina. Age Kraisi uqa ohis bahic qee ec madegina. Age dana uqa jahunec je dona eu uqa dana docca ec madegina. Age dana agena cisdoc todogina. Uhulec iwaladec eu Filipai tamanec agena wawaga meleec me qee odona eunu Pol uqa tamanecna wawaga meleec tutuc mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiaden.

Pol uqa uhulec iwaladec eu mele qee ec madena. Eetanu eu mele qee? Kraisi uqa Anut. Ege Kraisi foqona eu odi ege Anut foqonawe (1.15). Kraisi uqa ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu agena matu bilina (1.15). Uqa ceteteh cunug qee calec ninijen uqa aquniadi bilen (1.17). Kraisi uqa uqana tamanecnaca, uqa ceteteh cunugca agena ilo bilina (1.18). Eu Kraisi himec uqana tamanec ceseli fajadi besaden (1.13). Jic oso cesulgecnu qee nijel. Kraisi uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajec matu (1.18). Anut uqana cebac bilecca, uqana kobol cunugca eu Kraisi dewegna am bec bilina (1.19, 2.9). Kraisi uqa ceteteh cunug saona mahanaca bilegina eu Anutca tanawadena (1.20). Eunu dana cajaca age Kraisca gabandoc bilegina euna himec Anut uqa cahahaadecnu ihoc (1.21-22). Odimej Pol uqa dac 2 leceb 4na Kraisi uqana gug inu Kristen dana cajaca age adi biluqagannu maadena.

Pol uqa jaqec je i jaqimej dana lecis alen. Odocob dana lecis ale ehi li Kolosi tamanec aden. Dana i ale oso eu Tikikas. Oso eu Onisimas. Pol uqa Onisimasnu je mati jaqimej jaqec je i Failimon suldon.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-14)
 - A. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
 - B. Hetaga ec je (1.3-8)
 - C. Inondoc je (1.9-14)
2. Kraisi uqa ceteteh cunug agena ilo bilina (1.15-23)
3. Pol uqa Kraisna tamanecnu cabi ona (1.24-2.7)
 - A. Uqa Kolosi tamanec cesuladen (1.24-29)
 - B. Uqa Kolosi tamanec agena wawaga meleec eunu cisdona (2.1-7)
4. Ege Kraisca gabandoc cebac biluquna eunu ege dana agena uhulec je todocnu qee nijel (2.8-15)
 - A. Age uhulec iwaladec dananu mecii cuhadoigale (2.8-15)
 - B. Uhulec iwaladec dana cain todocnu (2.16-19)
 - C. Pol uqa uhulec je uqana gug eu fena (2.20-23)
5. Tutuc cobocnu loo je (3.1-4.6)
 - A. Cebac bilec haun hilahca (3.1-17)
 - B. Kristen talnu loo je (3.18-4.1)
 - C. Ege gagadicca inondudu jic tutuc coboqale (4.2-6)
6. Feele adec cit qoc je (4.7-18)

¹ Ija Pol, ija Krais Jisasna aposel. Ija Anut uqana cisdocna aposel calem. Ija ege wawige meleec cotige Timotica, ² ele Anutna dana cajaca qagoc age Kolosi ono bilegina eu ele wawile meleec cotileil age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu jaqiadowona. Memige Anut uqana eelgec uum igec malol bilecca ageca biliale.

Kolosi tamanec age Jisasnu wawaga mele bahic meleena

³ Ele agenu Anut inondowona saenna ele Anut uqa egena Tibud Jisas Krais Memeg gaid helaga downonanu. ⁴ Ge, ele age Krais Jisasnu wawaga meleena ec doh. Odocob age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunugnu nalunuga megina ec ha doh. ⁵ Mele je eu me je ageca hahawan hocob age Krais Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb age ceteh me Anut uqa agenu saona gun hewi cofdona eunu dah mein. Ceteh me eu age ocnu sumudi bilegina. Eunu agena wawaga melecca agena nalunuga mecca alena gug eu ceteh me age ocnu sumudi bilegina. ⁶ Me je eu ageca hon. Dana cajaca ageha mahamaha cunug me je maadec cabi ogina. Odocob dana cajaca mati bahic age me je dah mimeig wawaga meleen. Me je eu dana cajaca mati bahic age gemona li hunawi ihoc lena. Kolosi ageha hahawannadec Anutna eelgec uum igec eu mele bahic ec dah mimeig me je eu age gemona li hunawi ihoc lenwe. ⁷ Age Anutna uum igec eu mele bahic eunu Epafras wele iwaladeceb oin, uqa ele cabi hijile bahic, uqa Kraisna cabi dana me, uqa ele cesullimei Kraisna cabi me cofdona. ⁸ Odocob uqa agena nalunuga mec kobol eu Kis Gun uqa aden ec malen.

⁹ Gug inu ele deel hahawannadec agena kobol menu dah moh eu gaid li Anut agenu inondocnu qee culoloh. Ele Anut agenu odi inondowona, Anut uqa uqana cisdoc age wawagana meceb du cuhadoqagannuca, Anut uqana Kis uqaha Anutna cisdoc silec fogo adecca eu cunug adecnuca ec inondowona. ¹⁰ Odocob age Tibud gale dona eu odi cobocnu ihoc. Odocob ceteh uqa waug me nijigian eu gaid odoqagan. Agena cebac bilec eu cabi me hanoqagan. Odocob age Anutnu doc silecca eu ben dugian. ¹¹ Anut uqana gagadic odoc fulacdoccanadec gagadic cunug eu odadeceb age gagadic meigale. Eunu age ceteh cunugna gagadicca tawimeig culumen gahidoqagan. Odocob age ceelecca ¹² Memige Anut hegaga doqagan, uqa cesuladeceb Anutna mugumuga mec Anutna dana cajaca qagoc eu age cul fulacdocca euna bilegina eu oqagan age oqagannu eu ihoc odon. ¹³ Uqa tuna gagadic odocnadec besigi ehigimei uqa Melah uqa nalug mena eu uqana culna migen. ¹⁴ Ege Anut Melahca gabandu biluqunanu Anut Melah uqa ege fajigi besigen, odimei egena silail cagasigen.

Krais dumanca uqana cabica

¹⁵ Ege Anut fecwe qee euqa Anut Melah ege fecnu ihoc qa uqa Anut. Uqa ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu agena matu bilia. ¹⁶ Ge, Anut uqa ceteteh cunug Melah ebenna ifanen. Uqa ceteh saona nijiaca, ceteh mahana nijiaca, ceteh foqonaca, ceteh qee foqonaca, kiswa gagadic odocca, tibud eundecca, king bilecca, gabman cofadecca, eu cunug Melah ebenna ifanen. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug Melahnuha ifanen. ¹⁷ Anut Melah uqa ceteteh cunug qee calec ninijen uqa aquiniadi bilen. Odimei uqa ceteteh cunug heweceb bilegina. Uqa ceteteh cunug agena gug bahic, age uqanu agena cudun bahic oin. ¹⁸ Uqa tamanecna ilo, tamanec eu uqa deweg. Uqa gug qoc, uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajec matu. Eunu Anut uqa ceteteh cunug agena aquiniadec biligiannu muden. ¹⁹ Eetanu? Anut uqa uqana cebac bilecca, uqana kobol cunugca eu Melah am bigiannu gale don. Eunu uqa mitocob bilen. ²⁰ Odocob Anut uqa Melahna uqa ceteteh cunug saona mahanaca bilegina eu Anut uqadodocca tanawoqagannu cisdon. Odocob uqa Krais golac na babalecna basecdon euna malol mudeceb ceteteh cunug saona mahanaca bilegina eu uqaca tanawaden.

²¹ Ageha age saen osona Anut cemenug qee bilelein. Age qisol mimi age cisdoc me qee cisdoloig eunu age uqana cad onoca bahic bilein. ²² Euqa qila uqa Melah deweg na babalecna cal men euna Anut uqa tanawadeceb uqaca osoben wawaga osol men. Melah uqa age ehadeceb Anutca loqagannu, odocob age gunca, tutuc odocca, cataniecca uqa amegna biluqagannu uqa eu odi odon. ²³ Euqa age wawaga meleec gagadic hewimeig duuec taweiga. Odocob ceteh oso age diadeiaunnu age ceteh me ocnu sumudi bilegina

eunu me je wele doin eu dahiniga cain celeiaun. Ija Pol, ija me je uqana cabi dana calem. Odocob me je eu, age dana cajaca cunug mahamaha bilegina eu qasali maadein.

Pol uqa Kolosi tamanec cesuladen

²⁴ Qila ija agenu culumen gahidugina eunu ceeligina. Ija dewenina culumen gahidugina euna Kraiswa culumen gahidoc leih nijia eu ihoc ligiannu odigina. Ija tamanec cesuldocnu odigina, tamanec eu Kraiswa deweg. ²⁵ Odocob Anut uqa ija tamanecna cabi dana miten. Uqa ija cesuladigennu cabi i iten. Cabi i ija Anutna je cunug dana cajaca maadecemin doqagannu iten. ²⁶ Anutna je eu wele saen cunugna jahuni bilen, eu dana cajaca cunug qee doloin. Euqa qila Anut uqa je jahunec eu uqana dana cajaca qagoc eu ageca camasac meceb doin. ²⁷ Anutna cisdoc eu odi, uqa uqana je jahunec eu odocob uqana dana cajaca doqagan. Je jahunec eu cehewanca, eu gagadic odoc fuladocca eu dana cajaca mahamaha cunug bilegina agenu bilina. O Kolosi, je jahunec uqana gug eu odi, Kraiswa uqa age wawagana bilina. Odocob age uqana gagadic odoc fuladocca adigiannu sumudi bilegina. ²⁸ Eunu ege Kraiswa me je dana cajaca cunug qasali maadoqona. Ege cisdoc silecca cunug dana cajaca ulaulaadi iwaladoqona, ege dana cunug osolosol ehadocomun age wawaga meleec dana bahic Kraiswa gabanadec bilegina eu odi bahic Anut cemenug caloqagannu. ²⁹ Eunu ija cabi i odocnu gisi cagugina. Gagadic odoc Kraiswa itina eu ija wawina cabi ona euna cabi ugina.

2

Ege wawige meleceeb duueceb uhulec je bitidocnu

¹ Ija agenuca dana cajaca Leodisia bileginanuca, dana cajaca cunug ija olani qee feleinnuca cabi gagadic om eu adi cultecebil maadiga. ² Age hulunuga cehecnuca, age gabandumeig dana cajaca ititom cunug wawaga osolna nalunuga moqagannuca ija cabi geh om. Eunu age cisdoc me umeig me je eu mele bahic ec fogo adigian. Eu odina age Anutna je jahunec gug eu Kraiswa ec doqagan. ³ Anutna cisdoc silecca docca me bahic cunug eu Kraiswa jahuni bilina.

⁴ Age Kolosi, dana oso uhulec jena qauadeiaunnu ija eunu odi maadigina. Euqa uhulec je eu docnu me bahicfi cain dah mowain. ⁵ Ge, ija dewenina ageca qee biluquna qa ija gaid dolonina ageca biluquna. Odocob age cabi eb li tutuc u bibileig Kraiswa wawaga meleec gagadic mena echa feciadigina eunu ceeligina.

Ege Kraiswa fagdumeb cebac bilec bahic ocnu

⁶ Age Kraiswa Jisas Tibud wele oin eunu age uqaca gabandoc coboigale. ⁷ Agena bebeig uqa dunuh bahic ceheiga, agena cebac bilec uqa lalan ceheiga. Odocob agenawawaga meleecna odi age iwaladeinwe gagadic bahic meiga. Odocob age gaid Anut hegaga doigale.

⁸ Gadgad dana oso uqa danana je docca uhulec je gaucca euna qauadeceb age uqana je toodu odowainnu age mecii cuhadoigale. Je doc eu dana wele bahic bilein eu agenawawaga, eu mahanadec tibud age dana eu iwaladein, odocob je doc eu ege qila biluquna egeca hoin. Euqa je doc eu Kraiswa uqana je qee bahic.

⁹ Ge, Anutna cebac bilec cunug eu Kraiswa dewegna am bec bilina. ¹⁰ Odocob age uqaca gabandocna agenawawaga cebac bilec ha am bec bahic men. Kraiswa uqana gagadic odoc eu tibud meca me qeeca cunug agenawawaga gagadic odoc wooladena. Kraiswa uqana cunug agenawawaga ilo bilina. ¹¹ Age uqaca gabandocna age dewenega cagu qoin, eu dana dewenega cagu qogina eundec qee qa Kraiswa uqadodoc uqana dewenega cagu qoc euna dewenega cagu aqen. Kraiswa uqana dewenega cagu aqecceb age dewenega hilah eu culein. ¹² Odocob age wawaga joc oin saen euna age Kraiswa heel cisadein. Odocob age wawaga jocna ha age Kraiswa ceseli cajein, eu Anut uqana Kraiswa tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajen eu uqana gagadic odiodiecnu wawaga meleecna age ceseli cajein. ¹³ Wele age agenawawaga silail mecca, age Juda dana qee eundec dewenega cagu qee qocca eunu cal mec biloloig. Euqa qila Anut uqana age Kraiswa gabanadeceb cebac bilec euna bilegina. Anut uqana egena silail cunug cagasigen.

¹⁴ Loo je uqana gagadic odoc eu cilehgen. Loo je eu ege gelgimei egena silail cahuldocca cunug eu cain odowain ec magen. Odocob Anut uqa loo je uqana magecca, uqana gagadic odocca eu Kraiss uqana na babalecna tuitu qumei cunug eu qee mudi hedon. ¹⁵ Odocob Kraiss uqa na babalecna tibud me qee agena iloilocca tibud me qee gagadic odocca agena gagadic odoc cagasi qee muden. Odimeis uqa age wooladimeis iwalaadi ehadeceb age dana cunug amagana ceteh gauc cinigwe toodu coboin.

¹⁶ Eunu dana oso culdecebil age sab waca qagu jeginanuca, deel gunnuca, jagel haunnuca, Juda agena cuha deelnuca loo je oso cain mowain. ¹⁷ Ceteh i cunug eu ceteh hibna caligian hahun qoc qa ceteh bahic eu Kraiss. ¹⁸ Dana oso uqa ceteh oso codocna fenaca, uqa enselnu cuha fenaca, uqa uqadodoc ijan mahana uhuli mudinaca age dana eundec oso culdecebil age deweneganu je cain um aqimeis agena ameg me oiaun. Dana eundec uqa deweg hilahna cisdoc toodona, odocob uqanel cisdoc eu tutuc bahic ec cisdonca. ¹⁹ Dana eundec uqa Kraiss, ege tamanec egena ilo, hewec culen. Kraiss uqa ilowe deweg cunug cofdudu sab waca utina. Odocob deweg cunug uqana gomahin hilimanagana fagdu libec bilia eu ben mena, odiwe Anut uqa eu ben mecnu gale dona.

²⁰ Age Kraisca wele cal mein, odocob uqa mahanadec tibud me qee agena gagadic odocnadec besiaden. Eunu age eetanu qila maha inadec dana cinigwe cobogina? Age eetanu mahanadec loo je toodogina? ²¹ Loo je eu odi, ceteh eu cain hewowain, odocob ceteh eu cain ji fowain, odocob ceteh eu cain qududowain. ²² Loo je eu ceteh cunug ege euna cabi oqona eu me qee menanu madena. Eu dana age dih loo je eu ifanimeig ege iwalgegina. ²³ Eu mele, loo je agena gug eu cisdoc silecca fec cinigwe. Loo je eu ensel cuha fecnu gagadic madena, odocob uhuli jogoi cobocnu madena, odocob dewenega qocnu madena eunu cisdoc silecca fec cinigwe. Euqa uqa ege cesulgeceb dewenige hilahna kobol cilehdocnu ihoc qee.

3

Ege Kraisca osoben cal mecnadec ceseli cajom

¹ Age Kraisca osoben cal mecnadec ceseli cajein. Eunu age ceteh sao ohisna isec nijia eu ocnu ebebaseigale. Ono Kraiss kingna cabalna bilina, uqa Anut eben meulana isec bilina. ² Mele, ceteh mahana nijia eu ocnu cain cisdownain. Ceteh sao ohisna nijia eu ocnu cisdoigale. ³ Ge, age cal mein, odocob agena cebac bilec eu Kraisca gami Anut dunuhna jahunec nijia. ⁴ Kraiss uqa egena cebac bilec gug, uqa isi camasac migian. Saen euna age uqa gami kobolkobolca camas moqagan.

Cebac bilec haun hilahca

⁵ Eunu age kobol me qee mahanadec wawagana cabi ogina eu qocobil cal meia. Wal kobolca, kobol gegehina odocca, belicanaga me qeeca, gale adec me qeeca, odocob ceteteh mati bahic ocnu amaga qona. Ge, ceteteh mati bahic ocnu kobol eu odi kadan tibudnu cuha fec kobol cinigwe. ⁶ Dana age kobol i odoginanu Anut uqa dana age uqa feedogina eu ameg me qee wadacadigian. ⁷ Wele age kobol i toodu odoloig saenna ageha kobol ina coboloig.

⁸ Euqa qila age kobol i edec cunug u qeleiga. Age gemanaga becca, olohonoga becca, sagagadecca u qeleiga. Age conogana um qoc jeca socaec jeca cain madowain. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Age wawaga hilah eu uqana kobolca wele culein, odocob age wawaga haun taqein. Anut uqa wawaga haun eu ifanen, odimeis uqa gaid waticdodoi Anut uqadodoc wicanwe ibuldona. Uqa age Anutnu du cuhadocnu odi odona. Eunu age oso uhuldocabdocob cain owain. ¹¹ Gug inu dana age qila sihul filfil qee bilegina. Age Juda danaca, Juda dana qee eundecca, dana dewenega cagu qocca, dana dewenega cagu qee qocca, dana je filfil madecca, dana jobon qee bilecca, dana bega mehca, dana besiadecca, eu cunug age Kraiss himec. Dana cajaca cunug age wawaga haun taqein agenu ceteteh cunug eu Kraiss himec, Kraiss uqa dana cajaca eundec dunuh bilina.

¹² Age Anutna dana cajaca qagoc, uqa nalunuga mimei age uqana bilituqagannu nesili cedaden. Eunu age wawaga qocca, me odadecca, jogoi cobocca, gemanaga jocosaigca euca, lalafanagaca, eu age taqeigale. ¹³ Age cotoga oso uqa me qee odadecebfu age ameg me qee cain wadacdwain. Age cotoga uqa oso kobol me qee odudennu jecafi uqa cotoga eu uqana me qee odoc eu dahig celeiale. Tibud uqa agena silailnu dahig celen eunu age agena silailnuha dahiniga celecebecebeigale. ¹⁴ Ceteteh i cunug oso eu wooladec bilia, eu nalunuga mec. Age nalunuga mec taqeigale, eu ceteteh cunug jeladeceb osol me bahic bilegina. ¹⁵ Krais malol bilec igina eu culdecebil age wawaga me cofdoiale. Ge, Anut uqa age malol bilec i umeig age deweg osol bilecnu utaaen. Odocob age Anut gaid hegaga doigale. ¹⁶ Kraisna je eu cehewanca bahic, eunu age culdecebil wawagana gagadic biliale. Age cisdoc silecca iwaldocobdocobii bileig, dahiniga hewecebhewecebeigale. Age samnaca, kalamnaca, due Kis Gun iwaladena eunaca Anut hegaga dudu bileig wawagana binan suleigale. ¹⁷ Ceteteh cunug age odoginaca je madeginaca eu Jisas Tibud ijanna odoigale. Age odi odoig age Jisas umna Anut ege Memige hegaga doigale.

Pol uqa Kristen talnu maden

¹⁸ Aidagail, age Tibudna je toodu odoginawe eu odi age gemugailna je toodu odoigale. ¹⁹ Dana, age aidagailnu nalunuga meigale, odocob age cabi cajawe cain waadowain. ²⁰ Mel sim, age anagail memegailca jejenega cunug gaid toodu odoigale. Ge, age odi odogina eu Anut gale dona. ²¹ Memegail, age dumanaga culiaunnu agena mel mel aidca cain gagaladowain.

Pol uqa cabi dana bega meh cofadecanu maden

²² Begabeg meh cabi dana, age agena cofadec mahana bilegina agena je cunug toodu odoigale. Age cofadebil qauaadi age amagana cabi me ogina eu age cabi me ogina ec madecnu odi cain odowain. Euqa age Tibudnu cucuieeig age wawaga osolna jejenega toodu odoigale. ²³ Age cel cabi ogina eu odocnu megameg meigale. Age dananu cabi oginawe cain odowain qa Tibudnu cabi oginawe odi odoiga. ²⁴ Age dogina, Tibud uqa mugumuga mec uqana dana cajacanu hewena eu adigian. Age Krais Tibud cewel utogina. ²⁵ Odocob dana cahuldoc odona eu Anut uqa uqana cahuldocnu ameg me qee wadacdugian. Ge, Anut uqa begabeg meh cabi danaca cofadec danaca gug osolna dih ihocihoc gesiladena.

4

¹ Cofadec, agena cofadec eu saona gun bilina ec dogina. Eunu age agena begabeg meh cabi dana kobol me tutucna odadeigale.

Ege gagadicca inondudu jic tutuc coboqale

² Age inondocnu kobol gagadicca heweigale. Agena inondocna age cisdu cuhadumeig Anut hegaga doigale. ³ Saen euna dih age egenuha inondoiga, Anut uqa ege jic qahigeceb uqana je dana cajaca maadecnu. Eunu ege Kraisna je jahunec sildiadi madeqan. Ge, ija Anutna je qasali maadem eunu gihacdoc jona biligina. ⁴ Ija je jahunec eu sildiadi madecemin camasac migiannu inondoigale, odocob ija me je qasali maadigen eu odi Anut gale dona.

⁵ Dana cajaca age wawaga qee meleec bilegina eu age gemona agena cobocnu cisdu cuhadoiga. Age saen cunugna Kraisna coboc ihacadecnu saciadu bileigale. ⁶ Agena je eu gaid me bahic tinca madeigale. Odocob age dana cajaca cunug agena sisilec tutuc wadacduadoqagannu ihoc biloub.

Pol uqa Tikikas Onisimasca sulaleceb Kolosi ono belesin

⁷ Tikikas ege wawige meleec cotige bahic, uqa Tibudna cabi dana me bahic, uqa ege cabi hijige, uqa ijana je cunug saadigian. ⁸ Ija gug eunu ege adi biluqunanu doqagannuca, odocob uqa age wawaga gagadic mudiadigiannuca, uqa sulduadigina. ⁹ Odocob ija

Onisimas* Tikिकासca osoben sulaligina. Onisimas uqa agena wawaga meleec cotoga me bahic, uqa agena cotogail amdec. Ale cete h cunug ene calen eunu maadowasan.

¹⁰ Aristakas uqa ijaca gihacdoc jona biluwuna uqa feele adec sulduadena. Odocob Mak, uqa Banabas gainag, uqaha feele adec sulduadena. (Ija Maknu je wele sulduadem, uqa ageca calecebfi age ehudeiga ec maadem.) ¹¹ Josua age Jastas egina uqaha feele adec sulduadena. Ijana Anutna cul cabi hijel gemonadec dana cijed i age feele adec sulduadegina age himec Judadec. Odocob age ija geh bahic cesulte in.

¹² Epafra s uqaha age cabi cotoga oso, uqa Krai s Jisasna cabi dana, uqa feele adec sulduadena. Uqa gaid Anut age cesuladecnu uqana inondocna cabi gagadic ona. Uqa Anut cesuladeceb age wawaga meleec dana bahic tawoqagannu, odocob age Anutna gale doc cunug du cuhadooqagannu inondona. ¹³ Ija uqanu je i mele maadigina. Uqa ageca, wawaga meleec dana cajaca age Leodisia Hirapolisca ono bileginaca cesuladigiannu cabi gagadic bahic ona. ¹⁴ Luk† egena dokta uqanu nalug moqona, uqa Dimasca ale alena feele adec sulduadesina.

¹⁵ Age ijana feele adec cotigeil age Leodisia ono bilegina eu ageha adeigale. Odocob age Nimpaca tamanec uqana jona cegulegina euca ijana feele adec adeigale. ¹⁶ Odocob age jaqiadec i saniji hedumeig age suldocobil Leodisia tamanecna leia, age Kolosiha eu saniji doqagannu. Odocob jaqiadec ija Leodisia tamanec sulduadem eu ageha sanijuqagan. ¹⁷ Odocob age Akipas odi madoigale, “Cabi i hina Tibudnadec om eu odi me bahic odogale,” ec doigale.

¹⁸ Ija Pol, ijadodoc ebenina feele adec i jaqiadigina.‡ Age ija gihacdoc jona gaid biligina eunu ijanu cisdoigale. Anutna eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

* 4:9: Onisimas uqa Failimonna bega meh cabi dana. Age Pol uqa Failimon je jaqiton eu feiga. † 4:14: Dana mati age Luk i uqa Lukna Me Jeca, Aposel Agena Cabi Occa jaqalen ec cisdogina. ‡ 4:18: Age je 1 Korin 16.21na nijia eu feiga.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc Tesalonaika Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tesalonaika eu taun ben oso Masedonia hatuna nijen. Masedonia eu Grik agena hatu euqa Rom age cofdon. Pol uqa Filipai culden saen euna uqa Tesalonaika nuimei ono Kraiis tamanec oso sanan men. (Age Aposel 17.1-9 feiga.) Euqa Juda age dana cajaca mati age Polna me je dumeig Kristen calein eu fimeig age Polnu gemanaga beceb Pol Tesalonaiknadec ititacdocobil Beria taun ono nuen. Hibna Pol uqa Korin bibilen cabi hijag oso, Timoti, uqa humei uqa Kristen age Tesalonaika bilein eu ageca ceteh calennu Pol sadon.

Pol uqa Timotina je docob Pol gami Sailas Timotica age Tesalonaika tamanec agena wawaga meleec cesuldocnu jaqec je i jaqimeig sulduadein. Me je docca dana mati age jaqec je i Pol jaqen eu uqana jaqec je cunug Baibel bukna bilein eu aquniadena ec cisdogina.

Pol uqa Kristen haun age culumen gahidoc bilegina eu agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqen (3.3-5). Uqa Kristen age coboc soidoc cataniec biluqagannu jaqen (4.1-8), odimeig Kristen leih agena cebac bilec cabi oqagannu jaqen (4.11-12). Odocob Kristen leih age Kraiis uqa adi ceseli hugian eunu qee fogo adel. Age Kraiis qee ceseli hocna Kristen cal mein eu ageha cebac bilec catanec oqaganfo? ec sisilegina. Odimeig age cel saen Kraiis ceseli hugian? ec sisilegina. Eunu Pol uqa ceteh eunu jejenega hewi maadena. Odimeig uqa Tesalonaika Kristen age jic tutuc cocobi li Jisas Kraiis ceseli hoc deelna age tutucca cahuldocca qee eu camasac migian ec niniadena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Pol uqa Tesalonaika tamanecnu Anut hetaga dona (dac 1)
 - A. Tesalonaika agena wawaga meleec eunu hetaga dona (1.1-4)
 - B. Agena wawaga meleec eu mele bahic (1.5-10)
2. Pol uqa eetanu Tesalonaika tamanec odaden eunu madena (dac 2-3)
 - A. Uqa Tesalonaika ono cabi onnu madena (2.1-16)
 - B. Uqa eetanu Tesalonaika qee ceseli nelnu madena (2.17-3.10)
 - C. Uqa Anut cesuldocob Tesalonaika tamanecna lecnu inondona (3.11-13)
3. Pol uqa Tesalonaika tamanec age tutuc cobocnu niniadena (4.1-5.22)
 - A. Age wal kobol cain odowain ec madena (4.1-12)
 - B. Tibud uqa ceseli humei gabangigian eunu madena (4.13-5.11)
 - C. Anut uqa Kristen tamanec cesuladeceb kobol me bahic oqagan eunu madena (5.12-22)
4. Inondoca, feele adecca, eeladecca (5.23-28)

¹ Ege Polca Sailasca, Timotica tamanec age Tesalonaika bilegina je i jaqiadoqona. Ageca, Memige Anutca, Jisas Kraiis egena Tibudca gabanadec bilegina. Anut uqana eelgec uum igecca, malol bilecca eu ageca biliale.

Pol uqa Tesalonaika agena wawaga meleecnu ceelen

² Ege age cunugnu gaid Anut hegaga doqonanu. Egena inondocna gaid age ijanaga oqonanu. ³ Age Jisasnu wawaga melececeb kobol me bahic odogina euca, age Jisas nalug meginanu cabi me ogina euca, age Jisas Kraiis egena Tibud uqa haun ceseli hocnu sumudi bilec eu hewihewi tawegina euca eu cunug egena Anut ege Memige amegna gaid cisdudu inondoqonanu. ⁴ O wawige meleec cotigeil, Anut age nalunuga mena. Odocob uqa nesili cedaden eu ege doqona.

⁵ Ge, me je eu ege ageca ehi lom eu jena himec qee holom qa eu gagadic odocnaca, Kis Gunnaca, ege me je cunug eu mele bahic ec doqona eu odi ageca ehi lom. Ege age gami bilom saen euna ege adi bilom eunu age adi bilecnu iwaladom eu age dogina.

⁶ Odocob age geh sogoein age me je eu ceelecca Kis Gunnadec hocob oin. Eunu age egeca Tibudca toogi coboc dana ibuldoin. ⁷ Eunu Masedonia Akaiaca dana cajaca cunug wawaga meleen eu agena ihacadec calein. ⁸ Eu Tibudnu je madec eu cali humei agenadec himec Masedonia Akaiaca qee lel qa agena Anutnu wawaga meleecnu je eu cudun cunugnana nuen. Eunu ege je madecnu nijia eu qee bilel. ⁹ Dana cajaca cunug age adi ege oigein eunu magegina, ege li age feciadom saen euna. Eu odiha age adi kadan tibud culimeig falicdu Anut cewel utogina ec magegina. Odocob age mele cebac bilec Anut cewel utogina gegina. ¹⁰ Odocob ageha Anut Melah uqa wele cal men eu Anut tulidocob ceseli cajen eu sao jobonnadec haun ceseli camas migiannu sumudi bilegina gegina. Eu Jisas uqa Anut ege dana cajacanu gemag jawe beiaunnu cahahagian.

2

Pol Tesalonaika ono cabi onnu maden

¹ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age agedodoc ege meciadecnu ageca lom eu qee qolocdolom ec doin. ² Ege ageca Tesalonaika ono qee calec ninijen age wele Filipai ono qigimeig je me qee magein ec doin. Euqa ege ageca hocomun egena Anut wawige gagadic mudigeceb ege egena cadnu qee cucuiolom. Euqa ege Anutna me je qasali maadom. ³ Ge, ege qasali maadom saen euna ege qauadecca uhuladecca qee maadolom. Odocob ege qee dadanadolom. ⁴ Euqa Anut uqa me je madec cabi eu ebenigena men eunu uqa cois maden. Eunu ege gaid Anut ege madecnu gale dona eu madom. Odocob ege dana mahanadec gale adigiannu cabi qee oqona qa ege Anut gale dugiannu cabi oqona, uqaha egena gug temdu fena. ⁵ Egeha je laloca qauadec jeca madecnana qee holom, ege cehewanaga ocnu jahuni qee odolom, eu ageha doin. Anut uqaha fen. ⁶ Ege agefo, dana leihfo egedodocha binanige suluqagannu qee walolom. ⁷ Mele, ege Kraisna aposel dana eunu ege gale goubmi age cesulgeiga ec maadom. Euqa ege age gemona bibileb anag uqana melnu nalunuga mimi golaladenawe odi bilom. ⁸ Eunu ege agenu wawige cal mennu ege agenu nalunuga mimi Anutna me je maadecnu eu himec qee saciadolom qa egedodoc dewenige age adecnu wawige nijen.

⁹ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, ege Anutna me je qasali maaadeb jaenjaen cabi om, eu mele age dahiniga qee celel. Age cesulgecnu sab oso qee igilein ege witic cahinegca sab fajecnu cabi gagadic om.

¹⁰ Ege age gemo bibileb egena kobol age wawaga meleec dana cajaca odadom eu gun bahic, eu ititom bahic, eu cahuldocca qee eu ageha Anutha fein. ¹¹ Age dogina, memeg oso uqa melnu me odudenawe eu odi ege agenu me odadom. ¹² Ege agena cisdoc duuec tawecnuca age wawaga gagadic mecnuca je maadom. Age cebac bilec Anut uqa gale dona eu cobocnu je gagadic maadom. Anut eu uqa age uqana culna limeig Anut agena king bilecnuca uqana me bilec ocnuca utaaden.

Kristen age wawaga mele bahic eceb gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoin

¹³ Ege ceteh osonuha gaid Anut hegaga dudu inondoqonanu. Uqana gug eu odi. Ege Anutna me je maadocomun dah mein saen euna age je dananadec himec qee oloin qa age mele je eu Anutnadec oin. Odocob je eu uqa age wawaga meleec dana cajaca eundec wawaga dunuhna cabi gagadic ona. ¹⁴ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, Anutna tamanec age Judia hatu ono bilegina agena jic ageha toodu coboin. Tamanec eu age Jisas Kraisca gabanadi bilegina. Juda dana age tamanec eu dewenega tudocobil sogoein. Eu odiwe age cotogail agena hatuna bilegina ageha dewenega tudocobil sogoein. ¹⁵ Juda eu age Jisas Tibud qocobil cal men, age je hahun madec danaha aqecebil cal mein. Odocob age egeha aaqati tootoogein. Anut uqa agena odoc gale bahic qee dona! Age dana cunug agena cad tawegina. ¹⁶ Age Anut Juda dana qee eundec cahahaadecnu me je ege maadoqona euqa

cahacgegina. Age eu odocna silail mec gaid am mi ihoc lena eu wadacadec oqagannu odogina. Euqa Anut gemag bec wadacadecca eu qila i ageca hona!

Pol uqa Tesalonaika haun meciadecnu gale bahic don

¹⁷ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, Juda dana age saen nag odi age gami filigandom. Eu egena cisdocna qee filigandolom qa ege dewenigena himec filigandom. Eunu ege agenu hoolom, age haun feciadecnu wawige gagadic nijen. ¹⁸ Ege ageca ceseli lecnu gale gena. Ija Pol, ijadodoc haun ceseli geh dom qa Seten cahacgen. ¹⁹ Ge, isi Jisas egena Tibud ceseli hocob cel cabi omnu ege ceeli bili uqa amegna gagadic taweqan? Eu age himec! Ege age cahahaaden eunu culai celeboeqan! ²⁰ Mele, ege agenu wawige ceelena, age ege ijanigeca migegina.

3

Pol Timoti uqa Tesalonaika tamanec gagadic madecnu suldocob nuen

¹ Age adiadi bilegina eunu hoolom qa ege docnu haun sumudecwe qee. Eunu ege togodudu odi madom ele cuhanuc eu Atens taun ben ono bilewan ec madom. ² Odocab ele Timoti suldocohul uqa ageca len. Timoti uqa ege wawige meleec cotige, uqaha Anutna cewel utoc dana, uqa Kraisnu me je qasali maadec dana. Uqa age wawaga meleec cesuladecnuca, wawaga gagadic mudecnuca, suldocohul len. ³ Qila age culumen gahidoc bilec saenna oso waug guleleiaunnu uqa age homoga cehigiannu suldoh. Agedodoc dogina, Anut uqa wawige sogoecca, culumen gec gahidocca, ege wawige meleec dana cajaca egeca suldona eu nijia. ⁴ Ge, ege ageca bilom saen euna ege maadom, “Wawige sogoecca, culumen gec gahidocca, eu egeca hugian,” adom. Odocab ceteh eu calen eu age fegina. ⁵ Gug eunu ija haun sumudecwe qee. Eunu agena wawaga meleec adiadi nijia eu fecnu Timoti suldocomin ageca len. Wawige meleec temgec dana uqa hu age osooso faninadeceb egena cabi, ege age gemona om, eu gauc qee meiaunnu ija odi cisdom.

Timoti je me bahic ahocob Pol waug ceelen

⁶ Qilaqa Timoti uqa nui feciadimeil uqa ceseli hu je me bahic magen. Uqa age wawaga meleecca, age nalug mecebmecebecca, age egenu ha gaid cisdudu bileig ege haun mecigecnu cisdogina, ege age meciadecnu cisdoqonawe eu fimeil hu magen. ⁷ Eunu cotigeil, agena wawaga meleec eunu mageceb dumeb egedodoc culumen gahidoc biluquna, culumen eu hetec migeceb wawige me men. ⁸ Eetanu? Age agena wawaga meleec eu Tibudca gabanadi tawegina eunu ege haun cebac me bahic biluquna. ⁹ Ege qila agenu Anut hegaga doqale. Ege agenu egena Anut amegna ceeloqona eunu hegaga doqona. ¹⁰ Ege witic cahinegca Anut uqa ege age olanaga fecnuca, age wawaga meleec naha ihoc qee lenafi eu cesuladecnuca, jic qahigeceb ege ono leqan ec ninidudu inondoqona.

Pol Anut cesuldocob ageca lecnu inondon

¹¹ Ege Memige Anutca Jisas egena Tibud uqa ege ageca nui feciadecnu jic qahige-siale. ¹² Odocab ege agenu nalunuga moqonawe Tibud uqa odadeceb age cunug nalug mecebmecebecca, dana cajaca cunug nalunuga mecca, ihoc ligiannu adeiale. ¹³ Jic euna uqa age wawaga gagadic mudadigian. Eunu hibna egena Jisas Tibud gami uqana dana cajaca qagoc cunug hocobil age dewenega jeca qee qagoc bahic Memige Anut amegna tawoqagan.

4

Ege wal kobol cain odoqaun

¹ O wawige meleec cotigeil, age Tibudca gabanadec bilegina eunu ege niniadoqona. Ege adiadi cobocomun, Anut uqa egena odoc fimeil gale dugian, eu ege dado madocomun doin. Age jic tutuc odi cobogina eu mele. Euqa age jic tutuc coboc haunhaun odoigale eu odiwe age qila odogina.

² Ge, dado madec je ege Jisas egena Tibud ijanna adom eu age dogina. ³ Anutna gale doc eu odi. Agena coboc eu qagoc bahic nijigiannu, age wal kobol hibemdoqagannu Anut gale dona. ⁴ Eunu age dana abesabes kobol soidoc bilecnu age belicanaga cilehdoiga.* ⁵ Haiden age Anutnu qee dogina age golanaga me qeenu sililec toodu cotogail agena cajaca cobocnu sisi jelec wagalegina, eu agena odoc odiwe cain bahic nijiaun. ⁶ Silail mec ina dana oso uqa cotig fanindumei kobol me qeena cain odudeiaun. Ege wele cete inu cunug Tibud uqa ameg me qee wadacadigian ec gagadic maadocomun doin. ⁷ Ge, Anut uqa wawige gegehinc cobocnu qee utagel qa uqa egena coboc eu soidoc cataniec migiannu utagen. ⁸ Eunu oso je eu cewudina eu uqa danana je qee cewudina eu uqa Anutna je cewudina. Anut eu uqa uqana Kis Gun age adena ec cisdoiga.

Ege kobol me odoc cunug gagadic tawigiannu odoqale

⁹ Wawaga meleec cotigcotignu nalug mecnu iwaladigen ija odi jaqiadecwe qee. Ge, Anut uqadodoc nalug mecebmecebecnu iwaladen. ¹⁰ Eu mele, age cotogail Masedonia hatu cunugna bilegina eunu nalunuga megina. Euqa ege niniadoqona, cotogail cunugnu nalunuga mec haunhaun odoigale eu odiwe age qila odogina. ¹¹ Age cebitna bilecnuca, agena ceteteh cofadecnuca, gagadic cisdoigale. Odocob agena cebac bilec cabi oigale. Eu odi odocnu wele maadom. ¹² Age odocobilfi wawaga qee meleec dana age agena me odoc fimeig age ijanaga saolal mudoqagan. Odocob age cel cete h ononu gale adena age dana oso igiga ec qee madowain.

Tibud uqa ceseli humei gabangigian

¹³ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, wawaga qee meleec dana cajaca age waloc adenawe odi age qee waloc adeiaunnu gale gena. Dana cajaca eundec age Anut cal mecnadec tuliadeceb haun cebac biluqagannu qee sumudegina. Eunu age dana cajaca age wele cal mein eu cel cete h agenu caligian eu doqagannu gale gena. ¹⁴ Ege Jisas cal mimei haun ceseli cajennu wawige meleena eunu ege doqona, leih age Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb cal mein eu Anut uqa cedadime i Jisasca gabanadeceb age uqa gami ceseli hoqagan.

¹⁵ Ge, je ege qila iwaladoqona eu Tibudna iwaladec je, ege Tibud ceseli hoc deel euna cebac coboqona ege dana cajaca wele cal mein eundec qee aquniadoqaun. ¹⁶ Ge, Anut uqa gagadic maadeceb ensel matu uqa jejeg ben utaeceb Anutna taul fuldocob Tibud uqadodoc sao jobondec toni nigian. Odocob leih age Jisasnu wawaga meleeceb cal mein eu age casac ceseli cajimeig cebac biluqagan. ¹⁷ Odocob ege qee cal molom cebac biluquna eu cajocomun eundec age gami taenna gabandumeb ege sao ohisna Tibudca gulucdadaneqan. Euna ege Tibudca odi bilocomun catanigian. ¹⁸ Eunu age je euna wahohogdocobdocobi bileigale.

5

Tibud ceseli hugiannu saciadu biluqale

¹ O wawige meleec cotigeil, ege cel deelna, cel saenna cete h eu cali hugiannu je jaqiadeqan ec madecnu qee nijel. ² Heje dana uqa witic tuna honawe eu odi Tibudna deel hugian, eu agedodoc ha du cuhadogina. ³ Saen dana cajaca madoqagan, “Ege qila tiliec malol me bahic biluquna,” oqagan saen euna himec fadalec eu quqahiu ageca hugian. Eu caju wawigca cobona dain ben dodon uqana mel basec saen cali hocob isabudi ququlubdonawe odadigian, eu busalecnu jic oso qee nijiaun. ⁴⁻⁵ Euqa ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age cunug fulacdocna dana, age cahinegna coboc dana. Ege witicna dana qee, ege tucana qee biluquna. Eunu deel eu heje dana uqa oso ququlubdonawe odi age filicitadecnu qee nijel eunu age tucana qee bilegina. ⁶⁻⁷ Dana age us nijegina age witic us nijegina. Odocob dana age ceu jecebil dalul aqena age witic ceu jecebil dalul aqena. Eunu leih age us nijeginawe ege odi cain us nijuqaun. Euqa ege amige cebac biluqale, ege

* 4:4: Grik je ina uqana gug eu camasac qee. Dana leih age odi falicdogina. Eunu age dana abesabes caju umeig cajaca kobol soidoc nijia odiwe bileigale. Age dana osona caju cajaca cain niuwain.

dumanige cofdoqale. ⁸ Euqa ege cahineg coboc dana eunu ege dumanige cofdoqale, ege cisdoc fogo doc biluqale. Ege Anutnu wawige meleieiale, ege Anutnu nalug moqale. Ege odi odoqonanu ege han bala gagadic tacoqonawe. Ege Anut cahahagecnu sumuduqale. Ege odi odoqonanu ege han katakat gagadic gubodoqonawe. ⁹ Anut uqa ege uqa gemag bec ocnu qee madel. Euqa Anut uqa Jisas Kraisa egena Tibud uqa cahahagigian ec maden. ¹⁰ Jisas uqa ege cebac biluqunafo, qee ege cal mec biluqunafo ege uqaca cebac bileqannu ege eunu cal men. ¹¹ Eunu age dahig hewecebheweceb cesuldocobdocobi bileigale. Age wele odoloig eu odi odoigale.

Anut uqa Kristen cesuladeceb kobol me bahic oqagannu ihoc

¹² O wawige meleec cotigeil, ege niniadoqona, age gemo Tibudna cabi ogina, eu agena cofadec bibili agena jic tutuc cobocnu iwaladegina eundec conoga toodu odoigale. ¹³ Age cabi ogina eu agenu nalunuga mimi saolal madeigale. Odocob age wawaga osolna malol bileigale.

¹⁴ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, ege cesusaadi maadoqona, cotogail age alal adena eundec tutuc maadeigale, cotogail wawaga cucuena eundec wawaga gagadic mudiadeigale, cotogail gagadicca qee eundec cesuladeigale. Cotogail cunugnu lalafan adeigale.

¹⁵ Oso casisic odadeceb casisic odudecna wadacdocnu cain cisdowain. Euqa age gaidgaid wawaga meleec cotogailnuca, dana cunugnuca, kobol me odadecnu jic waleigale.

¹⁶ Age gaid ceeli bileigale. ¹⁷ Age Anutnu gaidgaid inondoigale. ¹⁸ Age adiadi oodadeb biluqagaqa age Anut hetaga dudueigale. Age Jisas Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu odi odoqagannu Anut madena.

¹⁹ Kis Gun ja gowocob eu cain cafalowain. Saen Kis Gun uqa age suladeceb ceteh oso odocnu age cain cahacdwain. ²⁰ Dana Kis Gun cesuladeceb je maadegina eundec cain cewadowain. ²¹ Euqa ceteh cunug temdu feiga. Me dih nesili heweiga. ²² Qisol mec kobol cunug qisacdoiga.

²³ Anut uqa malol bilec gug uqa agena wawaga cunug soidudu eeladeiale. Uqa agena kisca age dolonoga dewenegaca eu cofdudu heweiale. Odocob egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa ceseli hoc deelna age tutucca cahuldocca qee eu camasac migian. ²⁴ Utaaden eu uqa nalug mecca. Uqa wawagana cabi oc sanan men, uqa cabi eu qee ihoc lec qee culiaun.

²⁵ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age ege eunu inondoiga.

²⁶ Age wawaga meleec cotogail cunug cotadec gunna feele adeigale.

²⁷ Ija Tibud amegna maadigina, jaqiadec i wawige meleec cotigeil cunug doqagannu sanijiadeigale.

²⁸ Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc Tesalonaika Tamanec Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tesalonaika tamanec age Kraiſ ceseli hugian saenna cel ceteh bahic caligian eunu geh cisdoiu eu odi fena. Leih age Tibudna deel wele hon ein. Eunu Pol gami Sailas Timotica age tamanec agena cisdoc tutuc mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiadein.

Pol uqa Tibudna deel eu qee hol ec madena. Uqa Tibudna ceseli hoc deel eu hugia oodob casac Anutnu wawaga meleec felacudec ben caligian, odocob loo je wooldoc danaha camasac migian ec madena. (Eu 2.1-12 feiga.)

Pol uqa tamanec age agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tataweig culumen gahidoqagan ec madena. (Eu 1.4-10 feiga.) Age wawaga duuiale, wawagaha me odocnuca je me madecnuca odeigale ec madena. Odimeſi wawaga meleec cotogail leih age alal adena, age cabi qee ogina. Pol uqa cotogail eu age tutuc cabi oigale, age sab age ebenega cabi ocna camas mena eu jeigale ec madena. (Eu 2.13-3.15 feiga.)

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (dac 1)
 - A. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
 - B. Pol uqa Tesalonaika tamanec agena wawaga meleecca, agena nalunuga mecca, agena culumen gahidocca eunu Anut hetaga ena (1.3-10)
 - C. Uqa Tesalonaika agena wawaga meleec eu gagadic mudigiannu Anut inondona (1.11-12)
2. Pol uqa agena cisdoc tutuc mudina (dac 2)
 - A. Tibudna deelnu je (2.1-12)
 - B. Anut uqa Tesalonaika age cahahaadecnu ehadennu je (2.13-15)
 - C. Uqa age cabi me ocnuca, me je madecnuca inondona (2.16-17)
3. Pol uqa tamanec age eeta odoqagannu je (dac 3)
 - A. Age inondoqagan (3.1-3)
 - B. Age leih alal adena, cabi qee ogina eu tutuc madoqagan (3.4-15)
 - C. Cit qoc jeca, feele adecca, eeladecca (3.16-18)

¹ Polca, Sailasca, Timotica ege tamanec Tesalonaika bilegina eu age jaqiadoqona. Age Anut ege Memigena Jisas Kraiſ egena Tibudnaca tamanec. ² Memige Anutca Jisas Kraiſ egena Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Tesalonaika age gagadic tawein saen culumen oin euna

³ O wawige meleec cotigeil, age Anutnu wawaga meleec eu meca mena, odocob age cotigcotignu nalug mec euha meca mena. Eu oso qee odona ec qee nijel. Eunu ege agenu Anut gaidgaid hegaga docnu cabi eu dewanigena nijia. Eu odocnu silig mele nijia.

⁴ Eunu egedodoc Anutna tamanec filfil amagana age ijanaga saolal mumudi agenu culai maadoqona. Age aaqati tootooadecnaca, gihacadec bilecnaca agena wawaga meleec eu duuec tawegina eunu ijanaga saolal mumudi agenu culai maadoqona.

Anut uqa ege kobol mena gesiligecnu dona

⁵ Ceteh eu cunug ageca calegina euna Anut uqa odi ihacgena, uqa ititom kobolna gesiligina, odocob uqa egena kobol temdu fena. Age Anutna cul dunuh lecnu gale adena eunu age culumen adec gahidogina. Odocob Anut age uqana cul dunuh limeig biluqagannu ihoc odadena. ⁶ Anut uqa kobol tutuc eu odigian. Oso age odadecebil culumen gahidoin eu Anut uqa age odadeceb culumen gahidoqagan. ⁷ Odimeſi uqa age qila dewanega tudoc gahidogina, age egeca jaen mudec igigian. Eu Jisas Tibudca uqana enſel age gagadic odocca age ja belicanca camas mecnana sao jobondec noqagan saen

euna Anut odi odigian. ⁸ Odimeu uqa dana age Anutnu qee doginaca age Jisas Tibudna me je qee todoginaca ameg me qee wadacdigian. ⁹ Odocob age ameg fadalec catanec oqagan. Age Tibudna fulacdoc ben bilec gagadic odocca euna qee biluwain, odocob uqa cemenug qee biluwain. ¹⁰ Uqa deel euna ceseli hocob uqana dana cajaca qagoc cunug age camasac mecebil uqa euna binan ben ugian, odocob wawaga meleen dana cajaca cunug age binan suluqagan. Age je ege maadomnu wawaga meleen eunu ageha eu age gemo biluqagan.

Age Tesalonaika gagadic madigiannu Anut inondoin

¹¹ Ceteh eu caligiannu egena cisdoc nijia eunu ege agenu gaid inondoqona. Ege age ititom coboc biluqagannu utaaen eu uqa agenu madi, age eu ititom cobocnu ihoc bilegina, igiannu gaid egena Anut jena inondoqona. Uqa uqana gagadic odocna age me odocnu gale adenaca, agena wawaga meleec cabi onaca, eu cunug ihoc ligiannu inondoqona. ¹² Jic euna age egena Jisas Tibud ijan binan ben utuqagan, odocob uqa age binanaga ben adigian. Odocob egena Anutca Jisas Kraisa Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecna odadecebil ceteh eu cunug caligian.

2

Loo je wooldoc dana uqana saennu je

¹ O wawige meleec cotigeil, egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa ceseli hoc deelnuca, ege uqaca gabangecnuca qila je i maadecnu gale gena. Age dahiniga qolocijeiga. ² Age Tibudna deel wele honnu ec je oso dah mifeig age dahiniga cisdoc cain ihulahal meiaun, age cain mahuc filicituwain ec niniadoqona. Age je hahun madec dana osofo, me je qasali madec dana osofo je i maden ec cisdoginafa? Age ege je i jaqiadom ec cisdoginafa? Eu odifi je i wawaga cain meleeiaun. ³ Tibudna ceseli hoc deel eu hugia odocob casac Anutnu wawaga meleec felacudec ben caligian, odocob loo je wooldoc danaha camasac migian. Dana eu uqa oloqanihna fadaligian. Eunu age cel jicna oso culdecebil humei cain qauadeiaun. ⁴ Uqanel culaimeu ceteh cunug dana age tibud egina, ceteh cunugnu dana age cuha fegina uqa agenu teigian. Odocob uqa Anutna tempel dunuh limei Anutna cabal bilecna bilimeu madi, ija Anut, igian.

⁵ Ija wele ageca bibili je eu cunug maadem, je eu dahiniga qee cisdoginafo? ⁶ Ceteh oso eu loo je wooldoc dana eu qila bahic caleiaunnu cahacdona eu ageha dogina. Uqa uqana saenna bahic camasac migian. ⁷ Ge, qila loo je gesac mumudi filei odoc jahunec nijia. Eu jahunec niji li Anut uqa oso ceteh eu caleiaunnu cahacdona eu jic isa qutugian. ⁸ Odocob loo je wooldoc dana camasac migian. Euqa Jisas Tibud ceseli humei uqa dana eu co kiska fadaldugian, uqana camasac mec ileteceb qee migian. ⁹ Loo je wooldoc dana eu Seten odocob camasac migian. Seten uqa uqana gagadic odoc cunug uteceb uqa uhulec kobolkobol odoc dana cajaca ihacadigian, uqa euna dana cajaca qauadigian. ¹⁰ Odocob uqa dana cajaca fadaloqagan eu uhulec filfilna qauadigian. Eetanu dana cajaca eundec age fadaloqagan? Age mele jenu nalug qee mimeig Anut cahahaadecnu culein. ¹¹ Age odi odoinnu Anut uqa faninadec je ageca hugia odon eu qee cahacdol. Faninadec je eu gagadic odocca hocob eunu age uhulec je eunu wawaga meleigian. ¹² Eu odinu dana cajaca cunug age mele jenu wawaga qee meleel qa silail mec kobolnu gale aden eu Anut uqa maadigian, "Age silail dana cajaca," adigian.

Anut uqa casac age cahahaadecnu ehaden

¹³ O wawige meleec cotigeil, Anut uqa casac age cahahaadecnu nesili cedaden. Eunu egena Tibud uqa age nalunuga menanu ege gaidgaid Anut hegaga doqale. Uqa Kis Gunna gagadic odocna odadeceb age Anutna dana cajaca ititom ibuldoinnaca, age mele jenu wawaga meleennaca, cahahaadecnu ehaden. ¹⁴ Age odi biluqagannu Anut uqa age ege me je maadecna utaaen. Eunu age Jisas Kraisa egena Tibud binan ben eu oqagan. ¹⁵ Eunu ege wawige meleec cotigeil, age gagadic taweigale, me je ege conigena maadocomun oinca ebenigena jaqiadocomun oinca iwaladom eu hewihewi taweigale.

¹⁶ Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca Anut ege Memigeca ale nalunige mesina. Anut uqa eelgec uum igimei wahohoggeceb catanena, ege uqa cahahagecnu sumudi biluquna. ¹⁷ Age eunu wawaga duuiale, wawagaha me odocnuca je me madecnuca cesuladeiale.

3

Egenu inondoigale

¹ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, ege je osoha maadoqona. Age Anut cesulgeceb Tibudna je agena gemona memeli cunug ihoc lenwe odi Tibudna je memeli mahucwe mahamaha cunug ihoc ligiannu, odocob age Tibudna je binan suluqagannu inondoigale. ² Age Anut ege qisol mec dana me qee bahic eundec ebeneganadec cahahagiannu Anutha inondoigale. Ge, dana leih age wawaga meleecnu dumanaga qee nijel.

³ Euqa egena Tibud uqa nalug mecca, uqa kobol mele odona. Eunu ege uqanu himec wawige meleigian. Uqa age gagadic odoc adigian, uqa qisol mec dana waadeiaunnu cofadigian. ⁴ Odocob Anut cesuladeceb age qee abusildowain ec cisdoqona. Je ege maadom, odocob je ege maadoqona, age odi toodu odogina eu mele doqona.

⁵ Tibud uqa age wawaga dado madeiale. Odocob age Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca cunug nalunuga menaca Kraisa uqa culumen sogoec gahidudu duuec tawenaca eunu du cuhadoigale.

Dana cunug age cabi oqagan

⁶ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil, egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa ijanna ege je gatiti maadoqona. Age wawaga meleec cotoga oso uqa kobol me odocnu dado mudec je age egenadec oin eu cuculi qee toodu odona, uqa alal dona, cabi qee ona. Cotoga eu qisacdoiga. ⁷ Ge, age agedodocha dogina, ege wele coboc ihacadom odi ageha coboqagan. Ege age gemona bibileb ege qee alal gel, ege cabi om. ⁸ Ege agena sab gauc qee jolom, agena sab cunug fajom. Ege witic cahinegca cabi doot bahic om, eu age ege ceteh igecnu culumen adeiaunnu odi odom. ⁹ Egeha agena sab cetehceteh gauc oummiqa eu odi odocnaha silail qee moum. Ege gauc ocnu eu cois bahic. Euqa ege age me odoc ihacadec age eu odoc toogi odoqagannu odom.

¹⁰ Ege ageca bibili je gatiti odi maadolob, "Oso cabi oc culina eu uqaha sab qee jeiaun," adolob. ¹¹ Ge, je oso age gemodec egeca cali hon, je eu odi. Age leih cabi oc cuculi alal adena, age je ilag mamadi cobogina ec mamadegin dah mom. ¹² Ege Jisas Kraisa Tibud ijanna dana odi odogina eundec je gatiti maadoqona, age tutuc cabi oigale, age sab age ebenega cabi ocna camas mena eu jeigale.

¹³ O wawige meleec cotigeil, me odocnu cain dwenige tolocob beloqaun. ¹⁴ Dana oso uqa je ege jaqec ina jaqiadom cewududu toodu qee odocobfi age camas mudimeig uqaca cain cobowain. Odocob uqa majag dugiannu hibemdoigale. ¹⁵ Euqa dana eundec agena cad ec qee cisdogina qa age cotogawe uqa haun tutuc migiannu dado mudeigale.

Pol uqa cunug feele aden

¹⁶ Tibud uqa malol bilec gug, uqadodoc age saen cunugnana jic cunugnana malol bilec adeiale. Tibud uqa age abesabesca li biliale.

¹⁷ Ija Pol, ijadodoc ebenina ha feele adec jaqigina eu ihen. Jaqec je eu fimeig age, mele Pol jaqen eu camasac foqagan. Ija ebenina ijana feele adec jaqec je cunugna jaqigina odi jaqiginanu.

¹⁸ Egena Tibud Jisas Kraisa eelgec uum igec eu ageca hu biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc Timoti Jaqiton Aqunec Je

Timoti uqa Kristen dana haun oso, uqa Listra taundec. Listra eu Galesia hatuna nijen. Uqa anag eu Juda, uqa memeg eu Juda qee, eu Grik. Pol uqa Timoti ehudeceb uqa Pol gami hatuhatu cocobosi me je qasali maadesin. (Age Aposel 16.1-3 feiga.) Pol uqa uqana cabi coboc 4-peladocna Masedonia hatuna nunuei uqa Timoti Efesas tamanec cofadigiannu madon. Hibna uqa mahuc Efesas ono qee ceseli nuiapun ec cisdumei uqa Timoti jaqec je i jaqiton.

Ceteh osonu Pol uqa Timoti jaqiton eu odi. Dana leih tamanecna bilegina agena cisdoc eu tutuc qee. Age ceteteh cunug maha ina bilegina eu me qee ec iwaladegina. Odimeig dana uqa cebac bilec catanec ocnu gale dona eu uqa sab leih cain jeiaun, uqa caja cain oiaun ec iwaladegina. Eunu dana eundec age tamanecna wawaga meleec me qee meiaundainnu Pol uqa dana eundecnu Timoti ulauldona.

Ceteh osonu ha Pol uqa jaqiton eu odi. Uqa tamanec age cuha fec tutuc odoqagannuca, tamanecna cabi me oqagannuca Timoti jaqiton. Odimeu uqa cel dana tamanec cofadecfo, cesuladec cabi danafo caligiannu jaqiton.

Cit qoc jena Pol uqa Timoti Jisas Kraisna cabi dana me bahic biligiannuca, Timoti uqa tamanec dana cajaca cofadi cuhadugiannuca jaqiton.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.3-11)
2. Pol uhulec iwaladec dananu ulauldona (1.3-11)
 - A. Uqa uhulec iwaladec gug silditona (1.3-7)
 - B. Mosesna loo je gug (1.8-11)
3. Pol uqa Anut uqanu waug qon eunu hetaga dona (1.18-20)
4. Timoti uqa me je hewimeu Anutna cad gami han cadec me bahic cadigiannu je jaqitona (1.18-20)
5. Tamanec cofadecnu je (dac 2-3)
 - A. Tamanec agena cuha fec (dac 2)
 1. Age dana cajaca cunugnu Anut inondoqagan (2.1-8)
 2. Caja age tamanecna adi biluqagan (2.9-15)
 - B. Tamanec cofadec age ititom kobol coboqagan (3.1-13)
 1. Tamanec cofadec matu agena coboc (3.1-7)
 2. Tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana agena coboc (3.8-13)
 - C. Anutna kobolnu je gug (3.14-16)
6. Uhulec je iwaladec (dac 4)
 - A. Uhulec je iwaladec uqana gug (4.1-5)
 - B. Timoti uqa uhulec je iwaladec adi cilehdugian (4.6-16)
7. Timoti uqa tamanecna am filfil adi cofadigian (5.1-6.2)
 - A. Dana toiaca dana haunca adi cofadigian (5.1-2)
 - B. Caja wij adi cofadigian (5.3-16)
 - C. Tamanec cofadec matu adi cofadigian (5.17-25)
 - D. Cabi dana bega meh adi cofadigian (6.1-2)
8. Ceteh filfil (6.3-19)
 - A. Uhulec iwaladec dana (6.3-5)
 - B. Meen qaig ocnu gawec kobol (6.6-10)
 - C. Timoti uqa cebac bilec catanec gagadic hewigian (6.11-16)
 - D. Dana cehewanagaca (6.17-19)

9. Timoti uqa uqana cabinu cofdu cuhadugian (6.20-21)

¹ Ija Pol, ija Krajs Jisasna aposel. Anut uqa egena Cahahagec. Ege Krajs Jisas cahahagecnu sumuduquna. Ale madecebil ija aposel calem.

² Timoti, hina wawi meleec melami bahic, ijana jaqec je i jaqihigina. Anut ege Memigeca egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca ale eelhec uum ihecca, waug qocca, malol bilecca ihesiale.

Ele uhulec je cunug cilehdowale

³ Ija wele Masedonia ono nuige bili cuculihhi cesushihi mahem, hina Efesas ene biliga hem, eu odi haun cesushihi mahigina. Ija mahem, "Hina Efesas ono dana leih age me je cuculdi faninadec je filfil dana cajaca iwaladegina eu gagadic maadaga, 'Age faninadec je filfil cain iwaladowain, age me je bahic iwaladeiga. ⁴ Ageha dodo gauc saadecca, agena sihul sanijecca, age asagail ijanagana je eu mamadi fee dadanec cali hona eu cunug culeiga,' adaga," odi mahem. Eetanu? Je euna dih fee dadaneginanu. Iwaladec eu age adi Anutna ititom coboc odocnu qee iwaldegina. Ege ititom coboc eu wawaga meleecna himec odoqona. ⁵ Euqa ititom coboc Anut magen uqana sis qoc eu nalug mec. Ege wawige silailca qeefi, ege wawige catanieccafi, ege Jisas Kraisnu wawige mele bahic enafi, ege wawige meleec cotigeilnu nalunuga moqona. ⁶ Dana leih age kobol i culein. Odocob age je gauc dihnu mamadi ilag gad fahalegina. ⁷ Age Mosesna loo jenu iwaladec dana caloqagannu odogina qa je inu age madeginaca, uqana gug egena je i mele bahic eginaca eu agedodoc qee fogo adena.

⁸ Ege doqona, oso uqa loo jena jic tutuc cobonafi loo je eu me. ⁹ Euqa egeha doqona, loo je gug eu odi. Loo je eu dana tutuc coboginanu je oso qee madena. Euqa dana age loo je wooldudu bisalu qee bilegina eundecca, dana age Anut hibemdudu silail kobol odogina eundecca, dana age Anutna kobolnu odi fena imeig mahanadec kobol todogina eundecca, dana uqa anag memegca qagaalena eundecca, dana uqa oso qagadona eundecca, ¹⁰ dana age cajaca wal kobol odogina eundecca, dana age danaca Sodom agena kobol odogina eundecca, dana age dana cajaca heje cedegina eundecca, uhulec danaca, dana age uhulimeig mele ohis ec madegina eundecca, dana cunug age ititom cobocnu mele je iwalgena eu tefadogina eundecca, dana eundec cunugnu loo je niniji je maadena. ¹¹ Mele je i eu me je Anut uqa ija maadecnu iten euna bilia. Me je i uqana gug eu binan benca, eu Anut ege binan suluqale uqana me je.

Anut Polnu waug qon eunu hetaga don

¹² Jisas Krajs egena Tibud uqa cabi i ocnu gagadic iten. Uqa ija uqana cabi ihoc ugian imei cabi euna miten. Eunu ija hetaga dugina. ¹³ Mele, wele ija gaid uqa ijannu je me qee madolig, odocob ija uqa jabudi tootodolig, odocob uqa deweg tudolig. Euqa ija uqana gug qee du cuhadolom, ija wawi qee melecebnenu eu odi oodi bilem eunu uqa ijanu waug qona. ¹⁴ Odocob egena Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec ben eu basecdumei wawi melececca uqanu nalug mecnuca iten eu egena Krajs Jisasca gabangec.

¹⁵ Krajs Jisas ege silail dana cajaca cahahagecnu maha ina toni nen ec madec eu mele bahic. Je madec eu dana cajaca cunug dumeig wawaga meleigiannu ihoc nijia. Ijaha silail dana, ija silail dana cunug wooladec. ¹⁶ Euqa Jisas Krajs uqa silail dana cajacanu waug qona eu cunug du cuhadocnu waug nijia. Odocob uqa ijanu waug qon, ija silail dana cunug wooladec. Ija wa dodwe, odocob dana cajaca cunug Jisas Krajs uqa adi ija oditen eu fimeig age uqanu wawaga melececb age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagan. ¹⁷ King saensaen cunug cal mecwe qee, eu uqa fecwe qee, uqadih Anut bilia eu binan sulocomun cataneiale, uqa kobolkobolca bileceb cataneiale! Mele.

Timoti uqa ceteh me qee cilehdugiannu gagadic meiale

¹⁸ Ija melami Timoti, hina eeta odocnu je i mahigina. Je i eu je hahun madec dana age wele hinanu madein eu todogo. Hina je i hewimeg Anutna cad gami han cadec me bahic cadagale. ¹⁹ Hinana cadec eu odi. Hina wawin meleec gagadic hewagale. Hinana

cisdoc silec eu hina silail magana ec qee madeiale. Dana leih age agena cisdoc silec qee dah mimeig age wawaga meleec wagalein. ²⁰ Dana eundec gemonadec oso Haimeniasca Aleksandaca. Dana eu ale ulaulaleceb ale Anutnu je me qee makesina eu culuwasannu ija Seten ulaulaligiannu ebenna culalitom.

2

Ege Anut dana cajaca cunug cesuladigiannu inondoqale

¹ Ija casac ulichigina. Ija ninihigina, hina tamanec dana cajaca odi maadaga, age dana cajaca cunugnu Anut cesuladigiannu inondoigale, ec adaga. Age binan sulecca hegaga docca Anut inondoigale. ² Age kingca gabman danaca eundecnu ha age odocobil ege malol bilecna ititomca binanaga meca ege gemona cobocnu nijigiannu inondoigale. ³ Inondoc i edi eu Anut amegna me bahic. Egena Cahahagec odi uqa gale ben dona. ⁴ Uqa dana cajaca cunug cahahaadigiannu odona. Odocob age mele je uqana gug doqagannu gale dona. ⁵ Ge, Anut osol himec bilia, Anut danaca tanawi tawecnu osol himec eu dana eu Jisas Kraiss tawena. ⁶ Uqadodoc deweg ihandon, eu odocna dana cajaca cunug besiadigiannu ceseli fajen. Jisas Kraiss uqadodoc deweg ihandon saen euna dih Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug cahahaadigiannu odona eu camasac men. ⁷ Gug inu Anut uqa ija ulicadecca aposelca cobigennu nesili ehiten. Ija je qee uhuligina, ija je mele madigina. Anut ija Juda dana qee eundec Jisas Kraissnu wawaga meleecca mele jeca ulicadecnu miten.

⁸ Ija maadigina, dana cunug age tamanec jonana inondoigale. Dana eu age Anut ijan saolal mumudi ebenega suli u inondoigale. Age inondodoig gemanaga becca fee dadanecca qa cain bahic odowain.

Kobol me odoc eu caja agena bala me bahic

⁹ Eu odi ija cajaha maadigina, age lotoc ceteteh me eu dewenega jaunecnu ihoc dih taceigale. Age deboecna gosiniga cubusecca, dewenega gigiloca, gol balaca lotoc meen qaig ben bahicna fajimeig dewenega cain bala faldowain. ¹⁰ Age caja Anut cumundoqona ec madegina eundec age me odoc odoginawe odi cunug odoigale. ¹¹ Caja age conoga culeceb jogoecca je dah mimi biluqagan. ¹² Ija caja oso culdecemin dana iwaladec qee biliaun, dana agena iloha qee biliaun. Caja age conoga culeceb je dih dah moqagan. ¹³ Ge, Anut Adam casac ifani muden, odocob hibna Iw ifani muden. ¹⁴ Odocob Adam uqa qaucec jenu waug qee meleel qa caja uqa qaucec jenu waug meleen. Odime i Anutna sisi mec je wooldon. ¹⁵ Euqa caja age Jisas Kraissnu wawaga meleecca, wawaga meleec dana cajaca nalunuga mecca, cataniec bilecca, ititom cobocca, eu cunug hewi cobocobilfi Anut uqa caja mel basadecnu cahahaadigian.*

3

Tamanec cofadec matu age ititom kobol coboigale

¹ Je i eu je mele, dana oso uqa tamanec cofadec matu bilec cabi eu ugen ec gale donafi eu uqa cabi binanca bahic gale dona. ² Tamanec cofadec matu mudec eu dana odi biliale. Oso uqa cahuldocca qee, uqa hutan me qee eu cain muduwain. Uqa caja osol gemug. Uqadodoc duman cofdu cuhadugian. Uqa gesili fecca, uqa loo cahulecca, uqa iwaldocnu hutan meca, uqa kobol me tutuc himec toodugian. ³ Uqa ceu jeceb dalul cain qoiaun, uqa hihiban cain teiaun qa waug susumulca, malolca biligian. Uqa meen qaig ocnu himec cain cisdoiaun. ⁴ Uqadodoc uqana aideg talaculca gami kobol mena tutuc cofadi maadigian. Odime i uqana mel mel aidca odadeceb uqanu jogoi bileig uqa jejeg toodu odoqagan. ⁵ Ge, dana oso uqana aideg talaculca kobol mena iwaladecnu qee donafi Anutna tamanec adi me cofdu cuhadugian? ⁶ Gadgad uqa waug cisdoc toodu deboecec Anut uqa Seten geuldenwe eu odi geuldeiannu cofadec matu eu uqa wawaga meleec haun cain biliaun. ⁷ Dana wawaga qee meleena ageha cofadec matu uqana cobocnu madi, uqa

* 2:15: But ina Grik je uqana gug eu camasac qee.

me, oqagan. Qeefi, uqanu hutan me qee madowainnu, odocob uqa Setenna aisaisna toni qugian.

Tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana cunug age tutuc coboigale

⁸ Eu odiwe tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana eu dana agenu hutanaga me himec coboigale. Age dana conoga lecisca cain biluwain. Age ceu jecebil dalul cain aqeiaun. Age dana agena meen qaig celcel qauadecna ocnu cain cisdowain. ⁹ Age wawaga meleec uqana caun eu jahunec nijia eu agena cisdoc madi, eu mele, ena odi hehewi biluqagan. ¹⁰ Dana eundec age casac temadi feigale. Age me ihoc lec eu camasac meceb fifeig tamanec cesuldoc cabi dewenegana meiga. ¹¹ Eu odiwe age aidagailha agenu hutanaga me himec coboigale. Age osonu hibiloh je me qee cain madowain. Age agedodoc dumanaga cofdu cuhadoigale. Age ceteh cunugnu mele je himec madoqagan. ¹² Tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana uqa caja osol uqana dana himec biligian. Odimei uqana aideg talaculca gami kobol mena tutuc cofadi maadigian. ¹³ Ge, tamanec cesuldoc cabi dana age agena cabi me ogina eu age ijanaga me oqagan. Odimeig age Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleenanu dana cajaca je gagadicca maadecnu ihoc.

Anutna kobolnu je gug

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ija mahucwe humig hina fecihecnu cisdugina qa ceteh oso cahactecebfi jaqec je ina dado mihimei hina Anut talaculna adi me bilegannu qila ija je i jaqihigina. Talacul eu Anut cebac bilina uqana tamanec, eu mele je cofdudu hehdona. ¹⁶ Ege mele doqona, Anutna kobolnu je gug eu me bahic me, oso eunu qee sasac qocwe qee. Je gug eu ege odi qasali madoqona:

“Uqa dana deweg ocna camas men.

Kis Gun uqana gug eu tutuc bahic ege ihacgen.

Ensel age fecidoin.

Agena malogom age uqana je dana hatuhatu bilegina age gemo maadecebil dah mein.

Mahanadec age uqanu wawaga meleena.

Anut uqa ehudi sao jobon teceb uqa binan ben on,” oqona.

4

Uhulec je iwaladec

¹ Kis Gun uqa camasac odi madena, saen hibna hugian saen euna dana leih age kis uhulecca, buga me qeeca, agena je dah mimeig toodumeig wawaga meleec eu qisacdoqagan. ² Uhulec dana eundec age uhulec kobol odimeig uhulec je i dana cajaca iwaladegina. Dana eundec agena cisdoc silec dalul aqeceb agena silailnu qee tebandogina. ³ Dana i edec age dana cajaca cain ocobocobowain ec iwaladegina, odocob age sab leih cain jowain echa iwaladegina. Euqa Anut uqa sab i jecnu ifanen, age wawaga meleceeb mele je doin eu age Anut sab eu cunug jeqannu hegaga ec inondu hedumeig jegina. ⁴ Ge, ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen eu me. Eeta oso culecnu qee nijel qa cunug eu Anut hegaga ec inondumeb jeqan. ⁵ Ege odi odoqonafi Anutna je inondocca ale eu sab eu Anutnu qagoc calena.

Timoti uqa Krajs Jisasna cabi dana me caligian

⁶ Hina je i wawige meleec cotigeil iwaladifeg hina Krajs Jisasna cabi dana me calegan. Odocob hina wawin meleecnu iwaldoc jeca iwaldoc je eu hina toodu cobogonanu euha saniji docomfi hinana kis gagadic tawigian. ⁷ Euqa mahanadec dodo caunca qee, eu Anutnu je me qee madegina, eu hibemdogale. Hinadodoc Anutna kobolnu iwaldu cuhadoga. ⁸ Hina dogona, dewenige cabinu iwalgoqona, odocob dewenige gagadic mena, eu nagnag cesulgigiannu ihoc. Euqa Anutna kobol todocnu iwaldoqonafi eu ege geh bahic cesulgigiannu ihoc. Eetanu? Eu ege cebac bilec qila ina biluquna cesulgecnu ihoc, odocob hibna cebac bilecnu hugian euna ha cesulgecnu ihoc. ⁹ Je i mele bahic,* odocob

* 4:9: Cel je mele bahic eu camasac qee. Eu je but 8na nijiafo, qee eu je but 10na nijiafo Pol uqa cisdon eu ege qee doqona.

dana cunug je i dumeig wawaga meleigiannu ihoc nijia. ¹⁰ Ege Anut cebac bilec uqa cahahagecnu sumuduquna. Uqa dana cajaca cunug agena cahahaadec. Uqa dana cajaca age uqanu wawaga meleena eu mele bahic cahahaadena. Eunu ege cabi doot oqona, ege cabi gagadic bahic oqona.

¹¹ Hina je i dana cajaca ulauladi maadagale. Odimeg je i toodoqagannu iwaladagale. ¹² Age hina mel haun fecihuqagan qa age hina dana gauc ec cain cisdownain. Euqa hina dumain cobocna wawaga meleec dana cajaca dado madagale. Hina connaca, hina nalunuga mecnaca, hina wawin meleecnaca, odoc cataniecnaca age adi cobocnu ihacadagale. ¹³ Hina Anutna je tamanec sanijadiecnaca, me je sildiadecnuca, iwaladecnuca cabi eu uu bibilem ija ono caligen. ¹⁴ Cabi ocnu duman oso Kis Gun ihen eu cain alal heiaun. Je hahun madec dana age madecebil tamanec uqana matu age ebenega ilomna mecebil hina duman oso eu om. ¹⁵ Odoc eu ihoc ligiannu cisdudu cobogale. Hinadodoc cabi i me calecnu gaid odogale. Odocob dana cajaca cunug age hinana cabi eu me bahic caleceb foqagan. ¹⁶ Hinadodocnuca hinana iwaladecnuca mecii cuhadogale. Ceteteh i gaid hewi daugdudu hewi tawagale. Hina odi odifeg hinadodoc cahahadogan, odocob dana cajaca hina dah mihegina euha cahahaadegan.

5

Timoti uqa wawaga meleec dana cajaca adi cofadigian

¹ Dana toia oso je gagadic cain madogaun, hina memenwe dahig hewagale. Dana haun age walinelwe odadagale. ² Caja toia aninelwe je maadagale, caja haun cebinamelwe je maadagale, kobol cataniecca odadagale.

Cel dana uqa caja wij cofadigian?

³ Caja wij eu mele bahic wij cuhanuc bilegina eundec lalan madeigale. ⁴ Euqa caja wij oso uqa uqana melcafi asagulcafi, age mel eu age anaga soadoqagannu maadaga. Mel age eu odocna anagail wele me madein eu ameg adoqagan. Ge, kobol eu Anut gale dona.

⁵ Caja oso uqa wij bahic oso uqa cofdocnu qee bilina eu uqa Anutnu himec deweg mudeceb ninijen Anut cesuldugiannu witic cahinegca inondudu bilina. ⁶ Euqa caja oso uqana dana wele cal men odi caja eu uqa dewegna dih gale doc toodona eu uqa wele cal men cinigwe. ⁷ Hina age tutuc bilecebil age dewenegana je oso qee caleiaunnu caja je i toodoqagannu maadaga. ⁸ Euqa dana oso uqana eundec, uqa talacul, agena togo nijigiannu qee mede qona eu uqa wawige meleec cewudina. Mele bahic, uqa wawige qee meleec dana wooladec bilina, uqa dana me qee bahic.

⁹ Caja wij agena cabi gel 60 ihoc lec eundec himec ijanaga wij agena bukna jaqegale. Caja wij oso uqa dana osol biliton.* ¹⁰ Odocob uqa cabi caunca me odocnu ijanca. Uqa uqana mel me cobocnu iwaladen, uqa dana cus hoc eundec loo aden, dana cajaca qagoc eundec jaimaga wasacudiaden,† dana cajaca age culumenca eundec cesuladen, cabi me ocnu deweg qee sosogon ol, caja wij eundec dih ijanaga buk euna jaqegale.

¹¹ Euqa hina caja haunhaun gemunugail cal mein eu age golanaga me qeenu silileceb age Kraiss qee fagdowain, age dana haun oso ocnu odoqagan. Eunu caja wij eundec ijanaga cain jaqagaun. ¹² Odocob age cagoc je casac madein, “Ege dana haun oso qee oqaun,” ein je eu lahacdogina. Eunu age eu odocna dewenegana jeca mudegina. ¹³ Eu himec qee. Age agena saenha cusdumeig jo tobi u loldudu cobogina. Age cabi ol himec qee, age dana cajaca age odocnu dah mimeig hibilemega je mamadi cobogina. Odocob age je ilag filfil ege madecwe qee eu age mamadi cobogina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Eunu caja wij haun leih age wele jic tutuc siho qumeig Setenna jic toodoinnu ija caja wij haun maadigina, age dana umeig

* 5:9: Efesas tamanec age caja wij leih ijanaga bukna jaqoloig eu odi fena. Caja wij age tamanecnu cabi ocnu cois ecebilfi tamanec age caja wij eu sabca, bilecnu cetehca adoloig. † 5:10: Age Jon 13.1-17 feiga. Saen euna cunug age kobol oso odoloig. Leih age agena jona lecebilfi cois, age jic coboc comis age jaimaga gegehina muden eundec jaimaga wasacudiadoloig. Cabi eu cabi bega meh dana cajaca age odoloig, euqa Jisas uqa malogom age cotogail cunug cewel uadeigale ec maaden. Age Matju 20.25-28ha feiga.

mel basimeig agena joca cetetehca cofdoigale. Age eu odi odocobilfi egena cad oso egenu je me qee qee madowain. ¹⁶ Euqa caja waug meleec eundec oso uqana si hulna osooso age caja wij bilecebilfi caja waug meleec eu uqadodoc caja wij eundec cofadeiale. Tamanec uqa odi cain odeiaun. Euqa tamanec age uqana eundec cesuladecnu culumenca qee odi biligian. Age caja wij cuhanuc bahic bilegina eu cesuladecnu ihoc odi biligian.

Ege tamanec cofadec cabi me ogina eundec lalan madec

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anutna jaqec je oso edi madena:

“Age bulmakau uqa wit ceteteh lahacdocnu cabi ona eu uqa biah cain cufa qowain,” ena.

(Loo 25.4)

Odocob Anutna jaqec je osoha madena:

“Cabi dana oso uqana cabi ameg ocnu ihoc ugian,” ena.

(Luk 10.7)

Eunu tamanec cofadec matu age cabinu megameg mi cuhadogina eundec age lalan mamadi cabi ameg me adeigale. Me je madi fec, iwaladi fec eundec bahic ijanaga ohis madeigale. ¹⁹ Tamanec cofadec matu eundec deweneganu um qoc je eu dana osol himec madeceb cain dah magaun. Dana lecisca cijedca age uqa cahuldodon fein age cofadecnu madecebil uqanu je togodoigale. ²⁰ Cofadec leih age silail megina eundec cofadec matu cunug eu fimeig filiciti cucuii coboqagannu hina cofadec cunug amagana tutuc madec je maadagale.

Timoti uqa uqadodocnu cofdu cuhadugian

²¹ Ija hina Anutca Krajs Jisasca ensel Anut nesili cedadenca amagana tutuc mahigina. Je jaqihem fagana eu toodu bahic odogale. Oso ijanca, oso ijanca qee eu filfil cain odadagaun, age ihocihoc odadagale. ²² Odocob hina dana oso mahuc ilona eben mimeg cofadec cain mudecem Anutna cabi dana biliaun. Qee dodom hina dana leih agena silail eu fagheiaunnu. Hinadodoc Anut amegna wawin cataniec biligiannu cofdogale.

²³ Hina gaid hag mahuc ogona eunu gaid wa himec cain jagaun. Wain nag odi jecem bin anag cesuldugian.

²⁴ Dana leih agena silail eu camasac nijia, odocob agena silail aquniadena, ege mahucwe gesiladoqona. Euqa leih agena silail eu jahunecna nijia, odocob hibna dih camasac moqagan. ²⁵ Eu odiweha dana oso agena me odoc eu camasac nijia. Euqa leih agena me odoc qila qee camasac mel eu jahunecna nijecwe qee, hibnaha camasac migian.

6

Cabi dana bega meh age kobol me himec odoqagan

¹ Kristen cunug age cabi dana bega meh bilegina eundec age Anut ijannuca, egena me je iwaladecnuca, dana oso cewudec je oso qee madeiaunnu agena ilo lalan mamadi toodu odoc bahic bileigale.

² Cabi dana bega meh oso agena ilo Kristen, mel eundec age, ege wawige meleec cotige ihocihoc biluqunanu, egena ilo lalan qee mudoqaun ec odi cain cisdownain. Euqa agena ilo eu wawige meleec dana, age uqanu nalug meginanu age uqanu nalug mimi cabi oqagan. Eunu age agena cabi oc utogina eu ceteh me bahic utogina.

Meen qaig ocnu gawec eu kobol me qeenu gug

Hina hinana tamanec je i toodu odocnu iwalaadi maadagale. ³ Egena Tibud Jisas Krajs uqana je eu Anutna kobolnu iwalgi cuhadona. Dana oso uqa je i culimei dana je filna iwaladifei uqana je eu Jisasna jeca osol qee. ⁴ Ege doqona, dana i uqa deboecca, uqa docca qee. Uqa gale doc me qeeca, uqa je osona gugnu fee dadanecnuca jena cadecnuca gale ben dona. Je eundecna kobol i edi calena. Age dana osona ceteteh ocnu amaga qona, odocob age jena cadegina, je hibiloh madegina, odocob wawaga meleec cotoganu cisdu cahuldogina. ⁵ Odocob age gaid ilag galac megina. Dana eundec age mele je gagadic qee hewegina. Dana eu odi odogina eu agena cisdoc eu cogogec. Age Anutna kobol eu cehewanigeca bilecnu jic ec cisdogina.

⁶ Mele, dana oso Anutna kobol toodufei uqa ceteh me mati bahic cedigian. Euqa ceteh Anut utona eu cois ihoc enafi uqa ceteh me mati bahic cedigian. ⁷ Ege doqona, anigeil basigein ege ceteh oso ebenigena qee hewi aholom. Odocob cal mecna ege ceteh osoha maha inadec qee hewi beloqaun. ⁸ Eunu egena sab jecnuca, dewenige lotoc taqecnuca ihoc nijecebfi ege ijana togo nijia oqale. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Euqa meen qaig ocnu gawec eu kobol me qeenu gug. Dana leih age wawaga meen qaig ocnu gawec kobol eu diadeceb age wawaga meleec culein. Odocob age culumen sogoec ben gahidogina. Eunu dana age mahana cehewanagaca bilecnu wawaga madena, eu age temadecna toni aqena. Eu aisaisna leginawe odi loqagan. Ageha gadwe odocca golanaga mahana ceteteh ocnu sililec euca fadalecna ehi li madena.

Cebac bilec catanec eu gagadic hewagale

¹¹ Euqa hina, hina Anutna dana, hina ceteteh me qee i cunug oninadimeg qisacdu biligale. Hina ititom cobocca, Anutna kobol toodocca, wawin meleecca, nalug mecca, wawin duuec tawecca, gemain jocosaigca eu cunugnu gaunan mamani icocagale. ¹² Dana Kraisnu waug meleena eu uqa gugulecna resis mecwe mimei uqadodoc cebac bilec catanec wooladi ona. Wele hina wawin meleec eu dana mati amagana qasalem saen euna Anut hina cebac bilec catanec ocnu utahen. Cebac bilec catanec eu hewagale.

¹³ Ija hina, Anut uqa ceteh cunugnu cebac bilec adena uqa amegnaca, Krai Jisas uqadodoc uqana gug eu Pontias Pailat amegna je qasalen uqa amegnaca, ija je gagadic mahigina. ¹⁴ Je hina wele om eu toodu odogale. Hina je i cahuldoc osoca qee cofdodom oso je inu je me qee madecwe qee li egena Tibud Jisas Krai ceseli hugian. ¹⁵ Uqana ceseli hoc deel euna Anut uqa himec king bahic, uqa eeldocca, uqa King agena king, uqa Tibud agena tibud eu madeceb camasac cali hugian. ¹⁶ Uqa himec cal mecwe qee gaid bileceb catanena. Uqa fulacdoc bahicca bilina eu ege uqa cemenug lecwe qee. Anut eu dana oso qee fel, dana osoha fecwe qee. Ege uqa binan sulocomun cataneiale! Uqa gagadic odocca demico biliale! Mele!

Dana age meen qaig matica age Anutnu wawaga meleeiale, odimeig age dana cajaca leih cesuladoqagan

¹⁷ Dana age cehewanagaca maha ina bilegina eundec cain deboowainnu maadagale. Age cehewanaga cunug maha inadec eu mahuc odi me qee mena eunu cain wawaga meleeiaun. Euqa age Anutnu wawaga mele bahic igian. Uqadodoc ege ceteteh mati bahic wawige ceeli bilecnu igena. Eu odi maadagale. ¹⁸ Age odoc me odoqagan. Odocob odoc me euna cehewanagaca biluqagan. Age loo siwiadeigale, agena meen qaig naha dana me madecnu heleiga. Eu odi maadagale. ¹⁹ Eunu age odoc euna cehewan fil bahic agena biligiannu haudogina. Odocob hibna age cebac bilec catanec eu oqagan, cebac bilec catanec eu cebac bilec age qila bilegina wooldoc. Eu odi maadagale.

Timoti uqa uqana cabinu cofdu cuhadugian

²⁰⁻²¹ O Timoti, hina cabi i Anut hina ebenna men eu cofdu cuhadogale. Dana leih age madein, "Ege doc silecca," ein, odocob age wawige meleec eu culimeig jic ceja qu lec euna belein. Eunu je hetec gauc Anutna kobol qee toodona eu dana age doc silecca imeig cahuldudu madegina eu hibemdogo.

Anutna eelgec uum igec eu ageca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc Timoti Jaqiton Aqunec Je

Timoti uqa Pol cabi hijag, eunu Pol uqa Timoti kobol me toodu odocnu ihacdugiannu jaqec je i jaqimei sulduton. Saen euna Pol uqa uqana waug meleecnu gihacdoc jona bilen. Pol uqa Timoti me je cofdu cuhadugian (1.14), uqa uqana waug meleec eu hewi daugdumei toodu odigian (3.14), odimeu uqa me je gaidgaid qasali maadigian (4.2) ec madona. Odimeu culumen eu Timotica hocobfi Timoti uqa Pol osoben sol jeli gahidugian ec madona (1.8, 2.3).

Pol uqa ceteh ben osonu Timoti ulauldona. Timoti uqa je caunca qee dana leih gauc togodogina eunu qisacdu biligian (2.16). Agena je eu isoh alal donawe odi odona eunu. Eu Kristen agena wawaga meleec me qee mudigiannu odona. Euqa Timoti uqa Polna waug meleecca, uqana waug susumulca, uqana nalunuga mecca, uqana waug duuec tawecca, uqana deweg tudocca eu wele fen. Eunu Pol uqa Timoti Polna me coboc toodu cobigiannu cesusdona (1.13, 2.2, 3.10).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-4)
2. Pol uqa Timotinu cisdona (1.5-14)
3. Pol uqana bilec eunu madena (1.15-18)
4. Pol uqa Timoti adi biligiannu madena (dac 2)
 - A. Uqa gagadic tawigian (2.1-13)
 - B. Je caunca qee eunu qisacdu biligian (2.14-26)
5. Deel cit qocna kobol me qee mati caloqagannu ulauldona (dac 3)
 - A. Saen me qee caligian (3.1-9)
 - B. Ceteh me qee adi cilehadigian (3.10-17)
6. Pol uqana odio ec je (4.1-8)
 - A. Timoti uqa Anutna me je gaidgaid qasali maadigian (4.1-5)
 - B. Pol uqa ameg me bahic ugian (4.6-8)
7. Polna inondoc jeca, feele adec jeca (4.9-22)

¹ Ija Pol, ija Kraisa Jisasna aposel. Anut uqana gale docna ija aposel miten. Ija cebac bilec Jisas Kraisa nadece egeca hona eu uqa ege Jisas Kraisa gabangec biluquna igigiannu wele magen eunu silig sildiadecnu cabi dewenina men, eu ugina.

² Timoti, hina ija melami bahic, ijana jaqec je i jaqihigina. Anut ege Memigecca egena Tibud Jisas Kraisca ale eelgec uum igecca, waug qocca, malol bilecna ihesiale.

Ele me jenu majanile cain leiaun

³ Ija Anut cewel utugina, jajanileilha age Anut cewel utoloigwe ijaha wawi cataniecca cewel utugina. Ija Anut inondudu gaid cishimig hinanu hetaga dugina eu odi ija Anut cewel utugina. ⁴ Ija hina amulin nec eunu cisdumig ija wawi ceeligianu hina li mecihecnu witic cahinegca wawi ben hoolena. ⁵ Ge, hina wawin meleecnu cisdugina, eu wawin meleec bahic. Wawin meleec eundec wele asin Loisca anin Junisca alena bilen. Qilaqa hinana bilina eu mele bahic dugina. ⁶ Eunu ija hina dahin hewigina. Hina cabi ocnu duman Anutnadece ija ebeni ilom tatacan mecna ihem, eu tulidocob cebac biliale. ⁷ Ge, Kis eu Anut ege igen eu kis cucuanca eundec qee. Kis eu uqa kis gagadic codocca, nalug mecca, uqa odigeceb egedodoc tutuc moqona.

⁸ Eunu egena Tibudna me je dana cajaca qasali maadecnu majain cain heiaun. Odocob hina ija qila Jisasnu gihacdoc jona biligina eunuha majain cain heiaun. Euqa hina ijaca culumen lec Jisasna me je maadi cobowona eunu dewenilena hona, eu osoben sol jeli

gahidocnu cain culugaun. Ge, Anut gagadic odoc ihina. ⁹ Cahahalen eu uqa, uqaha uqana cabi gun bahic ocnu utalen. Eu odilen qa eu cabi oso ooh eu ameg ilecnu qee qa uqadodocna cisdocnuca, uqa waug elenu uum ilecnuca eunu odilen. Uum ilec eu wele bahic gug qoc saen qee calec Anut uqa ele Krai Jisasca gabandoc ilen. ¹⁰ Odocob qila uum ilec eu egena Cahahagec Krai Jisas cali hon euna camasac men. Ge, Jisas uqa cal mec uqana uen tolon, uqa cebac bilec catanec eu me je maadecna camasac muden.

¹¹ Uqa me je ina cabinu ija je qasali maadec danaca, aposelca, iwaladecanu doot qiten. ¹² Eunu ija qila saen ina deweninu sogoigina. Euqa age oditegina eunu ija majani qee tel. Ge, ija innu wawi meleen nijia, eu dugina. Uqa me je cabi ija ebenina men eu cofdutecnu ihoc, eu li deel cit qocna cabi eu gaid me biligian eu du cuhadugina.

¹³ Mele je ija iwalhecemin dom eu amenna tataweb fifi toodu iwaladagale. Odimeg wawin meleecca, nalug mecca eu egena Krai Jisasca gabandoc biluquna euna biliga. ¹⁴ Mele je eu ceteh me bahic Anut hina ebenna men eu hina Kis Gun, ege dunuhna bilina, uqana gagadic odocna eu cofdu cuhadogale.

¹⁵ Hina dogona, Esia mahanadec eundec cunug age ija hibemtein. Age eundec leih Figelusca Hemogenisca.

¹⁶ Euqa saen mati Onesiforas uqa cesultec je madecna wawi duuen. Eunu Onesiforas uqa aideg talaculca gami Tibud agenu waug qoiale. Ija gihacdoc jona bilem eu uqa qee majag dol. ¹⁷ Euqa uqaha Rom ono calimei ija megiti cocobi lili gulucten. ¹⁸ Tibud uqa uqanu waug qoc eu cit qoc deelna utiale! Uqa wele Efesas ono bibili me oditen eunu hina du cuhadogona.

2

Timoti uqa Jisas Kraisna han cadec dana me biliale

¹ O melami, hina ege Jisas Kraisca gabangec euna uqana eelgec uum igecna eunu gagadic magale. ² Je ija dana mati amemeg maaadigin dom eu umeg dana me nalug mecca leih cofdocnu ebenegana magale. Odocob dana eundec age dana leihha iwaladecnu ihoc.

³ Hina Krai Jisasna han cadec dana gulicanca cabi eu gawimeg om. Ege han cadec eu dewenige tudoc gahidoqona, egeca hocom culumen eu gahidoqale. ⁴ Han cadec dana uqa uqana ilo eu uqana cabi feceb hina cabi me ogona ecnu gale dona eunu cabi ona. Uqa cabi filfil leih osobenca gabandu qee ona. Uqa han cadec danana cabi me himec ona. ⁵ Odocob gugulec dana uqa dana leih gugulecna wooladecnu duman donafi uqa gugulecnu loo je toodu odona. Qeefi, uqa ameg me qee oiaun. ⁶ Odocob sab cehec dana cabi gagadic ona eu uqa cabi eunadec sab cehen eu wal meceb casac cedi cili jigian. ⁷ Tibud uqa dahin fogo duheceb hina ceteh cunugnu gug dogan. Eunu je mahigina eu wawinna cisdogale.

⁸ Jisas Kraisnu dahin cisdogo, uqa cal mecnadec ceseli cajen, uqa Dewid sihulnadec, me je maaadi cobigina euna nijia. ⁹ Me je maadec eunu ija culumen sogoec gahidugina, odocob ha ija gihacdoc jona ebeni jaimica libec biligina, loo je tefacdoc eundec odadeginawe oditegina. Euqa Anutna je eu eben jaihca libecwe qee nijia. ¹⁰ Odocob ege Krai Jisasca gabangec biluquna cahahagec oqan ageha cahahagec eu oqagannu, odocob age cebac bileceb catanec fuladocca oqagannu ija culumen eu cunug dana cajaca Anut ijana imei nesili cedaden eundecnu gahidugina.

¹¹⁻¹³ Je madoqona eu mele nijia:

“Anut uqadodoc uqana gugnu qee sasac qocwe qee.

Gug eunu ege uqaca cal momfi eunu egeha uqaca cebac bileqan.

Ege culumen gahidudu biluqunafi eunu egeha isi uqaca king bileqan.

Ege uqanu qee sasac qoqonafi eunu uqaha egnu qee sasac qugian.

Ege egena cagoc je culuqunafi uqaqa uqana cagoc je qee culiaun,” oqona.

Timoti uqa cabi dana bahic uqa Anut amegna ijanca eunu cabi gagadic oiale

¹⁴ Hinaana dana cajaca je i cunugnu dahiniga cisdoqagannu maadagale. Hina Anut amegna ha age jena fee dadanec culuqagannu dahiniga hewagale. Ge, eu tutuc odocnu oso qee cesuldona, euqa dana dah mi bilegina eundec cisdoc ihulahaladena.

¹⁵ Hinaqa Anut amegna dewen jeca qee tawegannu cabi megameg mi cuhadogale. Hina cabi dana uqa cabinu nalug mena eu uqa majag docnu silig qee nijelwe eu odi cabi ogale. Oso, uqa mele je tutuc bahic iwaladenawe odi iwaladagale. ¹⁶ Dana age je caunca qee gauc madegina eundec age jic Anut hibemdu jic ceja qu lena euna cobogina. Eunu je caunca qee gauc togodogina eunu qisacdu biligale. ¹⁷ Agena je eu isoh alal donawe odi odona. Dana odi odogina eundec oso Haimenias oso Failitas. ¹⁸ Ale mele je eu siho qumesi jic ceja qu lena euna cobosina. Ale je odi madesina, "Egena cal mecnadec ceseli cajec eu wele calen," esina. Ale je madechnana ege wawige meleec dana cajaca leih agena wawaga meleec eu cawaladesina.

¹⁹ Euqa Anut noh gug gagadicca wele cehen tawena, odocob Anut uqa noh euna sisi mec je i edi jaqen:

"Tibud uqa uqana dana cajaca uqana bileginanu dona," en. *(Namba 16.5)*

Odocob je osoha euna odi jaqen, "Dana cajaca cunug age madi, ija Tibudna biligina, eginafi eu age silail kobol hibemdoigale," en.

²⁰ Dana cehewanca uqana jo ben osona boh dewenega filfil nijadena. Leih eu gold silwacana mudadein, leih eu na mahacana mudein. Odocob leih eu cabi me ocnu deel benna, leih eu cabi gauc ocnu deel cunugna. ²¹ Dana oso uqa ceteh eu cabi gauc ocnu qisacadi cobona eu cataniec biligian, odocob uqa cabi me ocnu ihoc. Uqa uqana Benna cabi ocnu saciaddon nijina. Uqa uqana Ben cesuldugiannu ihoc.

²² Mel haun agena golanaga me qeenu sililec eu hibemdogale. Odocob ititom cobocca, wawin meleecca, nalug mecca, wawin malol bilecca eu ocnu sis qocwe biligale, hina gami dana cajaca age wawaga cataniec Tibud cesulgaga ec utadogina odi odoga. ²³ Euqa je eu docnu qee nijel, eu silignu wawali sisili togodogina, je gauc eundec culugale. Hina dogona, je eundecnadec fee dadanecca cadecca cali hona. ²⁴ Tibudna cabi dana uqa jena fee dadani cain coboiaun. Euqa uqa lalafan cahulecca dana cunugnu odadigian, uqa iwaladec cabinu iwaldoc bahic biligian. ²⁵ Uqa gemag jocosaigca feei coboc eundec jic tutuc ihacadigian. Ge, Anut uqa dana eundec wawaga tului falicdocob age mele jenu doqagannu ihoc ec madeiale. ²⁶ Odocob agena cisdoc eu haun camas mudecebil age Setenna aisaisnadec cacawadeceb busaloqagan. Ge, wele Seten uqa maadeceb uqana je toodu odoin.

3

Deel cit qocna kobol me qee mati caloqagan

¹ Hina je i du cuhadogale. Maha uqana saen hedugia odocob saen me qee cali hugian. ² Saen euna dana age ija didih i cobocca, meen qaignu gawecca, agedodocnu culunuga occa, deboecca, lelanecca, memegail anagail feeadecca, hetaga ec qee madecca, Anut hibemdoqagan. ³ Odocob age nalug mecca qee, wawaga qocca qee, dana osonu hibilohu je me qee madoqagan. Odocob age hihibanaga tecca, gemanaga becca, me odoc cunug sagagdoqagan. ⁴ Odocob age cotogail agena cad ebenegana madoqagan, agena cisdoc cahuldoc eu cunug mahucwe toodoqagan, agedodoc ege dana binanigeca ec cisdoqagan, age dewenega gale docnu gale ben adigian qa age Anutnu gale qee adeiaun. ⁵ Eundec age dana amagana himec Anutna kobol toodu odoginawe odi odoqagan, euqa Anutna kobol caunca qee biluwain. Hina dana eundec qisacadagale.

⁶ Dana eundec leih age caja cisdoc dalul aqec bilegina agena jona lecnu jic walegina. Age faninaadi agena cisdoc cofduadegina. Caja eu age silail mein. Age agena silailnu majanaga adena qa age wawaga cajeceb age kobol guggug odoc gugca qee eu odogina. ⁷ Caja eundec age je iwaldoc haun ocnu gaid walegina qa age mele je eu docnu ihoc qee.

⁸ Wele Janis Jambrisca* ale Moses je feedudu uqanu teiesinwe dana eu ageha mele je eu feedudu teiegina. Agena cisdoc eu ihulahaldoc nijia, agena wawaga meleec eu qaec dih, age Kraisnu wawaga qee meleena. ⁹ Euqa agena kobol jic ben onoca qee leiaun. Ge, dana cajaca cunug agena kobol caunca qee eu foqagan, odiwe age wele Janis Jambrisca alena kobol caunca qee euha fein.

Timoti uqa Anutna je gagadic heweiale

¹⁰ Hinaqa ijana je iwalhecca, ijana me cobocca, ijana cabi oc cunug uqana gugca, dado mihem eu toodu cobogona. Hina ija Kraisnu wawi meleecca, ija dana cajaca wawi susumulca odadiginaca, ija dana cajaca nalunuga miginaca, wawi duuec tawiginaca, ¹¹ deweni tudocca, wawi sogoecca, euha wele fem. Dana age Antiokca, Aikoniamca, Listraca ono bilein age tootooti deweni tudoin, euqa Tibud uqa ebeneganadec ija cahahaten eu hina dogona. ¹² Eu mele, cunug age Krai Jisasca gabandu bilec Anutna kobol toodu odocnu wawaga nijina eundec dana age jabadi tootooadoqagan. ¹³ Euqa dana qisol mimi cobocca, faninadecca age me qee odoc nag odi odoin, hibna me qee bahic odoqagan. Age oso qauadecebil agenelha qauadoqagan.

¹⁴ Hinaqa age iwalhecebil dumeg wawin meleen eu hewi daugdumeg toodu odogale. Ge, hinaha in iwalhein dogona. ¹⁵ Hina mel sim bibileg me je gun dom. Dodog ben mem. Me je gun eu uqa Krai Jisasnu wawin melececb cahahahecnu ihoc iwalhena eu dogona. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Me je jaqec cunug Anutna Kis uqadodoc dana iwaladeccecb jaqein. Odimej dana uqa Anut cewel utona eu cabinu iwaldoc biligiannu, uqa cabi me cunug odocnu saciadoc biligiannu me je jaqec cunug eu iwaladecnuca, tutuc madecnuca, ulauladecnuca, ititom cobocnu dado madecnuca ihoc nijia.

4

Hina Anutna me je bahic qasali madaga

¹ Ija hina Anut amegnaca, Krai Jisas uqa dana cajaca cebac bileginaca cal meinca gesiladigiannu humei saen euna uqana cul camas mudigian eu uqa amegna je mahigina. ² Me je mamadi gagadic tawagale. Me je madecnu saen me nijeceb euna himec qee mada-gaun, olosadec saenna ha me je maadagale. Je wawaga qugiannuca, cahacadigiannuca, cesusadigiannuca maadagale. Euqa wawin susumulca cabi eu ocnuca, iwaladecnuca cain culugaun. ³ Ge, saen oso hugian, saen euna dana cajaca age mele je iwaladec dah mecnu olosadigian. Euqa age golanaga mahana cetehnu sililec eu ocnu wawaga nijigian. Age cajimeig agedodoc agena iwaladec mati bahic ehadecebil age je laloca gale adena eu maadoqagan. ⁴ Odocob age mele jenu madi, eu qee doqaun, imeig dahiniga cit qumeig dodo gauc uhuladena eu dahiniga cehimeig dah moqagan. ⁵ Hinaqa, hina duuec tawagale. Culumen hec sogoec gahidogale. Hina me je madec dana, eunu hinana cabi eu megameg mi cuhadogale.

Pol uqana cal mec dodoldon

⁶ Ijadodocnu madi madigina. Ija golani ihanecnu basedocnu madegina, ija cuculadi nuecnu saen wele hona. ⁷ Ija gugulec me bahic mimi ben guguli hedom, ijana cebac bilec hedocna caliga. Wawige meleec eu ija hewihewi cobom. ⁸ Wooladec gugulegina eundec ameg me adecebil ogina, ameg me eu ija u itecnu muden nijia. Ameg me eu ititom cobocnu kingna katakat. Egena Tibud, uqa dana cajaca gesiladi cuhadona, uqa cit qoc deelna kingna katakat eu itigian. Ija himec qee itiaun, euqa uqana cit qoc deelna humei camasac migiannu susumudi hoolegina eundec cunugha adigian.

Timoti uqa mahucwe Polca hoiale

⁹⁻¹¹ Dimas uqa maha ceteteh gawimej ija cuculti Tesalonaika nuen. Kresens uqa Galesia hatuna nuen, Taitas uqa Dalmesia hatuna nuen. Luk himec ijaca biluwuna. Eunu hina

* 3:8: Janis Jambrisca ijanala eu Anutna je weledec jaqecna qee nijel. Euqa Juda agena dodo eu odi saen. Janis Jambrisca ale Isip agena king uqana bal mec dana ale Moses teidosin. Age Kisim Bek 7.22ca, 9.11ca feiga.

hocnu megameg mimi mahuc cemeni hogale. Mak uqa cabi ocnu ihoc cesultigian. Eunu ehudecem ijaca hosiale. ¹² Ija Tikikas suldocomin Efesas ono nuen.

¹³ Ijana lotoc ben momosonca ija Troas ono Kapas ebenna culem eu hina hu ono calimeg u ahogale. Buk filfilha cedi ahogale, buk leih dool ganacna mudein euha cedi ocnu bahic ahogale.

¹⁴ Aleksanda uqa kapa cabi oc dana uqa ija me qee bahic miten. Hibna Tibud uqa dana eu uqana odoc eunu ameg utigian. ¹⁵ Dana eu hinaha me qee odihiaunnu batut fagale. Uqa, ege je madocomun uqa egena je feedudu gagadic teien.

¹⁶ Saen hahawanna age gesilec jona mitecebil, ijanelnu je cesultec madecnu tawecemin, oso ija homi cehi qee tawel, age cunug ija cultein. Anut age ija oditeinnu dahig celeiale. ¹⁷ Euqa Juda dana qee eundec cunug me je dah moqagannu Tibud uqa homi cehi tawime ija qee cesultime ija qana gagadic odoc iteceb ija me je maadecemin camasac men. Eunu Anut uqa ija laion biahnadec cacawiten. ¹⁸ Tibud uqa qisol mec cunugnadec cahahatime ija qana cul saona lecnu cesultigian. Uqa kobolkobolca gaid bileceb cataneiale! Mele.

Cit qoc feele adec

¹⁹ Ija Prisilaca Akwilaca Onesiforas uqa aideg talaculca gami feele adec je sulduadigina.

²⁰ Ege Erastas uqa Korin ono culdom bilina. Trofimas uqa Mailitas ono hag ocob culdem.

²¹ Hina duan saen qee hoc ninijeb eu hu calecnu megameg mimi hogale.

Jubulas uqa feele adec je sulduadena, odocob Pudensca, Lainasca, Klodiaca, wawaga meleec cotogail cunugca ageha feele adec je sulduadegina.

²² Tibud uqa hina doloinca biliale. Anutna eelgec uum igec ageca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Taitas Jaqiton Aqunec Je

Taitas eu Juda dana qee. Euqa uqa Kristen calenna uqa Polna aposel cabi euna cesuldon. Pol uqa Taitas wawaga meleec dana cajaca age Krit nuina bilein eu cofadecnu culdon eu odi fena. Pol uqa Taitas jaqec je i jaqiton.

Pol ceteh cijednu jaqen, eu odi. Dana Krit nuina bilegina mati agena kobol eu me qee. Eunu Pol uqa tamanec cofadec matu adi biligiannu jaqen (1.5-16). Odimej Pol uqa Taitas tamanecna cam filfil adi iwaladigiannu jaqen. Cam oso eu dana toiatoia, cam oso eu caja toiatoia, cam oso eu caja haunhaun, odocob cam oso eu cabi dana cajaca bega meh (2.1-15). Cit qoc jena Pol uqa Taitas Kristen cobocnu jaqen. Kristen cunug age fee dadanecca, mam cadecca, gonagona mecca eu qisacdu biluqagan. Euqa age malol bibileig me odocnu gaid gagadic cisdoqagan (3.1-11).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-4)
2. Tamanec cofadec matunu je (1.5-9)
 - A. Pol uqa Taitas Krit nuina culdon eu uqana gug (1.5)
 - B. Tamanec cofadec matu agena gadac (1.6-9)
3. Uhulec iwaladecnu je (1.10-16)
4. Tamanecna cam filfilnu je (dac 2)
 - A. Cam filfil agena je maadec (2.1-10)
 - B. Kristen agena bilecca, agena cobocca eu uqana gug (2.11-14)
 - C. Ceteteh Taitas odigian (2.15)
5. Wawaga meleec dana caja cunug agena je (3.1-8)
 - A. Age dana caja me bahic biluqagan (3.1-2)
 - B. Eetanu dana caja me bahic biluqagan (3.3-8)
6. Kristen age je madec eu cesuladecnu ihoc qee eu qisacdu biluqagan (3.9-11)
7. Cit qoc je (3.12-15)

¹ Ija Pol, ija Anut cewel utoc dana, ija Jisas Kraisna aposel. Anut uqa ija dana cajaca Anut uqa ijana imei nesili cedaden eu cesuladecemin age Kraisnu wawaga meleec gulucdoqagannuca, Anutna kobolna cobocnu mele je eu iwaladecemin doqagannuca cabi eunu aposel miten. ² Mele je uqana gug eu ege cebac bilec catanec oqannu susumudi biluquna. Eu Anut, uqa qee uhulina, uqa wele bahic sao mahaca qee ifanec saenna ege cebac bilec catanec i igigian ec maden. ³ Odocob saen euna Anut wele maden uqana jena odocob ceteh i camasac men. Eu ege me je qasali maadoqona euna dana cajaca dogina. Me je qasali maadec cabi i Anut ebenina men. Odocob Anut egena Cahahagec uqa maten eunu ija dana cajaca qasali maadigina.

⁴ Ija Taitas hina jaqihigina, hina ija melami bahic. Ele wawile meleec gabanlec biluwuna.

Anut ege Memigeca Krais Jisas ege cahahagecca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca hina ihesiale.

Pol uqa Taitas cabi Krit nui ono ogan ec madon

⁵ Ija hina culihedecemin hina Krit nui ono bilem uqana gug eu odi. Cel ceteh eu tutuc qee nijina hina eu tutuc mudegannu, odimeg hina tamanec cofadec matu age jobon cunugna nesili ehadedgannu culihem. Eu ija je wele mahemnu cisdoga. ⁶ Tamanec cofadec matu uqa cahuldoc osoca qee eu odi biligian. Uqa caja osol gemug himec biligian. Odocob uqana mel mel aidca age wawaga melecca biluqagan. Age kobol me qee odogina,

age anagail memegailca jejenega qee toodu odogina ec um qoc jeca qee nijigian. ⁷ Ge, tamanec cofadec matu eu Anutna cabi cofdona. Eunu uqa cahuldoc osoca qee odi biligian. Uqa cain deboeiaun, uqa mahucwe gemag cain beiaun, uqa ceu jeceb dalul cain qoiaun, uqa olohon cain beiaun, uqa meen qaig ocnu himec cain cisdoiaun. ⁸ Tamanec cofadec matu uqa loo cahulecca, uqa ceteteh menu nalug migian. Uqa gesili fecca, uqa ititom cobocca, uqa dana gun cobocca, uqadodoc duman cofdugian. ⁹ Uqa dana cajaca wawaga meleena eu adi cobocnu iwaladecnu ihoc odi biligiannuca, odocob uqa dana age mele je iwaladecnu uqa agena cahuldoc ihacadecnu ihoc odi biligiannuca uqa mele je ege iwaladoqona eu hewi daugdugian.

¹⁰ Ge, dana mati ono Anutna mele je qee toodu odogina. Age je gauc mamadeig dana cajaca agena cisdoc faninduadegina. Dana mati eundec age dewenega cagu qoc sihlunadec. ¹¹ Age je madecnana ege wawige meleec dana leih aidagailca talaculunugail gami cunug agena wawaga meleec eu besiadegina. Age je madec i cain iwaladowain. Odocob age je i iwaladecna meen qaig ogina eu age majanagaca. Eunu hina agena je eu cahacadegan. ¹² Dana eundec agedodoc oso, uqaha Krit dana, uqa agenagul je hahun madec dana oso, uqa maden, “Krit nuidec age gaid uhulec dana, age dool cus me qee. Odocob age sab geh bahic jimeig gaid alal adena,” en. ¹³ Je madec eu mele bahic. Eunu hina dana eundec age uhulec je iwaladegina, age wawaga meleec me caligiannu age cain iwaladowain ec ulauladaga. ¹⁴ Odocob age haun Juda agena dodo gaucca, loo je eu dana mele je hibemdoin eu conoganadecca qee dah mowain.

¹⁵ Dana age cataniec bilingina eu agenu ceteteh cunug cataniec bilia. Euqa dana agena cisdoc wawaga eu gegehinc, age wawaga qee meleena eu agenu ceteh oso cataniec qee bilel. Agena cisdoc silecca, agena wawagaca eu wele gegehinc qon eunu. ¹⁶ Age madi, ege Anutnu doqona, egin qagena odoc age Anutnu qee dogina ec madena. Anut uqa agena odoc sagagdona, age Anutna je qee toodu odogina. Age odoc me oso odocnu ihoc qee.

2

Wawaga meleec dana cajaca age iwaladec je tutuc

¹ Hinaqa, hina je eu mele je toodona eu iwaladaga. ² Hina dana toiatoia odi maadagale. Age agedodoc dumanaga cofdoqagan, age gesili fecca biluqagan, age cisdoc silecca biluqagan, age wawaga meleecna me biluqagan, age wawaga meleec dana cajaca nalunuga moqagan, wawaga duuecca tawoqagan ec maadagale.

³⁻⁵ Eu odiwe caji toiatoia dana oso Anutna me jenu je me qee qee madeiaunnu age odi odoiga ec maadagale. Ageha gun biluqagan, age dana cajaca hibilemega je cain madowain, age ceu jecebil dalul cain aqeiaun, ceu eu agena ilo taweiaunnu ec maadagale. Age me odoc eu iwaladoqagan. Odocob caji toiatoia age caji haun gemugailca agena melcanu nalunuga mecnuca, age gesili fec bilecnuca, age kobol cataniec odocnuca, age agena jo cofdu cuhadocnuca, age dana cajaca lalafanadecnuca, age gemuga conoga toodu odocnuca, dado madoqagan.

⁶ Eu odiwe dana haun agedodoc dumanaga cofdoiga ec maadagale. ⁷⁻⁸ Hinana cad age egenu je me qee madecnu ihoc qee, odocob age teiteieinnu majanaga odigiannu kobol cunug hina odogona hinadodoc kobol me himec odoga eunu age hina cebain oqagan. Hina dana iwaladec cabi euna mele je himec maadagale, je gauc cain gabandogaun. Hina je tutuc dih madagale, odocob dana age euna cahuldoc oso fecnu ihoc qee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Cabi dana cajaca bega meh age ceteh cunug odoginana age Anut ege cahahagecnu iwaladec je eu binan suluqagannu agena ilo eu conoga toodu odoiga. Ceteh cunug odogina eu agena ilo gale adecnu odoiga ec maadaga. Age agena ilo je cain wadacduadowain. Odocob age agena ilona ceteh nag oso cain heje cedowain. Euqa agena odoc cunugna age dana cajaca tutuc himec agena ilo ihacadoqagan.

¹¹ Ge, Anutna eelgec uum igec eu dana cajaca cunug cahahaadecnu ihoc nijia eu camasac men. ¹² Uum igec eu uqa ege Anut hibemdudu coboqaunnuca, mahana kobol me qee eunu golanige sililiaunnuca, ulaulgena. Ege maha ina egedodoc dumanige

cofdocnuca, ititom cobocnuca, Anutna kobol toodu odocnuca cesusgena. ¹³ Cesusgegen ege ceteh Anut eeldon eu susumudi biluquna. Eu egena Anut Ben, Jisas Kraiss egena Cahahagec, uqa fulacdoc gagadic odocca camasac migiannu susumudi biluquna. ¹⁴ Uqa ege silail cunugnadec ceseli fajigecnuca, uqa uqadodocnu dana cajaca sihul soigeceb ege me odocnu megameg moqona eu uqana bahic bilocomun catanigiannu uqadodoc egenu men.

¹⁵ Hina gaid dana cajaca je i maadagale. Hina tamanec cofadec dana eunu hinana tamanec dana cajaca je i toodu odoqagannu cesusadagale, age silail mecnu odowainnu ulauladagale. Hina tamanec dana cajaca oso culdecem hina dana gauc ec cain cisdoiaun.

3

Ege Kristen dana cajaca kobol me coboqale

¹ Hina hinana tamanec dana cajaca dahiniga hewecem age kingca, gabmanca, ilo danaca filfilna bisalu bilecnuca, agena conoga toodu odocnuca, age cabi me cunug odocnu saciadoqagannu maadagale. ² Age dana osonu je me qee cain madowain qa age cotigcotignu malol bileigale, odocob age gaid wawaga susumulcana dih dana cunug loo cahulec odadeigale.

³ Ge, ege egedodoc wele cisdoc silecca qee, je toodu odocca qee, qauadecca cobolob, odocob ege ceteh ilagnu amige qocca, golanige me qeenu sililecca toodu cobolob, ege cus mimi bili qisol mec kobol odadolob, ege dana osona ceteteh ocnu amige qoloi, dana age sagaggoloig, egeha sagagdocobdocobi cobolob.

⁴ Euqa Anut egena Cahahagec uqa dana lalafadecca, uqa dana nalunuga mecca camasac men saen euna ⁵⁻⁷ uqa cahahagen. Ege tutuc odoc mati nijen eunu qee cahahagel. Euqa Anut uqana eelgec uum igecna ege dana cajaca ititom ecnuca, odocob ege Anut huqanehul ibuldumeb cebac bilec catanec ocnu sumuduquna eu dunuh leqannu uqa egenu waug qocob cahahagen. Anut uqa Kis Gunna cahahagen. Kis gun wa joigimei ege haun basigeceb cebac bilec haun igen. Jisas Kraiss egena Cahahagec eunu Anut uqa Kis Gun eu dewenigena meca basecdon. ⁸ Je i cunug eu mele.

Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga meleen eundec age me odocnu gagadic cisdoqagannu hina ceteh inu gehca qasali maadegannu gale tena. Me odoc eu ceteh meca, eu dana cajaca cesuladena. ⁹ Euqa hina je osona gugnu fee dadanecnuca, hina jena cadecnuca, hina dana agena sihul sanijecca age asagail ijanagana je eu mamadi fee dadanecnuca, hina Mosesna loo jenu gonagona mecnuca eu cunug qisacdu biligale. Ge, je madec eu cesulgecnu ihoc qee, eu ceteh gauc himec.

¹⁰ Dana uqa fil cisdonu, uqa tamanec qatanecnu cabi ona eu saen osolnafo, lecisnafo hina madi, cabi i cain ogaun, ecem uqa hinana je qee dah mecebfi dana eu hibemdoga.

¹¹ Hina dogona, dana eundec uqa me jena jic wele culen, odocob uqana coboc eu silail mec himec. Uqana cahuldoc eu camasac bahic, uqadodocha fena.

Cit qoc je feele adec jeca

¹² Ija ono duan saenna biligen ec cisdom. Eunu ija Atemasfo, Tikikasfo suldocomin hinaca ligian saen euna hina jic oso walimeg Nikopolis ono ijaca hogale. ¹³ Hina Sinas loo jenu doc dana Apolosca alena jic cobocnu cesulali cuhadogale, odocob ale jicnu cetehca qee ec qee madowasin.

¹⁴ Dana cajaca leih age cetehca qee bahic bilecebifli age cesuladecnu ihoc biluqagannu, odocob wawige meleec dana cajaca age cain gauc biluwainnu egena wawige meleec dana cajaca iwaladecem agena saen cabi me oigale.

¹⁵ Cunug age ijaca bilegina age hina feele ec sulduhegina. Egena feele ec ege cotigeil wawige meleen egenu nalunige megina eu adagale.

Anutna eelgec uum igec eu age cunugca biliale.

Pol Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Failimon Jaqiton Aqunec Je

Failimon eu dana ben oso. Uqa Kristen dana eu Kolosi taunna bilen. Uqana cabi dana bega meh oso, ijan Onisimas, uqa uqana benna ceteh heje umei uqana ben culdu busalimei taun osona nuen eu odi fena. (Eu 15 feiga.) Saen euna cabi dana bega meh uqa odi odocobfi Rom agena loo jena age qocobil cal moloi. Odocob taun euna Onisimas uqa Pol gulucdumei Kristen calen.

Saen euna Pol uqa uqana waug melecnu gihacdoc jona bilen. Odimeu uqa Failimon nui fecnu ihoc qee. Euqa uqa jaqec je i jaqimeu Onisimas uti suldocob uqana ben ceseli nuen. Jaqec je ina Pol uqa Failimon Onisimasnu cain gemag beiaunnu ninidona. Euqa qila Onisimas uqa Kristen bilina eunu Failimon uqa wawaga melec cotigwe ehudigiannu ninidona.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-3)
2. Pol uqa Failimon binannu sulen (4-7)
3. Pol uqa Onisimasnu ninidon (8-21)
4. Cit qoc je (22-25)

¹ Ija Pol, ija Krai Jisasnu gihacdoc jona biligina. Ija ege wawige melec cotige Timotica ele Failimon jaqihuwuna, hina elena danah bahic, hina ele cabi hijile. ² Ele cebinamile Apiaca, Akipasha jaqialowona. Akipas uqa han cadec dana eleca osoben Anutna han ina biluquna. Odocob ele tamanec hinana jona ceguleginanu ha jaqiadowona.

³ Memige Anut Jisas Krai Tibudca alena eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adesiale.

Failimonna nalug mec waug melecca

⁴⁻⁵ O cotile Failimon, ija hina Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunugnu nalunuga maganaca, hina Jisas Tibudnu wawin meleenaca eunu dah migina. Eunu ija saen cunug ijana inondocna ija hina ijain umig ijana Anut hetaga dugina. ⁶ Hina eleca osoben gabangec wawige meleena. Eunu hina eleca osoben Kraisca gabangec biluquna eunadec eeldoc me cunug ege oqona eunu du cuhadogannu inondugina. ⁷ O wawile melec cotile, hina dana cajaca qagoc cesuladecem age wawaga ceelena. Eunu hina dana cajaca ititomnu nalunuga magana eunu ija dumig wawi ben ceelen, odocob ija wawi duuec taweia.

Failimon uqa Onisimas cotigwe ceseli uqian

⁸ Hina nalunuga mec ben gug eunu ija Krai ijanna hina eeta odocnu nijia eu mahecemin odogannu ija gagadicca bilecnu ihoc mahigen. ⁹ Euqa ija hina nalunin miginanu ija ninihigina. Ija Pol, ija Krai Jisasna me je hewigina, ija qila Krai Jisasnu gihacdoc jona biligina. ¹⁰ Ija hina ijana mel Onisimasnu* ninihigen. Ija gihacdoc jona bibilig saen euna ija uqana memeg calem. ¹¹ Wele uqa hina cesulhecnu cabi qee oloi. Qilaqa uqa hina ijaca cesullecnu cabi ona.

¹² Ija qila uqa suldocomin hinaca ceseli lena. Ija wawica bahic osoben lena. ¹³ Ija me je maadec cabinu gihacdoc jona bibiligin Onisimas uqa hinana cudun umei cesultecnu ija cahacdocomin ijaca bilewan bili odocnu gale toub. ¹⁴ Euqa ija je gagadicca mahecemin kobol me odogan eu qee gale tena, euqa hinana gale hecna kobol me odogan eu ija gale tena. Eunu hina eunu cois qee ifeg ija uqa qee cahacdugaun.

¹⁵ Eu mele, Onisimas uqa hina saen nag odi culihen. Euqa ija odi cisdugina, hina uqa ceseli oidecem hinaca gaid biluwasan eunu uqa hina saen nag odi culihen. ¹⁶ Odocob qila

* 1:10: Grik jena ijan Onisimas uqana gug eu "cesuldoc."

uqa begabeg meh cabi dana dih qee bilina qa uqa begabeg meh cabi dana wooldoc bilina, uqa wawige meleec cotige ija nalug migina eu odi bilina. Ijadodoc uqa ija coti bahic ec cisdumig uqanu nalug migina! Odocob hina uqa begabeg meh cabi danaca Tibudca gabandoc cotinca ec cisdufeg uqanu gehca nalug megan.

¹⁷ Eunu hina ija hinana cabi hijen ec cisdufeg hina ija alalagtoumwe ceseli uqa alalagdogo. ¹⁸ Uqa hina cahuldoc oso odihecebfi, hinana ceteh oso umig isi wadacdugen ecebfi uqa ijan eu falicdumeg ija ijanina maga. ¹⁹ Ija Pol, ija ene ijadodoc ebenina je i jaqigina. Ija ceteh eu wadacdu fajihigen. Mele, hina ija ceteh wadacdutecnu nijia eu hinana cebac bilec! Euqa ija eunu madecnu qee nijel. ²⁰ Ese ija coti, hina Tibudnu ijana gale tec odogamo. Hina Onisimas ceseli oidogale. Odocob hina Kraisca gabandoc coti eu odiwe ija wawi me muditegan.

²¹ Ija je i jaqihigina eu toodu odogannu du hedugina. Euqa ija hina odogannu mahigina eu hina wooldoc odogannu eu dugina. ²² Ija Anut uqa agena inondoc dah migiannu sumudi biligina. Odocob ija ceseli ageca ligen. Eunu saen euna dih cudun oso ijana saciaduteiga.

Cit qoc feele adec

²³ Epafra uqa ijaca osoben Krais Jisasnu gihacdoc jona biluwuna eu feele adec sulduadena. ²⁴ Odocob ija cabi hijeniel Makca, Aristakasca, Dimasca, Lukca ageha agena feele adec sulduadegina.

²⁵ Jisas Krais Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec age dolonogaca biliale.

Oso Jaqec Je i Hibru Dana Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Jaqec je i Pol uqana jaqec kobol qee toodona eunu me je doc dana age Pol eu qee jaqel ec cisdogina. Dana uqa jaqec i jaqen uqa Juda agena ihanec kobolnu du cuhadon. Doc dana age Banabasfa, Apolosfa eu jaqen ec cisdogina. In oso jaqec je i jaqen uqa Kristen Juda dana cajaca age Juda agena kobol haun ceseli ocnu cisdogina eu agena Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqiaden. Odimei Anut uqa Jisas Kraisna cabi ben on eunu jaqen. Eu Jisas Krais himec uqa Anutca uqana eelgec uum igecca camasac ihacgena eunu jaqen.

Jaqec je i ceteh ben cijednu madena eu odi. 1. Jisas uqa Anut Melah bahic. Jisas mahana cobon saenna uqa culumen dainca ben gahidon. Odocob odon eunu Anut uqa Jisas odudeceb uqa dana cunug wooladec calen. Eunu Anut uqa Jisas Kraisnu dana cajaca cunug cahahaadecnu ihoc (eu 2.10 feiga). Odimei Jisas uqa je hahun madec dana wele bilein eu cunugca, ensel cunugca, Mosesha eu cunug wooladen. 2. Anut uqadodoc madeceb Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana bileceb catanena. Odimei uqa Juda agena ihanec dana cunug wooladena. 3. Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo, uqa sao jobon bilina. Eunu uqa dana cajaca cunug age uqanu wawaga meleena eu cahahaadecnu ihoc. Cuha fec kobol eunu Mosesna loo je madena, eu Jisasna cabi oc ben uqana galolo je himec.

Jaqec je i dana cajaca agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu gale dona. Eunu eu Isrel dana cajaca wele bilein agena wawaga meleec gagadic eunu je mati madena (dac 11). Age celcel culumen gulucadecebfi cain jaen aqeiaun. Age agena wawaga meleec hewi daugdu lili cal moqagan. Age Jisas fefeig uqana kobol toodu odoqagan. Odimeig age agena sogoi coboc hawadoqagan.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je: Ceteh haun Anut camasac muden eu ceteh weledec wooldoc (1.1-4)
2. Krais uqa bal cehec je weledec uqana dana ben wooladec (1.5-7.28)
 - A. Krais uqa ensel cunug wooladec (1.5-2.18)
 1. Anutna je eu Krais uqa ensel cunug wooladec bilia ec madena (1.5-14)
 2. Krais uqa Anutna cahahagec Anut igen eunu ege cain ahawadoqaun (2.1-4)
 3. Anutna je haun eu Krais uqa ensel cunug wooladec bilia ec madena (2.5-18)
 - B. Krais uqa Moses wooldoc (3.1-4.13)
 1. Krais uqa adi Moses wooldoc bilia (3.1-6)
 2. Ege Anutna cahahagec euna limeb jaen mudeqannu gagadic moqale (3.7-4.13)
 - C. Krais uqa Eron sihulna ihanec dana wooladec (4.14-7.28)
 1. Ege wawige meleec qasali madoqona eu hewi daugdoqale (4.14-16)
 2. Dana uqa adi nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo calena (5.1-10)
 3. Ege mel sim agena kobol eu culimeb Kristen dana ben caloqale (5.11-6.12)
 4. Anut wele mele je magen eunu wawige meleigian (6.13-20)
 5. Krais uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana sihul eu ihanec dana sihunugail filfil wooladec (dac 7)
3. Kraisna ihanec cabi eu ihanec cabi weledec wooladec (dac 8-10)
 - A. Kraisna bal cehec je haun eu Mosesna bal cehec je weledec wooladec (dac 8)
 - B. Kraisna cuha jo gun hamol sao jobon bilia eu Mosesna talah jo gun weledec wooladec (9.1-12)
 - C. Kraisna ihanec eu Mosesna ihanec weledec wooladec (9.13-10.18)
 - D. Age gagadic taweigale (10.19-39)
4. Age agena wawaga meleec euna gagadic tawoqagan (dac 11-12)
 - A. Anutna dana cajaca weledec age agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tawein (dac 11)

- B. Anut uqa age melahulwe tutuc madenafi eu cete me bahic (12.1-11)
- C. Age adi agena wawaga meleecna gagadic tawoqagan (12.12-17)
- D. Age Saion Aluhna wele calein eunu agena wawaga meleecna gagadic taweigale (12.18-29)
- 5. Cit qoc je (dac 13)
 - A. Kristen cobocnu dado madec (13.1-17)
 - B. Inondoc je (13.18-19)
 - C. Eeladec je (13.20-21)
 - D. Dahiniga mec je (13.22-23)
 - E. Feele adec je (13.24-25)

Anut Melah uqa cona je magen

¹ Wele bahic Anut uqa saen geh bahic jic filfilna uqana je hahun madec dana conogana ege jajanigeil je maaden. ² Euqa deel hib cit qoc ina uqa Melah cona je magen. Anut uqa Melahna himec sao mahaca ifanen. Anut uqa Melahnu madi, hina ija huqani, don. Hibna hina ceteteh cunug ogan, don. ³ Melah uqa Anut meca bahic ihacgena. Uqa Anutca ale caca, uqa Anut cinigwe. Odimei uqa je gagadic odocca madeceb ceteteh cunug gaid gagadic tawena. Odimei uqa dana cajaca cunug agena silail cacuadi hedumei uqa sao jobon ono King Meca Bahic uqa eben meulana isec bilen.

Anut Melah uqa ensel cunug wooladec bilina

⁴ Anut uqa Melah u mudeceb uqa ensel cunug wooladen. Eu odiwe Anut uqa Melah ijan oso uten eu ensel ijanaga wooladec. ⁵ Ge, Anut uqa uqana ensel oso odi qee madol: "Hina ija melami.

Qila ija hina memen caliga," qee dol.

(*Buk Song 2.7*)

Anut uqana ensel osonuha odi qee madel:

"Ija uqa memeg biligen.

Odocob uqa ija melami odi biligian," qee el.

(*2 Samjuel 7.14; 1 Stori 17.13*)

⁶ Odocob saen Anut uqana mel matu maha ina suldocob nigianu ninijen uqa odi maden: "Anutna ensel cunug age gob cehimeig uqanu cuha foqagan," en.

(*Loo 32.43*)

⁷ Anut uqana ensel agenu odi maden:

"Anut uqa uqana ensel fufu fuludocwe mudadena.

Odocob uqa uqana cewel utoc danaha ja belicancawe mudadena," en.

(*Buk Song*

104.4)

⁸ Euqa Anut uqa Melahnu maden:

"O Anut, hinana king bilec cabal eu bileceb catanigian!

Hina hinana king culna ititom biligina.

⁹ Hina ititom kobol gawem.

Hina loo je tefacdoc kobol sagagdom.

Eunu Anut, hinana Anut ehihimei ceelec dana binainca bahic odi mihen, eu hinana danah eundec wooladem," en.

(*Buk Song 46.6-7*)

¹⁰ Odocob Anut uqaha Melah odi madon:

"Tibud, hina gug qocna maha ifanem.

Odimeg hina ebengulna ceteteh cunug saona nijia eu mudem.

¹¹ Eu cunug fadaloqagan qa hina odi gaid bilegan.

Ceteteh cunug lotoc cinigwe hilah moqagan.

¹² Hina duan lotoc cecelac cinigwe qahadi helegan.

Odimeg hina lotoc hilahwe helimeg haun oso ogan.

Euqa hina biligina, eu odi gaid bilecem catanigian," don.

(*Buk Song 102.25-27*)

¹³ Anut uqa uqana ensel oso odi qee madol:

"Ene hina ebeni meulana isec biliga.

Ene bibilem hinana cad cilehadimig age cabal jaim bisalu isec madigen,” qee dol.
(*Buk Song 110.1*)

¹⁴ Ensel age eeta? Eu age cunug eu kis himec, eu Anutna cewel utoc dana. Anut uqa dana cajaca cahahaadigian eu Anutna mugumuga mec oqagan eu cesuladecnu suladeceb ageca belegina.

2

Anut ege cahahagen, eu ceteu ben bahic

¹ Eunu ege mele je dah mom eu hewi cuhadodale. Qeefi, ege mele je todoc eu culuqaunnu. ² Me je jaqec Anutna ensel jajanigeil adein eu mele bahic.* Odocob oso uqa qee todoc, tefacdon uqa ameg wadacdoc me qee on. ³ Anut ege cahahagecnu waug nijia eu ceteu me bahic. Eunu ege cahahagec eu qee hehewi cisdufeb ameg wadacdoc me qee adi wooldocnu?

Tibud uqadodoc casac cahahagec eunu maden. Odocob dana leih dah mudein eu age mele bahic ec magein. ⁴ Saen euna Anut uqaha cahahagec je eu mele bahic ihacgen. Uqa uqana gagadic odoc eu ageca suldocob nen. Odocob kobolkobol odoc filfil calen. Odocob Kis Gun uqana bagol igec eu Anutna gale doc odinana siwiaden. Euna uqa cahahagec je eu mele bahic ihacgen.

Jisas himec ege cahahagena

⁵ Anut uqa maha haun hibna caligian eunu madoqona eu uqana ensel king biluqa-gannu qee mudadel. ⁶ Eu odi jaqec je oso madena:

“O Anut, dana ege adec hina egnu cisdogona?

Ege dana melemigeil eetanu hina ege cofgagana?

⁷ Hina ege saen nag odi himec ensel bisalu migem.

Hina ege binanigeca king bilecca migem.

⁸ Odimeg ceteu cunug uqa jaih bisalu mecem agena ilo bilen,” ena.† (*Buk Song 8.4-6*)
Anut dana muden eu ceteu cunug agena ilo ec odi maden, eu ceteu cunug bahic ec maden. Euqa qila ege ceteu cunug eu dana uqa agena ilo qee bilina eu foqona. ⁹ Euqa ege Jisas foqona! Anutna eelgec uum igecna uqa dana cajaca mahanadec cunugnu cal migiannu Anut odudeceb saen nag odi himec uqa ensel bisalu bilen. Eunu Jisas uqa cal mec waug sogoecca egnu gahidonnu Anut king bilecca binanca muden. Eunu ege qila uqa king bilecca binanca ohis bilina eu foqona.

¹⁰ Anut uqa ceteu cunug ifanena, uqa ceteu cunug hehdona. Uqa uqana dana cajaca cunug ehadi ehi leceb uqana fulacdoc ben bilec eu oqagannu waug ben tawen. Eunu uqa Jisas odudeceb cal mec waug sogoen gahidon euna dana cajaca age cahahaadecnu cali hedon. Odocob uqa dana cajaca cunug iwalaadi ehadi ehi li cahahaadena. Anut kobol odon eu tutuc bahic. ¹¹ Jisas uqa dana cajaca agena silailnu qagu gun madena. Odocob uqaca dana cajaca qagu gun madena eu ageca Memega osol himec. Eunu uqa cotiel ec madena uqa eu odi maadecnu majag qee dona. ¹² Odimei uqa Anut madona:

“Hina eeta odom eunu ija cotiel qasali maadigen.

Ija hina binain sulec due tamanec gemona siligen,” dona.

(*Buk Song 22.22*)

¹³ Odimei uqa haun madena:

“Ija Anutnu wawi mele bahic igian,” ena.

(*Aisaia 8.17*)

Odimei haun ha madimei madena:

“Ija ene biligina.

* 2:2: But i loo je Anut uqa Moses uten eunu maden. Age Kisim Bek dac 19-20 eu feiga. Je Kisim Bekna nijia eu enselnu je oso qee nijel. Euqa Juda age Anut uqa ensel ebenegana Moses loo je uten eunu wawaga meleen. Age Aposel 7.38ca, 7.53ca, Galesia 3.19ca euha feiga. † 2:8: Je i Buk Songna nijia eu dana caju cunugnu maden. Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Jisas uqa dana calimei uqa dana caju cunugna cudun on ec cisdon. Eunu je i Buk Songna nijia eu ceteu Jisasca calen eunu tutuc madena.

Ija mel sim Anut iten eu ageha ijaca biluquna,” ena.‡

(Aisaia 8.18)

Jisas egena Cahahagec calen

¹⁴ Mel sim eu age dana dewenega golanagaca coboginawe Jisas uqaha dana deweg golacca odi bahic umei coboloi. Uqa cal miyianu eu odi odon. Odocob uqa cal mec euna uqa dana cal mecnu gagadic odoc ebenna hewena eu fadalocnu odi odon. Dana eu uqa Seten. ¹⁵ Dana cajaca age mahana coboc saenna cal mecnu cucuii coboloig. Odocob saen cunug maha ina biloloig cucuieci eu gihacadoloi. Eunu Jisas uqa gihacadece eunadec besiadigiannu cal men.

¹⁶ Ge, eu mele bahic. Uqa ensel cesuladecnu cabi oso qee ol. Qee bahic! Uqa Ebrahimna sihil cesuladecnu cabi on. ¹⁷ Eunu uqa cotugulnu Anutna nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo eu waug qocna Anutna je toodudu Anut cewel utocnu cabi ugiannu ceteh cunug uqa cotugul cinigwe bahic calen eu nijen. Uqa Anutna gemag bec gondon. Eunu Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc. ¹⁸ Seten uqa Jisas temdocob uqa waug sogoen. Eunu uqa qila dana cajaca cunug Seten temadena eu cesuladecnu ihoc.

3

Jisas ijan eu Moses ijan wooldoc

¹ O cotiel gun, Anut sao jobon bilina uqa ageha cahahaadec inu utaaden. Eunu age Jisasnu cisdu cuhadoigale. Uqanu wawige meleec ege qasali madoqona eu uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana iloca aposelca cabi ocnu Anut suldocob nen. ² Anut uqa cabi inu ehuden. Odocob uqa Anut co toodu cuhadon. Eu odiwe Anut wele Moses uqa Anutna tamanecnu cabi ocnu ehuden. Odocob uqaha Anut co toodu cuhadon eu odi odon. ³ Anutna tamanec eu Anutna jo cinigwe. Dana jo ceheha binan eu jo uqana binan wooldoc. Eu odiwe Anut uqa Jisas binan ben eu Moses binan ben eu wooldoc ec cisdon. ⁴ Jo cunug eu dana cehec himec. Odocob ceteh cunug muden eu Anut uqadodoc himec muden. ⁵ Moses uqa Anutna cewel utoc dana uqa Anutna jona cabi on. Uqa Anut co toodu cuhadon. Uqa Anut ceteh hibna madigiannu ninijen je casac qasali maden. ⁶ Euqa Kraisi uqa Anut Melah eunu uqa Anutna jo cofdoc cabi uqa melahnu Anut co toodu cuhadon. Ege ceteh wawige meleec susumudi gagadic hehewi culaug oqonafi egeha Anutna jo biluquna.

Dana cajaca age Anutna je hibemdoin eu age malol qee biluwain

⁷ Eunu ege Kis Gunna je dah moqale. Eu odi madena:
“Qila age Anut jejeg dah mifeig ⁸ age wawaga gagadic bahic cain menowain. Wele bahic dana cajaca fileeig Anut jejeg wooldumeig odoin odi cain odowain. Age hatu danaca qeena isec bibileig temtein.

Saen euna agedodoc wawaga menein.

⁹ Hatu euna age jajanagail cabi gel 40 eu cunugna ceteteh cunug odom eu fein. Euqa eunu qee cisdoloin eu age temtecna mitein.

¹⁰ Eunu ija dana cajaca sihil eunu gemani geh ben odimig madem, ‘Saen cunugna wawaga jic bahic todoc cuculi qolocdona.

Age ijana jic coboc kobol eu qee todogina,’ em.

¹¹ Odocob ija gemani beceb cagoc je madem,

‘Eu age ijana jaen mudec cudun dunuh qee bahic qee lowain!’ em,” Kis Gun odi madena. (Buk Song 95.7-11)

¹² O wawige meleec cotiel, agedodoc cofdu cuhadoiga. Qee fefeig cotoga age gemona oso uqa waugna cisdoc me qeeca culdecebil waug meleec eu felacucudi Cebac Bilec Anut eu hibemdoiaunnu. ¹³ Saen i eu Anut uqa qila ena uqa gaid bilia eunu deel cunugna age cotogail je meme himec maaadeig cisdoc fogo duadeiga. Qee fefebil silail kobol age

‡ 2:13: Jisasnu je i Aisaia 8.17-18na nijia. Dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu dana caja cunug bileginawe Jisas uqaha odi bilen eunu ihacadece gale don. Dana caja age Jisasnu wawaga meleen eu age Jisas waliagul. Dana cajaca age Anutnu wawaga meleena, odocob Jisas uqaha Anutnu waug meleen.

gemonadec oso uhuldocob waug gagadic meneiaunnu. ¹⁴ Ege hahawan wawige meleen gagadic hewom. Eunu ege qila wawige meleec eu gagadic hehewi li egena cal mec gadac gulucdoqale. Ege eu odi odifeb ege Kraiss cotugul hijagul biluquna.

¹⁵ Ege doqona, Anutna jaqec je madena:

“Qila age uqa jejeg dah mifeig age wawaga gagadic bahic cain menowain.

Wele bahic dana cajaca fileeeig Anut jejeg wooldumeig odoin odi cain odowain,” ena.

(Buk Song 95.7-8)

¹⁶ Wele inni age Anut jejeg doin odimeig fileeeig uqa jejeg wooldoin? Eu dana cajaca cunug Moses ehadeceb Isip hatu cuculi belein eu age. Eu age himec kobol eu odi odoin.

¹⁷ Cabi gel 40 cunug eu Anut uqa innu gemag ben? Uqa dana cajaca silail moloig eu agenu gemag ben odocob cal mein eu age dewenega ganac hatu danaca qeena nihein. Anut uqa eu agenu himec gemag ben. ¹⁸ Anut uqa inni eu age cagoc je madi, uqana jaen mudec cudun dunuh qee bahic qee lowain, en? Eu dana cajaca uqa jejeg qee toodoloin eu age. Uqa eu agenu himec maden. ¹⁹ Eunu ege foqona, eu age wawaga qee meleelnu Anutna jaen mudec cudun dunuh qee lowain.

4

Anutna dana cajaca age jaen mudec oqagan

¹ Anut uqa je hahun eu odi maden, “Age cois ijana jaen mudec cudun dunuh loqagan,” en eu qila bilia. Eunu ege cofdu cuhadoqale. Qee fefebil age gemonadec dana oso cahuldudu jaen mudec abusildoiaunnu. ² Ge, ege me je dah mom wele Isrelha odi dah mein. Euqa eu age dah mein qa wawaga qee meleel. Eunu me je age dah mein eu qee cesuladel.

³ Ge, ege dana cajaca wawige meleena, ege jaen mudec cudun* eu dunuh loqona. Wele Anut uqa cudun eunu madime maden:

“Ija gemani beceb cagoc je odi madem,

‘Eu age ijana jaen mudec cudun eu dunuh qee bahic qee lowain!’ em,” en. *(Buk Song 95.11)*

Eu uqana jaen mudec cudunnu eu odi maden qa wele Anut uqa maha ifanen saen euna uqana jaen mudec cudun saciadu muden. ⁴ Odocob Anutna jaqec je oso deel sanijec 7-peladocnu odi madena:

“Odocob Anut uqana cabi cunug odi hedon,

odime del 7-pela euna jaen muden,” ena. *(Jenesis 2.2)*

⁵ Odocob Anutna jaqec je euna haun ha madena, “Eu age ijana jaen mudec cudun eu dunuh qee bahic qee lowain!” ena. ⁶ Odocob dana cajaca wele bahic je dah mein eu age jejeg qee toodoloinnu dunuh qee lelein. Eunu je eu qila bilia. Leih age uqana jaen mudec cudun eu dunuh loqagan. ⁷ Eunu Anut uqa haun deel oso men. Uqa deel eu “Qila” ec maden. Odocob hibna cabi gel mati hedocob Anut Dewid cona je qasali maden, je eu ege casac wele madoqa odi:

“Qila age uqa jejeg dah mifeig age wawaga gagadic bahic cain menowain,” en. *(Buk Song 95.7-8)*

⁸ Ge, wele Josua uqa jaen mudecnu Anut maden eu adoubmi Anut haun jaen mudecnu deel osonu qee madoub. ⁹ Eunu ege doqona, jaen mudec cuha deel oso eu Anutna dana cajaca sumadec bilina. ¹⁰ Odocobha eu ege doqona, dana Anutna jaen mudec cudunna lena uqa uqana cabi qee mudina. Wele Anut uqadodoc uqana cabi qee mudime jaen muden eu odiwe jaen mudina. ¹¹ Eunu ege jaen mudec cudun euna leqannu gagadic

* 4:3: Isrel age Isip hatu culdein saenna Anut uqa Moses Josuaca ale Isrel ehadi lecebil age Kenan hatuna beloqagannu gale don. Odocob maha eu agena jaen mudec cudun calecnu gale don. Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Anut uqana jaen mudec cudun oso nijia, eu sao jobon eunu ihacacenu gale don. Eu uqana jaen mudec cudun gug bahic, odocob uqa wawaga meleec dana cajaca culadeceb age cudun eu dunuh loqagan.

moqale. Qee fifi dana oso age jejeg qee todoc kobol eu wele odimeig fadalein eu odi fadaladeiaunnu.

¹² Anutna je eu cebac bilecca cabi gagadic u bilina. Eu aigca bahic uqana aig eu han sigin aig lecisca euha wooldoc tawena. Eu dana qohodumei dunuh bahic lena. Li dolonigeca kiscana ono lena, odimeig qatanalena. Odimeig gob tefulinigeca mihinogca limei qatanalena. Odimeig ege wawigena gale gec cisdocca cunug nenesili fena. ¹³ Anut ceteh cunug muden eu oso uqa olana jahunecwe qee. Qee bahic! Ceteteh cunug eu Anut amegna camasac bahic tawegina. Odocob uqa amegna himec ege kobol cunug odoqona eunu madoqan.

Jisas uqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo

¹⁴ Jisas Anut Melah, uqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo, uqa sao jobon dunuh bahic len. Eunu ege wawige meleec qasali madoqona eu hewi daugdoqale. ¹⁵ Ge, egedodoc egena gagadic odocna silail cilehdocwe qee. Euqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa egnu waug qocca qee odi qee bilina. Temgec egeca calena euha cunug temdoc uqaca calen. Euqa uqa silail qee mel. ¹⁶ Eunu ege Anutna king cabal bilecna lecnu qee cucuiuqaun. Anut uqa waug qocca, uqa eelgec uum igina. Ege uqaca lifeb uqa waug qocca eelgec uum igecca eu oqan. Odocob ege culumencafi uqa cesulgigian.

5

Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo Jisas uqa cahahagecnu ihoc

¹ Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo mugumuga mec kobol eu odi. Anut uqa dana eu dana gemonadec ehudeceb uqa Anut cewel utona. Odimeig uqa dana cajaca agena silail cagasecnu uqa Anut bagol utina, uqa Anutnu nawel tawec ihanec filfil cabi ona. ² Uqa dana waug gagadicca qee. Eunu uqa dana cisdocca qee age Anutna jic culegina eundec cehnana iwaladena. ³ Odocob uqa dana cajaca agena silailnu Anut cagasiadecnu ihandona. Euqa uqa waug gagadicca qeenu uqadodoc uqana silail cagasitocnu Anut ihandona.

⁴ Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilona cabi eu binan benca. Odocob dana oso uqadodoc cabi eu qee hewena. Qee bahic! Anut uqadodoc cabi eu hewigiannu ehudina, wele Eron ehudenwe.

⁵ Krais uqaha eu odi odon. Uqa uqadodoc binan susuli nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo qee calel. Qee bahic! Anut uqadodoc nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo cabi eu gahidugiannu ehuden. Anut uqa madon:

“Hina ija melami.

Qila ija hina memen caliga,” don.

(Buk Song 2.7)

⁶ Odocob uqa jaqec je osona ha odi madon:

“Hina nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilecem catanigian, nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedekwe odi bilegan,” en.

(Buk Song 110.4)

⁷ Wele Jisas uqa dana mahana bilen saen euna uqa Anut inondudu bilen. Anut uqa cal mecnadec cahahadocnu ihoc eunu uqa qajec benca amulig nenen utai inondon. Uqa uqadodocnu jogoi Anut bisalu himec biloloi eunu Anut uqana inondoc eu dah moloi.*

⁸ Jisas uqa Anut Melah qa uqa waug sogoen culumen gahidon. Odocob uqa waug sogoen culumen gahidon euna Anut jejeg todoc kobolnu du cuhadon. ⁹ Euna uqa je todoc dana bahic calen. Eunu uqa dana age Jisas jejeg todogina eundec agena cahahaadec gug calen. Cahahaadec eu gaid bileceb catanigian. ¹⁰ Odocob Anut uqa ehudimeig madon,

* 5:7: Jisas Getsemani cabina bilen saenna uqa Anut uqa culumen ben eu uqaca caligia oodon besitocnu inondon. Age Matju 26.36-46ca, Mak 14.32-42ca, Luk 22.39-46ca eu feiga. Odocob but i odi madon. Anut uqa Jisasna inondoc dah men. Anut culdocob Jisas cal men eu mele. Euqa Anut culeceb cal mec eu Jisas gaid qee hewudel. Deel cijed hedocob Anut uqa tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajen. Odimeig uqa ijan ben utimeig uqa uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo muden. Age Aposel 2.24ca, Hibru 2.9ca, Filipai 2.6-11ca euha feiga.

“Hina nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo bilegan eu nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedekwe odi bilegan,” don.

Ege mel simwe gaid bilecnu cois qee

¹¹ Kraisa uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedek cinwe eunu je geh bahic nijia[†] ege je eu maadecnu qa qila agena cisdoc eu qee fogo dol. Eunu ege je eu age sildiadecnu cacanigca. ¹² Ge, age wawaga meleec dana saen cecelac bilein eunu qila age iwaladec dana biloub, eu saen ihoc. Euqa age iwaladec dana qee. Agena cisdoc eu gohic, odocob dana oso haun Anutna je gug bahic eunu iwaladigiannu nijia. Age sab gagadic ocnu ihocca qee. Age su ocnu ihoc himec. Eu odi nijia. ¹³ Ege doqona, dana su himec jegina eu age mel sim cinigwe. Odocob age kobol ititomnu batut qee dogina. ¹⁴ Sab gagadic eu dana wele ben mein agena. Dana eundec agena cisdoc saen gehca iwaldocobilfi age kobol me qee kobol meca eu nesili docnu ihoc.

6

Ege wawige meleec gagadic hewecnu

¹⁻² Eunu ege Kraisa je gug sanan mec age hahawan iwalgein saen euna ege wawige meleec mel sim cinigwe. Ege je gug sanan mec eundec himec madoqonafi ege mel simwe gaid bileqan. Je gug sanan mec iwalgec eu odi, ege kobol cebac bilecca qee eunu tului falicdumb Anutnu wawige melecca bilecnu, odocob wa joc filfilnuca,* ebenige dana ilona mecnuca, cal mecnadec cunug ceseli cajoqagannuca, silail dana eundec Anut gel hib madeceb je eu bileceb catanigiannuca. Ege je gug eundec himec madoqonafi ege jo nah gehgeh cehoqona qa jo qee cehi hedoqonawe. Cois, ege mel sim agena kobol eu culimeb wawige meleec je caunca dana ben mein eundec je madeginawe madoqale. ³ Anut uqa eunu waug nijecebfi eu mele ege odi himec odocnu.

⁴⁻⁶ Dana leih age wele Anutnu fogo doc eu oin. Age bagol adec sao jobon ohisdec ageca nena eu wele jein. Odocob Kis Gun ageca wele nen. Eu age wele Anutna je temdumeig doin eu me bahic. Age Anutna kobolkobol odocca gesiladec gagadic odoc eu deel hib cit qocna ha eu odi caligian ecca wele doin. Dana eundec age wawaga meleec culecebilfi adi haun tului falicdocobil wawaga meleigian? Kobol eu odina eu agedodoc Anut Melah haun na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal mena. Odimeig age dana amagana uqa qesaldoqaga bili odi odogina. Eunu dana eundec age haun ceseli humeig wawaga falicdocnu jicca qee.

⁷ Saen geh bahic wa hocob maha uqa wa eu ona. Odocob dana cajaca age maha euna sab cehi jecnu cesuladena kobol euna Anut uqa maha i eeldoc me suldocob nena. ⁸ Euqa euna halu dudca filfil gisinafi maha eu me qee. Saen nag odi Anutnu madi, maha eu me qee bahic, igian. Hibna ja ciji hedugian.

⁹ Egena danah bahic, qila ege je culumenca i maadoqona. Euqa ege doqona, eu age odi qee me qee madeiaun. Qeeo. Anut eelaadi cahaaadigian. ¹⁰ Ge, Anut uqa dana me qee qee, eunu uqa age cabi cunug oin eunu qee dahig celeiaun. Qee bahic. Eu odiha age dana cajaca qagoc cesuladein euna age Anutnu nalug megina eu ihacadein. Odocob age qila odi odogina. ¹¹ Age cunug gagadic himec mimi cabi oqagannu gale gena. Age wawaga meleec eu gagadic heheweig lecebil age qee mec gadacna caloqagannu gale gena. Eunu cetehnu wawaga meleec sumudegina eu gulucdoqagan. ¹² Age cain alal adeiaun. Age dana wawaga meleec agena kobol toodoiga, mahuc qee alal adena. Dana eundec age wawaga melecca sumudegina age Anut ceteteh uqana mel adigian en eu mugumuga oqagan.

Anut wele mele je magen eunu wawige meleigian

[†] 5:11: Age Hibrudac 7 feiga. * 6:1-2: Je i “wa joc filfil” uqana gug eu camasac qee. Dana leih age wa joc eu Kristen agena kobol qee, euqa eu Juda agena kobol ec cisdogina. Juda age Anut amegna soidoc bilecnu wa joc eu odi odoin.

¹³ Wele Anut uqa Ebrahim mele je madon. Odocob dana oso uqa ben bahic Anut wooldoc oso qee bilel, eunu Anut uqa ijanna mele ohis ecnu qee nijel. Eunu Anut uqadodoc ijanna mele ohis ec maden. ¹⁴ Uqa odi madon:

“Ija mele je mahigina, hina eelhec ben ihecemin hinana sihul eu fulusdudu maha cunug ihoc ligian,” don. *(Genesis 22.17)*

¹⁵ Eunu Ebrahim uqa qee alal dol uqa Anut sumudi bilen oodi li hibna Anut ceteteh utigia mele je madon eu cunug on.

¹⁶ Je cagoc madecnu kobol eu odi. Dana age oso ijanca uqa ijanna je cagoc madegina. Dana ijanca uqa dana age je cagoc madegina eu wooladec. Dana oso uqa je cagoc ena uqa uqana je gagadic mudecnu madena, uqa haun qee madeiaun. Odocob leih uqana je cilehdoqaga odocobil conoga afa qocnu age ihoc qee, uqana je cagoc taweia. ¹⁷ Dana cajaca age mele je Anut uqa wele maden eu age hibna mugumuga oqagan, Anut uqa uqana je haun falidocwe qeenu age camasac bahic ihacadigia bili eunu uqa je cagoc oso uqana mele jeca gabandon. ¹⁸ Eunu ceteh lecis nijesia. Oso eu Anut uqa Ebrahim mele je madon, oso eu Anut uqa uqadodoc ijanna cagoc je maden. Eu ceteh lecis euna uqana cisdoc haun falidocwe qee, odocob uqa uhulec je madecweha qee. Eunu ege leih busali limeb uqaca bilec me om eu ceteh ege sumudi biluquna Anut uqa olanigena men taweia eu gagadic hewecnu dahinige hewena. ¹⁹ Ceteh eu ege sumudi biluquna eu ege cobocnu cahacgec tawena. Ceteh eu gagadic tawena, eu mele bahic. Eu cuha jo ben dunuh jic cebec lotoc eu cuculdi hamol bahic lena. ²⁰ Ege ijanigenu Jisas uqa aqunigec wele hamol eu dunuh len. Odimei nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo gaid bileceb catanigiannu calen, uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedekwe odi bilina.†

7

Melkisedek uqa dana ijanca

¹ Melkisedek eu uqa Salem agena king,* odocob uqa Anut Ohis Bahic uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana. Saen Ebrahim uqa king 4-pela han benna wooladennu ceceselen Melkisedek jic cuhul ceguldumei eeldon. ² Odocob Ebrahim uqa han benna ceteteh ceden eu cunug ila meceb li am 10-pela calen. Odocob 10-pela eundec osol eu Melkisedek uten. (Melkisedek ijan eu uqana gug casac bahic eu “Ititomna King.” Odocob saen euna eu uqa Salem agena king bilennu uqa ijan eu uqana gug euha “Malol Bilecna King.”) ³ Melkisedek uqa memeg anagca odocob wele uqana sihul adi hon euha oso qee doloin. Uqana basec deelfo, cal mec deelfo adi cal men euha oso qee doloin. Uqa Anut Melah cinigwe, uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilina.†

⁴ Age feiga, Melkisedek uqa binanca ben bahic! Ege jajanige Ebrahim uqa han benna ceteteh ceden eu leih cesawiton. ⁵ Odocob Liwaina sihul age nawel tawec ihanec dana age loo je gatiti maadeceb age Isrel dana agena ceteteh cedegina. Isrel dana age agena ceteteh cunug ila meceb li am 10-pela caleceb 10-pela eundec osol eu Liwaina sihul adegina. Eu odiwe Ebrahim uqa Melkisedek ceteteh uten. Liwaina sihul age Isrel dana agena ceteteh cedegina euqa age cunug hatu osolna bilegina, age sihul osolnadec eu Ebrahimna sihul himec. ⁶ Melkisedek uqa Liwaina sihulnadec qee qa uqa Ebrahimna ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol cedimei uqa Ebrahim Anutna mele je on eu eeldon. ⁷ Oso uqa eeladena uqa dana eeladec ogina wooladena eu mele bahic.

† 6:20: Cabi gel cunugna deel osolna Isrel agena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa cabi ben oso oloi. Uqa Isrel agena silail cagasiadecnu dool ihanec golanaga umei ehi li Anutna jona hamol gun bahic dunuh loloi. Hamol gun bahic euna Anut biloloi. Age Wok Pris 16ca, Hibru 9.1-7ca feiga. Aria, qila Jisas uqa egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo bahic calen. Odimei uqa Anutna jona hamol gun bahic eu sao jobonna tawena ono dana cajaca agena silail cagasiadecnu cabi ona. Age Hibru 2.17ca, 4.14ca, 8.2ca eu feiga. * 7:1: Hibna age Salem eu Jerusalem ein. † 7:3: Je i Melkisedek uqa memeg anagca qee en uqana gug eu odi. Buk Baibelna je oso eu Melkisedek uqa memeg anagca eunu maden eu qee nijel, odimei je oso eu uqana basec deelfo, cal mec deelfo adi cal men eunu maden euha qee nijel. Eunu dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Melkisedek uqa Jisas nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilina eunu galolo oso eu odi maden.

⁸ Qila nawel tawec ihanec dana eu age dana cal megina, age ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol cedogina. Melkisedek uqaha nawel tawec ihanec dana, uqa ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol cedoloi qa uqa cebac bilina. Anutna je eu odi madena. ⁹ Eu je oso madecnu ihoc eu odi, Ebrahim ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol Melkisedek uten saen euna Liwai, uqana sihul hib caloqagan age ceteteh 10-pela eundec osol cedoqagan, uqaha Melkisedek uten. ¹⁰ Eu adinu? Mele, Liwai uqa qee calecna Ebrahim uqa Melkisedek gulucdon qa saen euna Liwai uqa jajanig Ebrahim dewegna bilen.

Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo haun uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana weleddec wooladen

¹¹ Eu nawel tawec ihanec dana Liwai sihul agena cabi oc gadac eu uqana gugna Anut uqa Isrel dana loo je aden. Eunu nawel tawec ihanec dana Liwai sihul agena cabi oc eu ihoc himecni nawel tawec ihanec dana gug fil oso qee caloub, uqa Eronwe qee qa uqa Melkisedekwe. ¹² Eunu saen nawel tawec ihanec cabi dana oso falicdocob caleceb loo je euha falicdocob calen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Odocob egena Tibud uqanu ceteteh cunugnu maden eu uqa sihul filnadec, odocob wele uqana sihulnadec nawel tawec ihanec dana cabi oso qee hewel. Eu cunug dogina, eu uqa Juda sihulnadec calen. Odocob Moses uqa saen nawel tawec ihanec dananu maden eu uqa sihul eu oso qee ijan ol.

Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana fil, eu Melkisedekwe

¹⁵ Euqa nawel tawec ihanec dana oso uqa Melkisedek cinigwe wele calen eunu loo je eu falicdocob haun calen eu camasac bahic nijia. ¹⁶ Uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana calen. Odocob uqa dana mahanadec agena loo je gadacna qee calel qa uqana cebac bilec catanec eu gagadic odocca eunu uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana calen. ¹⁷ Eu eetanu? Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Hina nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilecem catanigian, nawel tawec ihanec dana Melkisedekwe odi bilegan,” ena. *(Buk Song 110.4)*

¹⁸ Odocob loo je gadac hilah eu gagadic qee, odocob eu ceteh gauc himec cinigwe eunu gesac mein. ¹⁹ Eu eetanu? Mosesna loo je eu ceteh tutuc bahic mudecnu ihoc qee. Odocob qila ceteh me bahic ege tutuc mudecnu ihoc eu Anut igen eu bilina. Odocob ceteh me bahic eu ceteh hilah wooldona euna ege Anut cemenug loqona.

²⁰ Eu odi osoha tubdoc eu Anutna cagoc je. Nawel tawec ihanec dana calein saen euna Anutna je cagoc odi oso qee calel. ²¹ Euqa Jisas uqa Anutna je cagocna nawel tawec ihanec dana cacalen Anut odi madon:

“Tibud uqa cagoc je maden eu cisdoc qee falicdoiaun.

Hina nawel tawec ihanec dana gaid bilecem catanigian!” don. *(Buk Song 110.4)*

²² Anut uqa Jisasnu cagoc je madeceb Jisas cebac bileceb catanena. Eunu ege doqona, bal cehec je me bahic caligian, eu Anutna bal cehec je hilah wooldugian.

²³ Ceteh fil osoha nijia. Nawel tawec ihanec dana wele bilein eu age cal mimeig cabi eu culein. Eunu age geh bahic. ²⁴ Euqa Jisas uqa gaid bileceb catanena eunu uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana cabi eu gaid ona. ²⁵ Odocob uqa qilaca, odocob gaid saen cunugna ha dana cajaca age Anutca uqa ijanna legina eu uqa agenu Anut inondudu gaid bileceb catanena. Eunu uqa dana cajaca eu cahahaadecnu ihoc bilina.

²⁶ Eunu Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo, uqa ihoc cesulgena. Uqa gun bahic. Uqa cahuldoc oso uqaca qee bilina, uqa silailca qee. Anut uqa qagu mudecb silail dana cajaca gami qee bilegina. Anut uqa suldocob ohis ti sao jobon wooldoc ohis bahic bilina.

²⁷ Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo weleddec age deel cunugna ihanecnu cabi mugumugaca biloloig. Casac age agedodoc agena silail cagasiadecnu ihanoloig. Hibna age dana cajaca agena silail cagasecnu ihanoloig. Euqa Jisas uqa cabi odica qee. Qee bahic! Uqa ihani osoldon eu saen cunug ihoc. Uqa uqadodoc uqana cebac bilec Anut uten. ²⁸ Loo je eu uqa dana gagadic odocca qee eundec nesili ehadeceb nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo cabi hewegina. Euqa je cagoc eu hibna calen eu Dana Melah nesili ehuden. Anut uqa cabi ocnu ihoc bahic muden, uqa saen gaid odi bileceb catanena.

8

Jisas uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo sao jobon bilina

¹ Aria, je ilo ina ege madoqona eu odi. Egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo eundec uqa Anut King Ben uqana bilec cabal meulana isec sao jobon bilina. ² Uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilona cabi tempelna hamol gun bahicna ono cabi eu ona. Talah jo eu sao jobon bilina, eu mele bahic. Dana oso uqa talah jo eu qee ceheh. Eu Tibud uqadodoc cehen.

³ Anut uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo cunug age Anut loo uuteig ihanec gug filfil mecnu nesili ehadena. Eunu egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqaha ihanecnu ceteh osoca bilina. ⁴ Euqa nawel tawec ihanec cabi dana wele mahana cabi ogina, odimeig Mosesna loo je toododoig loo gug filfilna Anut ihandogina. Eunu egena nawel tawec ihanec dana uqa mahana bilecebfi uqa nawel tawec ihanec dana qee bilina. ⁵ Age cuha jo gun euna nawel tawec ihanec cabi ogina eu sao jobon uqana cuha jo gun bahic eu uqana ihicon qoc. Ge, saen Moses uqa cuha talah jo cehigia oodon Anut uqa Moses odi madon: "Hina cofdu cuhadoga.

Hina ceteteh cunug gaga aluhna ihachem eu odi bahic mudegan," don. (*Kisim Bek 25.40*)

⁶ Qilaqa Anut uqa Kraisa nawel tawec ihanec cabi uten. Odimeig Anut uqa bal cehec je i mele je madeceb dana cajaca age ceteteh me bahic cedoqagan. Eunu Kraisa cabi eu nawel tawec ihanec dana cunug wooladec. Eu odiwe bal cehec je uqa Anutca uqana dana cajaca gemo muden eu bal cehec je weledec wooldona.

Bal cehec je haun eu bal cehec je weledec wooldon

⁷ Bal cehec je weledec eu cahuldocca qeemi Anut uqa bal cehec je haun qee madoub.

⁸ Euqa Anut uqa dana cajaca agena cahuldoc eu camasac mudimeig maden: "Tibud maden, 'Hibna deel oso dodoldona saen euna ija bal cehec je haun ijaca Isrel Juda dana cajaca ageca gemo mudigen.

⁹ Bal cehec je haun eu ija wele ijaca jajanagailca gemo mudem eu odi qee, saen wele ija age ebenega hewimig Isip hatu culdi ehadi nuem euna.

Euqa age ijana bal cehec je qee hewelein, odimeig qee toodoloin.

Eunu ija hibemadem,' Tibud odi maden.

¹⁰ Odocob Tibud tubdu maden, 'Saen i hedocob ija bal cehec je haun ijaca Isrel sihul ageca gemo eu odi mudigen.

Ijana loo je eu cunug agena cisdocna miadigen.

Odocob wawaganaha loo je jaqiadigen.

Odimig ija agena Anut biligen, odocob age ijana dana cajaca odi biluqagan.

¹¹ Odocob dana osolosol cunug ageca jobon osol cotogailca odi iwladecnu cabica qee.

Age cotogail oso qee madowain, "Hina Tibudnu dogo," qee dowain.

Saen euna dana cajaca cunug age ijanu doqagan,

dana cajaca mecaca sim calcalca cunug ijanu du cuhadoqagan.

¹² Ija agenu wawi lal qocca eunu agena cahuldoc eu cagasiadigen.

Odocob agena silailha eunu ija haun qee cisdugaun,' Tibud eu odi maden," en. (*Jeremaia 31.31-34*)

¹³ Anut uqa bal cehec je haunnu madeceb uqa bal cehec je weledec eu hilah ibuldona. Ceteh hilah ibuldona eu uqa cabi ocnu qee mena, saen nag odi himec gieceb qee migian.

9

Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo weledec uqa dool golanagana ihanoloi

¹ Bal cehec je hahawan calen eu cuha fecnu dana cajaca age loo gadac toodoloig. Odocob cuha fecnu ha jo gun oso dana age cehein maha ina tawoloi. ² Talah jo oso cehein. Jo eu hamol cudun oso age Cudun Gun ec madoloig. Euna cejalca cabal ceteteh mec euca ihanec bred Anut amegna biloloi euca tawoloig. ³ Lotoc ben lecis talah jo eu qagoloig. Lotoc oso eu hamol gun aqunec cebecna fele cehein. Odocob lotoc oso hamol gun eu hibilohu isec cebecna fele cehein, cudun eu Cudun Gun Bahic ec madoloig. ⁴ Ihanec cabal

goldna mudein euna casuc dedeman tinca mudoloig eu tawoloi. Odocob bal cehec je alildoc cudaugha tawoloi. Eu goldna mudi jahuldoc. Alildoc cudaug eu dunuh eu gabin cecelac goldna mudec manna* euna nijoloi eu tawoloi. Odocob Eronna na kom wele citac qon euca meen lecis wele Anut loo je gatiti 10-pela jaqen euca alildoc cudaug eu dunuh nijolosi. ⁵ Anutna ceteh cebac lecis hojonca, eu Anutna fulacdoc ben ihacadesin, eu ale alildoc cudaug eu ohis Anut jobon euna bilia ec ihicon qosin. Eu ale bisalu Anutna gemag bec gondocob dana cajaca silail cagasecnu cabal bilec eu hojonola huleldu kulodu tawolosi. Euqa qila ege ceteteh eu cunug uqana gug camasac mudecwe qee.

⁶ Eu age ceteteh eu odi mudein, odocob deel cunugna nawel tawec ihanec dana talah cuha jo hamol cudun aquynecna ono limeig agena cabi oloig. ⁷ Odocob nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa jo eu hamol hibilohu isec euna uqa himec loloi. Uqa cabi gel cunugna li osoldoloi. Eu uqa gauc qee loloi. Uqa dool golac umei dunuh loloi. Golac euna uqadodoc uqana silail cagasiagiaca dana cajaca qee docdoc silail moloig euca cagasiadigiaca loloi. ⁸ Kobol euna Kis Gun uqa odi ihacgena. Talah jo eu hamol cudun aquynecna ono eu tawenafi eu gaid cabica, odocob jo gun bahic hibilohu isec euna lecnu jic eu qee camasac mel. ⁹ Talah cuha jo eu saen qila inu ihicon qoc. Talah cuha jo euna age loo gug filfil Anut utoloig. Odocob eu age euna Anutnu ihanec gug filfil madoloig. Euqa ceteteh cunug odoloig eu dana cuha foloig eundec agena cisdoc silec tutuc mudecwe qee, odimei age ija silail dana qee ec cisdocnu ihoc qee. ¹⁰ Ihanec eundec eu sab jecca wa gab jecca wa joc gug filfil eunu. Eu dewenige ganacna gadac himec. Anut uqa gadac eu ifanen eu toodu li uqa ceteteh cunug tutuc mudigian saenna gadac caligian.

Krais uqa uqadodoc golacna Anut ihandon

¹¹ Euqa qila Krais uqa wele hon. Odocob uqa eu ceteteh meme calen uqana nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo. Uqa talah cuha jo me bahic weledec euha wooldoc euna wele len. Talah jo gun eu dana ebenegana qee mudelein. Odocob ha eu maha ina ceteh qee. ¹² Odocob Krais uqa talah jo gun euna li osoldon. Euqa uqa sipsip golac bulmakau nag golacca umei talah jo gunna qee lel. Uqa uqadodoc golac u limei Anut ihandon. Odimei uqa golacna ege fajigimeis saen gaid cunugnu ceseli oigen. ¹³ Dana cajaca dewenega Anut amegna gegehincanawel tawec ihanec dana age sipsip golac bulmakau manahal golacca umeig bulmakau nag manecebil comis ibuldoloi euca dana cajaca eu age ilomogana bilisadu aqoloig. Eu odi odocobil age dewenega eu Anut amegna soidoc caloloi. ¹⁴ Euqa Krais golac ceteh eu wooldoc. Krais uqa cahuldoc osoca qee. Kis gaid bileceb catanena uqana gagadic odocna Krais uqana cebac bilec euna Anut ihandon. Eunu uqa golac eu egena cisdoc silec soidocob ege kobol filfil cebac bilecca qee eundec qee odoqaun. Eunu ege Anut cebac bilina uqa cewel utuqan.

Krais golac bal cehec je haun gagadic muden

¹⁵ Eunu dana cajaca Anutna utaec eu dodoig jejeg toodogina eundec age cebac bilec catanec wele Anut uqana mel oqagan ec maden eu mugumuga oqagannu Krais uqa bal cehec je haun mudec dana. Uqa bal cehec je hahawan calen euna dana cajaca cunug cahuldoin eu cagasiadecnu cal men.

¹⁶ Ge, dana oso uqa cal meceb oso uqana ceteteh cedigiannu dana eu qee cal memen uqa jaqec je bagacna jaqena eu bal cehec je cinigwe. Odocob uqa melah uqana bal cehec je eu toodu memegna ceteteh cedigianfi uqa memeg cal meceb dana age casac du cuhadoqagan. ¹⁷ Dana cal meceb bal cehec je maden eu gagadic odocca. Euqa dana qee cal mena, uqa cebac bilina saenna, bal cehec je eu gauc bilina. ¹⁸ Eunu age weledec bal cehec je hahawan sanan mein eu gagadic mudecnu dool qagadumeig golac basecdoin. ¹⁹ Casac Moses uqa loo je gadacnu je cunug dana cajaca sildiadeceb doin. Odimei hibna uqa sipsip bulmakau nagca golanala umei waca ibuldon. Odimei hisop batag age sipsip bagic golca wele jelein eu umei dool golacna men. Odimei golac eu loo je jaqec bagacna

* 9:4: Manna eu sab sao jobonnadec Anut uqa Isrel age wadau waca qeena coboin saen euna aden. Age Kisim Bek 16ca, Song 78.24ca eu feiga.

bilisadu qumei dana cajaca cunug ilomogana ha bilisadu aqen. ²⁰ Bilisadu aqi hedumei maden:

“Ceteh i golac eu bal cehec je toodoqagannu Anut maaden eu gagadic mudina,” en. (*Kisim Bek 24.8*)

²¹ Eu odi himec Moses uqa dool golac eu talah jo gunnaca cuha fecnu ceteteh cunugnaca bilisadu aqen. ²² Eu mele, loo je madi, golacna himec ceteteh cunug soidoc ibuldona, ena. Golac qee tonecebfu eu Anut dana cajaca agena silail qee cagasiadena.

Krais uqadodoc silail cagasigiannu ihandon

²³ Age ceteteh mahana nijina eu odi soidocnu odi ihanegina eu ceteteh sao jobon nijina eu ihicon qoc bilia. Euqa ceteteh sao jobon nijina eu soidocnu ceteteh wooldoc ihoc nijia.

²⁴ Ge, ege doqona, Krais uqa jo gun dana ebenegana mudein euna oso qee lel, eu jo gun sao jobon bilia eu ihicon qoc himec. Uqa tutuc sao jobon len. Odocob qila uqa Anut amegna camasac men, uqa ege cesulgec cabi ona.

²⁵ Cabi gel cunugna Juda agena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa dool golac umei Anut ihandugiannu talah jo gun eu cudun gunna loloi. Odocob golac eu uqadodoc golac qee. Euqa Jisas uqa odi qee odol. Uqa uqadodoc golac umei euna Anut ihandon. Uqa eu odi oodi haunhaun qee odol. ²⁶ Uqa haunhaun eu odi odoubmi waug sogoec euha haunhaun dain tebandoub, Anut maha ifanen saenna sanan mimei hu deel ina calen. Euqa qila i saen cit qocna uqa mahana ni osoldon. Odocob uqa silail cagasigiannu uqadodoc cebac bilec Anut ihandon. ²⁷ Dana cajaca cunug age cal mi osoldogina. Odimeig hibna age Anut amegna tawecebil uqa gesiladigian. ²⁸ Eu odi himec Krais uqa ihandumei dana cajaca cunug agena silail cagasiadigiannu cal mi osoldon. Odocob hibna uqa ni lecisdugian qa eu uqa silail cagasecnu qee neiaun. Uqa dana cajaca uqa cahahaadigiannu mele bahic sumudi bilegina eunu ni lecisdugian.

10

Ihanec weleddec silail cagasecnu ihoc qee

¹ Mosesna loo je eu ceteteh hibna caligian eu mele bahic qee, eu ihicon qoc himec foqona. Loo je eu age ihanec eu odi himec cabi gel cunugna ihani oqagan ec madena. Eunu loo je eu dana cajaca age Anut cuha fecnu cemenug legina ihanec euna tutuc madecwe qee. Eu agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee. ² Loo je eu ihoc odadeceb tutuc bahic caloubmi eu age haunhaun qee ihanoub. Dana cajaca cuhana houb eu ihanec osol himecna wele haun ibuldoub eu age wawagana silailca qee ec tebandoub. ³⁻⁴ Euqa bulmakau manahal sipsip golanagaca eu agena silail cagasiadecnu ihoc qee bahic. Eunu cabi gel cunugna ihanec euna age haun agena silailnu cisdoloig.

⁵ Eunu saen Krais uqa mahana nimei uqa Anut odi madon:

“Age dool qumeig ihanhecnu hina culuguna.

Euqa hina deweg ganac oso itegannu saciadam bilia.

⁶ Hina age dool manecna silail cagasec ocnu ihanhec eu hina qee gale hena.

⁷ Eunu qila ija odi madigina,

‘O Anut, ija wele niga.

Wele ijanu jaqec je bagacna jaqein odi qila ija hinana cisdoc toodugennu niga,’ igina,”

(*Buk Song 40.6-8*)

⁸ Uqa casac loo je kobolna ihanoloig eunu madimei maden, “Age dool qumeig ihanhecnu hina culuguna. Odocob hina age dool manecna silail cagasec ocnu ihanec eu hina qee gale hena,” en. ⁹ Odimeig tubdu maden, “O Anut, ija hinana cisdoc toodugennu wele niga,” en. Eu odinu Anut uqa ihanec kobol weleddec eu qee meceb uqa Kraisna ihanec kobol haun eu uqana cudunna cehen. ¹⁰ Jisas Krais uqa Anutna gale doc toodon. Odimeig uqa uqadodoc deweg ganac euna Anut ihandu osoldon. Eu odina uqa ege qagu migeceb silailca qee ibuldom.

Krais uqana ihanec eu silail cagasecnu ihoc

¹¹ Juda agena nawel tawec ihanec dana cunugca odi tawimeig deel cunugna agena cabi oloig. Age haunhaun ihanec kobol eundecna himec ihanoloig. Euqa ihanec eu odi eu silail cagasigecwe qee. ¹² Euqa Kraisa uqa silail cagasecnu ihani osoldon eu saen cunugnu ihoc. Uqa eu odiodi hedumei ti Anut eben meulana isec bilen. ¹³ Uqa eu odi bibili Anut uqana cad uqa jaih bisalu isec madigiannu saen susumudi bilina. ¹⁴ Eunu uqa ihanec osolna himec dana cajaca qagu madeceb agena silail cunug cagasiaden. Odocob age saen cunug silailca qee bilecebil catanigian.

¹⁵ Odocob Kis Gunha odi qasali magimei uqa casac magen:

¹⁶ “Tibud madena, ‘Saen hibna odi leceb ija ageca bal cehec je oso eu odi mudigen.

Ijana loo je eu cunug age wawagana miadigen.

Odocob cisdocnaha jaqiadigen,’ ena,” gen.

(Jeremaia 31.33)

¹⁷ Odocob uqa je eu tubdu maden:

“Ija agena silailca kobol me qee odocca eunu haun qee cisdugaun,” en. (Jeremaia 31.34)

¹⁸ Anut dana cajaca agena silail cagasiadeceb eunu nawel tawec ihanec dana age silail cagasecnu ihandoc eu qee nijiaun.

Ege wawige mele bahic eceb Anut cemenug lecnu

¹⁹ O wawige meleec cotiel, Jisas golacna ege silailca qee biluquna. Eunu ege ihoc Anutna jo gunna lecnu, odocob eunu cain cucuiuqaun. ²⁰ Jisas uqa jo gun bahic euna lecnu jic haun huden. Eu lotoc ben oso cebecna fele cehec tawen eu cebac bilec jic euna gemona isec len. Jic haun eu cebac bilecca, eu Jisas uqadodoc deweg.* ²¹ Egena nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa Anutna cuha jo cofdona uqa dana meca bahic. ²² Uqa ege wawige soidudu odoc me qee ege wawigena tebandolob eu ititacdugiannu uqa golac ege wawige dunuh bilisadu qigen. Odimei dewenige wa cataniecna wa joigen. Eunu ege wawigena uhulec eu cunug ititacdumeb Anutnu himec wawige mele bahic eceb uqa cemenug leqan. ²³ Ege ceteh me sumudi biluquna eunu qasali madoqona eu ege gagadic hewecnu, cain felacuduqaun. Ege doqona, ceteteh cunug eu Anut mudigiannu wele maden eu mele bahic mudigian. ²⁴ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil nalunuga mecebmecebecnu odocob kobol me odudocobdocoboqagannu tuliadecnu cisdogaale. ²⁵ Ege wawige meleec cotigeil gami ceguli bilec kobol eu cain culuqaun, eu odi dana leih odogina. Tibudna deel eu dodoldona eu dogina. Eunu ege wawige meleec cotigeil gagadic madec cabi gagadic ocnu.

Ege Anut Melah cain hibemdoqaun

²⁶ Ege mele jenu dodob hibna egedodoc egena gale gecna silail kobol toodu odifeb silail eu cagasecnu ihanec osoca qee. ²⁷ Euqa ege geh cucuii gesiligec deel susumudi bileqan eu himec qa nijia. Odocob ja dain cahulec Anutna cad eundec cijadigiannu odi ciciji nijina. ²⁸ Ege doqona, dana oso uqa Mosesna loo je wooldodob dana lecisfo, cijedfo odi fimeig uqana cahuldoc eunu qasali madeginafi dana eunu qee waloc adena. Odocob age dana eu qocobil cal mena. ²⁹ Eunu dana Anut Melah hibemdonanu age adi cisdogina? Anut uqa Kraisa golacna egeca bal je haun cehen. Dana eu uqa Kraisa ihanec golac eu dana qagoc muden eu cewudina. Euqa dana eu ihanec golac eu ceteh gauc ena. Odimei uqa Kis eelgec uum igina eunu kobol me qee bahic odona. Uqa ameg me qee wadacdoc ben ugian. ³⁰ Ge, Anut uqa odi maden uqanu ege doqona:

“Cahuldoc kobol wadacdoc eu ijana cabi.

Ijadodoc ameg me qee wadacdugen,” en.

(Loo 32.35)

Odimei haun tubdu maden:

“Tibud uqadodoc uqana dana cajaca gesilec deelna gesiladigian,” en. (Loo 32.36; Buk Song 135.14)

* 10:20: Jo gun bahic eu hamol gun bahic Anutna jo dunuh nijia. Ono Anut bilen. Wele nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo himec uqa hamol eu dunuh limei Anut cemenug bahic tawecnu ihoc. Dana oso ihoc qee. Odocob age Jisas deweg baladocobil na babalecna cal men saen euna lotoc ben tempel hamol gunna caqusec tawoloi eu ohisdec baladu ni mahana cali lecisdon. Age Mak 15.38 feiga.

³¹ Cebac Bilec Anut uqa dana oso ameg me qeena wadacdugiannu gagadic hewecebfi eu cete me qee, mumusacca bahic dana eu gulucdugian.

Ege wawige meleecna gagadic tawecnu

³² Euqa age saen wele bileinnu cisdoiga, Anutna fulacdoc oin saen euna. Saen euna age cabi gagadic adein, odimeig age dewenega geh tudoin. Euqa age gagadic mein. ³³ Saen leih age dana cajaca cunug amagana madecebil tawoloig, odimeig amagana je me qee maadoloig, odimeig eu age me qee odadecebil culumen gahiduadoloig. Odocob saen leih age danaca culumen odi gahidoloig eu age gami ihol mimeig cesuladoloig. ³⁴ Ge, age agena cetete bahic eu qee cedelein eu gaid ageca biligian ec wele doin. Eunu age dana cajaca age wawaga meleenanu gihacdoc jona bileinnu waloc aden. Odocob saen leihna dana agena cetete cediadein qa age ceelecca hawaadein.

³⁵⁻³⁸ Eunu age kobol me wele odoin eu cisdoiga. Age wawaga gagadic melececbfi age ameg me bahic oqagan. Age gagadic tawifeig Anutna je ihoc toodoqagan. Odocob cete me eunadec wele Anut adigia maden eu oqagan. Uqa maden:
“Eu saen cecelac qee.

Saen nag bahic odi himec dana hocnu madena uqa hugian.

Uqa qee daleeiaun.

Euqa ijana dana cajaca ititom age wawaga melececb cebac biluqagan.

Euqa oso uqa waug meleec eu culifei ija wawi uqanu me qee meiaun,” en. (*Habakuk 2.3-4*)
Eunu agena wawaga meleec gagadic eu cain culuwain.

³⁹ Euqa ege dana cajaca wawaga meleec felacudimeig fadalegina odi qee. Ege Anutnu wawige melececb uqa cahahagigian eu odi.

11

Wawaga meleec kobolnu gug

¹ Wawige meleec kobol eu odi. Ege wawige eu Anut wele ege cetete igigiannu maden eu gagadic hehewi susumudi biluquna. Odocob cetete ege amige qee fec eu ege wawige eunu fogo docca biluquna. ² Dana wele bahic biloloig wawaga meleecca eunu Anut maden, “Eu agena kobol eu me bahic,” en. ³ Ege wawige meleecnu Anut uqa je madenna himec sao mahaca ifanen ec doqona. Eunu cetete cunug foqona eu Anut uqa cete ege amigena fecwe qee euna muden.

Ebelca, Inokca, Noaca age Anutnu wawaga meleen

⁴ Ebel uqa Anutnu waug meleennu ihandon. Odocob uqana ihanec eu me bahic, eu Keinna ihanec wooldon. Mele, Ebel uqa Anutnu waug meleen eunu Anut uqa uqanu dana ititom ec maden. Anut uqa Ebel loo utoloi eunu gale dolo. Ebel uqa wele cal men qa uqana waug meleec eu uqa je magigi bilinawe odi.

⁵ Inok uqa Anutnu waug meleennu Anut uqa ehudi sao ohis ehi ten. Uqa qee cal mel. Dana age uqa walec cabi oin qa age uqa qee felein. Anut uqa wele ehuden. Anut uqa Inok qee ehudecna age Inok uqa Anutna gale doc toodon ein. ⁶ Dana oso uqa Anut cemenug ligiafi uqa Anut bilina, odocob uqa dana Anut walegina eundec Anut uqa ameg me bahic adena ec ha waug meleena. Eunu dana uqa Anutnu waug meleecca qee uqa Anutna gale doc todocwe qee.

⁷ Noa uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob Anut uqa dahig hewec je madon cete hibna caligian eunu Noa uqa cete qee fel qa Anutna jenu waug melececb wag ben jelen. Eunu Noa aideg melahulca melahul aidagailca age odi wag ben eu dunuh limeig me himec bilein. Waug meleec euna Noa uqa dana cajaca mahanadec cunug gesiladecwe men. Odocob Noana waug meleec eunu Anut uqa Noanu dana ititom ec maden, eu Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug uqanu wawaga meleena eundecnu odi odona. Eunu uqa Anutna dana ititom huqanehul oso calen.

Ebrahim Seraca ale Anutnu wawala meleen

⁸ Ebrahim uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Anut uqa Ebrahim utadocob uqa Anut jejeg toodon. Uqa uqana jobon cuculi Anut maha oso eu Anutna muguh mec uqa uteceb uqana bahic gaid biligiannu maden ono nuen. Odocob Ebrahim uqa ana isec nuen eu docca qee. Euqa uqa waug melecca nuen. ⁹ Odocob uqa waug melecca nuimei Anut hatu utigian maden ono bilen. Odocob uqa ono hatu euna bilen eu sihul leih agena hatuna bilecwe men. Uqa ono talah jona bilen eu odiwe Aisak Jakobca talah jona bilesin. Dana eu ale uqaca hatu eu oin wele bahic Anutha odi maden. Aleca Ebrahimca age Anut huqanehul. ¹⁰ Saen cunugna Ebrahim uqa taun ben oso eu uqana noh gug gagadicca gaid biligian foubnu waug nijoloi.* Ebrahim uqa uqana saen cudun oso euna ligiannu sumuden. Anut uqadodoc cudun oso odi mudigiannu cisdumei muden.

¹¹ Sera uqaha Anutnu waug meleen. Uqana mel basec saen hedon qa uqa waug meleen eunu uqa melca mecnu gagadic odoc ihoc on. Sera uqa odi cisdon, “Ija melca migennu Anut uqa mele je wele maden. Anut uqa mele je himec madena,” don. ¹² Eunu dana osol eu toia bahic cal mecnu dodoldon uqa mel mati bahic memega calen. Geh bahic fulusdon, eu malaqa saona nijinawe, esic lanna nijinawe odi fulusdoin. Sanijadecwe ha qee.

¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jakobca age cunug wawaga melecca wele cal mein. Mahana bilein saenna eu age cete me Anut adigia ec maden eu qee oloin. Age onoca tatawi fimeig ceelein. Odimeig odi qasali madein, “Ege maha ina biluqa ege dana jobon filecdec cinigwe. Ege maha ina saen nag odi himec bileqan,” ein. ¹⁴ Ge, dana je eu odi madegina eu ege doqona, eu agena mahana bahic biloubnu walegina. ¹⁵ Eu age wawaga eu jobon wele bilimeig cuculi hoin eunu nijecebfi jobon euna haun ceseloqagannu jicca nijoub. ¹⁶ Euqa eu age odi qee odoloin. Eu age wawaga eu wele maha osona len, eu me bahic maha iha wooldoc. Eu sao jobon himec. Eunu Anut uqa age egena Anut ec madegina eu agenu qee majag dona. Uqa dana cajaca wawaga melecca jobon me bahic euna biluqagannu wele saciadon.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wele Anut uqa Ebrahim temdon. Odocob Ebrahim uqa Anutnu waug meleceb Aisak ihanec cinigwe Anut uten. Uqa Anutna mele je ocob Anut uqa Ebrahim Aisaknu madon:

“Hina sihulel toohi caloqagan age Aisak sihulna himec caloqagan,” don. (*Jenesis 21.12*) Euqa Ebrahim uqa melah osol eu qagadumei Anut ihandugia odon. ¹⁹ Uqa odi cisdon, “Aisak cal mecebfi Anut haun tulidocob cajecnu ihoc,” don. Eunu mele bahic galolo je eunu ihoc edi madecnu maden, “Ebrahim melah cal mecnadec ceseli on,” en.

Aisakca Jakobca Josefca age Anutnu wawaga meleen

²⁰ Aisak uqa Anutnu waug meleceb Jakob Isoca eeldoc alen. Eeldoc euna uqa cete eu aleca hibna caligian eunu maden.

²¹ Jakob uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob saen uqa cal migiannu saen dodoldodon uqa Josef melahul lecis eeldoc alen. Odimeig uqa uqana kom amegna jogoimeig Anutnu cuha fen.

²² Josef uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob saen uqa cal migia bili hibna Isrel age Isip hatu culimeig beloqagannu maden. Odimeig uqa teful adi heel cisuqagannu maaden.

Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleen

²³ Moses memeg anagca ale Anutnu wawala meleen. Moses anag uqa Moses baseceb ale eu uqa mel me bahic fesin. Eunu eu ale jagel cijed Moses jahundecebil bilen. Ale kingna loo jenu qee cucuiesin.

²⁴ Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Hibna uqa meca mimeig Isip agena king ateg melah ec madec culen. ²⁵ Uqadodoc ha Anutna dana cajaca gami culumen osoben gahidoqagannu waug nijen. Uqa ceelec ocnu silail kobol toodudu odon uqana saen

* 11:10: Taun ben eu Jerusalem eu sao jobonna nijia. Age Hibru 12.22 feiga.

gohic himecna biliga qee dol. ²⁶ Uqa Krai ijannu majag hewifeig eu Isip agena qaig bala cetetehca cunug wooldoc ec cisdon. Uqa ameg me bahic Anut utigian eunu cisdon.†

²⁷ Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleecebnu uqa Isip hatu culen. Uqa king eu gemag becnu qee cucuiel. Dana oso uqa Anut amegna fecwe qee qa Moses uqa Anut fecnu uqa gagadic men. ²⁸ Ensel Isip agena mel matucaca eundec qagaaadi uqa sipsip golanaga fimeis Isrel agena mel matu cain qagaadoiaunnu Moses uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocobnu uqa Pasowa Cuha Deel Gunnu sipsip qagadon.‡ Odimeis uqa sipsip golanaga jic cebecna bilisadudu nuen.

Isrel dana cajaca leihha age Anutnu wawaga meleen

²⁹ Isrel eu age wawaga meleeceb Macas Wa Golca maha galalenawe galaleceb letein. Odocob Isip eu ageha odi odoqaga odois qa wa jimeig cal mein.

³⁰ Isrel eu age Anutnu wawaga meleeceb Jeriko meen gel deel 7-pelana cunugca taldudu coboin. Odocob meen gel eu gauc fuhudu golodon.

³¹ Wal caji Rehab uqa Anutnu waug meleen. Odocob uqa dana lecis jobon heje fowasa hosin eu ale cesulalen. Eunu uqa dana cajaca leih wawaga meleecca qee eundec gami qee fadalelein.

³² Euqa qila ija cel je oso tubdu madigen? Gidionca, Barakca, Samsonca, Jeptaca, Dewidca, Samjuelca Anutna je hahun madec dana ageca eu cunug agena je saecnu saen ihoc qee. ³³ Dana eu age wawaga meleecca eunu age han wooldodoig king mati agena han dana fadaladein. Eu age kobol ititom himec odois. Eu age ceteh Anut adigia maden eu oin. Laion biamaga afa quadein. ³⁴ Eu age ja ben cicijen cabusein. Eu age busalecebil han siginna qee aqelein. Eu age bodoec bibileig hibna gagadic odoc oin. Eu age han dana gagadic odocca bahic calein. Eu age hatu fil agena han dana mati jabadein. ³⁵ Caji agena dana cal mein eundec ceseli cajecebil age haun cedein.

Dana leih gihacdoc jona madein dewenega geh bahic tudoin eu cal mecnu ha ihoc. Anut hibemdocobilfi culadecebil beloqagan ec maadein. Euqa eu age cad agena je qee toodoloin. Eu age cal mecnadec ceseli cajimeig cebac bilec me bahic eu oqagannu cisdois. ³⁶ Leih age agena cad qesalaadiein, gehca qisaadi senna qaagagadeig gihacdoc jona madein, culumen eu gahidois. ³⁷ Cad eundec meen heli aaqiein. Temadec me qeena temaadiein. So umeig dewenega qeti lecisdudein. Han siginna qu wogoladecebil cal mimiein. Dana wawaga meleecca leih meme sipsipca ganac lotoc cinigwe taqimeig jic cocobi belein. Eu age ceteteh dewenegana eundecnu sawen bahic bilein. Odocob dana eu age culumen aadeig kobol me qee bahic odadein. ³⁸ Eunu age belimeig maha danaca qeena ono jahuni bilein, aluhnaca meen hatinnaca maha helonaca odi jahuni bilein. Eu age dana cajaca me bahic, agena kobol eu dana cajaca mahanadec age gemona bilein eu agena kobol wooldoc.

³⁹ Dana cajaca eu age cunug eu Anutnu wawaga meleen, odocob age ijanaga me bahic Anut amegna oin. Eu age ceteh me Anut adigia maden eu qee olois. ⁴⁰ Eu eetanu? Anut uqa egena ceteh me bahic eu wele saciadon bilina. Eunu dana wawaga meleecca wele bahic age age casaccasac ege cuculgi me bahic qee calowain. Ege eu ageca osoben me bahic caleqan eu Anutna cisdoc.

12

Ege Jisas fimeb uqanu wawige meleigian

¹ Eunu ege adi? Dana cajaca wele bahic eu age tawimeig taen ben cinigwe talilgec bilegina. Odimeig wawige melec kobol iwalgegina. Eunu ege ceteh culumenca

† 11:26: Ijan i "Krais" uqana gug eu dana Anut uqana cabi ocnu wele nesili ehuden. Dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen uqa je inu cisdoc lecisca eu odi fena. Cisdoc osoldoc eu odi. Anut uqa Isrel dana caji cunug eu uqana nesili ehaden. Odocob Moses uqa Isrel dana cajaca cesuladecnu gale don. Eunu uqa majag hewigiannu qee cisdodoi cesuladen. Anut uqa Isrel dana caji eu uqana nesili ehaden, eunu age uqana Krai. Cisdoc lecisdoc eu odi. Mosesna saenna Jisas Krai qee calel eu mele, qa cabi oc i Moses odon eu odiwe uqa Krai ijannu majag hewen. ‡ 11:28: Age je Mak 14.1na nijia eu feiga.

eundecca silail mec ege faggena eu culecnu. Odimeb ege wawige gagadic mumudi jic ege nuecnu Anut ihacgen eu gagadic guguluqale. ² Ege amige eu meciocomun Jisasca nuigian. Uqa egena wawige meleec gug odocob hibna uqa egena wawige meleec odocob ihoc ligian. Wele Jisas uqa ceelec hibna ugiannu waug ninijen gagadic bilen. Odimec culumen gahidumei na babalecna cal men. Uqa na babalecna ono majag hewudein eu cetez gauc bahic ec cisdon. Qila uqa Anutna bilec cabal meulana isec bilina.

Ege tutuc mecnu Anut culumen igina

³ Age cain alal adeiaunnu, odocob age wawaga cain guleleiaunnu age Jisasnu cisdu cuhadoigale. Silail dana wele age Jisasca cad me qee bahic bilein. Euqa uqa gagadic bahic bilen. ⁴ Age silail cilehdocnu han cadein qa han eunu age golanaga qee basecdoloin. ⁵ Aachna age wawaga gagadic mudecnu Tibud maaden eu wele dahiniga celen? Eu age uqana mel ec madimec maden:

“Ijana mel, Tibud uqa hina tutuc mihec kobol oso odifei eu gauc himec ec cain cisdogaun. Uqa tutuc mihec culumen ihifei eu hina wawin cain me qee meiaun.

⁶ Ge hina dogona, Tibud uqa dana oso nalug menafi eu uqa uqana kobol tutuc mudina. Odimec uqa dana oso ehudimec uqa melah ec madifei eu uqaha qisadona,” en. (*Sindaun 3.11-12*)

⁷ Age gagadic tatawi Anut culdecebil tutuc madeia. Anut uqa melahul kobol odadena eu odiha age odadena. Cel mel oso uqa memeg qee eeldona? Oso qee bilel. ⁸ Mel memega cunug age agena mel eeladegina. Memega qee eeladenafi eu age uqana mel bahic qee. Age eu odi eu mel memegca qee cinigwe. ⁹ Age eunu cisdogina. Memige mahanadec eu age eelgein. Odocob binanaga suluquna. Eunu me bahic ege kis agena Memeg bisalu bibili cebac bilec eu ocnu. ¹⁰ Ege memige mahanadec eu age egena kobol saen nag odi himec tutuc migein, agena gale adecna. Euqa Anut uqa ege cesulgigiannu bahic tutuc migina, odocob ege uqana kobol gun eu oqannu. ¹¹ Memige uqa ege tutuc migec culumen igina qila saen euna ege ceelecca qee biluquna. Ege wawige eu culumen dona. Euqa tutuc migimec ege ititom kobol himec odocomunfi wawige malol biligian.

Ege hihibanige teceb gagadic tawoqale

¹² Eunu age ebenega gagadicca qee gauc caculi tawecebfu gagadic mi suli umeig cabi oiga. Odocob age jaimaga gobca lalag mecebfu age gagadic taweiga. ¹³ Odocob jaimaga oso eu me qeefi gob ameg eu cunug qee casali hoiaunnu “age jaimagana bahic jic tutuc coboiga,” en. (*Sindaun 4.26*)

Qee bahic! Eu haun me migian.

¹⁴ Age dana cunugca ege gami wawige malol bilecnu cabi gagadic oiga. Odimec kobol gun euna bilecnu cabi gagadic oiga. Dana oso uqa kobol gun qee toodona uqa Tibud qee feiaun. ¹⁵ Age cofdu cuhadoiga. Qee fifi dana cotoga oso culdecebil toni qocob Anutna eelgec uum igec eu culiaunnu. Qee fifi dana cotoga oso culdecebil age gemona aig gulihinca gisinawe caleiaunnu, odimec gulihin aadi Anut amegna gegehinc madeiaunnu. ¹⁶ Qee fifi dana oso wal kobol toodoiaunnu. Qee fifi dana oso Anut hibemdoiaun eu odiwe wele Iso odon. Uqa sab fajecna saen osol himec euna matu bilec eeldoc cunug helen. ¹⁷ Age dogina, hibna uqa eeldoc eu muguh ugia odon qa Anut qeeo ec maden. Iso uqa eeldoc oubnu geh bahic qajen qa uqa haun waug falicdocnu jicca qee.

Ege wele Saion Aluh Me Bahicna calom

¹⁸ Age qila cetez oso amaga fecnu ihoc, ebenega tebandocnu ihoc cemenug qee li bilelein, odiwe Isrel dana cajaca age wele Sainai Aluhna calein. Sainai Aluh euna ja ben cijein, odocob tu gagatuc qam qu nijen, odocob fufu gagadicca, ¹⁹ taul eu ecca jejeg oso je madecca, dana cajaca jejeg je mamaden dah mein. Odimec cucuii Moses madoin, “Ege haun dah maga qee geldoin,” doin. ²⁰ Eetanu odi madoin? Eu age Anut je aden eunu cucui bahic ein. Uqa maden:

“Dana oso uqa eben mimec aluh i heheweb fifeig meenna qoiga cal meia.

Odocob bulmakau sipsipca ha odi himec,” en. (*Kisim Bek 19.12-13*)

²¹ Eu age ceteħ fein eunu cucui bahic ein. Eunu Mosesha maden:

“Ija cucuiimig qeleli cahuldom,” en. (Loo 9.19)

²² Age ceteħ eundecna oso qee calelein. Age Saion Aluhna wele calein. Odocob Cebac Bilec Anut uqana taun benna calein. Eu Jerusalem sao jobon ono. Age ensel mati bahic amam ceguli ceeli bilecna wele calein. ²³ Age Anut melahul matu agena cegulecna wele calein.* Anut uqa ijanaga wele jaqen, jaqec je eu sao jobon ono bilina. Odocob gesiligec dana uqa bilia uqa dana cajaca cunug agena Anut eu age hu cemenug taweiga. Dana cajaca agena kis wele Anut uqa dana cajaca ititom ec maaden eu ageha ono bileiga. ²⁴ Odocob Jisas uqa bal cehec je haunna nawel tawec dana uqaca calein. Uqa golac wele age bilisadu joaden, bal cehec je haun eu gagadic mudecnu. Odocob golac eu je oso maden eu wele Ebel golac odon eu caca qee. Uqa Ebel golac wooldumei je me bahic eu geh bahic maden.

Ege cofdu cuhadoqale

²⁵ Age fi cuhadoiga. Dana madena eu jejeg filedocnu dahiniga cain afa qoiaun. Wele bahic Anut uqa maha ina dana cajaca je gagadic maaden qa eu age jejeg qee toodoloin. Eunu wele saen euna age busalimeig agena silail ameg me qee wadac ocnu qee wooldoloig. Odocob qila Anut uqa sao jobon bibili je gagadic magena. Ege uqa hibemdufeb busalimeb silail ameg ihoc wooldocnufo? Qee bahic! ²⁶ Wele Anut jejeg caleceb maha mim nen. Euqa qila ege wele magen:

“Maha i saen osol himec haun odocomin mim nigian.

Maha himecha qee.

Maha saoca osoben mim nigian,” gen. (Hagai 2.6)

²⁷ Je i “Saen osol himec haun,” eu odi ihacgena. Ceteteħ wele Anut mudaden odimei gesac maden eu fadaladeceb qee moqagan. Odocob ceteteħ qee gesac madel eu qee fadalowain. Age gaid biluqagan.

²⁸ Anutna cul ege om i dana oso fadalecwe qee. Eunu ege eu odinu Anut hegaga docnu. Odimeb uqa binan susuli uqana cabi uqa gale dona odi cabi ocnu. Ege uqa binan susuli uqanu cucuiecnu. ²⁹ Ge, mele bahic:

“egeña Anut eu ja ben ceteteħ cunug cijinawe,” en. (Loo 4.24)

13

Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga meigale

¹ Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga megina, odocob age gaid odi agenu nalunuga meigale. ² Dana cele agena jona hoqagan eu age cesuladecnu cain dahiniga celeiaun. Age dogina, wele dana leih odi odimeig ensel leih agena jona ehadi ehi limeig cofadein. Eu age eu ensel ec qee doloin. Eu age cisdoim eu dana bahic ein.

³ Age cotogail age wawaga meleenanu gihacdoc jona bilegina eu agenu cisdoiga, ageha osoben gihacdoc jona biluqunawe ec cisdu cesuladeiga. Odocob dana dewenegana culumen gahidogina eundecnu ha cisdoiga, ageha osoben ege dewenigena culumen gahidoqonawe ec cisdoiga.

⁴ Caja danaca ocobocobec eu me bahic. Age cunugnu ocobocobec kobol eu ceteħ soidocca bahic Anut amegna nijigian. Qee fifi gegehın qowain. Age dogina, hibna Anut uqa dana cajaca wal kobolna ocobocobec wagalegina euca, dana uqa osona caja cajaca nijesina euca eu age ameg me qee adigian.

⁵ Age meen qaighu amaga qoc kobol eu cain toodowain. Odocob Anut wele maden: “Ija hina qee culihigaun.

Ija hina qee tacewihigaun,” en. (Loo 31.6)

* 12:23: Jisas uqa Anut melah matu bahic. (Age Hibru 1.6 feiga.) Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Anut uqa ceteteħ me bahic uqa melahul ategulca adena eunu je geh madena. (Age 6.12ca, 9.15ca feiga.) Juda age agena kobolna mel matu himec uqa memegna ceteħ cunug on. (Age 12.16 feiga. Uqa ceteħ me bahic cunug Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca adecnu gale dona eunu cisdumei uqa age “Anut melahul matu” en eu odi fena.

Eunu ceteħ age hewegina eunu odi cisdoiga, “Eu me bahic. Eu eġenu ihoc,” odi doiga.

⁶ Eunu eġe wawige ihoc gagadic mumudi edi madoqale:

“Tibud ija cesultenanu. Ija qee cucuiigaun.

Dana age ija cel oso oditecnu ihoc? Qeeo!” oqale.

(*Buk Song 118.6-7*)

Eġe Jisas toodocnu cain majanige ġeiaun

⁷ Age aġena cofadec age wele Anutna me je qasali maadoloignu cisdoiga. Age eu aġena cobocnu cisdoiga. Odimeig eu aġena wawaga meleec kobol toodoiga.

⁸ Jisas Kraisna kobol eu cumca qilaca, odocob saen cunugna ha eu kobol osol himec bileceb catanena. ⁹ Je filfil wawaga dunuh limei wawaga falicdocob Anutna jic culuwainnu Anutna eelgec uum igec eġe wawige gagadic mudinafi eu me bahic. Wawige eu eġe sab jecnu loo je filfil toodoqona euna gagadic odoc qee ona. Dana cajaca kobol eu toodogina eundec oso qee cesuladena.

¹⁰ Eġe Anut ihandoc cabalca. Odocob Anutna nawel tawec ihanec dana talah cuha jona cabi oloig age cabal euna sab ocwe qee. ¹¹ Nawel tawec ihanec dana ilo uqa bulmakauca sipsipca aġena golanaga umei talah eu cudun gun hamol limei silail cagasecnu ihanoloi. Euqa dool dewenega eu age jana cudun eu jobon hahagum manoloig. ¹² Eunu Jisas uqaha dana cajaca uqadodoc golacna qagu madigiannu gel cebec jobon hahagum deweg tudoc culumen gahidon.* ¹³ Eunu eġeħa cudun eu jobon hahagum uqaca lecnu. Odimeb uqa majag don odi eġeħa majanige ġigian.† ¹⁴ Eġe doqona, maha ina taun ben oso eġe gaid bilecnu qee nijina. Euqa eġe taun ben hibna caligian eu gulucdocnu odoqona. ¹⁵ Eunu eġe Jisas ijanna Anut binan suluqale. Odocob binan sulec eu ihanec cinigwe uqa gaidgaid utuqale. Mele, eġe conigena uqa ijan qasali mamadi uqa binan suluqale. ¹⁶ Odimeig age dana cajaca kobol mena meme madecnu cain dahiniga celeiaun. Odocob ceteħ ageca bilina eu dana ceteħca qee eundec cesuladeiga. Anut uqa ihanec eundec ġeħ bahic gale dona.

¹⁷ Aġena cofadec eu age age cesuladec cabi hewegina. Odocob eu age gaid age dolonoga cofaadi bilegina. Odimeig hibna eu age cabi cunug odoginanu Anut qasali madoqagan. Eunu age eu aġena je toodudu eu age bisalu bileiga. Age odi odifeig eu age ceelecca cabi oqagan, wawagaha qee culumen adeiaun. Eu age age cofadecnu wawaga culumen adeccafi eu age cesuladecnu ihocca qee.

Age Anut cesulgecnu inondoiga

¹⁸ Age Anut eġe cesulgigiannu inondoiga. Eġe wawige Anut amegna eu tutuc himec ec tebandoqona. Eġena cisdoc silec eu camasac. Odocob eġe gaid saen cunug tutuc himec cobocnu wawige nijia. ¹⁹ Age Anut ija cesultigiannu inondoiga ecnu niniadigina. Eunu ija ageca mahuc ceselecnu ihoc.

²⁰⁻²¹ Anut uqa eġena Tibud Jisas tulidocob cal mecnadec ceseli cajen. Jisas uqa sipsip cofadec dana me bahic. Uqa ihanec cabi gug eu golacna bal ceħec je bilec catanec eu hedon. Odocob Anut malol bilec gug uqa uqana gale doc toodoqagannu ceteteħ meme ihocna himec age adeiale. Odocob eġe cunug gemona kobol me uqadodoc gale dona, odi camasac mudecnu ihoc Jisas Krais umna. Saen cunugna Krais uqa ijan benca bileceb cataneiale. Mele.

Cit qoc je

* 13:12: Juda aġena loo je eu ihanec dana age dool cahunuga dana cajaca age Anutnu ihanecnu ehadi hoin eu jeiga ec madena. Euqa cahunuga age Anut Dana Cajaca Aġena Silail Cagasiadecnu Deel Benna ihanadein eu age cain jowain, age jobon hahagum maneiga ec madena. Age Wok Pris 6.24-30ca, 16.27ca feiga. Odocob Jisasna ihanec eu Deel Ben ina ihanec uqana cudun on. Age Hibru 9.7-14 feiga. † 13:13: Dana leih age Kristen age Juda aġena loo je toodu odocnu madein eu odi fena. (Age but 9 feiga. Euqa dana uqa Hibru jaqec je jaqen eu Kristen age Juda aġena jobon dunuhna cain biluwain ec madena. Eġe loo je eu toodu odifeb eġe Anut amegna cataniec bileqan eunu cain cisdownain ec madena. Age Kraisna cabi oc euna himec age Anut amegna cataniec bilegina. Eunu age Krais gami bileginaca, age uqa toodoginaca eunu cain majanaga adeiaun.

²² O wawige meleec cotiel, ija je gagadic maadigina age wawaga gagadic mudec je i maadiginanu dahiniga meigale ec niniadigina. Je jaqiadigina i eu gohic cinigwe. ²³ Age docnu ihoc, ege cabi cotige Timoti gihacdoc jonadec felacudein uqa haun gihacdoc jona qee bilel. Uqa mahuc bahic ijaca calecebfu eu ele osoben li age meciadewan.

²⁴ Age egena feele ec agena cofadec cunug adeigale. Odocob egena feele ec Anutna dana cajaca qagoc cunugha adeigale. Anutna dana cajaca ititom age Italidec feele adec suldoiga ec maadeigale.

²⁵ Anutna eelgec uum igec age cunugca biliale.

Jems Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Jems i uqa Jisas waliag eu odi fena. Jaqec je i Jems jaqen euna Anutna dana cajaca age kobol me bahic odocnu iwaladec je mati nijina. Uqa dana cajaca age cisdoc meca, doc meca umeig agena je madec eunu cisdu cuhadoqagannu eu cesuladecnu galolo je mati jaqen.

Jems uqa odi gagadic maden. Oso uqa Jisasnu waug meleena uqa gauc cain biliaun. Euqa uqa dana cunug kobol me odadigian. Uqa odi odocobfi uqa waug meleec eu gagadic tawena eunu ihacena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec (1.1)
2. Temgec eu ege duuec tawecnu odona (1.2-18)
 - A. Wawaga meleec temdoc (1.2-12)
 - B. Temdoc uqana gug (1.13-18)
3. Ege je dah mimeb toodu ha odoqan (1.19-27)
4. Ege dana cunugnu wawige qoc eu ihocihoc nijiale (2.1-13)
5. Wawige meleecca egena odocca (2.14-26)
6. Ege conige cofdu cuhadoqale (3.1-12)
7. Doc silecca lecis nijesia (3.13-18)
8. Mahanadec kobol eu Anutna cad (dac 4)
 - A. Gonagona mec kobol (4.1-3)
 - B. Dana mahana kobol gawena eu odi dana uqa aideg culdina (4.4)
 - C. Binani sulecnu kobol (4.5-10)
 - D. Osonu je me qee madec (4.11-12)
 - E. Culaec je madec (4.13-17)
9. Dana cehewanagaca age dana leih cilehadegina agenu dahiniga hewec je (5.1-6)
10. Age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen gahidudu Tibud sumudeiga (5.7-20)
 - A. Age wawaga sosogoei culumen gahidoigale (5.7-11)
 - B. Je cagoc oso cain madowain (5.12)
 - C. Wawaga meleceeb inondoqagan (5.13-18)
 - D. Leih age jic ceja qogina eunu je (5.19-20)

¹ Ija Jems, ija Anutca Jisas Krai Tibudca alena cabi dana.

Ija Isrel sihul 12-pela age bilisadoc bilegina ageca huga feele aadi maadigina. Age ceeli bileigale adigina.

Temgec eu ege duuec tawecnu odona

² O cotiel, deweneganu temadec filfil ageca hocobfi age eu ceelecna ceteh himec eigale.

³ Ceteh oso humei agena wawaga meleec temdocob temdoc eu wooldocobil euna gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoc kobol camasac mudina eu age dogina. ⁴ Odoc me bahic duman eu age cunugnu ihoc ligiannu, odocob age euna me bahic ititom cobocnu biluqagannu age saen cunug gagadic tataweig culumen gahidoigale.

Dana uqa cisdoc sileccanu qaqaguldufei uqa gad inondoia

⁵ Anut uqa dana cunug ceteteh adecnu waug nijina, uqa qee gagalena. Eunu age oso uqa cisdoc sileccanu qaqaguldufei uqa Anut eu utigiannu inondoiale, Anut uqa eu utigian. ⁶ Euqa dana eu Anut uqa utecnu ihocfo, qeefo odi cain cisdoiaun, uqa waug meleecca Anut inondoiale. Dana uqa odi cisdonu eu uqa fufu macas fuludocob qahimei ehi li heli ahu helienawe. ⁷⁻⁸ Dana odi odoc eu uqa cisdoc lecisca. Cisdoc

oso Anutnu cisdona qa cisdoc oso ceteteh mahanadecnu cisdona. Uqana jic cobocnana cunug luculacaena. Dana odi odoc eu Tibud ceteh oso utigian ec cain cisdoiaun.

Dana sawen dana cehewanca

⁹ Cotige uqa cehewanca qee bilina eu uqa ija Anut amegna binanica biligina, isi Anut suli u mitigian imei eunu culaeiale. ¹⁰ Euqa cotige cehewanca bilina eu uqa ija Anut amegna binanica qee biligina eunu wawi jogoi cobigina imei eunu culaeiale. Ge, gigi sal qoc qaisenawe odi dana cehewanca uqaha qaisi cal migian. ¹¹ Ge, cam bime i agagca tawimei gigi hoodona, odocob sal qoc tonena. Wele galeca tawen qila eu qee mena eu ege doqona. Eu odiwe dana cehewanca uqa uqana cabi cunug oodi gemona qee migian.

Ceteh dana temdocnu uqana je

¹² Dana uqa gagadic tatawi temdoc cunugna culumen gahidona uqa ceelecca. Uqa temdoc cunug wooldocobfi Anut demico bilec eu utigian. Anut dana cunug uqanu nalug megina eu age ameg i adecnu wele maden. ¹³ Dana uqa ceteh oso temdocob waug cajenafi eu Anut temteceb wawi cajena ec cain madeiaun. Eu odi qee. Silail uqa Anut temdocwe qee. Odocob Anut dana silail moqagannu qee temadena. ¹⁴ Euqa ege cunug abesabes wawige cajeceb euna digena. Egedodoc egena gale gec me qee eu ninigena. Odime i qisol mecnu ehi li megina. ¹⁵ Gale gec me qee kobol eu waugna fagdocob silail mec eu mel basecwe camasac mena. Hibna silail mec eu ben meceb cal mec cali hona.

¹⁶ O cotiel bahic, fefeig age kobol eu culdecebil qauadeiaun. ¹⁷ Kobol me ceteteh um igec bagol igec me bahicca eu cunug sao culnadec nena. Fulacdoc cunug memige uqa suladeceb egeca nena. Memige eu uqa uqana kobol qee falicfulucdona. Uqa eu ceteh osona salu camna calena dodolog cecelac mimei haun gohic mena odi qee. ¹⁸ Qeeo. Uqa uqadodoc uqana cisdocna gale doc eu toodumei basigen, uqa uqana mele je euna basigen. Ceteteh cunug Anut ifanen euna ege sab magah age casac cabinadec umeig Anutnu ihanegina eu odiwe uqana mel matu bileqannu maden.

Ege je dah mimeb toodu ha odoqan

¹⁹⁻²⁰ O cotiel bahic, age ceteh eunu du cuhadoigale. Age abesabes oso je madeceb docnu waug nijecebf i age mahuc dahiniga ceheigale. Age je madecnufi mahuc fecwe cain madowain. Odocob dana gemag beca Anutna kobol tutuc odoc eu qee odona. Eunu gemanaga ha mahuc cain beiaun. ²¹ Eunu wawaga cisdoc gegehinc a cunug qisol mec kobol cunug geh bahic calena eu age ititacdoigale. Odimeig age jogoi wawaga lal qocna Anutna je wawagana cehen eu oiga. Je eu age dolonoga cahahaadecnu ihoc.

²² Euqa age je doc dana himec cain biluwain. Age je eu toodu odoc dana bileigale. Age gauc himec dah mifeig eu agedodoc qauadegina. ²³ Ge, dana oso uqa Anutna je gauc himec dah mimi qee toodu odifei eu uqa dana uqadodoc ola dodna fenawe. ²⁴ Uqadodoc ola dodna fime i nui cocobi uqa ola adec eu mahuc bahic dahig celena odiwe. ²⁵ Euqa loo je eu silailna gihacdocnadec besigena eu tutuc bahic. Dana oso uqa loo je eu mecii cuhadudu toodu odifei uqa gauc dah mimei dahig celec dana qee. Anut uqa dana eu uqana odocna eeldugian.

²⁶ Dana oso uqa odi cisdona, "Ija Anutnu wawi meleecca me bahic Anut binan suligina," qa uqadodoc co qee cofdona eu uqadodoc waug qaudona. Eunu uqana waug meleec cuha fecca eu gauc himec. ²⁷ Cuha fec eu ege memige Anut amegna eu soiodoc bahic nijeceb odocob gegehinc a qee eu odi bilina. Age mel leih anagail memegailca cal mein eundec caji wij cuhanuc bilegina eu ageha culumen gahidocnu cesuladeigale. Ceteh osoha. Maha inadec kobol wawaga gegehinc a cain qoiaun. Odocob age agena jic coboc cofdu cuhadudu coboiga.

2

Ege dana cunugnu wawige qoc eu ihocihoc nijiale

¹⁻⁴ O cotiel, age egen a Tibud Jisas Kraisnu wawaga meleen, uqa Anutna kobolkobol. Dana oso dewegna lotoc me bahicca eben gicna gol saica agena cegulecna hona. Odocob

dana sawen oso dewegna lotoc me qeeca uqaha cegulecna hona. Odocob age dana dewegna lotoc me bahicca eu meme mudegina. Odimeig madogina, “Cois hina bilec me bahic euna hu bilegale,” dogina. Odimeig sawen dana edi madogina, “Hina euna tawaga,” doginafo, qee “Hina jaimina isec hu bilegale,” dogina. Age kobol eu odi odifeig eu agedodoc cotogail agena cisdocna gesiladegina. Age tutuc bahic ihocihoc qee gesiladegina. Age dana lecis eu cisdoc meca qee euna gesiladegina. Eunu age fifi dana ijanca himec cain me mudowain. Odimeig dana ijanca qee eundec cain hibemdowain.

⁵ O cotiel bahic, age dah meiga! Dana age dana mahanadec cunug amagana cehewanca qee dana eu age agena wawaga meleec eu cehewanca odiwe biluqagannu Anut wele nesili cedaden. Wele eu uqa je hahun odi maden. Dana uqanu nalug megina eundec eu uqa uqana me culna ehi li madigian. Eunu uqa dana sawen eundec me cul euna biluqagannu wele ehaden. Age Anut huqanehul. ⁶ Euqa age sawen dana eundec age majanaga hewadein. Age wele dogina, qaig dana eu age age bisah bahic mamadeig culumen gahidu adegina. Eu age himec age gesilec jona madegina. ⁷ Anut uqa Kraiss ijan me bahic ageca men bilia. Odocob dana eundec age ijan me bahic eu qesaldogina.

⁸ Egena king uqa loo je oso maden eu age Anutna jaqec jena jaqein, loo je eu odi madena:

“Hina hinanel nalunin maganawe odi hina utuqain bilec* eundecnu nalug magale,” ena.

(Wok Pris 19.18)

Eunu age mele bahic loo je eu toodu odifeig eu age kobol me bahic odogina. ⁹ Euqa age dana ijanca oso meme mumudeig dana ijanca qee oso hibemdoginafi eu age silail megina. Eunu loo je eu age aqena eunu age loo je wooldoc dana age tutuc bahic dogina. ¹⁰ Ge, dana oso uqa loo je cunug toodudu qa loo je osol himec wooldonafi eu uqa loo je cunug wooldumei silail eu deweg fagdona. ¹¹ Anut uqa odi maden:

“Hina dana cajaca alena sisi jelalec cain wagalagaun,” en. *(Kisim Bek 20.14; Loo 5.18)*

Odocob uqaha odi maden:

“Hina oso qocom cain cal meiaun,” en.

(Kisim Bek 20.13; Loo 5.17)

Eu ege doqona. Odocob hina dana cajaca alena sisi qee wagalagana qa hina dana oso qocom cal menfi eu hina loo je cunug wooldom. ¹² Anut uqa silailna gagadic odoc qatanimeiege besigen hibna uqa egena loo je eu toodu odoc euna gesilgigian. Eunu saen cunugna age je madecnuca cel kobol odocnu ha eu loo je eunu ihoc himec odoigale. ¹³ Dana oso uqa dana hijag osonu qee waloc donafi eu Anut uqa je gesilec deelna ameg wadacdugian. Odocob uqanu ha waloc qee doiaun. Euqa dana uqa dana hijag osonu waloc dona eu uqa gesilec je wooldugian.

Wawaga meleec tutuc odocca qeefi eu wele cal men

¹⁴ O cotiel, dana oso uqa ija Kraissnu wawi meleena ec madenafi qa uqa kobol me oso qee odona, dana eu uqana waug meleec eu ceteh gauc himec. Waug meleec eu odi cahahadocnu ihoc qee. ¹⁵ Dana cotigfo, caji cotigfo, uqa lotoc me qee himeccafo, sab jecca qeefo, ¹⁶ odocob age oso madugian, “Hina wawin lal qocca bilegale. Hina li lotoc taqimeg dewen walac heia. Odimeg li sab umeg wawin wennu jaga,” dugian. Age eu odi mamadeig qa lotocca deweg cesuldocnu sab qee utifeig je eu himec adi cesuldugian? ¹⁷ Eunu wawaga meleec ha eu odi himec. Uqa gauc bibili kobol me oso qee camasac mudinafi eu ceteh gauc himec.

¹⁸ Euqa dana oso uqa madigian, “Oso uqa waug meleecca, oso me odocca,” igian. Eunu ija odi madigina, “Hina wawin meleecca qa me odocca qee adi biligina eu ihactaga figa. Odocob ija ijana wawi meleec ijana me odocna ihachigen,” igina. ¹⁹ Hinana wawin meleec eu odi, “Anut osol himec bilina,” agana. Eu hina me bahic. Buga me qee ageha odi wawaga meleena. Odimeig qeleli cucuiegina. ²⁰ Hina dana gad! Hina wawin himec meleena qa me qee odogonafi hina wawin meleec eu ceteh gauc himec eunu hina wawin

* 2:8: Utuqain bilec uqana gug eu odi. Agena loofo, agena kobolfo eu dana osonu nalug magale ec qee madel, cois hina dana eunu nalug magale.

fogo dugiannu je oso mahecemin dogale. ²¹ Weleca ege jajanigeil memega Ebrahim uqa melah Aisak ihanec cabalna mudime i Anut ihandocnu odon. Eunu saen ina Anut uqana odoc fime i dana i ititom ec maden. ²² Eu fagana, uqana waug melecca uqana me odocca eu ihocihoc len. Odocob uqana me odoc eu uqana waug meleec camasac muden. ²³ Odi odonnu Anutna jaqec je tawena eu ihoc len. Jaqec je odi madena:

“Ebrahim uqa Anutna jenu waug meleen.

Odocob Anut uqa uqana waug meleec fime i dana i ititom ec maden,” ena. (*Jenesis 15.6*) Odocob age Ebrahim uqa Anutna danah oloig. ²⁴ Age eu camasac feigale, waug meleec gauc himecna Anut uqa dana eu ititom ec qee madena qa uqa dana me odona eunu uqa dana ititom ec madena.

²⁵ Eu odi himec wal caja Rehab uqa dana Josua suladeceb hoin eu age cofadime i suladeceb jic filna haun ceselein. Eunu Anut uqa uqana odocnu caja ititom ec maden.

²⁶ Deweg kisca qeefi wele cal men eu ege doqona. Eu odiwe dana uqa waug meleena qa me odoc qee odona dana eu uqana waug meleec euha cal men.

3

Ege conige cofdu cuhadoqale

¹ O cotiel! Age mati ege dana iwaladec bileqan egina eu cois qee. Ge age dogina, ege dana iwaladoqona Anut uqa ege egena cabinu eu tutucfo, tutuc qeefo gagadic gesilgigian. Euqa iwaladec dana qee uqa uqana cabinu gagadic qee gesildoiaun. ² Ge, ege cunug cabi oc gaid cahuldoqona. Oso uqa je maadecna qee cahuldona eu uqa dana tutuc bahic, uqa deweg cunug dado mudecnu ha ihoc. ³ Ege hos cona ain qagitoqona. Eunu ege hos hewi iwaldoqannuca, odocob ege eu hewecna hos deweg cunug dado mudeqannuca odi odoqona. ⁴ Age wag ben ha feigale. Uqa ceteh ben bahic, fufu benben fudocobil nuina. Euqa culum hewec dana eu, wag culum eu ceteh nag bahic, uqa hewi dado mudeceb culum hewec danana cisdoc wag ben eu toodu nuina. ⁵ Eu odiwe conige eu dewegna naha nag bahic. Euqa ceteh benwe ija didih ena.

Ja nag bahic eu odocob bahu ben eu cunug ja cijenanu cisdoiga! ⁶ Odocob conige eu ja cinigwe. Conige eu ege dewenige cunug uqana naha bilina. Odime i kobol me qee filfil odocob calena. Eu odocob dewenige cunug gegeh in mudina. Eu dewenige cebac bilec cunug ja cijec cinigwe odocob calena, oloqan ih uqadodoc ja eu mada dcona. ⁷ Ge, dana age dool cus filfil cunug cedein. Man fululecca man sononecca ceteh cunug macasna wana nijegina age dool eu agena gawec cilehduadecebe il age dana bisalu himec bilein. Qila ha dana age i edi odocnu ihoc. ⁸ Euqa dana oso uqa co cilehdocwe qee. Eu gaid qisol je madena. Euha dana qocnu jelec cinigwe. ⁹ Ege conigena egena Tibud Memigeca qesaldoqona odimeb ege dana cotige il, Anut uqa wican ifani maden eu geladoqona. ¹⁰ Qesaldoc jeca geladec je eundecha conige osol euna himec calena. O cotiel! Eu odi cain nijiaunle. ¹¹ Wa tut maha dunuhnadec macasca osoben qee calena. ¹² O cotiel, na dan uqa oliw aig qocnu ihoc qee. Na wain uqa dan aig qocwe qee. Odocob eu odiwe macas uqa wa tutca osoben calecnu ihoc qee.

Doc silecca eu Anutnadec hona

¹³ Age eundec oso uqa cisdoc silec mecafi uqa uqana coboc menaca uqana cisdoc silecnaca waug jogoecnaca uqana odoc eu me ihacadeiale. ¹⁴ Euqa age wawaga dunuhna age dana leihnu heel meginaca cunug agedodoc binanaga sulecnu cisdoginafi age agena docnu cain culaowain, mele jenu eu uhulec je cain madowain. ¹⁵ Doc eundec eu sao ohisnadec qee nena eu mahanadec hona. Eu Anutnadec qee euqa Setennadec. ¹⁶ Ge, dana age dana leihnu heel meginaca age agedodoc binanaga sulecnu cisdoginaca dana eu age agena cisdoc eu ihulahal, agena odoc cunug eu qisolca. ¹⁷ Euqa cisdoc silec sao ohisdec eu casac soidocca. Odocob eu malolca, gemag jocosaigca. Odocob eunu dana gami wawaga osolna bilegina, age dana leih agena je ihoc todogina. Age wawaga qocca odocob kobol me odogina. Age dana cunugnu kobol me osol eu odadegina. Age qauadec

kobol qee odogina. ¹⁸ Ege malolca ititom cobifeb i eu ege sab cehoqonawe. Hibna ege malolna ititom coboc eu sab me cinigwe haudoqan.

4

Dana mahanadec kobol gawena eu uqa Anutna cad

¹ Age gemona han cadecca gonagona mecca eu cunug anadec hona? Wawaga cajecnu kobol eu ageca bilina. Odi eu age dewenega cunug eu gemona hannu belicanagaca kobol eu himec han cadecca gonagona mecca odocob calena. ² Age cetetehnu gale adena qa age qee owain. Eunu age qagaadegina. Age cetetehnu amaga qona qa age cedecnu ihoc qee eunu age gonagona mimeig cadegina. Age gale adena eu qee ogina eu eetanu? Age eunu Anut qee sisildogina. ³ Agena cisdoc eu tutuc qee. Odocob ceteteh agedodoc agena belicanagana odoqagannu sisildogina. Eunu saen age sisildogina eu age qee ogina. ⁴ Age dana cajaca ocobocobimeig cagogina cinigwe. Dana uqa mahana kobol gawifei uqa Anutnu cad mec kobol odona. Age eunu qee doginafo? Eunu dana uqa mahana kobolnu gawenafi uqa Anutna cad caligian. ⁵ Anutna jaqec je edi madena, “Kis i Anut ege dunuhna men bilina eu Anut uqa uqadodocnu biligiannu gagadic cahacdonga,” ena.* Age jaqec je i eu gauc himec ec cisdoginafo? ⁶ Euqa Anut eelgec me geh bahic uum igena. Eunu Anutna jaqec je madena:

“Anut uqa dana ege binanige suli oqan egina eundec hewadeceb nag megina.

Euqa dana wawaga lal qu jogoi cobogina eundec uqa eeladec uum adena,” ena. (*Sindaun 3.34*)

⁷ Eunu age lal qu jogoimeig Anut bisalu bileigale. Age Seten feedoigale. Odocob uqa age culadimeib busaligian. ⁸ Anut cemenug hoiga. Odocob uqa age cemenega hugian. Age silail dana! Ebenega cuseiga. Dana wawaga lecisca age wawaga soidoigale. ⁹ Age wawaga tucieceb gehca qajeigale. Age qada qajeigale. Dana age qila asalegina eu age asalec culimeig qajeigale. Dana age qila celeboegina age dumanaga culiale. ¹⁰ Age Tibud amegna agedodoc lal qu jogoeigale. Age eu odi odifeig Tibud uqa age suladeceb cajoqagan.

Ege cotigeilnu um qoc je cain madoqaun

¹¹ O cotiel, agenu je me qee cain madocobmadocobowain. Dana cotig oso cotignu je me qee madenafi cotig gesildonafi eu uqa loo jenu je me qee madena.† Odocob uqa loo je gesildona. Euqa hina loo je gesildogonafi hina loo je toodu odoc dana qee qa hina loo je gesildoc dana. ¹² Eu loo je igec dana osol bilia. Euha gesilgec dana osol bilia. Eu Anut himec. Uqa himec cahahagecnuca fadalgecnuca ihoc. Eunu hina cel dana eu hina utuqain gesildogona?

Ege Anut cain feedoqaun

¹³ Age dana leih edi madegina, “Qilafo, uqadecfo ege taun ben osona belimeb cabi gel osolna ihoc bileqan. Odimeb ege idadimeb meen qaig geh bahic oqan,” egina eu age qila ija dah miteiga. ¹⁴ Agenu uqadec eeta oso caligian eu age qee dogina. Age hut cinigwe eu qila himec calimeib ficagonawe. ¹⁵ Age i edi madoub, “Tibud uqa cois ecebfi ege cebac bilimeb cabi ifo, cabi osofo odeqan,” oub. ¹⁶ Ageqa agena me bilec saenna culaec je madegina. Agena culaec je eu me qee bahic. ¹⁷ Age cisdu cuhadoiga. Dana kobol me odocnu dona qa uqa qee odona dana eu uqa silail mena.

5

Dana cehewanagaca agenu dahiniga hewec je

* 4:5: Je i edec Buk Baibel cunugna oso qee nijel. Odocob Grik jena gug eu camasac qee. Jems eu ceteh cunug ifanadec saenna kis cebac Anut uqa fuldutocob dana cebac men eunu madenafo (age Jenesis 2.7 feiga, qee uqa Kis Gunnu madenafo ege qee doqona. Uqa Kis Gunnu madenafi uqa cudun ina dih eunu madena. † 4:11: Loo je osonu Jems cisdon eu Wok Pris 19.18na nijia eu odi fena. Age Jems 2.8 feiga.

¹ Odocob qila age dana caja cehewanagaca eundec age ija dah miteiga! Culumen cunug agenu cali hugian odona eunu age qaqaji bileig gehca utaeigale. ² Age cehewanaga eu wele molen. Odocob agena lotoc cumucum ji hedoin. ³ Agena gol silwaca eu tonton cehen. Tonton cehec eu age deweneganu balijeceb agena silail camasac migian. Odocob eu age dewenega ja cinigwe cijadigian. Age cehewanaga ben bahic haudoin eu hib cit qoc saenna agena silail camasac migian. ⁴ Dana agena cabina cabi ogina eu ameg adecnu cilehdoin eu deweneganu je madena. Cabi dana utaec eu han dana mati bahic age sao ohisna bilegina agena Tibud dahigna ti calen. ⁵ Age mahana sab ilul qoc ninijen joloig. Age golanaga me qeenu sililec toodu odoloig. Age bulmakauwe qagaadecebil cal moqagannu sab geh bahic jimeig wawaga iben. Eu odiwe age qagaadecebil cal moqagannu deel wele dodoladena. ⁶ Age dana tutuc coboc eu wele geladimeig qagaadecebil cal mein. Odogin age qee wadacadelein.

Age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen gahidudu Tibud sumudeiga

⁷ O cotiel, eunu age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen cunug gahidodoig leceb Tibud ceseli hugiannu susumudi bileigale. Age dogina, cabi memeg uqa sab aig me bahic qugian imei waug gagadic mudimeig wa aqunec hibernaca hugiannu sumudinawe. ⁸ Tibud hugiannu deel eu onoca qee nijia. Eunu ageha wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen cunug gahidoigale. ⁹ O cotiel, Anut age qee gesiladeiaunnu cain gonagona mudeceb mudecebowain. Feiga, gesilgec dana uqa jic cebec hibilohu isec taweia. ¹⁰ O cotiel, je hahun madec dana Tibud ijanna madeinnu cisdoigale. Agena cad age me qee mamadegin age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen eu gahidoin. Age agena kobol eu fimeig eu tooadi odoigale. ¹¹ Age cisdoiga, ege odi madoqona, "Dana age wawaga gagadic mudimeig culumen gahidoin eu age eeldoc oqagan," oqona. Age Jobna dodo wele dah mein. Uqa waug gagadic mudimeig culumen cunug uqaca hon eu gahidon. Odocob hibna Tibud uqana kobol mena oduden euha age dogina. Tibud uqa egenu waug qocnuca cesulgecnuca eu geh bahic eu mele ege doqona.

Ege je mele ohis madoqona ec cain madoqaun

¹² Euqa cotiel, ceteh oso meca bahic age odoqagan eu edi. Age sao amegnafo, qee maha amegnafo, ceteh oso amegnafo madigina ec eu cain madowain. Age je cagoc oso cain madowain. Age ao egina eu mele dih nijiale. Age qee egina eu qee dih nijiale. Eunu Anut geladec ageca qee hoiaun.

Dana ititom uqana inondoc eu gagadic

¹³ Age eundec oso culumen gahidonafi uqa inondoiale. Oso uqa waug me nijinafi uqa Anut binan sulec due siliale. ¹⁴ Age eundec oso uqa hagcafi uqa tamanec uqana cofadec matu utaadeceb hoigale. Age uqanu inondumeig Tibud ijanna mool joudeigale. ¹⁵ Odocob age Anutnu wawaga meleceb inondufeig Tibud uqa hag dana me mudimeig haun tulidugian. Odocob uqa silail leih ondonfi Tibud silail eu cunug cagasitugian. ¹⁶ Eunu Anut age meadigiannu age agena silail qasalitocobtocebeigale. Odocob euha cotigcotignu inondocobdocobeigale. Dana ititom coboc uqana inondoc eu gagadicca, eu gagadic odoc odocnu ihoc bahic. ¹⁷ Ilaija uqa dana ege cinigwe. Uqa wa cain neiaunnu Anut gagadic inondon. Odocob cabi gel cijed nahaca li wa mahana qee nel. ¹⁸ Odocob uqa haun inondon. Odocob sao wa suldocob neceb sab mahana haun wasen.

Dana oso uqa jic ceja qocobfi ehudi ahoqan

¹⁹ O cotiel! Ceteh oso age doiga. Age eundec oso mele je uqana kobol culecebfu oso ceseli ehudi honafi eu me bahic. ²⁰ In oso silail dana cesuldocob uqa jic me qee culimeig Anutca ceseli hona dana eu silail dana uqa cal mecnadec dolog cahahadona. Odocob uqa eu odocna silail mati cagasiadigiannu cabi ona.*

* 5:20: Jems uqa cotig Anutna mele je culen eu uqana kobol tutuc mudecnu cisdon, eunu uqa jaqec je i jaqen eu odi fena.

Pita Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Pita uqa Kristen dana cajaca age hatu filfil ilagna bilein eu jaqec je i jaqiaden. Kristen eu age culumen me qee gahidoin eunu Pita uqa agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqec je i jaqiaden. Uqa Kristen age Jisas Kraismu me je haun cisdoqagan ec madena. Jisas uqa cal mimei ceseli cajen. Odimeu uqa ija ceseli hugen ec maden. Pita uqa age Jisasna je hahun eunu cisdumeig uqa ceseli hocnu susumudi biluqagan ec madena.

Eu mele, Kristen age culumen gahidoin. Euqa ceteh me qee eu agena wawaga meleec temdocnu calen. Eunu age wawaga gagadic meleen lili Kraismu ceseli hugian. Odocob saen euna age ameg me bahic oqagan. Pita eu odi madena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1.1-2)
2. Anut uqa egenu waug ben qumei cahahagen eunu Anut binan suluqale (1.3-12)
3. Ege gun biluqale (1.13-5.11)
 - A. Anut uqa gun eunu ege gun bileqan (1.13-2.3)
 - B. Ege wawige meleec dana cajaca egena bilec eu adi (2.4-12)
 1. Ege Anutna jo Anut uqa cehena (2.4-8)
 2. Anut uqa ege wawige meleec dana cajaca eu wele nesili cedigen (2.9-10)
 3. Ege cele dana jobon filnadec cinigwe odi ege jag maha ina biluquna (2.11-12)
 - C. Ege dana agena iloilo cunug bisalu biluqale (2.13-3.7)
 1. Ege kingca, gabmanca bisalu bileqan (2.13-17)
 2. Ege egena cofgec dana bisalu bileqan (2.18-20)
 3. Kraismu uqa culumen dain doc sogoecca gahidon eunu egeha odi odeqan (2.21-25)
 4. Aidagail age gemugail bisalu biluqagan (3.1-6)
 5. Gemugail age aidagail me cofaadi gami me biluqagan (3.7)
 - D. Age wawaga meleec cotogail cunugnu nalunuga meigale (3.8-17)
 - E. Kraismu uqa dana caja silailca eunu cal men (3.18-4.6)
 - F. Ceteteh cunug qee mec saen eu cemenug nijia eunu ege kobol me odoqale (4.7-11)
 - G. Ege Kraismu dain sogoecca gahidonwe odi dain sogoecca gahidoqale (4.12-19)
 - H. Tamanec cofadec age Anutna dana cajaca cofadi cuhadoigale (5.1-4)
 - I. Dana haun age tamanec cofadec matu bisalu bileigale (5.5-11)
4. Jaqec je i uqana gug (5.12)
5. Cit qoc je (5.13-14)

¹ Ija Pita, ija Jisas Kraismu aposel. Ija jaqec je i Anutna dana cajaca jaqiadigina. Age agena gug jobon culimeig Pontasca, Galesiaca, Kapadosiaca, Esiaca, Bitiniaca hatu ilagna bilingina. ² Wele bahic Anut ege Memige uqa agenu wele don. Odimeu uqa uqana cisdocna age uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu nesili cedaden. Odimeu age Jisas Kraismu jejeg toodu odoqagannu nesili ehaden. Odimeu Jisas Kraismu uqa golac eu bilisadu aqecce age Anut amegna soidoc tawoqagannu nesili ehaden. Eunu Anutna Kis uqa age qaguadeceb gun calein. Anut uqana eelgec uum igecca malol bilecca adeceb ageca am bec nijiale.

Ege cebac bilec me bahic sao jobon bilia eu ocnu sumudi biluquna

³ Anut uqa egena Tibud Jisas Kraismu Memeg. Eunu ege Anut binan suluqale. Uqa egenu waug ben qon. Odimeu uqa Jisas Kraismu cal mecnadec tulidocob haun cajen. Uqa jic euna ege cebac bilec haun igen. Odocob cebac bilec haun eu ege gagadic migeceb ege cebac bilec catanec Anut hibna igigiannu sumudi biluquna. ⁴ Cebac bilec catanec ocnu sumudi biluquna eu Anut uqa mugumige mec eu wele saciaden agenu cofdona,

eu sao jobon bilia. Eu qee fadaleiaun, eu Anut amegna cataniec bahic bilia, eu qee qee meiaun. ⁵ Age Kraisnu wawaga meleena, eunu Anut uqa uqana gagadic odocna uqa age cahahaadigiannu cofadi cuhadona. Odocob agena cahahaadec eu saciaddon bilia eu deel cit qocna camasac mudigian.

⁶ Age ceteh i cunug Anut odon eunu cisdumeig ceeleigale. Euqa qila age saen nag odi dih Anut gale docobfi temadec filfil ageca caleceb sogooqagan. ⁷ Temadec ina Anut uqa agena wawaga meleec eu melefo, qeefo temdona. Age dogina, gold eu ceteh fajecnu qaig ben bahic, euqa age gold eu melefo, qeefo temdocnu jana manegina. Gold eu ceteh fadaligian. Eunu agena wawaga meleec eu gold wooldona. Odocob temadec filfil ageca caligian saen euna agena wawaga meleec eu gagadicfo, qee, mele qeefo eu odi dugian. Odocob hibna Jisas Krais camasac cali hugian deel euna uqa agenu ceelimei age binanaga fulacdoc benca adigian. ⁸⁻⁹ Age Jisas Krais qee felein qa age uqanu nalug megina. Age uqa qila qee fegina qa uqanu wawaga meleena. Agena wawaga meleec eu aig qona. Aig eu Anut uqa age dolonoga cahahadona. Odocob age uqanu celebo bahic egin. Agena celeboec eu ben bahic, eu celeboec cunug maha inadec wooldona, eu odi ege conigena qasali madecnu ihoc qee.

¹⁰ Je hahun madec dana wele bilein age Anut uqa age qila bilegina cahahaadigian eunu je hahun madein. Odimeig age je i Anut uqa eeladec me bahic uum adigian ec eu gug doqagannu cabi gagadic oloig. ¹¹ Kraisna Kis uqa je hahun madec dana eu age dunuh bilen. Kis eu uqa conogana Krais culumen dain doc sogoecca filfil gahidumei hibna binan ben fulacdocca ugian ec saaden. Kis saaden saen euna je hahun madec dana age wawali sisilec cabi oin, “Cel dana uqa ege cahahagigian?” ein, odocob “Aadeb dana eu cahahagigiannu hugian?” ein. ¹² Euqa Anut uqa je hahun madec dana eu age je hahun inu agenel cesuladecnu qee nijel ec maadeceb doin. Je hahun i agena saenna qee camasac meiaun ec maadeceb doin. Euqa agena je hahun eu Anut uqa age qila hatu ilag bilegina eundec cahahaadigiannu maden. Anut uqa Kis Gun sao jobondec suldocob nen. Odocob dana sos age Kis Gunna gagadic odocna Jisas Kraisnu me je qasali maadecebil doin. Ensel ageha Anut uqa adi uqana dana cajaca cahahaadigian ec foqagannu gale adena.

Anut uqa ege gun bilecnu utagen

¹³ Eunu age agena cisdoc tutuc mudimeig dumanaga cofdu cuhadu bileigale. Age agena cisdoc cunug gabandumeig Jisas Krais camasac cali hugiannu sumudeigale. Odocob age Anut uqa eeladec me bahic saen euna uum adigiannu gaid cisdoigale. ¹⁴ Age mel sim je toodu odoginawe odi odoigale. Wele age docca qee, odocob age wawaga cajecna kobol toodu odoloig. Qila age kobol eundec haun toodu odocnu cain cisdowain. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anut age wele utaaden uqa gun, uqana kobol cunug eu tutuc bahic. Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Ija gun biligina eunu ageha gun bileiga,” ena. (Wok Pris 11.44-45; 19.2; 20.7)
Eunu age Anut himec toodoiga, age Anutwe agena coboc cunugna gun bileiga.

Anut uqa fajec ameg ben bahicna ege ceseli fajigen

¹⁷ Age Anut utadudu madogina, “Memige,” dogina. Memige eu uqa ege ijanigecafo, ijanigeca qeefo ec qee cisdon. Uqa ege dana osolosol cunug egena odoc himec ihocihoc gesiligina. Eunu age saen maha ina bilegina euna age gaid Anutnu cumunii coboigale. Age dogina, maha i agena jobon gug qee. ¹⁸ Age dogina, wele age kobol caunca qee age jajanagailnadec oin eu toodoloig. Euqa Anut uqa age ceseli fajadimei kobol eunadec cagasaden. Odocob Anut uqa mahanadec ceteh qee mena eu silwa goldca cinigwe euna qee ceseli fajadel. ¹⁹ Uqa Krais golacna ceseli fajaden. Golac eu ihanec meca bahic, meen qaigna fajecnu ihoc qee. Krais uqa sipsip haun oso uqa hulufan osoca qee cinigwe age Anutnu ihanegina.* ²⁰ Anut maha qee ifanec ninijen uqa Krais cabi i ugiannu nesili

* 1:19: Isrel age sipsipfo, dool osofo Anutnu ihanecnu ehadi leinna agena loo je maden, “Age sipsip me bahic hulufan osoca qee eu himec ihanecnu ehi leiga,” en. Age Wok Pris 22.17-25 feiga. Pita uqa loo je eunu cisdumei maden, “Krais uqa sipsip haun oso uqa hulufan osoca qee cinigwe age Anutnu ihanegina,” en.

ehuden. Odocob qila cit qoc saen ina Anut uqa odudeceb Kraiss uqa age cesuladigiannu camasac men. ²¹ Anut uqa Kraiss cal mecnadec tulidocob cajan. Odimeis binan fulacdocca uten. Kraiss uqa age cesuladeceb age Anutnu wawaga meleen. Eunu age Anutnu wawaga meleena, odocob age Anut cahahaadigiannu sumudi bilegina.

Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga meigale

²² Age mele je i toodu odogina, odocob age kobol euna agedodoc wawaga wasacudecebil Anut amegna cataniec bilegina. Odocob age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga megina. Age cotogail osonu nalug mecebmecebecnu gagadic odoigale. ²³ Ge, age haun wasein, eu odiwe sab cabina haun wasadena. Euqa sab aig qee mena eu age eunadec qee waselein. Sab aig gaid bilina eunadec dih age wasein. Sab aig eu Anutna je. Eu uqa cebac bilecca, eu gaid bilina. ²⁴ Ge, Anutna jaqec je eu odi madena:

“Gigi eu galalimei qee mena, uqana bobog eu cagasi tonena.

Dana cajaca cunug age gigi cinigwe mahuc qee megina.

Age binanaga eu bobog cinigwe cagasi tonena.

²⁵ Euqa Tibudna je eu bileceb catanena,” ena.

(Aisaia 40.6-8)

Tibudna je eu me je dana age qasali maadein.

2

Tibud uqa meen me cinigwe cebac bilecca

¹ Age haun wasein, eunu age kobol me qeeca qauadec kobolca cunug culeiga. Age me hihi leeig me qee odocnu cain odowain. Age osona ceteh ocnu cain cisdowain. Age oso hibilemega je me qee cain madowain. ² Ege doqona, mel momodo age su sugudocnu gale adena. Eu odiwe ageha mel momodowe age su cataniec Anutnadec sugudocnu gale adeiale. Su eu Anutna je, eu age dolonoga cesuldocob ben mimei cebac bilec haun Anut aden euna duuec tawigian. Odimeis age Anutca me bilecebil cahahaadigian. ³ Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena, “Age ege Tibud kobol mena odigen eu wele tebandoin, odocob age Tibud uqa me ec fein,” ena.

⁴ Tibud uqa meen oso cebac bilecca cinigwe. Dana age uqa fimeig eu me qee ec cisdumeig uqa hibemdoin. Euqa Anut uqa wele nesili ehudimeis uqa me ec cisdon. Eunu age Tibudca hoigale. ⁵ Ageha age meen cebac bilecca cinigwe. Odocob Anutna Kis uqa age meenwe umeis Anutna jo cehigiannu gale dona. Eunu age Anutna Kis culdecebil uqa Anutna jo age cebac bilec meenwe mudec euna cehimeis uqa jo euna biligian. Odocob age Anutna jo euna age Anutna nawel tawec ihanec dana gun bilimeig age ihanec Anutna Kis gale dona eu Anut utuqagan. Age odi odocobil Anut uqa Jisas Kraiss umna cisdumeis ihanec eu ocnu gale bahic dugian.

⁶ Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Feiga, ija meen oso eu noh gug cudunna cehigennu nesili ehudem.

Meen eu me bahic, eu qaigna fajecnu ameg ben bahic.

Ija meen eu Saion Aluhna mudigen.

Dana oso uqa uqanu waug meleigia eu uqa majag qee doiaun,” ena.

(Aisaia 28.16)

⁷ Age dana cajaca wawaga meleena eunu Kraiss uqa meen me bahic. Euqa dana cajaca age wawaga qee meleena eunu Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Meen oso meen gel cehec memeis dana culein eu qila meen jo big gug jo hehdocnu tawena,” ena.

(Buk Song 118.22)

⁸ Odocob

“Meen eu dana cajaca agena jicna caleceb age qeti aqeccebi toni aqigian,” ec Anutna jaqec je oso madena.

(Aisaia 8.14)

Age Anutna je tefacdogina eunu meen eu age jaimaga qeti qocob age toni aqena. Age eu odi odoqagan ec Anut uqana cisdoc wele toodumeis je maden.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Euqa age Anutna dana cajaca hatu ilagna bilegina eu wele age Anutna waug qoc qee oloin. Odimeis age dana cajaca gauc bilein. Qilaqa age Anutna waug qoc eu oin,

age Anutna dana cajaca bahic bilegina. Age Anut kobol me cunug uqa age odadennu qasali madoqagannu wele nesili cedaden. Qila age Anutna dana cajaca sihul bilegina. Age kingna nawel tawec ihanec dana bilegina. Age dana cajaca gun bilegina. Uqa age utaadeceb age tuca wele bilein eu culecebil uqa age ehadeceb age uqana fulacdoc me bahicna dunuh hoin.

Ege Anutna cabi danawe bileqan

¹¹ O wawige meleec cotiel ija nalunuga migina, age cele dana jobon filnadec cinigwe odi age jag maha ina bilegina. Eunu ija niniadi maadigina, age wawaga hilahna gale adec me qee age dolonoga gami cadegina eu cunug hibemdoiga. ¹² Gadgad haiden age agenu age dana cajaca me qee ec madowainnu. Age agena me odoc fifeig age Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug gesiladecnu deel hocob Anut binan suluqagan. Eunu age haiden dana cajaca gemonu tutuc coboigale.

¹³ Age Tibudnu cisdudu bibileig dana agena gabman cunug agena loo je toodu odoiga. Age Rom agena king uqa dana cajaca maha cunugna bilegina agena ilo eu uqana je toodu odoiga. ¹⁴ Uqa uqana cofadec cabi dana suladeceb maha cunugna limeig age dana cahuldoc kobol odogina eundec ameg me qee wadacadegina, odocob age dana kobol tutuc odogina eundec binanaga sulegina. Eunu age uqana cofadec cabi dana age maha nahanaha cofadegina euha agena je toodu odoiga. ¹⁵ Ge, age kobol tutuc dih odogina eu Anutna gale doc. Age odi odocobilfi age dana docca qee agenu je me qee madegina eu conoga cufa quadoqagan. ¹⁶ Age besiadec danawe odi coboigale. Euqa age ege besiadec dana eunu ege qisol mec kobol odeqan ec cain cisdowain. Age Anutna cabi danawe odi coboigale. ¹⁷ Age dana cunug ijanaga saolal mudeigale. Age wawaga meleec cotogail nalunuga meigale. Age Anutnu cumuneigale. Age Rom agena king binan suleigale.

Ege Krai toodumb culumen dain gec sogoocca gahidoqan

¹⁸ Begabeg meh cabi dana age agena cofadecnu jogoi jejenega toodoigale. Age cofadec me wawaga jocosagca himec jejenega cain toodowain qa age cofadec age cilehadegina euha jejenega toodoigale. ¹⁹ Ge, age Anutnu cisdudu cocobobil uqa agena cisdoc dado mudigian. Odocob cofadec me qee odadegina age dain adec gahidocobilfi Anut uqa kobol eu gale dugian. ²⁰ Ge, age kobol me qee odocobil age qisaaadebil age dain adec gahidocobilfi kobol eunu adi cesuladigian? Euqa age kobol tutuc odocobil age qisaaadegin age dain adec gahidocobilfi eu Anut amegna kobol me bahic odogina.

²¹ Ge, age Krai jaih ceen toodoqagannu uqa agenu sogoen. Uqa eu odi odonnu uqana kobol eu age ihacaden. Eunu Anut uqa age kobol i toodoqagannu wele utaaden. ²² Anutna jaqec je oso Krai nu odi madena:
“Uqa silail oso qee mel.

Dana oso uqa conadec uhulec je oso qee dah melein,” ena. (Aisaia 53.9)

²³ Age uqa cewudec je madoin saen euna uqa cewudec jena qee wadacduadel. Uqa culumen dain doc sogoocca gahidon saen euna uqa dana me qee wadacdigian ec je oso qee madel. Euqa uqa uqadodoc cebac bilec cunug Anut ebenna men, Anut uqa Tutuc Gesilec. ²⁴ Krai uqa ege silail cunugnu hibemdumb ititom kobol himec toodumb cebac bilecnu eunu gale don. Eunu uqa uqadodoc egena silail dewegna gahidumei na babalecna cal men. Age uqa deweg tudoin, odocob uqana culumen dain doc sogoeccana uqa ege haun me migen.

²⁵ Age wele sipsipwe agena jic culein. Qilaqa age sipsip ceseli agena cofadecca huginawe age dana uqa age cofadena. Uqa age dolonoga cofdona, age uqaca ceseli hoin.

3

Aidagail gemugailcanu je

¹⁻² Eu odiwe aidagail age gemugail leih age Anutna je qee toodogina eu age aidagail agena jejenega toodu odocca agena coboc cataniecca eu fimeig aidagail age je oso qee madecna gemugail age agena silailnu tului falicdumeig wawaga meleigiannu age

gemugailnu jogoi jejenega toodu odoigale. ³ Euqa age dewenega ganac dih bala cain faldowain. Caja leih age gosiniga galeca bahic luc cubusegina, leih age gold balaca faldogina, leih age lotoc me bahic taqegina. Age odi cain. ⁴ Euqa age wawaga dunuh bala faldocobilfi eu me bahic. Bala faldoc eu calua mecwe qee, eu wawaga susumulca, eu wawaga malolca bilec. Kobol eu Anut amegna me bahic. ⁵⁻⁶ Ge, caja gun age wele bilein eu Sera cinigwe age agena cebac bilec Anut ebenna mudimeig age ceteh me bahic Anut adigian ec maden eu ocnu sumudi bilein. Caja gun eundec age kobol me bahic eu bala faloloig, odocob age gemugail jejenega toodoloig. Sera uqa Ebrahim jejeg toodoloi, odimeig Ebrahim madoloi, “Ijana meca,” doloi. Age qila ceteh osonu qee cucuiifeig, kobol tutuc odifeig, age Sera ategul bilegina.

⁷ Eu odiwe age gemugailha agena inondoc cahacdoiaunnu age cisdoc me umeig age aidagail gami me bileigale. Ge, cajaha Anut uqa eeladec uum adeceb cebac bilec catanec oqagan ec age dogina. Cajaha age Anut huqanehul. Euqa caja dewenega eu gagadicca bahic qee, eu dana dewenega wooldoc qee. Eunu age aidagailnu kobol mena odadeiga.

Ege dana cajaca cunug kobol mena odadeqan

⁸ Qila ija je i edi qee mudigen odigina. Age cunug cisdoc osolca wawaga osolca bileigale. Age osona culumen sol meigale. Age wawaga meleec cotogail cunugnu nalunuga meigale. Age osonu wawaga qoiale. Age cotogailnu jogoi coboigale. ⁹ Anut uqa age uqana eeldoc oqagannu gale don. Eunu uqa age kobol cunug eu odoqagannu utaaaden. Eunu dana age kobol me qeena odadecebilfi age ameg me qeena cain wadacduadowain. Odocob dana age je me qee maadecebilfi age je me qee cain wadacduadowain. Eu odi qee, age Anutna eeladec mugumuga oqagannu age Anut uqa dana eu eeladigiannu inondoigale.

¹⁰⁻¹² Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Tibud uqa ameg eu dana cajaca ititom eundec feciadena.

Odimeig uqa gaid age inondoginanu dahig cehena.

Euqa Tibud uqa dana qisol mec kobol odogina eunu cagucag tawena.

Eunu dana oso uqa uqana bilec me bahic caligiannu waug nijecebf,

uqa saen me bahic figiannu cisdufei,

uqa je me qee cain madeiaun,

uqa uhulec je madecha hibemdoia.

Uqa qisol mec kobol cunug hibemdumeig kobol tutuc odeiale.

Uqa malol bilec walimeig eu toodoiale,” ena.

(Buk Song 34.12-16)

Ege kobol me odoqonanu dain gec gahidoqan

¹³⁻¹⁷ Age tutuc odocnu megameg mifeig in uqa age me qee odadigian? Euqa Anut gale donafi age tutuc odoc eunu culumen gahidoqagan eu me. Eunu age kobol tutuc odimeig eunu culumen gahidufeig age ceeleiga! Euqa age cahulec odoc eunu culumen gahidoqagan eu me qee. Anut uqa dana age, age Kraisna kobol me toodogina eunu je me qee maaadi bulamadifeig age je me qee maadec eunu majanaga adigiannu gale dona. Eunu

“age dananu cain cucuiadowain, age cain jaen aqeiaun,” en.

(Aisaia 8.12)

Euqa age Anut amegna wawaga tutuc biliale. Odocob age wawagana Krais cuhanuc agena Tibud mudecebil biliala. Dana age ceteh me i age ocnu susumudi bileginanu, gug doqagannu sisiladecebilfi age saen gaid je wadacduadoqagannu saciadoiga. Odocob age wawaga jocosaigca dana agenu lal qu bibileig je wadacdu madeiga.

Krais uqa egena silail cagasigecnu cal mimeig haun cajen

¹⁸ Age Kraisnu cisdoiga, uqa dana ititom. Euqa uqa dana cajaca ititom qee cunug agena cudun umeig hehuladen. Odocob uqa dana cajaca agena silailnu cagasiadimeig ehadimeig Anutca lecnu cal men. Krais uqa mahana cocobi dana bilen. Odocob dana age deweg tudocobil cal men. Uqa saen osolna dih cal men, uqa haun qee cal meiaun. Euqa Anut uqa tulidocob haun cajen. Qila uqa sao jobon kis deweg on biliala. ¹⁹ Odimeig uqa kis deweg

bibilei nuimei kis* age gihacdoc jona bilegina eu me je qasali maaden. ²⁰ Kis eu age wele Noa uqana saen euna Anutna je tefacdoin. Noa uqana saen euna qisol mec kobol ben wasecnu odon qa Anut uqa dana cajaca ameg mahuc qee wadacadel. Uqa susumudi lili Noa uqa uqana wag ben mudi hedon. Odocob sihul nag oso, eu dana cajaca 8-pela himec, wag ben tobimeig dunuh lein. Odocob wa sil ben cajimeig wag eu u suldocob basai cobon. Odocob Anut uqa dana cajaca 8-pela eu wana cahahaaden. ²¹ Anut uqa qila wa joadecna cahahaadena eu odiwe uqa dana cajaca 8-pela eu wana cahahaaden. Eunu wa eu wa joadec qila cahahaadena eu hahunwe. Wa joadec eu age dewenega gegehini cusi qealcnu qee nijel. Wa joadec eu age Anut amegna cataniec biluqagan ec qeel qeti madein. Anut uqa Jisas Kraiss tulidocob cajen eunu uqa wa joadecna cahahaadecnu ihoc. ²² Jisas Kraiss uqa sao jobon ten, Anut eben meulana isec bilina. Odocob ensel cunugca, kis gagadic odoc cunugca, ceteh cunug gagadic odocca eu age Jisas Kraiss bisalu bilegina.

4

Ege wawige hilahna kobol culeqan

¹ Kraiss uqa dewegna dain sogoecca gahidon. Odocob oso uqa dewegna dain sogoecca gahidon eu uqa silailna kobol eu wele culen. Eunu ageha jic euna dih uqa cisdonwe age cisdoc eundec gagadicca heweiga. ² Ge, gug eunu qila saen ina maha ina bilecnu age dewenegana bibileig age dana agena gale adec me qee dana odogina eundecna cain biluwain. Age Anut gale docna bileigale. ³ Ge, wele age haiden dana kobol me qee odocnu gale ben adoloi euna ihoc bilein. Agena bilec eu wal kobol majanagaca qeeca, eu gale adec me qeeca, eu ceu jecebil dalul aqecca, eu ja qoqoig dana age cajaca nijegina euca, eu kadan tibud cuha fecca. ⁴ Qila age haiden dana agena kobol me qee cunug odogina eundec qee gabanadecebil odoginanu haiden filicitadegina, eunu age deweneganu je me qee maadegina. ⁵ Euqa Gesiladec Ben uqa dana cajaca cebac bileginaca dana cajaca cal mein eundecca gesiladigiannu saciaddon bilia. Eunu haiden dana age Gesiladec Ben eu uqa amegna tawimeig age ege eetanu kobol me qee odom ec madoqagan. ⁶ Ge, gug inu Kraiss uqa dana cajaca cal mein euha me je qasali maaden.* Anut uqa dewenegana gesiladeceb age danawe cal mein euqa age kisna Anutwe cebac biluqagannu me je qasali maaden.

Ege bagol igec Anut igen euna me odeqan

⁷ Ceteteh cunug qee migiannu gadac saen eu wele cemenug nijia. Eunu age dumanaganu cisdu cuhadumeig fogo adeiale. Odimeig gaidgaid inondoiga. ⁸ Age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga mifeig age agena silail matinu dahiniga celigian. Odocob age cotogailnu nalunuga mecnu kobol eu kobol leih cunug wooladec. Eunu nalunuga mec eu gagadicca heweigale. ⁹ Age cotogail agena loo jona hocobil bilegina eu age loo adegina eunu cain wawaga me qee meiaun. Age loo adimeig cofadi cuhaadeigale. ¹⁰ Age cunug cabi ocnu dumanaga adec filfil Anut adeceb oin. Eunu dumanaga adec euna age cotogail cesuladecnu cabi oiga. Kobol euna age Anutna dumanaga adec filfil ila mecnu cabi dana me biluqagan. ¹¹ Oso uqa Anutna je madecnu duman uteceb on uqa Anutna je tutuc madigian. Oso uqa cesuladecnu duman uteceb on uqa dana cajaca cesuladecnu cabi eu uqa Anut gagadic odoc uten euna cabi ugian. Eunu dana age ege ceteteh cunug odoqona ec fimeig age Jisas Kraiss umna Anut binan suluqagannu kobol eu odoigale. Uqa binan fulacdocca, uqa gagadic odocca gaidgaid biliale. Mele.

* 3:19: Grik je doc dana leih age kis eu dana cajaca age Noana saenna cal mein eu age dolonoga ec cisdogina. Euqa cisdoc i culumen osoca. Anutna jaqec je cunugna "kis" je eu dana cajacanu qee madel, eu buga me qeenu himec madena. Odimeig doc dana leih age kis eu ensel me qee age Anutna je hibemdoin ec cisdogina. Juda age Anut uqa Noana saenna kis me qee eu gihacaden eunu wawaga meleen. Euqa cisdoc i melefi Noana saenna ensel age danawe caca ocobil ageca nijein. Odocob ha Jisas uqa saen osona ensel me je qee qasali maadel. * 4:6: Grik je i gug lecisca nijia. Falicdoc je oso eu odi, "Kraiss uqa dana cajaca cal mein euha qee cal mec saenna me je qasali maaden." Falicdoc je oso eu 3.19 toodona eu odi, "Kraiss uqa dana cajaca cal mein euha cal mec cudunna me je qasali maaden."

Ege Krai dain sogoecca gahidonwe odi dain sogoecca gahidoqona eunu ceeloqale

¹² O wawige meleec cotiel ija nalunuga migina, age temadec jaca ageca hocob eunu cain filicituwain. Temadec eundec ageca hocob eu ceteh fil oso bahic ec cain cisdownain.

¹³ Temadec euna age Krai uqa dain sogoecca gahidonwe ageha Kraisca osoben dain sogoecca gahidogina, eunu age ceeleigale. Odocob hibna Krai uqa gagadic odoc fulacdocca camasac migian saen euna age wawaga me bahic bileceb gehca ceeloqagan.

¹⁴ Kis gagadic odoc fulacdocca eu Anutna Kis eu ageca bilina. Odocob age Krai ijan hewegina. Eunu dana age eunu je me qee maadecebilfi age cois ceeloqagan. ¹⁵ Euqa gadgad age gemona dana oso uqa dana qagadocob cal menafo, oso heje onafu, oso cahuldonafo, oso dana leih agena cetehnu gugca mecieei cobonafo eunu ameg umei sogoiaunnu. ¹⁶ Euqa age eundec oso uqa Kristen, eunu sogoifei uqa cain majag doiaun qa Kristen ijan euna uqa Anut binan suliale.

¹⁷ Ge, gesilgec sanan mecnu saen wele dodoldona. Odocob Anut uqana dana cajaca eu age casac gesiladigian. Anutna gesiladec eu egeca sanan mecebfu dana cajaca age Anutna me je eunu wawaga qee meleena eunu adi odigian? ¹⁸ Odocob Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Dana ititom eundec cahahaadecnu cabi bahicfi,
dana age Anut hibemdumeig silail kobol odogina eu agenu qa adi tawoqagan?” ena.

(Sindaun 11.31)

¹⁹ Eunu dana age Anutna gale docna sogoegina eundec age agena cebac bilec Anut ebenna mimeig tutuc dih coboigale. Ge, Anut uqa ege ifani migen, odocob uqa gaid ege me bahic cofgena.

5

Tamanec cofadec age Anutna dana cajaca cofadi cuhadoigale

¹ Qila ija tamanec cofadec matu odi maadigennu odigina. Ijaha ageca osoben tamanec cofadec. Odocob ija amigulna Krai culumen dain doc sogoeccebfem. Odocob ijaha age gami osobenca gagadic odoc fulacdocca hibna camasac migian eu oqan. Eunu cofadec age cabi odi oqagannu tuliadigina. ² Age Anutna dana cajaca cofadi cuhadoigale, age age ebenegana sipsipwe bilegina. Age meen qaig ocnu dih cabi i cain owain. Odocob age cabi i oqagannu dana leih agena gale adecna toodumeig cain odowain. Euqa age Anutna cisdoc toodu cabi i oqagannu gale adeiale. Age cabi i ocnu megameg mimeig cabi u cuhadoigale. ³ Age dana ben cinigwe bibili bileig Anutna dana cajaca Anut uqa age ebenegana men eu cain cilehadowain. Euqa age kobol me odadoqagan, odocob age dana cajaca jic ihacadecebil tooadoqagan. ⁴ Age odi odocobilfi sipsip cofadec meca uqa camasac caleceb saen euna age king katakat gagadic odoc fulacdocca dana cajaca ititom oqagan eu ageha oqagan. King katakat eu ameg me bahic, eu qee qee meiaun.

Ege egedodoc Anut ebenna meqan

⁵ Eu odiwe dana haun ha age tamanec cofadec matu bisalu bileigale. Ge, Anutna jaqec je odi madena:

“Anut uqa dana ege binanige suli oqan egina eundec hewadeceb nag megina.

Euqa dana wawaga lal qu jogoi cobogina eundec uqa eeladec uum adena,” ena.

(Sindaun 3.34)

Eunu age cunug agedodoc jogoec kobol umeig cotogail bisalu bileigale. ⁶ Anut uqadodoc uqana saen mena age u suladeceb ohis toqagannu gale dona. Eunu agedodoc agena gale adec eu cilehdoigale. Odimeig Anut eben gagadic odocca bisalu bileigale. ⁷ Anut uqa agena culumen dain adec sogoecca cunug gahidogina ec dona. Odocob uqa me cofadena. Eunu age agena culumen dain adec sogoecca cunug eu uqa ebenna meigale.

⁸ Agena cad, Seten, uqa laion osowe gehca euui taliladi cobona. Uqa dana leih aqi jigianu waladena. Eunu age dumanaga cofdu cuhadoigale. Age mecii cuhadoigale.

⁹ Age wawaga meleecna duui tawimeig teidu wooldoiga. Ge, age dogina, age wawaga meleec cotogail mahamaha cunugna bilegina ageha culumen dain adec sogoecca eundec

gahidogina eu odiwe age gahidogina. ¹⁰ Anut uqa eelgec uum igec cunug uqana gug. Uqa age Kraisca gabanadeceb age uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca oqagannu utaaden. Gagadic odoc fulacdocca eu gaid biligian. Age culumen dain adec sogoecca saen gohicna dih gahidoqagan. Odocob hibna Anut uqadodoc age haun me madigian. Odimei uqa me madeceb tatawebil gagadicca biluqagannu hehadigian. ¹¹ Anut uqa gagadic odoc euca gaidgaid biliale! Mele.

Cit qoc feele adec

¹² Sailas ebenna ija je gohic i jaqiadigina. Uqa ege wawige meleec cotige bahic ec cisdugina. Jaqec je ina ija kobol i Anut uqa dana cajaca cunug odadena eu uqana uum igec bahic ec cesusaadi maadigina. Anutna eelgec uum igec i mele bahic ec maadigina, age euna gagadicca taweigale.

¹³ Tamanec uqa Babilon* bilia euha Anut uqa wele nesili cedaden eu age feele adec sulduadegina. Odocob Mak, ija melami, uqaha feele adec sulduadena. ¹⁴ Age osolosol cunug wawaga meleec cotogail cotec nalug mecna cotdocobdocobeigale.

Cunug age Kraisca gabanadec bilegina eu malol bilec ageca biliale.

* 5:13: Saen euna Rom age Anutna dana cajaca aqecebil cal mein eu odiwe Babilon age wele bahic odi odoin. Eunu Pita uqa Babilon ec maden, euqa uqa je hahun oso maden. Dana age je hahun uqana gug eu Rom ec cisdogina.

Pita Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Jaqec je i uqana gug eu Kristen cunug age uhulec iwaladec dana leih agena je dah mimeig agena wal kobol majanagaca qee eu toodu odowainnu agena je cain dah mowain (eu 2.1-2). Kristen age mele je aposel adein eu hewi daugdoqagan. Age kobol euna Anutca, Jisas Kraiss Tibudca du cuhadodogagan. Aposel age amagana Jisas fein, odocobil Jisas iwaladeceb doin.

Jaqec je ina je ben osoha nijia. Dana leih age Jisas uqa qee ceseli hoiaun ec madein (eu 3.3-4). Euqa jaqec je i Jisas uqa ceseli hugian ec madena. Mele, uqa mahuc qee ceseli hoiaun, euqa uqana gug eu odi. Anut uqa dana oso fadaleiaunnu gale dona. Uqa dana cajaca cunug age agena silailnu tului falicdoqagannu gale dona. Eunu uqa camuhulaadi saen cecelac age silailnu tului falicdocnu sumadena (eu 3.9).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-2)
2. Age Kristen dana cajaca ben caleigale (1.3-11)
 - A. Anutna gagadic odoc eu Anutna kobolna cobocnu cesulgena (1.3-4)
 - B. Age agena wawaga meleec eu Anutna kobol me cunug tubdoigale (1.5-7)
 - C. Age Anutna kobol eu cunug ocobilfi agena Anutnu cabi eu aig mati bahic qugian (1.8-11)
3. Pita uqa eetanu jaqiadena eunu sildiadena (1.12-21)
 - A. Pita uqa agena cisdoc fogo duadigiannu me je haun maadena (1.12-15)
 - B. Pita uqadodoc ameggul Jisas Kraiss uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca fen (1.16-21)
4. Pita uqa uhulec iwaladec dananu ulauladena (dac 2)
 - A. Uhulec iwaladec dana age Kristen gemona caloqagan (2.1-3a)
 - B. Anut uqa uhulec iwaladec dana eu gesiladigian (2.3b-9)
 - C. Pita uqa uhulec iwaladec dana age dumanaganu madena (2.10-22)
5. Jisas Kraiss uqana ceseli hoc (3.1-16)
 - A. Pita uqa eetanu jaqiadena ec haun madena (3.1-2)
 - B. Deel cit qocna dana leih age lelanec je madegina eundec caloqagan (3.1-2)
 - C. Jisas Kraiss uqa ceseli hugian eu mele bahic (3.8-10)
 - D. Kraiss ceseli hugian eunu age gun kobolna cobimeig Anutna kobol cunug toodu odoigale (3.11-16)
6. Cit qoc je (3.17-18)

¹ Ija Saimon Pita, ija Jisas Kraissna cabi dana aposelca. Ija dana cajaca age Jisas Kraissnu wawaga meleena eu jaqiadigina. Jisas Kraiss uqa egena Anut, uqa egena Cahahagec. Jisas Kraiss uqa ititom. Age uqanu wawaga meleec wele oin. Eunu agena wawaga meleecca egena wawige meleecca eu ihocihoc. ² Age Anut Jisas egena Tibudca eunu dogina. Age alenu dudu cuhadodogin ale eelgec uum igec malol bilecca haunhaun adesiale.

Ege Anutna dana cajaca bilecnu nesili cedigen

³ Jisas Kraiss uqa Anut, uqa gagadic odocca. Uqa culgeceb uqanu du cuhadom. Uqa binanca bahic, uqa gagadic meca bahic euna ege uqana bilitoqannu utagen. Odocob uqana gagadic odoc eu cesulgeceb uqa ceteteh cunug eu egena cebac bilec gagadic mecnuca, ege Anutna kobolna cobocnuca ihoc igen. ⁴ Jic euna uqa ceteh ben bahic, me bahicca igigian ec je hahun maden eu igen. Euqa Kraiss uqa ceteh me bahic i igen, odocob uqa euna cesulgeceb wawige cajecnu kobol eu ege dana cajaca mahana biluquna me qee migina eu felacudigeceb busalom. Odocob ege Anutna cebac bilecca, uqa dumanca om.

⁵ Gug inu dih age odi odoiga. Age wawaga meleena. Odocob age tutuc cobocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig agena wawaga meleec tubdoiga. Odocob age Anutna cisdoc silec ocnu cabi gagadic bahic oiga. Anutna cisdoc silec eu age adi cobocnu dado madigian. Odocob Anutna cisdoc silec eu agena tutuc coboc tubdoiga. ⁶ Odocob age dumanaga me cofdocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig eu Anutna cisdoc silec tubdoiga. Odocob age wawaga duuecca tawecnu cabi gagadic bahic oiga. Wawaga duuecca tawec eu culumen dain adec sogoecca gahidocnu cesuladigian. Odocob age wawaga duuecca tawec eu dumanaga me cofdoc tubdoiga. Odocob age Anutna kobolna cobocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig eu age wawaga duuecca tawec tubdoiga. ⁷ Odocob age wawaga meleec cotogailnu wawaga qocnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig Anutna kobolna coboc tubdoiga. Odocob age wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga mecnu cabi gagadic bahic umeig wawaga qoc tubdoiga.

⁸ Age Jisas Kraiss egena Tibudnu wele doin. Age kobol eundec cunug ocobilfi eu ageca gagadic calecebfi agena Jisas Kraissnu doc eu gauc bilecnu ihoc qee. Eu aig mati bahic qugian. ⁹ Ge, dana uqa kobol eundecca qee, uqa ceteh onoca bilia fecnu ihoc qee, uqa dana ameg galuc mec cinigwe. Uqa Anut uqa uqana silail uqa wele moloi eu cagasiteceb cataniec biligen ec dahig celen. ¹⁰ Ija wawige meleec cotiel, Anut uqa age nesili cedadimeu age uqana dana cajaca bilecnu utaden. Eunu age agena cobocna age Anutna dana cajaca ihacecnu kobol eundec cunug cabi gagadic oiga. Ge, age odi odifeig agena wawaga meleec toni qocnu ihoc qee. ¹¹ Eunu age odi odocobilfi Jisas Kraiss, egena Tibud, egena Cahahagec uqa geh bahic cesuladeceb age uqana cul dunuh loqagan. Cul euna Jisas Kraiss uqa king bileceb catanena.

¹² Eu mele, age ceteh i cunug wele doin. Age mele je i wele oin, odocob age euna gagadic tawegina. Euqa age kobol eundecnu dahiniga celecdainnu ija kobol eundecnu agena cisdoc gaid fogo duadigen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ija dugina, nag odi ija deweni i culigen. Egena Tibud Jisas Kraiss ceteh inu je hahun maten. Eunu saen cunugna ija deweni ina biligina ija agena cisdoc fogo duadigen nu haun maadigen eu me bahic ec cisdugina. ¹⁵ Eunu ija ceteh inu maadecnu cabi gagadic ugina. Odocob hibna saen ija wele cal mecemin age je i saen cunugna ceteh inu haun ihoc cisdoqagan.

Ege aposel Kraiss uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca fom

¹⁶ Ege wele egena Tibud Jisas Kraiss uqa gagadic odocca, odocob uqa ceseli hugian ec maadocomun doin. Euqa ege Jisas Kraissnu je eu maadocomun doin saen euna ege dodo gauc dana agena cisdocnadec toodu qee maadolom. Egedodoc amigegul Jisas Kraiss uqana gagadic odoc fulacdocca fom.* ¹⁷ Ege uqaca aluh gunna ono tatawoqon saen Anut Memige uqa binan suldumeu gagadic odoc fulacdocca uten. Odimeu uqa gagadic odoc fulacdocca uutei Anut uqa king binan meca bahic uqa sao jobondec maden:

“Eu ija melami,

ija uqanu nalug migina,

ija uqanu wawi me nijia,” en.

(*Matju 17.5; Mak 9.7; Luk 9.35*)

¹⁸ Ege Anut jejeg eu sao jobondec cacalen dah mom. Ge, saen euna ege uqaca aluh gunna tatawi dom. ¹⁹ Odocob ege je hahun madec dana wele bilein agena jenu gagadic bahic wawige meleecnu ihoc. Agena je eu adi Jisas Kraissnu wawaga meleecnuca, adi cobocnuca cesuladena. Agena je eu gowoc cudun tuna gogowi bilina cinigwe. Eu gogowi bibilen li walag dadaneb malaqa boei† age wawaga dunuh wasigian. Eunu ageha agena je gagadicca hewifeig eu me bahic.

²⁰⁻²¹ Euqa age ceteh matu inu casac docnu doiga. Je hahun madec dana oso uqa dana agena gale adecna je hahun qee madel. Euqa Kis Gun uqa dana tuliadeceb age je Anut aden eu madein. Je hahun madec dana agena je eu Anutna jaqec je nijia. Euqa ege dana egena cisdoc himec toodumeb je eu uqana gug sildiadecnu ihoc qee.

* 1:16: Je i Jisas deweg ibuldon eunu madena. Matju 17.1-13; Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36 eu feiga. † 1:19: Malaqa boei eu Jisas Kraiss. Jahunec Camasac Muden Je 22.16 eu feiga.

2

*Uhulec iwaladec dana
(Jud 4-13)*

¹ Eu mele, uhulec je hahun madec dana leih wele Isrel dana cajaca gemona calein. Eu odiwe uhulec iwaladec dana ageha gemona caloqagan. Age jahunimeig uhulec iwaladec je filfil ahoqagan. Uhulec iwaladec je eu Anutna je qee toodoiaun. Dana age uhulec iwaladec je toodoqagaqa eu age fadaloqagan. Odocob uhulec iwaladec dana age Tibud uqa ceseli fajaden eu qee sasac qoqagan. Eunu Anut uqa mahuc bahic fadaladeceb qee moqagan. ² Odocob dana mati age agena wal kobol majanagaca qee toodu odoqagan. Eunu age eu odi odocobil dana cajaca age mele cobocnu jic eunu je me qee madoqagan. ³ Odocob dana eu age ban falec dana bahic eunu age uhulec je mati agena qaig ceteteh diduadoqagannu madoqagan. Euqa wele bahic Anut dana eundec gesiladi giannu deel saci adon bilia. Odocob uqa fadaladigian. Aria, agena fadaladec qee us nijina. Tu gegeldon sumadi bilina.

⁴ Age dogina, wele ensel leih age silail mein. Odocob Anut uqa ensel eundec qee culadel qa qeladeceb oloqanihna lein. Ono age mama helo tuca onoca bahic Anut saci aduaden euna gihacaden bilegina. Euna age Gesiladec Deel Bennu sumudi bilegina. ⁵ Odocob ageha dogina, wele dana cajaca age wa sil ben saona qee nec mahana bilein eu age Anutna kobolna qee coboin. Anut uqa dana cajaca eundec qee culadel qa uqa odocob wa sil ben nime i dana cajaca eundec fadaladen. Euqa Noa uqa ititom kobolnu je maaden. Odocob Anut uqa Noaca dana cajaca 7-pelaca cofadeceb me bilein. ⁶ Odocob ageha dogina, Anut uqa madeceb Sodom Gomoraca jobon fadalesin. Uqa jana cijaleceb comis himec qahesin. Uqa hahun ihacadec biligiannu odi odon. Odocob dana cajaca age hibna caloqagan eu age Sodom Gomoraca ale Anutna kobolna qee cobocobil uqa odi fadalalen ec cisdoqagan. Odocob dana cajaca ageha Anutna kobolna qee cobocobilfi Anut uqa age fadaladigian eu odi uqa Sodom Gomoraca fadalalenwe ec cisdoqagan. ⁷ Odocob ageha dogina, Lot uqa dana ititom uqa Sodom bilen. Uqa Sodom silail dana agena wal kobol majanagaca qee eu fime i uqa waug culumen ben don. Odocob Anut uqa Lot qee fadaldol qa uqa cahahadon. ⁸ Ge, dana waug ititom eu uqa Sodom dana gemona bibilei deel cunugna uqa agena silail kobol fifi duduen. Odocob age Anutna loo je tefacdo in eunu uqa waug geh dain don. ⁹ Aria, ceteteh i cunug Tibud odon ec dogina. Eunu age dogina, dana cajaca age Anutna kobolna cobogina eundec temadec ageca calecebfi Tibud uqa temadec eunadec cahahaadecnu dona. Odocob Tibud uqa silail dana agena me qee odoc wele don. Odime i uqa agena ameg me qee wadacadec cofdudu li agena gesiladecnu deel gadacna caligiannu dona. ¹⁰ Dana eundec leih age ameg me qee bahic oqagan. Eu age golanaga me qeenu silileceb kobol gegehinc a odogina. Odimeig age Tibud uqa agena ilo biligiannu qee gale adena.

Age deboecca, age ija didih ii cobogina. Eunu age ensel fulacdoc gagadic odocca sao jobon bilegina eu agenu je me qee madecnu qee cucuiegina. ¹¹ Ensel eu age gagadic odocca bahic age ensel leih silail mein eu wooladegina. Euqa ensel eu age ensel silail mein qee cewadegina, odimeig age Tibud amegna agenu je me qee qee gesiladi madegina.

¹² Euqa dana eu age dool cus cinigwe. Dool cus age qee cisdogina qa age dewenega gale adec himec toodu odogina. Dool cus eu dana age cedadimeig qagaadoqagannu himec anagail basadein. Eu odiwe uhulec iwaladec dana eu age qee cisdogina. Age ceteh agena gugnu qee dogina eunu je me qee mamadi qesaldogina. Eunu age dool cuswe fadaloqagan. ¹³ Age kobol me qee odo in. Eunu age agena ameg umeig sogooqagan. Age cahineg sab wainca gehca jegina eu kobol me bahic ec cisdogina. Age kobol gegehinc a wal kobolca odogin age age gami sab jegina. Eunu age Anutna dana cajaca odadecebil age gegehinc a megina. Eu age age majanaga hewadegina. Euqa silail dana eundec age uhulec kobol odogina eunu ceelegina. ¹⁴ Age gaid caja feciadimeig amaga qocob wal kobol eu me ec cisdogina. Age amaga eu silail kobol nenehdogina eu culecwe qee. Age dana wawaga melecc gagadica qee eundec faninadimeig silail moqagannu diadegina.

Age culunuga eu wele ban falecnu kobol iwaldoin. Tibud uqa dana eundec geladigian!
¹⁵ Age jic tutuc culimeig jic ceja qoin. Age jic Belam on eu toodoin. Belam, uqa Bio melah, uqa me qee odocna meen qaig ugiannu gawen. ¹⁶ Odocob Tibud uqa uqana silailnu galac muden. Tibud uqa odocob uqana cesel eu jejegca qee qa dana jejegca mimei je madon. Odimeig Tibud uqa je hahun madec dana eu gad kobol odocnu cahacdon.

¹⁷ Uhulec iwaladec dana eu age wa mahana hunecebil galalena cinigwe. Age hut fufu ben hu fudocob nuina cinigwe. Eunu Anut uqa agena cudun eu heel tu kaudoc bahic saciaduaden nijia. ¹⁸ Ge, dana eu age deboi gad je caunca qee madegina. Age mamadeig dana leih faninadecebil golanaga cajeceb age wal kobol majanagaca qee filfil odocnu odadegina. Odimeig age kobol euna dana age qila bahic haiden agena jic ceja qoc culegina eu diadecnu cabi ocobil age uhulec iwaladec dana beli tooadegina. ¹⁹ Ceteh oso dana wooldocobfi dana eu ceteh eu uqana cabi dana bilina. Eunu uhulec iwaladec dana eu age maadegina, "Age Anutna loo je todocnu qee nijel. Age agena gale adec todocnu ihoc," adegina. Euqa age odi mamadeig agedodoc age fadalecnu kobolna cabi dana bilegina. ²⁰ Ge, dana age egena Tibud, egena Cahahagec Jisas Kraisnu dumeig age mahanadec wal kobol cuculdi busalein eu age kobol me qee haun fagadeceb wooladecebfii agena bilec haun eu me qee bahic migian. Agena bilec haun eu age wele hahawan bilein eu wooldona. ²¹ Ge, qila age Anut ititom mudecnu jic inu dogina qa age Anutna loo je gun Anutna sos age dana maadecebil oin eu age hibemdoin. Eunu age adi Anut uqa dana ititom mudina ec doin qa age qee docwe moubmi eu me bahic nijoub. ²² Ceteh ageca calen eu odi dado madec je oso odi madena:

"Qa uqa fojimeig haun ceseli li uqana fojoc jena," ena.

(Sindaun 26.11)

Odocob dado madec je osoha eu odi madena, "Age ho wa joudecebil uqa nui haun oligna wahol nona," ena.

3

Tibud uqa hugian eu mele bahic

¹ O ijana danah bahic, jaqec je i eu jaqec lecisdoc qila ija age jaqiadigina. Jaqec je lecis ina ija age je inu haun cisdoqagannu agena cisdoc tuliduadigina. ² Ija je inu haun maadiginana age Anutna je hahun madec dana age wele ceteh hibna caligiannu dana cajaca maaden eunu haun cisdoqagannu maadigina. Odocob age Tibud egena Cahahagec uqana loo je magen eunuha cisdoqagannu maadigina. Tibud uqa uqana aposel suladeceb ageca limeig aposel conogana Tibudna loo je eu dah mein.

³ Casac age ceteh ben osonu du cuhadoiga, eu odi. Deel cit qocna dana leih age lelanec je madegina eundec caloqagan. Odimeig age wawagana gale adec me qee eu todoqagan. Age udoc je odi ⁴ madoqagan, "Uqa ceseli hugen ec madenfo? Uqa ai? Uqa qee ceseli hoiaun. Ge, ege jajanigeil age wele cal meinnadec leceb qila ceteteh cunug eu gaid odi dih nijina eu odiwe maha i ifanen saennadec leceb qila ceteteh cunug eu gaid nijina!" oqagan. ⁵ Age ceteh nijianu cisdumeig doiga ec qee adel. Ceteh eu odi. Wele bahic Anut je madeceb sao calen. Odimeig uqa wa umei maha mudeceb wa gemona calen. ⁶ Odocob hibna Anut je haun madeceb wa sil ben caleceb maha eu cunug wa jebucdon. Odocob maha hilah eu fadalen. ⁷ Euqa qila Anutna je euha taweia, eu odi. Sao mahaca qila bilesina eu jana cijigiannu saciadon nijia ec madena. Sao mahaca ale Anutna Gesiladec Deel Ben caligiannu sumudi bilesina. Deel euna dana cajaca age Anutna kobolna qee cobogina eu gesiladeceb fadaloqagan.

⁸ Euqa ijana danah bahic, age ceteh osol inu cain dahiniga celeiaun! Tibud amegna deel osol eu odi cabi gel 1,000we, odocob cabi gel 1,000 eu odi deel osolwe. ⁹ Tibud uqa odigiannu je hahun maden eu qee daleena eu odiwe leih age uqa daleena ec cisdogina. Euqa uqa dana oso cain fadaleiaunnu gale dona qa cunug age silailnu tului falicdoqagannu gale dona. Eunu uqa camuhulaadi saen cecelac age silailnu tului falicdocnu sumadena.

Sao mahaca i ale qee mowasan

¹⁰ Euqa Tibudna deel eu heje danawe hugian. Odocob deel euna sao uqa geh bahic ududuimej jajanu qeligian. Odocob mahaca ceteteh cunug mahana nijadenaca ja cijeceb fadaloqagan. Eu maha cunugca ceteteh cunug Anut maha mudenca camasac bahic caloqagan.* ¹¹ Aria, cisdoiga. Ceteteh i cunug fadaloqagan. Eunu age dana cajaca adi biloub? Age gun kobolna cobimeig Anutna kobol cunug toodoubda. ¹² Age kobol euna cocobi Anutna deel susumudi bileigale. Odimeig age deel eu mahucwe hugiannu cabi gagadic oigale. Deel eunu saoca ceteteh cunug saona nijadenaca eu ja ben cijadeceb qee moqagan. Odocob ceteteh cunug Anut maha muden eu ja ben cijadeceb wawa mi qojogoecebil qee moqagan. ¹³ Euqa Anut uqa je hahun wele maden. Uqa sao haun maha haunca mudigian ec maden. Maha haun euna kobol ititom himec biligian. Eunu ege Anutna je hahun eu aig qugiannu susumudi biluquna.

Ege meciii cuhadudu Tibud susumudi biluqale

¹⁴ Eunu ijana danah bahic, age ceteteh i caligiannu sumudi bilegina. Eunu age susumudi bibileig age Anut amegna tutuc bahic cahuldocca qee biluqagannu cabi gagadic oigale. Odocob age uqaca osoben wawaga malolca bileigale. Odocob Tibudna deelna Anut uqa agena kobol me bahic figian. ¹⁵ Egena Tibud uqa egena silailnu tului falicdocnu sumigina. Age cisdoiga, Tibud uqa ege cahahagecnu kobol eu odi odona. Anut uqa ege cotige bahic Pol cisdoc silecca uten. Odocob uqaha uqana cisdoc silecca toodumei je eundec age jaqiaden. ¹⁶ Uqa uqana jaqec je cunugna ceteteh inu gaid madena. Uqana jaqec jena ceteh leih eu docnu cabi bahic, eu dana docca qee age wawaga gagadicca qee tawegina eu age Polna jaqec je sildi cahuldogina, eu odiwe age Anutna jaqec je leihha sildi cahuldogina. Age odi odoginanu agedodoc fadaloqagannu euca hogina.

¹⁷ Eunu ijana danah bahic, age ceteh hib caligiannu doin. Eunu loo je tefacdoc dana agena uhulec iwaladec je eu diadeceb agena duuec tawec eunadec tonowainnu agedodocnu mecii cuhadoigale. ¹⁸ Euqa Jisas Kraiss uqa egena Tibud, uqa egena Cahahagec uqa eelgec uum igec eu age aden. Odocob age uqanu du cuhadogina. Eunu age eeladec uum adecca uqanu docca cesuladeceb ben mimeig duuec taweigale. Uqa qilaca saensaen cunugca kobolkobolca bileceb cataneiale. Mele.

* 3:10: Grik jaqec je hilah leih age odi madein, "Eu maha cunugca ceteteh cunug Anut maha mudenca cijeceb qee moqagan."

Jon Uqa Jaqec Je Osoldoc Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Jaqec je i uqana gug lecis nijia. Gug oso eu Kristen cunug age Memega Anutca uqa Melah, Jisas Kraisca wawaga osol biluqagannu cesuladena. Gug oso eu Kristen age uhulec je tuna toodu cobimeig agena wawaga osol bilec wagalowainnu ulauladena.

Uhulec je tuna eu odi madena, “Ceteteh cunug mahana bilegina eu me qee. Odocob Jisas uqa Anut Melah. Eunu uqa dana bahic caleceb uqa ege dana gami mahana bilecnu ihoc qee,” ena. Odi mamadi madena, “Dana age cebac bilec ocnu gale adena eu age mahana bilecnu cain cisdowain. Mahana bilec eu ceteh gauc eunu dana age Anutna kobol me toodu odocnuca, age cotogailnu nalunuga mecnuca eu qee nijel,” ena.

Eunu Jon uqa jaqec je ina Kristen age uhulec je tuna eu cain dah mowain ec madena. Uqa madena, “Jisas uqa dana bahic calen. Odocob dana cajaca age Jisas Kraiscu wawaga meleena eu age Anutnu nalug moqagan, odimeig age Kristen cotogailnu nalunuga moqagan,” ena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je: Anut Melah uqa dana calen (1.1-4)
2. Fulacdocna cobocca tuna cobocca (1.5-2.28)
3. Anut melahulca Seten melahulca (3.1-24)
4. Mele jeca uhulec jeca (4.1-6)
5. Ege Anut melahul eunu ege nalug mecebmeceboqale (4.7-21)
6. Egena Jisas Kraiscu wawige meleec eu mahana gagadic odoc wooldugian (5.1-21)

Cebac bilecnu je camasac men

¹ Ege cebac bilecnu je eunu je qasali madoqona. Cebac bilecnu je eu gug qoc saennadec bibili li qila bilina. Cebac bilecnu je ege dah mom, odocob ege amigena fom, odocob ege fimeb ebenigena qududom. ² Cebac bilec eu camasac meceb ege fom eunu ege mele je qasali madoqona. Ege cebac bilec catanec eunu je qasali maadoqona. Cebac bilec catanec eu wele Memige Anutca bilen, odocob eu camasac meceb ege fom. ³ Age ege gami osoben gabandu bileqannu gale gena. Eunu ceteh eu ege fom, ceteh ege dah momca eunu ageha qasali maadoqona. Odocob egeca Memige Anutca uqa Melah Jisas Kraisca gabandoc biluquna. ⁴ Egena ceelec eu am bigiannu je i jaqiadoqona.

Ege Anutna fulacdocna biluqale

⁵ Anut Melahna je dumeb qasali maadoqona. Uqana je eu odi, Anut uqa fulacdoc, odocob uqana naha nag oso tuca qee. ⁶ Ege odi madoqona, “Ege uqa gami osoben gabandu biluquna,” oqona ege tuna coboqonafi ege uhulec je madoqona, odocob ege mele je eu qee toodu odoqona. ⁷ Euqa ege fulacdocna cobifeb eu odi uqa fulacdocna bilinawe ege gabandocobdocobimeb biluquna. Odocob uqa Melah, Jisas uqa golac eu egena silail cunug cagasigeceb soidoc biluquna.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ege silail oso qee molom oqonafi ege Anutnu uqa uhulec dana ec madoqona, odocob uqana je ege dunuh qee bilina. Ege silailca qee oqonafi eu egedodoc qaudodoc, odocob mele je eu ege dunuh qee bilina. Euqa ege egena silailnu qasali madoqonafi Anut uqa uqana je maden eu tutuc toodu odigian, odocob uqa egena silail cagasigime egena cahuldoc cunug soidugigian.

¹ O ijana mel sim, age silail cain mowainnu ija je i jaqiadigina. Euqa oso silail mecebfi ege tutuanige oc bilia, uqa Jisas Kraiss eu dana ititom. Uqa cesulgimei egenu Memige Anut madugian. ² Kraiss uqadodoc Anut ihandumei uqa euna Anutna gemag bec gondocob egena silail cagasigen. Odocob eu egena silail himec qee cagasigel qa dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina eu agena silailha cagasiaden.

Dana uqa Kraissnu du cuhadona eu uqa Kraissna kobol gaid toodu odona

³ Ege Kraissna je gagadic eu toodu odifeb ege Kraissnu du cuhadogona eu mele.

⁴ Oso uqa madena, "Ija Kraissnu du cuhadugina," ena qa uqa Kraissna je gagadic tefadocna eu uqa uhulec dana, odocob mele je eu uqa dunuh qee bilel. ⁵ Euqa oso uqa Kraissna je toodu odona eu uqana Anutnu nalug mec ihoc len eu mele. Ege jic euna ege Anutca gabandoc biluquna eu mele ec doqona.

⁶ Oso uqa madena, "Ija Kraisca gabandoc biluwuna," ena eu Kraiss cobonwe odi coboiale. ⁷ O cotiel, ija je gagadic inu jaqiadigina eu je gagadic haun qee qa eu je gagadic weledec, eu me je age wele dumeig oin. Je gagadic weledec eu age wele hahawan doin.* ⁸ Tu eu qee mena, odocob fuladoc mele bahic eu wele fuladocna. Eunu je gagadic eu Kraiss uqana cebac bilecna eu mele ec fein. Odocob je gagadic eu agena cebac bilecna eu mele echa fegina. Euqa je i qila jaqiadigina euha je gagadic haun.

⁹ Oso uqa madena, "Ija fuladocna biligina," ena qa uqa cotignu gemag beceb sagadocna eu uqa saen euna tuna gaid bilina. ¹⁰ Oso uqa cotignu nalug mena eu uqa fuladocna bilina. Odocob fuladoc euna ceteh oso dana qocob toni qugiannu eu qee bilel. ¹¹ Euqa oso uqa cotignu gemag beceb sagadocna eu uqa tuna bilina. Odocob tu eu ameg galuc men, eunu uqa tuna cocobi ana nuina eu qee dona.

¹² Age ijana mel sim, age Kraiss ijannu Anut agena silail cagasiaden eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.

¹³ Age memegail, age dana eu uqa wele gug qoc saenna bibili li qila bilinanu du cuhadogina eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.

Age dana haun, age Seten wooldoin eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.

Age ijana mel sim, age Memige Anutca bilegina eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.

¹⁴ Age memegail, age dana eu uqa wele gug qoc saenna bibili li qila bilinanu du cuhadogina eunu ija je i jaqiadigina.

Age dana haun age gagadicca eunu ija je i jaqiadigina. Odocob Anutna je age dunuh bilia, odocob age Seten wooldoin.

Ege mahanadec kobol gale qee geiaun

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ceteteh cunug mahanadec eu dewenega gale adecca, eu amaga qocca, eu agena bilecnu deboecca bilia. Ceteteh eundec Memige Anutnadec qee, eu mahanadec. Eunu age maha ica, ceteteh cunug mahanadecca cain gale adeiaun. Oso uqa maha inu gale dona eu uqa Memige Anutnu qee nalug mena. ¹⁷ Odocob mahaca, uqana ceteteh cunug dana eunu gale adenaca qee mena. Euqa oso uqa Anutna cisdoc toodu odona eu cebac bileceb catanena.

Kraissna cad camasac mein

¹⁸ Ijana mel sim, qila eu cit qoc saen. Age Kraissna cad hona ec doinwe eu odi qila Kraissna cad mati bahic wele hoin. Eunu ege qila eu cit qoc saen ec doqona. ¹⁹ Wele dana eundec age ege gami bilom euqa age egena sihul bahic qee eunu age ege culigi belein. Ge, age egena sihul biloubmi age ege gami gaid biloum. Euqa age cunug egena sihul qee bilelein eu camasac miigiannu culigi belein.

²⁰ Euqa Kraiss uqa age Kis Gun basecduaden. Eunu age cunug mele jenu dogina. ²¹ Ija age mele jenu qee dogina imig eunu qee jaqiadelem qa age mele jenu dogina eunu jaqiadigina. Odocob age uhulec je oso eu mele jenadec qee hol ec dogina eunuha

* 2:7: Jon uqa loo je Jisas uqa Jon 13.34na uqana malogom aden eu odi fena. Loo je eu odi madena, "Age nalug mudeceb mudecebi coboigale. Ija age nalunuga mem eu odi ageha nalug mudeceb mudecebi bileigale," ena.

jaqiadigina. ²² In uqa uhulec dana? Oso uqa Jisas eu Kraiss† qee ec madena eu uqa uhulec dana. Dana uqa odi madena eu uqa Kraissna cad. Dana eundec uqa Memige anutca uqa Melahca hibemalena. ²³ Oso uqa Jisas eu Kraiss qee ec madena eu Memige Anutca qee bilina. Oso uqa Jisas eu Kraiss ec madena euha Memige Anutca bilina.

Kis Gun uqa mele jenu iwalgena

²⁴ Age hahawan je doin eu gagadic hewecebil wawagana biliale. Age je eu wawagana bilecebfi Melah Memigecca ale ageca gabandu biluqagan. ²⁵ Odocob Kraiss uqa je hahun eu odi magen. Uqa cebac bilec catanec igigiannu magen.

²⁶ Dana leih age uhuladoqagannu odogina eunu ija jaqiadigina. ²⁷ Euqa Kraiss uqa Kis Gun basecduaden eu ageca gaid bilina. Odocob Kis Gun uqa ceteh cunugnu iwaladena. Eunu oso iwaladecnu qee nijel. Euqa Kis Gunna iwaladec eu mele, eu uhulec qee. Eunu age Kraisca gabandu bileigale eu odiwe Kis Gun iwaladen.

Ege qila Anutna mel biluquna

²⁸ Ijana mel sim, uqa camasac meceb ege gagadic taweqannuca, odocob uqa ceseli hocob ege uqa amegna majanige gecca qee taweqannuha qila age uqaca gabandu bileigale. ²⁹ Age uqa ititom ec doginafi age dana cunug age tutuc odogina eu age Anutna mel ibuldoin echa dogina.

3

¹ Feiga, Memige uqa ege Anutna mel ec madigiannu uqa egenu nalunige geh bahic mena. Odocob eu mele bahic, ege Anutna mel. Dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu age Anutnu qee dogina. Eunu age egenuha qee dogina. ² O ijana danah bahic, ege qila Anutna mel. Qila ege adi bileqannu eu camasac qee mena qa uqa camasac meceb ege uqa cinigwe bileqan ec doqona. Ge, ege uqa bahic bilina eu feqan. ³ Dana cajaca cunug age uqa camasac meceb fimeig uqa cinigwe ibuldoqagannu sumudi bilegina eu age Anut amegna agedodoc soiadecnu odogina eu odiwe Kraiss uqa soidoc bilina.

⁴ Dana cunug age silail megina eu age Anutna loo je tefacdogina. Odocob silail eu Anutna loo je tefacdoc. ⁵ Age dogina, Kraiss uqa egena silail cagasigigiannu camasac men. Odocob uqa silailca qee bilina. ⁶ Dana cunug age Kraisca gabandoc bilegina eu age silail mimi qee bilegina. Euqa dana cunug age silail mimi bilegina eu age Kraissnu qee dogina, odocob age Kraiss qee felein.

⁷ O ijana mel sim, age dana oso culdecebil cain qauadeiaun. Oso uqa kobol tutuc odona eu uqa dana ititom eu odiwe Kraiss uqa ititom. ⁸ Anut Melah uqa Setenna cabi oc fadaldugiannu camasac men. Ge, Seten uqa gug qoc saennadec hu qila silail mimi bilina. Eunu oso uqa silail mimi bilina eu uqa Setennadec. ⁹ Oso uqa Anutna mel ibuldon eu Anut duman eu uqa dunuh bilia. Eunu uqa silail mimi qee bilina. Odocob uqa Anutna mel ibuldon eunu uqa silail mimi bilecnu ihoc qee. ¹⁰ Jic euna ege dana in age Anutna mel, odocob in age Setenna mel eu fecnu ihoc. Oso uqa kobol tutuc qee odona eu uqa Anutnadec qee. Odocob oso uqa cotignu qee nalug mena euha uqa Anutnadec qee.

Kraiss uqa ege cotigeilnu nalunuga mec eu ihacgen

¹¹ Ge, age hahawan me je i doin eu odi, ege nalug mecebmeceboqale. ¹² Odocob ege Kein cinigwe cain biluqaun. Kein uqa Setennadec, uqa waliag qagadocob cal men. Uqa eetanu waliag qagadocob cal men? Uqana odoc eu qisol mec, odocob waliagna odoc eu tutuc eunu.

¹³ O cotiel, mahanadec dana age agenu gemanaga beceb sagagadecebilfi eunu cain filicituwain. ¹⁴ Ege wawige meleec cotigeilnu nalunuga moqona. Eunu ege cal mec bilec wele culdimeb cebac bilecna qila biluquna ec doqona. Oso uqa cotignu qee nalug mena uqa cal mec bilecna gaid bilina. ¹⁵ Oso uqa cotignu gemag beceb sagagdona eu uqa Anut amegna dana qagaadec dana. Odocob age dogina, dana qagaadec dana eu cebac bilec

† 2:22: Kraiss eu Anutna Kraiss, eu uqa dana Anut uqana dana cahaadecnu wele nesili ehuden.

catanec uqa dunuh qee bilina. ¹⁶ Krais uqa egnu uqana cebac bilec culen eunu ege cotigeilnu nalunuga mec ec doqona. Odocob eunu egeha ege cotigeilnu egena cebac bilec culuqale. ¹⁷ Euqa oso uqa mahana cehewanca bilina, odocob uqa cotig oso cetehca qee bibilen fimei cotig eu uqa ceteh cain utiaunnu onindocobfi eu adi uqa Anutnu nalug mena? ¹⁸ O ijana mel sim, ege je madecnaca conigenaca himec cotigeilnu qee nalunuga moqona qa ege egena odocna mele bahic cotigeilnu nalunuga moqale.

Ege wawige meleec cotige Anut amegna tawecnu majanige gecca qee

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ege cotigeilnu nalunuga moqonafi Anutna mele je eu egeca bilina ec doqona. Anut uqa ceteteh cunugnu dona, odocob uqana doc eu egena doc wooldona. Eunu ege wawige egena cahuldoc osonu madenafi ege Anut amegna ihoc tawoqona. ²¹ O ijana danah bahic, ege wawige egena cahuldoc osonu qee madenafi ege Anut amegna majanige gecca qee eu ihoc tawoqona. ²² Ege Anutna je gagadic eu toodu odoqona, odimeb ege uqa cetehnu gale dona eu odoqona. Eunu ege cel ceteh osonu sisildocomun uqa igeceb oqona. ²³ Odocob uqana loo je eu odi, ege uqa Melah, Jisas Krais, ijannu wawige meleeciale, odocob ege nalug mecebmeceboqale, eu odiwe uqa je gagadic magen. ²⁴ Cunug age Anutna je gagadic eu toodu odogina eu age uqaca gabandoc bilegina. Odocob ege uqa Kis Gun igen eunu uqa egeca gabandoc bilina ec doqona.

4

Age kis cunug temadi feiga, eu kis Anutnadecfo, qeefo eunu

¹ O ijana danah bahic, je hahun uhulec madec dana mati bahic mahana cocobi hatu cunugna belegina. Eunu age je hahun madec dana cunug age ageca humeig madegina, "Anutna Kis uqa je i iten," eginu eunu cain meleowain. Euqa eu kis Anutnadecfo, qeefo eunu age kis cunug temadi feiga. ² Age Anutna Kis ec doqagannufi kobol eu odi. Je hahun madec dana oso uqa madena, "Jisas Krais uqa dana deweg calen," ena eu Anutnadec, Anutna Kis eu dana uqaca bilia.* ³ Odocob je hahun madec dana uqa Jisasnu je eu odi qee madena kis fil oso eu dana uqaca bilia. Kis eu Kraisna cad, age wele eu hugiannu dah mein. Odocob qila eu wele hon bilia.

⁴ O ijana mel sim, age Anutnadec. Odocob Kis uqa age dunuh bilina uqa kis eu mahanadec dana age dunuh bilina eu wooldona. Eunu age je hahun uhulec madec dana eu wele wooladein. ⁵ Je hahun uhulec madec dana eu age mahanadec. Eunu agena je madec eu mahanadec himec, odocob mahanadec dana age agena je dah megina. ⁶ Euqa ege Anutnadec. Oso uqa Anutnu du cuhadona eu uqa egena je dah mena. Odocob oso uqa Anutnadec qee uqa egena je qee dah mena. Ege kobol euna kis eu melefo, qee kis eu uhulecfo ec doqona.

Dana uqa Anutnu nalug mena eu uqa cotugulnuha nalunuga mena

⁷ O ijana danah bahic, nalug mec eu Anutnadec, eunu ege nalug mecebmeceboqale. Odocob oso uqa nalunuga mena eu uqa Anutna mel ibuldon, eu uqa Anutnu du cuhadona. ⁸ Anut uqa nalug mec gug. Eunu oso uqa nalunuga qee mena eu uqa Anutnu qee dona. ⁹ Anut uqa Melah osol himec. Odocob Anut uqa ege uqanu cebac bilec oqannu Melah osol eu suldocob mahana nen. Kobol euna Anut uqa egnu nalunige geh bahic mena euna ihacgen. ¹⁰ Anut uqa nalug mec kobol me bahic eu odi ihacgena. Ege casac Anutnu nalug mom eu qee nijel. Euqa casac Anut uqa egnu nalunige meceb uqa Melah uqadodoc Anut

* 4:2: Jon uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna uhulec je hahun madec dana leih age Jisas Kraisnu je leih madein. Je eu tutuc qee. Ege je eunu qee du cuhadoqona, euqa doc dana leih age dana eundec dana cajaca odi iwaladein. Jisasca, Kraisca ale caca qee. Krais eu Je i wele gug qocna sao mahaca qee ifanecna Anutca bilen. (Age Jon 1.1 feiga. Odocob eu Anut Melah. Krais uqa dana calen, eu mele, qa Anut uqa dana cajaca cahahaadecnu cabi on eu uqa Krais ebenna himec odon. Ceteteh cunug Jisas dana uqa mahana bibili li cal memei odon eu Kraisna cabi qee. Odimeu eu dana cajaca cahahaadecnu cabi qee cesuldol. Euqa Jon uqa uhulec je hahun madec dana agena je eu mele qee ec maden. Jisas Krais uqa Anut Melah, odimeu uqa dana bahic calen. Odimeu uqana cabi oc odon eu cabi oc osol himec.

ihandumei uqa euna Anutna gemag bec gondocob egena silail cagasigigiannu suldocob nen.

¹¹ O ijana danah bahic, Anut uqa kobol euna uqa egenu nalunige geh bahic mena eunu ihacgen. Eunu ege nalug mecebmeceboqale. ¹² Oso uqa Anut qee fel. Ege cotigeilnu nalunuga moqonafi Anut uqa ege dunuh bilina, odocob uqana nalug mec eu egeca gagadic ihoc bilina.

¹³ Anut uqa uqana Kis igen. Eunu kobol euna ege uqaca gabandoc biluquna, odocob uqa egeca gabandoc bilina ec doqona. ¹⁴ Odocob Memige Anut uqa Melah dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina eu cahaaadigiannu suldocob nen eu fom eunu je qasali madoqona. ¹⁵ Oso uqa Jisasnu uqa Anut Melah ec madena eu Anut uqaca gabandoc bilina, odocob uqa Anutca gabandoc bilina.† ¹⁶ Eunu ege Anut uqa egenu nalunige mena eunu dumeb wawige meleena.

Anut uqa nalug mec uqana gug. Eunu oso uqa nalunuga mimi bilina eu uqa Anutca gabandoc bilina, odocob Anut uqaca gabandoc bilina. ¹⁷ Ege maha ina Kraisca biluquna eu odiwe Krai uqa Memeg Anutca bilesina. Eunu ege gesilgec deelna Anut amegna tawecnu qee cucuieqannu Anutca gabandu biluquna. Odocob ege odi bilocomunfi egena nalunuga mec kobol eu ihoc ligian. ¹⁸ Anut uqa osonu nalug mena eu uqa Anut qee cucuidona. Euqa nalunuga mec eu dana osona cebac bilecna ihoc lecebfu dana eu cucuieculigian. Ge, cucuieculigian gug eu Anut uqa dana gesildocob ameg me qee ugian. Odocob dana oso uqa cucuiena eu nalunuga mec eu uqana cebac bilecna ihoc qee lel.

¹⁹ Anut uqa casac egenu nalunige men. Eunu ege cotigeilnu nalunuga moqona. ²⁰ Oso uqa cotig wele fen uqanu nalug qee mena eu uqa Anut qee felnu nalug mecnu ihoc qee. Eunu oso uqa madena, "Ija Anutnu nalug migina," enafi qa uqa cotignu gemag beceb sagagdona eu uqa uhulec dana. ²¹ Odocob ege je gagadic i Kraisnadec om eu odi. Oso uqa Anutnu nalug mena eu uqa cotignuha nalug migian.

5

Ege wawige meleec dana, ege mahana gagadic odoc wooldom

¹ Dana cunug age Jisas uqa Krai ec wawaga meleena eu age Anutna mel ibuldoin. Odocob cunug age memegnu nalug megina eu age melahnuha nalug megina.* ² Ege Anutnu nalug memeb uqana loo je toodu odoqona. Ege euna Anutna melnu nalunuga moqona ec doqona. ³⁻⁴ Ge, Anutna nalug mec eu odi. Ege uqana je gagadic eu toodu odeqan. Odocob Anutna mel ibuldoin eu age mahana gagadic odoc wooldogina. Eunu Anutna je gagadic eu culumen qee igina. Ege Anutnu wawige meleena. Odocob kobol euna ege mahana gagadic odoc wooldoqona.

Anut uqa Melahnu je camasac maden

⁵ Inni uqa maha wooldona? Oso uqa Jisas uqa Anut Melah ec waug meleena eu uqadiah maha wooldona.† ⁶ Jisas Krai uqa wa joudecnaca, na babalecna golac basecdocob necnaca hon.‡ Uqa wa joudecna himec qee hol qa uqa humei wa joudec umei na babalecna golac basecdocob nen. ⁷ Kis Gun uqa mele jena gug. Eunu Kis Gun uqa Jisas Kraisnu mele je qasali madena. ⁸ Jisas Kraisnu je qasali madec cijed nijeiga eu odi, eu Kis Gun, eu wa joudec, odocob eu na babalecna golac basecdocob nec. Odocob cijed i age je osol madegina.

⁹ Anutna je madec eu odi, uqa Melahnu je qasali maden. Eunu ege dana agena je madecnu wawige meleenafi eunu ege Anutna je madecnu wawige mele bahic ena. ¹⁰ Dana oso uqa Anut Melahnu waug meleena eu uqa je eu Anut qasali maden eu wele on, odocob je eu uqa waugna nijia. Dana oso uqa Anutnu waug qee meleena eu uqa Anut

† 4:15: Age je 1 Jon 4.2na nijia eu feiga. * 5:1: Age je 1 Jon 2.22ca, 4.2ca euna nijia eu feiga. † 5:5: Age je 1 Jon 4.2na nijia eu feiga. ‡ 5:6: Grik je eu Jisas Krai uqa wanaca, golacnaca hon eu himec maden. Euqa dana mati age wa eu uqana wa joudec, odocob golac eu na babalecna golac basecdocob nec ec cisdogina. Eunu ege odi falicdom.

uqa Melahnu je qasali maden ec qee waug meleel. Eunu dana eu uqa Anut eu uhulec dana ec maden. ¹¹ Odocob Anutna qasali madec je eu odi. Anut uqa ege cebac bilec catanec igen, odocob cebac bilec catanec eu uqa Melahna bilina. ¹² Dana uqa Melahca gabandoc bilina eu uqa cebac bilec catanec eu wele on. Odocob dana uqa Melahca gabandoc qee bilina eu uqa cebac bilec catanec eu qee ol.

Ege cebac bilec catanec wele om

¹³ Ija age Anut Melah ijannu wawaga meleena eu age cebac bilec catanec wele oin ec doqagannu je i jaqiadigina. ¹⁴ Odocob ege Anut cemenug limeb inondocnu majanige gecca qee ihoc tawoqona. Eunu ege uqana cisdoc toodumeb ceteh osonu sisildocomunfi uqa egena je dah mena. ¹⁵ Odocob ege ceteh osonu sisildocomun uqa egena je dah mena ec doqonafi ege ceteh osonu sisildom eu wele om echa doqona.

¹⁶ Dana oso uqa waug meleec cotig oso silail memeb fecebf, odocob silail mec eu qocob cal mecnu ihoc qeefi, dana eu uqa cotig Anutnu inondutoiale, odocob Anut uqa cotig eu cebac bilec utigian. Anut uqa dana eundec agena silail mec eu qocob cal mecnu ihoc qee himec cebac bilec utina. Euqa silail mec oso nijia eu qocob cal mecnu ihoc. Ija age dana uqa silail eundec mennu inondoiga ec qee maadigina. ¹⁷ Cahuldoc cunug eu silail qa silail oso eu qocob cal mecnu ihoc qee nijel. §

¹⁸ Ege doqona, Anutna mel ibuldoin oso silail mimi qee bilina. Euqa Anut Melah uqa mel eu me biligiannu cofdona. Odocob Seten uqa mel eu me qee oso qee odudiaun. ¹⁹ Ege doqona, ege Anutna mel biluquna, odocob maha i cunug Setenna gagadic odoc cofdona.

²⁰ Odocob ege doqona, Anut Melah uqa humei Mele Anut docnu cisdoc silec igen. Ege Mele Anutca gabandoc biluquna, odocob ege Anut Melah, Jisas Kraiss uqaca gabandoc biluquna. Jisas Kraiss uqa Mele Anut, uqa cebac bilec catanec uqana gug.

²¹ O ijana mel sim, age kadan tibud qisacadeiga!

§ 5:17: Grik je ina gug eu camasac qee. Euqa doc dana leih age odi cisdogina. Uhulec je hahun madec dana leih age Jisas uqa Kraiss qee ec madein. (Age je 4.2na nijia eu feiga. Eunu age Jisas Kraissnu wawaga melecnu ihoc qee. Odocob Anut uqa cahahaadecnu ihoc qee. Odocob agena silailnu oloqanij jana loqagan. Euqa dana uqa silail oso odona uqa Jisas Kraissnu waug melecnu ihoc. Odocob Anut uqa cahahadocnu ihoc.

Jon Uqa Jaqec Je Lecisdoc Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tamanec agena cofadec matu dana oso uqa jaqec je i jaqen. Dana i uqa Aposel Jon. Dana mati age Jon uqa tamanec osona dana cajaca jaqiaden ec cisdogina. Jon uqa age nalug mecebmecebecnuca, uhulec iwaladec jenu ulauladecnuca jaqiaden.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-3)
2. Nalunuga mec kobol eu kobol cunug wooldona (4-6)
3. Uhulec iwaladec jenu ulauladena (7-11)
4. Cit qoc je (12-13)

¹⁻² Ija tamanec agena cofadec matu, ija caja Anut nesili ehudenca uqana melca* jaqiadigina. Ija mele bahic agenu nalunuga migina. Ija himec agenu qee nalunuga migina qa mele je eu egeca gabandoc bilina, eu egeca gabandu bileceb catanigian eunu cunug age mele je dogina ageha agenu nalunuga megina. ³ Anut ege Memigecca Jisas Kraisa uqa Memige Melahca ale eelgec uum igecca, wawala qocca, malol bilecca iguwasan. Odocob ege mele jeca nalunuga mecca gabandu bileqan.

Ege nalunuga mec kobol gaid toodoqale

⁴ Agena mel leih age mele je eu toodogina eu odi Memige Anut ege odocnu magenwe ec dah mimig geh bahic ceelem. ⁵ O caja, qila ege nalug mecebmeceboqale ec ninihigina. Ija je gagadic haunnu eu odiwe qee jaqihigina. Euqa je gagadic hahawan saenna om qila hewoqona eunu ija jaqihigina. ⁶ Odocob nalug mec eu odi. Ege Anutna je gagadic eu toodu odeqan. Je gagadic eu age hahawan saennadec dah mein eu odi, age nalunuga mec kobol toodoigale.

Ege Kraisa mele je gagadic hewoqale

⁷ Ge, uhulec dana mati bahic age maha cunugna beladein. Dana eundec age Jisas Kraisa uqa dana deweg calen ec wawaga qee meleena.† Dana eundec oso eu uhulec dana, eu Kraisa cad. ⁸ Agedodocnu cofdoigale. Gadgad age ceteh ocnu cabi gagadic oin eu culuwainnu qa age ameg me bahic eu am bec oigale. ⁹ Oso uqa aquniadi nuina, odocob uqa Kraisa je iwaladecca gabandoc qee bilina eu uqa Anutca qee bilina. Euqa oso uqa Kraisa je iwaladecca gabandoc bilina eu uqa Memige Melahca aleca bilina. ¹⁰ Eunu oso ageca humei uqa je iwaladec eu qee ehi hocobfi age agena jona cain ehudi lowain, odocob age cain feele dowain. ¹¹ Ge, oso uqa dana eundec feele dona eu uqa dana eundec age gami qisol mec cabi osina.

Tamanecna cofadec uqa tamanec eu feciadecnu gale don

¹² Ija je jaqiadecnu geh bahic nijia qa ija bagacna jaqiadecnu qee gale tena. Euqa ege gabandu geh bahic ceeleqannu ija ageca limig feciadecemin age gami je madeqan ec cisdogina.

¹³ Age caja cotoga Anut nesili ehuden eu uqana mel age feele adegina.‡

* 1:1-2: Dana leih age “caja Anut nesili ehuden” uqana gug eu tamanec oso, odocob “uqana mel” uqana gug eu tamanecna dana cajaca ec cisdogina. Euqa dana leih age Jon uqa caja oso jaqiton ec cisdogina. † 1:7: Age je 1 Jon 4.2na nijia eu feiga. ‡ 1:13: Age je 1-2na nijia eu feiga.

Jon Uqa Jaqec Je Cijeddoc Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Tamanec agena cofadec matu dana oso uqa tamanecna cofadec matu dana oso, ijan Gaias, jaqec je i jaqen. Gaias uqa Kristen dana cajaca cesuladen, eunu Jon uqa Gaias binan sulina. Jon uqa Gaias dana oso, ijan Daiotrefis, eunu batut fagale ec madena.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-2)
2. Jon uqa Gaias uqana cabinu binan sulina (3-8)
3. Daiotrefis uqa kobol me qee odon ec madena (9-10)
4. Demitrias uqa kobol me odon ec madena (11-12)
5. Cit qoc je (13-14)

¹ Ija tamanec agena cofadec matu, ija Gaias jaqihigina. Gaias hina ijana danah bahic, ija mele bahic mahigina, ija hinanu nalunin migina.

² O ijana danah bahic, hina ceteh cunug odogona eu me caligiannuca, odocob hina hagca qee me bilegannuca inondugina. Hina doloin me bilia echa dugina. ³ Ge, wawaga meleec cotinel leih age ijaca humeig hina mele je toodogona ec matein eunu ija geh bahic ceelem. ⁴ Ijana mel age mele je toodogina ec dah migina saen euna ija geh bahic ceeligina, odocob ceelec eu ijana ceelec cunug wooldona.

Gaiasna cabi eu me bahic

⁵ O ijana danah bahic, hina wawige meleec cotigeil me bahic cewel uadagana. Odimeg hina cotigeil leih agenu qee dogonaha cewel uadagana. Hina kobol euna mele je tutuc toodu odogona. ⁶ Cotigeil eu age tamanec amagana hinana nalunuga mec eunu je qasali maadein. Odocob age saen agena jic coboqagannu hina haun cesuladegan eu me bahic. Hina odi cesulaadeg hina Anutna gale doc toodogan. ⁷ Ge, age Kraisna cabi ocnu cocobi belein. Odocob age ameg oso haiden dananadec qee oloin. ⁸ Eunu ege dana eundecca gami osoben Anutna mele je cabi gagadic mudeqannu dana eu cesuladoqale.

Daiotrefis uqa kobol me qee odon

⁹ Ija je oso tamanec dana cajaca wele jaqiadem. Euqa Daiotrefis uqa aquniadi biligiannu gale dona eu ija jejeni qee toodona. ¹⁰ Eunu ija ageca hufig ija uqana kobolnu maadigen. Uqa ijanu je me qee madena. Odimej uqa eu himec qee odona qa uqa wawige meleec cotigeil qee ehadena, odimej uqa dana age wawige meleec cotigeil ehadecnu gale adena eu cahacadimej tamanecnadec ititacadena.

Demitrias uqa kobol me odon

¹¹ O ijana danah bahic, hina qisol mec kobol cicilonoga cain ogaun qa hina kobol me odogina eundec cicilonoga oga. Dana oso uqa me odona eu uqa Anutnadec. Dana oso uqa qisol mena eu uqa Anut qee fel.

¹² Dana cajaca cunug age Demitrias kobol me odonanu je qasali madein. Odocob Anutna mele je Demitrias kobol me odonanu je qasali maden. Ijaha Demitrias kobol me odonanu je qasali madem. Odocob hina dogona, ijana qasali madec je eu mele.

Cit qoc feele adec je

¹³ Ija je jaqihecnu geh bahic nijia qa ija bagacna jaqihecnu qee gale tena. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Euqa ija saen nag odi hinaca limig fecihcemmin gami mecidod bibili je madewan ec cisdugina.

Anutna malol bilec hinaca biliale. Hinana danah bahic cunug ene bilegina eu feele hec sulduhegina. Hina ijana danah bahic cunug osolosol feele adagale.

Jud Uqa Jaqec Je Oso Anutna Dana Cajaca Jaqiaden Aqunec Je

Dana leih age Jud uqa Jisas waliag oso ec cisdogina. Jaqec je i 2 Pita jaqec je cinigwe. Jud uqa Anutna dana cajaca age uhulec iwaladec dana leihnu ulauladena. Uhulec iwaladec dana eundec age me je fil madegina. Eunu Jud madena, “Saen osolna dih Anut uqa ege uqana qagoc dana cajaca wawige meleec eu igen. Eunu dana leih age me je eunu ege wawige meleena eu falicdowainnu age me je eu tutuac gagadic oigale ec cesusadigina,” ena (eu but 3).

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Feele adec je (1-2)
2. Jaqec je i uqana gug (3-4)
 - A. Jud uqana cisdoc falicdumei je haunnu jaqiaden (3)
 - B. Uhulec aposel calein eunu je haunnu jaqiaden (4)
3. Jud uqa uhulec iwaladec dananu ulauladena (5-16)
 - A. Weleca eu age Anut hibemdoin eu fadalein (5-7)
 1. Isrel dana cajaca age Anut hibemdoin eu fadalein (5)
 2. Ensel age Anut culein eu fadalein (6)
 3. Sodom Gomoraca ale Anut culesin eu fadalesin (7)
 - B. Uhulec iwaladec danana kobolnu madena (8-16)
 1. Age enselnu qesaldoc je madegina (8-10)
 2. Uhulec iwaladec age dumanaganu (11-13)
 3. Inok uqa uhulec iwaladec dana fadaloqagannu wele maden (14-16)
4. Kristen age wawaga meleec gagadicca hewimeig culunuga gagadic mudeigale (17-23)
5. Eelaadi cit qon (24-25)

¹ Ija Jud, ija Jisas Kraiswa cabi dana. Ijaha Jems waliag. Ija dana cajaca age Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca biluqagannu utaaden eu jaqiadigina. Anut ege Memige uqa agenu nalunuga mena, odime i uqa Jisas Kraissu age cofadena. ² Anut uqa agenu gaid waug qoiale, odocob uqana malol bilec ageca gaid biliale, odocob uqa agenu gaid nalunuga meiale.

*Uhulec iwaladec dana age wele jahuni egena tamanecna dunuh hoin
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ O ijana danah bahic, wele ija Anut ege ageca cunug osoben cahahagennu cabi ben onnu jaqiadimig maadigen imig geh bahic cisdom. Eunu qila ija jaqec je i edi jaqiadigen ec cisdom. Saen osolna dih Anut uqa ege uqana qagoc dana cajaca wawige meleec eu igen. Eunu dana leih age me je eunu ege wawige meleena eu falicdowainnu age me je eu tutuac gagadic oigale ec cesusadigina. ⁴ Dana leih age wele jahuni agena tamanecna dunuh hoin. Anut uqa wele bahic odi maden, dana eundec Anut gesiladeceb fadaloqagan ec maden. Dana eundec age ege Anutna eelgec uum igec om eunu ege wal kobol majanigeqa qee odocnu eu cois ec madegina. Age egena Ben osol, egena Tibud Jisas Kraiss, eu qee sasac qogina.

⁵ Aria, qila age dahiniga celecdainnu agena cisdoc fogo duadigen. Age wele dogina, Tibud* uqa Isrel dana cajaca Isip hatunadec cahahaaden. Euqa hedocob leih uqanu wawaga qee meleel eundec fadaladen. ⁶ Ageha wele dogina, ensel age Anut cabi i aden eu ocnu culimeig age agena cudun culein. Eunu Tibud uqa ensel eu senna libadime i mama

* 1:5: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age “Tibud” ec qee jaqelein, age “Jisas” ec jaqein.

helo tuca me qee bahic euna gihacaden bilecebil catanena. Age ono bibili li Anutna deel benna gesiladigian. ⁷ Ageha Sodom Gomoraca jobon ale cemenelail eundecca eunu dogina. Agena dana age odoin eu odiwe ensel eu age odoin. Dana eu age wal kobol me qee bahic danaca odoin. Tibud uqa ameg me qee aden, odocob ja cijadeceb catanena. Eunu Tibud uqa ege eu fimeb ege wal kobol eu todocnu cucuiuquna ec cisdoqannu odi odon.

⁸ Euqa uhulec iwaladec dana age jahuni agena tamanec dunuh hoin eu ageha wal kobol eundecnu odi toodu odogina. Agena bebelec filfil eu tuliadeceb age dewenegana kobol gegehincan odogina. Age Tibud uqa agena ilo biligiannu qee gale adena, odimeig age ensel fulacdoc gagadic odocca sao jobon bilegina eunu qesaldoc je me qeeha madegina. ⁹ Euqa wele ensel matu bahic Maikel, uqa jena Setenca cadesin, in uqa Moses deweg ganac ugiannu je geh bahic madesin saen euna Maikel uqa Seten je me qee mamadi qee qesaldol. Uqa Setennu qesaldoc je me qee madecnu qee cisdol qa uqa odi madon, "Tibud uqadodoc hina cahachena," don. ¹⁰ Euqa uhulec iwaladec dana i age ceteh cunug i agena gugnu qee dogina eunu je me qee mamadi qesaldogina. Euqa dana eundec age dool cus cinigwe. Dool cus age qee cisdogina qa age dewenega gale adec himec toodu odogina. Eu odiwe dana eundec age dewenega gale adec himec toodu odogina. Odocob agena kobol eu fadaladigian. ¹¹ Dana eu age walocca bileigale! Ge, age Keinna kobolna jic coboin. Age meen qaig ocnu dih gagadic cisdogina eu odiwe Belam wele odon. Age Anut feedogina odiwe Kora eu wele odon. Age agena feeecna fadaloqagan.

¹² Ija cotiel, age cegulimeig wawaga meleec cotogailnu nalunuga mimi bibileig sab jeginan saen euna dana eundec age humeig cegulec i Anut amegna gegehincan mudogina. Mele, age age gami sab jeginanu qa dana eundec agedodocnu dih cofdocnu majanaga nagma qee adena. Dana eundec age taen wa meni ninijen fufu hu fudocob ficagu nuina cinigwe. Age na eu aig qoc saenna aig qee qol cinigwe. Age na wele cal men, odocob dana age bebeig cunug cacalein. Age dana cal mi lecisdoin cinigwe. ¹³ Age sigaladec dana eu fufu ben hocob macas qahena odiwe. Age kobol majanagaca odogina eu camasac mena eu odiwe macas qaheceb gag camasac mena. Age malaqa saona loldudu cobogina cinigwe. Anut uqa mama helo tuca me qee bahic age euna bilecebil catanigiannu wele saciadan.

¹⁴ Inok uqa Adamna sihulnadec 7-peladoc cali hon uqa dana eundec age je hahun maaden, "Doiga! Ija Tibud uqana ensel gun 1,000 matica gami hoin eu feciadem. ¹⁵ Tibud uqa dana cunug gesiladeceb agena ameg oqagannu hon. Odocob uqa dana cunug age Anut hibemdoin eundec odadeceb age kobol me qee cunug odoin eu agena cahuldoc tebandu cuhodoqagannu hon. Eu mele, dana eundec age Anut haun gehca hibemdogina. Silail dana age Tibud je me qee filfil madoin eu tebandu cuhodoqagannu Tibud uqa hon," aden. ¹⁶ Dana eundec age gaidgaid gonagona megina. Odimeig age leih um aqegina. Age agedodocnu gale adec toodogina. Age deboi agedodocnu binanaga sulegina. Age dana leih faninadimeig agena ceteteh qidadu ogina.

Age wawaga meleec gagadicca hewimeig culunuga gagadic mudeigale

¹⁷ Euqa ijana danah bahic, age wele egena Tibud Jisas Kraiss uqana aposel age ceteh hibna caligiannu je madein eunu haun cisdoiga. ¹⁸ Age odi maadein, "Cit qoc saenna lelanec dana age hoqagan. Age Anut hibemdumeig agena gale adec me qee toodoqagan," adein. ¹⁹ Dana eundec age odocobil tamanec qatanena. Age dana mahanadec agena cisdoc dih toodogina, age Kis Gunca qee.

²⁰ Euqa ijana danah bahic, age wawaga meleec gagadicca hewimeig culunuga gagadic mudeigale. Anut uqadodoc wawaga meleec i aden. Age Kis Gun uqana gagadic odocna inondoiga. ²¹ Anut agenu nalunuga mena, eunu uqa gaid agenu nalunuga miigiannu age Anut cemenug bileigale. Odocob age egena Tibud Jisas Kraiss sumudi bileigale. Uqa agenu waug qocob age cebac bilec catanec oqagan. ²² Age dana leih agena wawaga meleec eu gagadicca qee eu cesusadecebil agena wawaga meleec gagadic meiale. ²³ Age dana leih jana bilegina eundec janadec cacawadimeig cahahaadeiga. Odocob dana leihnu wawaga

qocob agena kobol todocnu cucuieiga. Dana eundec age dewenega gale adec me qee todooin, odocob age gegehinca bahic eu ihoc leceb agena lotoc cunug euha gegehinca bahic men. Age ceteteh i gegehinca bahic eunu batut feigale.

Ege Anut binan suluqale

²⁴ Anut uqa age ihoc cofadeceb agena wawaga meleec qee toni qoiaun. Uqa age ehadeceb uqana gagadic odoc fulacdoccana lecnu ihoc, odocob age Anut cemenug cahuldocca qee tawoqagan. Age ben bahic ceeloqagan. ²⁵ Anut osol i dih bilina, uqa ege Jisas Kraiss umna cahahagen. Jisas Kraiss uqa egena Tibud, ege uqa binan suluqale. Uqa king ben bahic bilina, uqa gagadic odocca, uqa ceteteh cunug agena ilo bilina. Wele bahic saen cunugna uqa odi bilen, odocob qilaha uqa bilina, odocob hibna saen cunugna eu odi bileceb cataneiale! Mele.

Krais Uqa Anutna Jahunec Je Jon Camasac Muden Aqunec Je

Jon uqa je i jaqen saen euna Kristen dana cajaca age Jisas Krais uqa agena Tibud eunu wawaga meleena, dana age eunu me qee odadein. Jon uqa ceteh me qee eu Kristen cilehadowainnu agena wawaga meleec gagadic mudecnu jaqiaden.

Jaqec je ina ceteteh hibna caloqagan eunu galolo je mati nijia. Acahna, saen euna Kristen dana cajaca age galolo je agena gug doin, euqa haiden dana cajaca age qee doloin. Galolo je cunug agena gug eu odi. Jisas Krais eu Tibud, odocob uqa ebenna Anut uqa uqana cad cunug cilehadigian. Uqa Setenha cilehdugian. Odocob Jisas uqa uqana cabi cunug hedocob Anut uqa ameg me bahic utigian. Dana cajaca age gagadic tataweig agena wawaga meleec qee felacudelein eu uqana ameg me bahic. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug haun ifanadeceb wasoqagan. Eunu Anutna dana cajaca age culumenca qee Anut gami bilecebil catanigian.

Je Dunuhnu Dado Mec

1. Aqunec je (1.1-8)
 - A. Je aqunec (1.1-3)
 - B. Feele adimeei eeladen (1.4-8)
2. Jisas uqa tamanec 7-pela gemona tawen (1.9-20)
3. Tamanec 7-pela agenu jaqec je (dac 2-3)
 - A. Efesas tamanecnu jaqec je (2.1-7)
 - B. Smena tamanecnu jaqec je (2.8-11)
 - C. Pegamam tamanecnu jaqec je (2.12-17)
 - D. Taiataira tamanecnu jaqec je (2.18-29)
 - E. Sadis tamanecnu jaqec je (3.1-6)
 - F. Filadelfia tamanecnu jaqec je (3.7-13)
 - G. Leodisia tamanecnu jaqec je (3.14-22)
4. Jon uqa sao jobon ohisna king bilec cabalca, jaqec je col qocca, Sipsip Nagca eu fen (dac 4-5)
 - A. King bilec cabalca (dac 4)
 - B. Jaqec je col qoc eu sisi mec 7-pela libecca (5.1-5)
 - C. Sipsip Nag qocobil cal mecwe tawen (5.6-14)
5. Jisas uqa sisi mec libec 7-pela wagaladen (6.1-8.1)
 - A. Sisi mec libec osahicdoc: Hos caubca (6.1-2)
 - B. Sisi mec libec lecisdoc: Hos golca (6.3-4)
 - C. Sisi mec libec cijeddoc: Hos casca (6.5-6)
 - D. Sisi mec libec 4-peladoc: Hos jan jedocca (6.7-8)
 - E. Sisi mec libec 5-peladoc: Ihanec cabal bisaluna dolonogail nijein (6.9-11)
 - F. Sisi mec libec 6-peladoc: Mim ben nen (6.12-17)
 - G. Age dana cajaca 144,000 Anutna sisi mec ilomoga domonna madein (7.1-8)
 - H. Dana cajaca cegulec am ben bahic age Anutnu cuha fein (7.9-17)
 - I. Sisi mec libec 7-peladoc: Sao jobon tiliec bahic nijen (8.1)
6. Ensel agena taul 7-pela fuldoin (8.2-11.19)
 - A. Aqunec je (8.2-5)
 - B. Taul osahicdoc: Wa ais aigca jaca, golacca gabanadec mahana toni non (8.6-7)
 - C. Taul lecisdoc: Aluh benwe ja ciji teten macasna toni non (8.8-9)
 - D. Taul cijeddoc: Malaqa ijan eu Gulihinca (8.10-11)

- E. Taul 4-peladoc: Camca jagelca malaqa cunugca age naha qatani cijedadec oso aqein (8.12-13)
- F. Taul 5-peladoc: Sis me qee mati calein (9.1-12)
- G. Taul 6-peladoc: Ensel 4-pela cufaladeceb belein (9.13-21)
- H. Ensel oso uqa Jon jaqec je col qoc nag oso uteceb jen (dac 10)
- I. Anutna je qasali maadec dana lecis (11.1-14)
- J. Taul 7-peladoc: Ameg meca me qeeca ocnu saen (11.15-19)
- 7. Ceteteh filfil calein (dac 12-14)
 - A. Caja oso man sononec benca calesin (dac 12)
 - B. Dool cus me qee lecis calesin (dac 13)
 - C. Sipsip Nagca dana cajaca 144,000ca (14.1-5)
 - D. Sab qetecnu saen (14.6-20)
- 8. Boh 7-pela eu Anutna gemag bec am bec (dac 15-16)
 - A. Aquenec je: Mosesna dueca ensel 7-pela age dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela heweinca (dac 15)
 - B. Boh osahicdoc: Dain ben adecnu isomoga me qee (16.1-2)
 - C. Boh lecisdoc: Macas eu golac ibuldon (16.3)
 - D. Boh cijeddoc: Waca wa fifiji becca eu cunug golac ibuldoin (16.4-7)
 - E. Boh 4-peladoc: Cam bi ededeceb agagime i dana cajaca cijaden (16.8-9)
 - F. Boh 5-peladoc: Tu calen (16.10-11)
 - G. Boh 6-peladoc: Jufretis wa eu galalen (16.12-16)
 - H. Boh 7-peladoc: Mahana mim ben bahic nen (16.17-21)
- 9. Babilon: Wal caja eu binanca (17.1-19.5)
 - A. Babilonnu madec (dac 17)
 - B. Babilon fadali tonen (dac 18)
 - C. Anutna dana cajaca age Babilon fadalennu ceelein (19.1-5)
- 10. Age Sipsip Nag caja ocnu deel eunu ceelein (19.6-10)
- 11. Jisas Kraisna ceseli hoc (19.11-21)
- 12. Age kingwe Kraisca cabi gel 1,000 odi king bilein (20.1-6)
- 13. Seten fadalen (20.7-10)
- 14. Gesiladecnu king bilec cabal senenec ben (20.11-15)
- 15. Maha haunca, sao haunca, Jerusalem haunca cali hoin (21.1-22.5)
- 16. Cit qoc je (22.6-21)

Je aquenec

¹ Jahunec je i eu Jisas Kraisna camasac mec je sanijec. Anut uqa ceteteh isi caloqagannu uqana cewel utoc dana age eu ihacadecnu camasac mec je eu Jisas Krai uten. Odocob Jisas Krai uqa camasac mec je eu uqana ensel utime i suldocob uqa Anutna cewel utoc doc dana, Jonca humei madon. ² Odocob Jon uqa ceteh cunug camasac fen eunu qasali maaden. Je i cunug eu Anutnadec hon, eu mele, je eu Jisas Krai qasali maaden.

³ Saen ceteh i cunug caligian eunu utuqan nijia. Eunu oso je hahun jaqec i Anutnadec dana cajaca saniji maadena eu ceelec bilina. Age je i dah mimeig toodu odogina eu ceelec bilegina.

Tamanec 7-pela agena feele ec je

⁴ Ija Jon. Ija je i wawaga meleec tamanec 7-pela age Esia hatuna bilegina eu agena je jaqi sulduadigina. Anut uqa qila bilina, uqa gaid biloloi, uqa hugian uqa eeladec uum adeiale, uqa malol bilec adeiale. Kis 7-pela age Anut cewel utogina, age uqana king bilec cabal amegna tawegina eu age eeladeiale, age malol bilec adeigale. ⁵ Jisas Krai uqa Anutna me je cunug qasali maaden, uqa dana age cal mecnadec ceseli cajec agena aquinadec, uqa dana mahanadec agena king cunug cofadena uqaha eeladec uum adeiale, uqa malol bilec adeiale. Age cunug feele adegina.

Jisas Kraiss nalunige mena, uqa uqana ihanec cal mecna egena silail cagasiigen. ⁶ Uqa odigeceb ege nawel tawec ihanec dana ibulgen, ege uqaca cofaadi bibileb uqana Anut, uqa Memegnu cewel utuqan. Jisas Kraiss uqana kobolkobol gagadic odocca eu gaid bileceb catanena! Eu mele.

⁷ Feiga! Uqa taenna hona!

Dana cunug age uqa fecidoqagan.

Leih age catuwutecebil cal men eundec ageha fecidoqagan.

Odocob dana sihul cunug maha inadec age uqanu qada qajoqagan.

Eu odi caligian eu mele.

⁸ Anut Tibud gagadic odocca madena, “Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc,” ena, uqa qila bilina, uqa gaid biloloi, uqa hugian.

Jon uqa Jisas Kraiss majaudocna fen

⁹ Ija Jon, age wawaga meleec cotoga. Ija ageca Jisasnu cilehgegina. Ege osoben Jisasna cul hugiannu sumuduquna. Ege susumudeb gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoqona. Ija Anutna me jeca, je mele Jisas odocob camasac menca eunu qasali maadem. Eunu ija Patmos nuina ono mitec bilem.* ¹⁰ Ija Tibudna cuha deelna bibiligin Kis hewiti ibulteceb hibilemi isec jejeg ben oso eu taul jejeg cinigwe mamaden dah mem. ¹¹ Eu odi maden, “Hina fagana eu bukna jaqimeg wawaga meleec tamanec 7-pela, eu Efesasca, Smenaca, Pegamamca, Taiatairaca, Sadisca, Filadelfiaca, Leodisiaca, euna sulduadagale,” en.

¹² Odocob ija jejeg mateten fige imig qaalem. Qaalimig eu gowoc goldna mudec 7-pela fem. ¹³ Gowoc gemona oso tawen eu

“dana melah cinigwe,” en

(Daniel 7.13)

eu lotoc cecelacca tacec jaihna ihoc lec uqa muguhna oologam goldna mudec taqecca.

¹⁴ Uqa ilo gosic eu senenec bahic, eu sipsip bagic senenec cinigwe, eu taen senenec cinigwe. Uqa ameg eu ja belican cinigwe. ¹⁵ Uqa jaih eu ja guaena, eu bras ja benna manecebil walelenawe. Uqa jejeg eu wa mati busali buhohdonawe. ¹⁶ Uqa eben meulana malaqa 7-pela hewi bilen. Uqa conadec han sigin walelec nahanaha aigca cali hu tawen. Uqa ola eu cam bi gemona tatawi bilei gagadic fulacdonawe.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odocob ija uqa fimig cal mecwe uqa jaihna toni cosolem. Odecemin uqa ijaca humei eben meula dewenina mimi bilei maten, “Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc, ija cebac bilec dana eu. Faga, ija cal mec nijem qa qila ija saensaen cebac bibiligin catanena. Ija cal mecnuca dol jobonnaca† ki hewi biligina. Hina cain cucuiagaun. ¹⁹ Hina fagana, eu qila nijia euca, isi cali hugian euca eunu jaqaga. ²⁰ Malaqa 7-pela ebeni meulana faga, gowoc goldna mudec 7-pela euca jahunec gug ihen. Malaqa 7-pela eu tamanec 7-pela agena ensel. Gowoc 7-pela eu tamanec 7-pela,” maten.

2

Efesas tamanecnu jaqec je

¹ Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Efesas tamanecna ensel* odi jaqitogale:

‘Malaqa 7-pela eben meulana hewi bilina, gowoc goldna mudec 7-pela gemona cobona uqa je odi mahena, ² “Ija hinana me odoc, hinana siwhehen cabi oc, hina gagadic tatawi culumen gahidogona eu cunug figina. Mele, hina qisol megina eundec cewadagana, qa leih age madi, ege aposel egina, qa age aposel qee, eundec hina temadecem age uhulec dana camasac mecebil fem. ³ Hina gagadic tatawi culumen gahidodogon ijaninu wawin sogoen qee us hel euha ija dugina,” hena.

⁴ “Euqa ija hina dewennu je oso odi nijia. Faga, hinana naluni mec hahawan nijen eu hina wele culdem. ⁵ Wele hina me odolog qa qila hina me odoc eu culdi cosolem eunu cisdogale! Hina wawin falicdocob hahawan odom odi haun odogale! Hina qee

* 1:9: Rom age dana oso uqa kobol odon eu age qee gale adel eunu gihacdocnu gale aden saenna age nui osona suldocobil nui bilen. Patmos eu gihacdecnu nui oso. † 1:17-18: Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihna” * 2:1: Jaqec je i uqa tamanecna ensel suldon. Euqa eu tamanecna dana cajaca agena kobolnu maden.

tului falicdocomfi ija hinaca humig hinana gowoc goldna mudec uqa bilecnadec suli helecemin nuigian. ⁶ Mele, osol odogona eu me, hina Nikolas uqana eundec odogina odoc eu sagagdogona. Ge, agena odoc eu ijaha sagagdugina,” hena.

⁷ “Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale! Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ija cebac bilec na uqana aig jigiannu cois madugen. Cebac bilec na eu Anutna paradaisna tawena,” hena,’ odi jaqitogale,” ten.

Smena tamanecnu jaqec je

⁸ Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Smena tamanecna ensel odi jaqitogale:

‘Aqunec, cit qoc, uqa cal mimei haun ceseli cajen eu uqa je odi mahena, ⁹ “Ija hinana cilehhec, hina cehewainca qee bilec eu figina, euqa hina cehewainca.† Ija dana age madi, ege Judadec egina, qa age Judadec qee, age dewennu je me qee madegina euha figina. Eu age Setenna cuha jonadec. ¹⁰ Hina isi wawin sogoec ben gahidogan eunu cain cucuiagaun. Faga, Seten uqa agena wawaga meleec temdocnu age eundec leih gihacdoc jona heladigia odona. Odocob hina deel 10-pela odi cilehadec gahidogan. Euqa hina wawin meleec eu heheweg li cal mec gadacna calegan. Odocom ija cebac bilec king katakat ihigen,” hena.

¹¹ “Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale! Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi cal mec lecisdoc odudecnu qee nijiaun,” hena,’ odi jaqitogale,” ten.

Pegamam tamanecnu jaqec je

¹² Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Pegamam tamanecna ensel odi jaqitogale:

‘Dana han sigin walelec nahanaha aigca hewi bilina uqa je odi mahena, ¹³ “Ija hina ana biligina eu figina. Ge, Setenna king bilec cabal tawena euna biligina. Hina ija ijaninu gagadic hewagana, hina ijanu wawin meleec qee falicdol. Antipas eu ijanu gaid qasali madoloi age gemona Seten bilecna euna qocobil cal men saen euna ha ijanu wawin meleec qee qee sasac qolom,” hena.

¹⁴ “Euqa ija hina dewennu je oso odi nijia. Hinana eundec leih age Belamna iwaladec je hewi toodogina. Belam eu Belak uqa Isrel dana cajaca amagana aisais heligiannu iwaldon. Odocob uqa kadan tibud ihandoc cahun joqagannuca, cajaca silail moqagannuca ihacaden. ¹⁵ Hinana eundec leih ha age Nikolasna iwaladec je hewi toodogina. ¹⁶ Eunu wawin falicdu tutuc mudagale. Qeefi, ija mahuc hinaca humig han sigin coninadec cali hona euna dana eundec cadu aqigen,” hena.

¹⁷ “Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale! Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ija manna‡ jahinec nijia eundec leih utecemin jigian. Ija eu meen senenec oso utigen. Ijan haun utigen, eu meen euna jaqec je nijia, eu oso qee dona qa eu ona himec dona,” hena,’ odi jaqitogale,” ten.

Taiataira tamanecnu jaqec je

¹⁸ Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Taiatairana ensel odi jaqitogale:

‘Anut Melah uqa ameg eu ja belicanwe, uqa jaih eu bras walelecwe uqa je odi mahena, ¹⁹ “Ija hinana me odocca, hinana naluni mecca, hina wawin melecca, hinana cewel occa, hinana gagadic tatawi culumen gahidocca eu figina. Hina qila odogona eu hahawan odom wooldoc tawena euha dugina,” hena.

²⁰ “Euqa ija hina dewennu je oso odi nijia. Hina caja eu Jesebel§ uqa odona qee cahacdogona. Eu uqadodocnu madena, ‘Ija je hahun madec caja,’ ena, uqa ijana cewel itec dana faninadi age cajaca silail moqagannuca, kadan tibud ihandoc cahun

† 2:9: Ceteteh mahana bileginanu Smena tamanec age sawen bilein, euqa age ceteteh sao jobonna bileginanu Smena tamanec age cehewanagaca bilein. ‡ 2:17: Manna eu sab sao jobonnadec Anut uqa Isrel age wadau waca qeena coboin saen euna aden. Age Kisim Bek 16ca, Song 78.24ca eu feiga. § 2:20: Jesebel eu caja me qee bahic ijan, uqa wele Isrel agena kwin bilin. Uqa kadan tibudnu cuha fein. Odimeu uqa Anutna je hahun madec dana mati aqeccecal mein. Age 1 King 18.4ca, 19.1-2ca, 21.1-28ca, 2 King 9.22ca, 9.30-37ca eu feiga. Caja oso eu Nikolas sihulnadec uqa Taiataira dana cajaca leih diadeceb age silail kobol toodu odoin eu odi fena. Gug eunu age ijan Jesebel ein.

joqagannuca iwaladena. ²¹ Ija uqa waug falicdu tutuc migiannu saen utem qa uqa danaca silail mec hibemdu tutuc mecnu culina. ²² Faga, ija heludecemin uqa cabal osona sogoi hag nijigian. Uqaca silail mein eundec age Jesebel odona eu qee cuculi falicdu tutuc mecebilfi ija wawaga sogoec ben bahic adigen. ²³ Uqana mel aqecemin cal moqagan. Ija dana cunug culunuga wawagaca temdu figina eu tamanec cunug odadecemin foqagan. Ija age eundec age osolosol agena odoc nijawe ihoc adigen,” hena.

²⁴ “Euqa Taiataira ono bilegina eundec leih age iwaladec je eu qee hewi todogina, age age leih Setenna gug dunuh uqana ceteh egina eunu dahiniga qee qolocijelein, age eundec maadigina, ‘Ija culumen ceteh oso dewenegana qee migaun. ²⁵ Euqa age hewegina eu gagadic hehewi li ija ceseli hugen,’ adigina,” hena.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Oso gagadic mimi han wooldufe ijana odoc hewi bibileb hedoc gadacna califei ija gagadic odoc Meinadec omwe ija hatuhatu cunug uqaha ebenna maden.

‘Uqa agena king bilec age ain komna gagadic odocca cofadigian.

Uqa hal qataneginawe qatanadigian,’ en,” hena.

(*Buk Song 2.9*)

²⁸ “Ijaha malaqa boei utigen. ²⁹ Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale!” hena,’ odi jaqitogale,” ten.

3

Sadis tamanecnu jaqec je

¹ Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Sadis tamanecna ensel je odi jaqitogale:

‘Anutna kis 7-pela malaqa 7-pela euca hewi bilina uqa je odi mahena, “Ija hinana odoc figina. Hinanu madi, uqa cebac bilina egina qa hina cebac qee, hina cal mec biligina. ² Ija hinana odoc Anut amegna ihoc qee ninijen figina. Eunu hina seelaga, leih cebac bilegina cal mecnu odogina eu gagadic madaga. ³ Hina wele me je adidih om, adidih dah molog eunu cisdogale. Hina me je eu hewi biligale, hina wawin falicdu tutuc mudagale. Hina qee seelecemfi ija heje oc danawe hinaca hugen. Ija cel saen bahic hugen eu hina docnu qee nijiaun,” hena.

⁴ “Euqa hinana tamanec eundec leih age binanca Sadis ono bilegina eu age agena lotoc qee gegehin mudelein. Eu age ihoc, age ijaca lotoc senenec bahic tataqi cobeqan,” hena.

⁵ “Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi eu odiwe lotoc senenec bahic tataqi biligian. Ija uqa ijan cebac bilec bukna tawena euna qee cacu qeligaun. Ija Meica uqana enselca amagana qasali mamadi, uqa ijana bilitina igen. ⁶ Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale!” hena,’ odi jaqitogale,” ten.

Filadelfia tamanecnu jaqec je

⁷ Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Filadelfia tamanecna ensel je odi jaqitogale:

‘Gun meleca uqa Dewidna ki hewi bilina, uqa jic hudeceb oso qee meneiaun, uqa jic meneceb oso qee hudiaun eu uqa je odi mahena, ⁸ “Ija hinana odoc eu figina. Hina gagadic odoc nagca biligina qa ijana je toodu hewi bitem, hina ija ijaninu qee qee sasac qolom eu dugina. Faga, ija hina amenna jic cebec hudem, oso eu menecnu ihoc qee.

⁹ Faga, ija dana eu age Setenna cuha jonadec age madi, ege Judadec egina qa Judadec qee, age uhulegina eu odadecemin age humeig hina jaimna jogoi hinanu cuha foqagan. Ija hina nalunin migina eu age camasac foqagan. ¹⁰ Ija hina gagadic tatawi culumen gahidoga ec mahecemin je eu toodu hewi bitemnu ija hina temadec saenna eu mahana bilegina cunug temadigiannu hona eu odihiaunnu cidachigen. ¹¹ Ija mahuc hugen,” hena.

“Hinana king katakat oso cawalheiaunnu hina hewagana eu hewihewidogale. ¹² Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ija ijana Anut uqana cuha jona nah man mudigen. Euna cuculi nuecnu haun qee nijiaun. Euqa uqa dewegna ijana Anut ijanca ijana Anut uqana jobon ijanca jaqigen. Jobon eu Jerusalem haun, eu sao jobonnadec ijana Anutnadec

toni nigian. Ija ijanigul haun euha dewegna jaqigen. ¹³ Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale!” hena, ’odi jaqitogale,” ten.

Leodisia tamanecnu jaqec je

¹⁴ Odocob uqa maten, “Hina Leodisia tamanecna ensel je odi jaqitogale:

‘Eu mele, uqa Anutna je cunug gaidgaid tutuc qasali maadena, uqa Anut ceteh ifanen uqana gug qoc tawec eu uqa je odi mahena, ¹⁵ “Ija hinana odoc figina. Hina daec qee, hina dain gulgulecca qee. Hina gemona dadainca himec biligina. O, hina daec biloumda, qee fi dain gulgulecca biloumda! ¹⁶ Eunu hina dadainca himec biliginanu, daecca qee, dain gulgulecca qee, ija coninadec cin qihecemin nuegan. ¹⁷ Ge, hina madagana, ‘Ija cehewanica, ija cabi ocomin cehewani benca men, ija ceteh osonu qee oga tena,’ agana. Euqa dogona, hina amen lulca, hina walocca, hina sawen bahic, hina amen galuc mec, hina bical biligina eu hinadodoc qee fagana.* ¹⁸ Eunu ija je odi mahigina. Hina cehewainca megannu gold jana wesalecebil euna soidocca bahic mena ijanadec fajagale. Hina bical majain hec camasac meiaunnu hina ijanadec lotoc senenec bahic fajimeg taqagale. Hina fecnu ihoc marasin ijanadec fajimeg amen joudagale. ¹⁹ Dogina, ija age nalunuga migina eundec qisaadigina, eundec ulauladigina. Eunu hina wawin falicdu megameg mimi tutuc mudagale,” hena.

²⁰ “Faga, ija jic cebecna lige bili tatawi gougoudugina. Oso ija jejeni dumei jic cebec hudecebf ija uqaca lecebin ija uqaca sab jewan,” hena.

²¹ “Oso gagadic mimi han wooldocobfi ijaha han wooldocomin Meica uqana king bilec cabalna bilohwe uqa ijaca ijana king bilec cabalna bilewannu cois ec madugen.

²² Oso dahigcafi Kis tamanec cunug maadena je eu doiale!” hena, ’odi jaqitogale,” ten.

4

Age sao jobonna Anutnu cuha fefegin majaudocna fen

¹ Ceteh eu hedocob ija majaudoc osona fem, ija sao jobonna jic cebec oso huden tatawen fem. Odocob jejeg eu taul jejeg cinigwe mamaden wele dah mem eu uqa maten, “Hina ene becem ija ceteh i hedocob cel ceteh caligian eu ihachigen,” ten. ² Mahuc bahic Kis hewiti ibulteceb ija king bilec cabal oso sao jobonna ono tatawen fem, oso uqa king bilec cabal euna bibilen fem.* ³ Uqa bilen eu uqa ola meen jaspaca meen golca eu konilian cinigwe guaena. Wal oso king bilec cabal eu talildon, eu meen cadibca emeral cinigwe. ⁴ King bilec cabal 24 age king bilec cabal eu talildoin. Dana matu 24 age king bilec cabal 24 euna bilein. Dana matu eu age lotoc senenec bahic tacein, age king katakat goldna mudec ilomogana gulodoin. ⁵ King bilec cabal eunadec amel falefaleeceb uceldoc benca calecebil qeli ququen. King bilec cabal amegna cejal 7-pela gogowi tawein, eu age Anutna kis 7-pela. ⁶ King bilec cabal amegna macas oso nijen, eu glas cinigwe, eu camasac bahic.

Ceteh cebac 4-pela age king bilec cabal tawen euna talildoin, age nanaha tawein. Ceteh cebac 4-pela eu age amaga mati bahicca, olanagana hibilemeganaca amaga jahuldoin. ⁷ Ceteh cebac oso eu laion fec cinigwe, ceteh cebac oso eu bulmakau fec cinigwe, ceteh cebac oso uqa ola eu dana ola fec cinigwe, ceteh cebac oso eu man fululec ben cababac cinigwe ohis fululi cobona fec cinigwe. ⁸ Ceteh cebac 4-pela cunug age hojonoga 6-pela bilein. Age cunug dewenega cunugca hojonoga bisaluca amaga euha jahuldoc bilein. Witic cahinegca age due silecnu qee culoloig:

“Anut Tibud uqa gagadic odocca, uqa Gun, uqa Gun, uqa Gun.

Uqa qila bilina, uqa gaid biloloi, uqa hugian,” oloig.

* 3:17: Leodisia tamanec age amagagalna age cehewanagaca bilein, euqa age Anut amegna sawen bahic bilein. Age Jahunec Camasac Muden Je 2.9 feiga. * 4:2: Oso Jon uqa king bilec cabal euna bibilen fen eu Anut himec. Euqa cudun ina Jon uqa eu Anut qee el. Hibna dac 7 but 10na je oso eu “Anut uqa king bilec cabalna bilina” ec madena. Euqa Jon uqa Anut eu dana fecwe ec qee madel. Uqa Anutnu galolo je madena eu Anut uqa fuladocca, gagaca eu odi fena ec madena.

⁹ Ceteh cebac eu age king bilec cabalna bilina, uqa gaid bileceb catanena eunu eeldumeig binan sulein, ege hegaga ein, saen euna ¹⁰ dana matu 24 age king bilec cabalna bilina, uqa gaid bileceb catanena, uqa amegna toni mahuli cosolimeig eunu cuha feginanu. Age agena king katakat king bilec cabal amegna cacuti qelimeig due sileginanu:

¹¹ “Egena Tibud, egena Anut, hina ceteteh cunug bilegina eu ifani mem. Hina hinana cisdocna eu ifani madem, age hinana cisdocna bilegina. Eunu hina kobolkobolca, binain sulecca, gagadic odocca ocnu ihoc,” egina.

5

Jaqec je col qoc oso libein eu Jon fen

¹ King bilec cabalna bilen uqa eben meulana jaqec je col qoc oso bibilen fem. Jaqec je col qoc eu jaqec je dunuhna ganacnaca nijen. Eu sisi mec 7-pela libec ninijegin. ² Odocob ija ensel gagadic odocca fem. Uqa co suli u madem, “In uqa sisi mec libec eu wagaladimej jaqec je col qoc eu huleldocnu ihoc?” en. ³ Euqa oso sao jobonnafo, mahanafo, maha bisalunafo uqa jaqec je col qoc eu huleldumei dunuh fecnu ihoc oso qee bilel. ⁴ Oso uqa jaqec je col qoc eu huleldumei dunuh fecnu ihoc oso qee bilel eunu ija geh qajem. ⁵ Odocob dana matu oso maten, “Hina cain qajagaun! Faga! Dana ben gagadic odocca eu laion uqa Juda sihulnadec, uqa King Dewid Melah, uqa sisi mec libec 7-pela eu wagaladimej jaqec je col qoc eu huleldugiannu han wooldon,” ten.

Jon uqa Sipsip Nag fen

⁶ Odocob ija Sipsip Nag oso qocobil cal mecwe uqa king bilec cabal gemona tatawen fem. Ceteh cebac 4-pela eu age talildoin. Dana matu eu age taliladein. Uqa kom 7-pela, uqa ameg 7-pela. Eu age Anutna kis 7-pela, Anut suladeceb mahamaha cunugna beladein. ⁷ Odocob Sipsip Nag eu limei king bilec cabalna bilina uqa eben meulanadec jaqec je col qoc on. ⁸ Uqa jaqec je col qoc u hedocob ceteh cebac 4-pelaca, dana matu 24ca age Sipsip Nag amegna toni mahuli cosolein. Age osolosol gita cinigwe hewein. Ageha osolosol boh goldna mudec hewein. Boh goldna mudec eu cunug ja casuc dedeman me bahic am bein. Ja casuc dedeman me bahic eu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena inondoc. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Odimeig age due haun oso odi silein:
“Age qihecebil cal mem.

Hina hinana ihanec cal mecna Anutnu dana caja sihul filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca, dwenega filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca fajadem.

Hina odadecem age nawel tawec ihanec dana ibuldoin, age cofaadi bibilebil egena Anut cewel utoin.

Age mahamaha cunug agena king biluqagan

Eunu hina jaqec je col qoc eu umeg uqana sisi mec libec wagaladecnu ihoc,” ein.

Age cunug Sipsip Nag binan sulein

¹¹ Odocob ija haun feciimig ensel mati bahic, am geh bahic jejenega dah mem, eu sanijecnu ihoc qee. Age king bilec cabalca, ceteh cebac ageca, dana matu ageca taliladein. ¹² Age conoga suli u due silein:

“Sipsip Nag qoin eu uqa gagadic odocca, cehewan gehca, doc silecca, hihibanca, binan sulecca, kobolkobolca, eeldocca ocnu ihoc,” ein.

¹³ Odocob ija ceteh filfil age sao jobonna bileginaca, age mahana bileginaca, age maha bisaluna bileginaca, age macasna bileginaca eu age cunugca due sisilegin dah mem:

“King bilec cabalna bilinaca Sipsip Nagca ale kobolkobolca, ale hihibanalaca eunu ege gaid eelalecomun catanena,
ege gaid binanala sulalocomun catanena,” ein.

¹⁴ Odocob ceteh cebac 4-pela eu age madein, “Melel!” ein. Odocob dana matu age toni mahuli cosolimeig cuha fein.

6

Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec wagaladen

¹ Odocob ija Sipsip Nag uqa jaqec je col qoc hehewei sisi mec libec osahicdoc eu wagaleceb fem. Odocob ija ceteh cebac 4-pela eundec oso uqa jejeg udududonawe mateceb dom, “Hina hoga!” ten. ² Odocob ija feciimig hos caubca oso cacalen fem. Dana uqa hos tatacan bilen eu qalic hewen. Anut uqa han wooldocnu king katakat oso uten. Odocob uqa nuimei han wooladecnu cobon. Uqa han woolaadiaadi cobon.

³ Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec lecisdoc eu wagaleceb ija ceteh cebac lecisdoc eu mateceb dom, “Hina hoga!” ten. ⁴ Odocob hos oso calen, eu golca bahic. Anut uqa dana hos tatacan bilen eu cois ec madocob dana age qocobqocobececnu uqa dana cajaca age mahana bilegina odadeceb malol qee bilegina, age han cadecnu himec bilegina. Anut uqa han cadec sigin ben oso cabi eu ugiannu uten.

⁵ Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec cijeddoc wagaleceb ija ceteh cebac cijeddoc eu mateceb dom, “Hina hoga!” ten. Odocob ija feciimig hos casca cacalen oso fem. Odocob dana uqa hos tatacan bilen uqa ebenna skel oso hewen. ⁶ Odocob ija ceteh cebac 4-pela gemonadec jejeg oso cinigwe odi madecebil dom, “Hinana cabi ocnu nuecem sabnu cahel ben caligian. Dana cajaca cunug age wit lita osol eu cabi oc deel osolnu qaig ocna fajoqagan! Age bali lita cijed euha cabi oc deel osolnu qaig ocna fajoqagan! Euqa hina mool wainca cain me qee malagaun!” en.

⁷ Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 4-peladoc eu wagaleceb ija ceteh cebac 4-peladoc eu matecebil dom, “Hina hoga!” ten. ⁸ Odocob ija feciimig hos jan jedocca cacalen fem. Dana uqa hos tatacan bilen ijan eu Cal Mec. Odocob Dol Jobon* eu toodu cemenug hon. Odocob Anut eu age dana cajaca mahana bilegina naha qatani 4-peladoc oso aqecnu cabi gagadic odoc alen, eu ale han siginnaca, sabnu cahelnaca, hag me qee mecnaca, dool cus mahanadec eunaca aqecebil cal mecnu alen.

⁹ Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 5-peladoc wagaleceb ija ihanec cabal bisaluna dolonogail leih ninijegin fem. Dolonogail eu dana age Anutna jenuca, age me je qasali maadein eunuca aqecebil cal mein agena. ¹⁰ Dolonogail eu age jejenega ben utai madein, “O Ben, hina gun, hinana ceteh cunug eu mele himec! Ege hina dana cajaca mahana bilegina age qigein eu gesiladimeg ameg wadacadogannu saen ganic sumudeqan?” ein. ¹¹ Odocob Anut eundec osolosol lotoc cecelac senenecca adimei age aqeinwe odi agena cabi cotogailca wawaga meleec cotogailca age aqoqagan eu sanijec ihoc ligiannu age nag odi jaen mudeigale ec maaden.

¹² Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 6-peladoc eu wagaleceb ija feciimig mim ben nenen fem. Odocob cam ibuldumei tu hon, eu bek duh noc cinigwe. Odocob jagel ibuldumei golten, eu golac cinigwe. ¹³ Odocob malaqa age na dan fufu ben bahic fuludu lahiluhudueceb dan aig qee buic mec tonoginawe saonadec mahana tonein. ¹⁴ Odocob sao jausen, eu jaqec je col qonawe col qon. Odocob aluhca nuica cunug agena cudun culimeig onoca belein. ¹⁵ Odocob mahanadec king ageca, dana ijanagaca, han dana benbenca, dana cehewanagaca, dana gagadicca, dana qee besiadecca, dana besiadecca, dana age meen hatinnanaca meen ben aluhna nijegina eunanaca cunug busali limeig jahunein. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Age meen ben aluhcanu utai maadein, “King bilec cabalna bilinaca, Sipsip Nagca ale gemanala becnu deel ben eu wele hon. Oso uqa eu wooldocnu ihoc qee bilec. Eunu age ege gubogimeig king bilec cabalna bilina uqa olaca, Sipsip Nag uqana gemag becca eunu jahunigeiga!” ein.

7

Anut uqa Isrel dana 144,000 sisi maden

¹ Ceteh eu hedocob ija ensel 4-pela age maha medeh 4-pelana tatawegin fem. Age mahana fufu 4-pela gagadicca eu mahafu, macasfo, na osofo fuluadeiaunnu hewein.

* 6:8: Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanih”

² Odocob ija ensel oso uqa cam tobi bena isec cali hohon fem, uqa Anut cebac bilina uqana sisi mec hewen. Uqa co suli u ensel 4-pela Anut maha macasca me qee mudoqagannu gagadic odoc aden eu utai ³ maaden, “Age mahafo, macasfo, nafo eu mahuc cain me qee madowain. Ege casac egena Anutna sisi mec eu uqana cewel oc dana ilomoga domonnana madeqan,” aden. ⁴ Odocob ija dana cajaca sisi madec oin eu sanijec 144,000 ec dom, eu dana cajaca 144,000 age Isrel agena sihul cunugnadec.

⁵ 12,000 age Juda sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Ruben sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Gad sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

⁶ 12,000 age Asa sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Naptalai sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Manasa sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

⁷ 12,000 age Simion sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Liwai sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Isaka sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

⁸ 12,000 age Sebjulan sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Josef sihulnadec age sisi madec oin,

12,000 age Benjamin sihulnadec age sisi madec oin. Dana i cunug age Anutna sisi mec oin.

Dana cajaca cegulec am ben bahic age Anutnu cuha fein

⁹ Ceteh eu hedocob ija feciimig dana cajaca cegulec am ben bahic fem, oso sanijadecnu ihoc qee bilel. Dana cajaca i age dewenega filfilnadecca, sihul filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca age king bilec cabalca Sipsip Nagca amalana tawein. Age lotoc cecelac senenec tacecca hinahin ebenegana hewecca tawein. ¹⁰ Age conoga suli u madein:

“Egena Anut uqa king bilec cabalna bilinaca Sipsip Nagca ale cahahagesin eunu binanala suluquna!” ein.

¹¹ Odocob ensel cunug age king bilec cabalca, dana matu ageca, ceteh cebac 4-pelaca taliladimeig king bilec cabal amegna toni mahuli cosolimeig Anutnu cuha fein. ¹² Age odi madein:

“Mele bahic!

Ege egena Anut uqa kobolkobolca, doc silecca, binanca, gagadic odocca, hihibanca eunu ege gaid eeldocomun catanena,

ege hegaga ec gaid madocomun catanena!

Mele bahic!” ein.

Dana i age dain ben adec eu qila qee mena

¹³ Odocob dana matu eundec oso sisilti maten, “Dana cajaca lotoc cecelac senenecca tacec eundec age an? Dana cajaca eu age anadec hoin?” ten.

¹⁴ Odocob ija jejeg hewi madon, “O Dana Ben, ija qee dugina qa hina dogona,” don.

Odocob uqa maten, “Dogona, dana cajaca i age cilehadec ben eunadec cagasiaden. Age agena lotoc cecelac wasacudein, agena lotoc eu Sipsip Nag golacna soidocobil senen men. ¹⁵ Eunu

‘age Anutna king bilec cabal amegna tatawi uqana tempelna cahineg witicca gaid cewel utogina.

King bilec cabalna bilina uqa agena cofadec gaid biligian.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sipsip Nag uqa king bilec cabal gemona taweia uqa sipsip cofadec danawe cofadigian.

Eunu age haun wen qee adeiaun, wa gab qee adeiaun.

Cam haun dewenega qee cijadeiaun, dain oso qee welacadeiaun.

Odimei uqa iwaladi cocobi cebac bilec wa fifiji becna euna ehi li madigian.

Odocob Anut uqa amaga amulunuga cunug cacu heliadigian,’ en,” ten.

8

Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 7-peladoc eu wagalen

¹ Odocob Sipsip Nag uqa sisi mec libec 7-peladoc eu wagaleceb aua naha odi sao jobon tiliec bahic nijen. ² Odocob ija ensel 7-pela Anut amegna tatawegin fem. Age taul 7-pela adein.

³ Odocob ensel oso uqa humei ihanec cabal cemenug tawen. Uqa boh goldna mudec ja casuc dedeman me bahic wawasen hewen. Age uqa ja casuc dedeman geh bahicca, Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca cunug agena inondocca ihanec cabal goldna mudec tatacan eu king bilec cabal amegna tawen euna gabanalecnu utein. ⁴ Odocob ja casuc dedemanca Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena inondocca gabanalec alena ja casuc ensel uqa Anut amegna tawen ebennadec caji ten. ⁵ Odocob ensel eu boh ja casuc dedeman me bahicca eu umei ja ihanec cabalnadec eu taceceb am beceb uqa mahana qeleceb toni non. Eu qeleceb udududoc uceldoc benca calecebil amel falececeb mahana mim non.

Ensel 4-pela age agena taul fuldoin

⁶ Odocob ensel 7-pela age agena taul 7-pela fuldocnu saciadin.

⁷ Ensel osahicdoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Odocob wa ais aigca jaca, golacca gabanadec calimei nu mahana toni non. Odocob maha naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu ja cijen, odocob na cunug agena naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu ja cijen, odocob gigisac cadibca cunug eu ja cijen.

⁸ Odocob ensel lecisdoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Cetehe oso eu fecnu aluh benwe ja ciji teten macasna toni non. Odocob macas naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu golac ibuldon. ⁹ Odocob cebac bilec cetehe age macasna bilegina age naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu cal mein. Odocob wag ben age naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu fadalein.

¹⁰ Odocob ensel cijeddoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Malaqa ben bahic oso uqa cejalwe gowona saonadec toni non. Eu wa age naha qatani cijeddoc osona toni non, wa fifiji bec euna toni non. ¹¹ Malaqa ijan eu Gulihinca. Wa naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu gulihinca calen. Odocob wa eu gulihincanu dana mati age wa eu jimeig cal mein.

¹² Odocob ensel 4-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Age camca, jagelca, malaqa cunugca agena fuladoc naha qatani cijeddoc oso eu tu caligiannu age naha qatani cijedadec oso aqein. Odocob cahineg naha qatani cijeddoc oso cam qee fulacdol, odocob witic naha qatani cijeddoc oso jagel malaqaca qee fulacdoloin.

¹³ Odocob ija feciimig man fululec ben cababac cinigwe uqa sao ohisna fululi cocobi co suli umei utai madeceb dom, "O, dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina eu age walocca bahic, walocca bahic, walocca bahic! Saen ensel cijed eu age haun taul fuldoqaga bili eunu odoc walocca bahic adigian!" en.

9

Ensel 5-peladoc taul fuldon

¹ Odocob ensel 5-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Ija malaqa oso saonadec mahana totonen eu fem. Anut uqa ki oso uten, eu maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee eu uqana. ² Malaqa eu heel ben eu uqana cebec hudeceb casuc eu ja ben bahic uqana casuc calenawe heel ben eunadec calen. Odocob casuc heel ben eunadec caleceb eu cam saoca jahulaleceb tu mesin. ³ Odocob casucnadec sis mati bahic age mahana toni nein. Anut uqa sis eu gagadic odoc eu lacbaia mahanadec agena gagadic odocwe aden. ⁴ Odocob Anut uqa age gigisac mahanaca, cetehe oso cebac bagacca, na cunugca, cain me qee madowainnu maaden. Euqa dana cajaca age Anutna sisi mec ilomoga domonna qee tawel eu himec me qee madoqagannu maaden. ⁵ Odocob Anut uqa sis eu culadeceb age jagel 5-pela dana cajaca aqi jejejin dain ben aden, qa culadeceb age dana cajaca aqi jejejin dain ben aaden qee cal melein. Sis eu agena aqi jeceb dain ben adec eu lacbaia aqi jeceb dain ben adenawe odi. ⁶ Saen euna dana cal moqagannu jic waloqagan qa qee gulucdowain. Age cal mecnu gaunan manoqagan qa cal mec eu agenu busaligian.

⁷ Sis eu age hos han cadoqagannu saciadu taweginawe odi fem. Age ilomogana eu king katakat goldna mudec cinigwe gulodoin. Age olanaga eu dana olanagawe. ⁸ Age gosiniga eu caub caja gosiniga cinigwe. Age aimiga eu laion aimiga cinigwe. ⁹ Age culunuga eu kapa siot cinigwe jahuldoin. Age hojonoga eu karis geh bahic hos diadeceb hanna guguli bebelegin karis uceldonawe. ¹⁰ Age hohunuga eu lacbaia hohunuga dudulenca cinigwe. Age dana cajaca jagel 5-pela odi aqi jejegin dain ben aadien eu uqana gagadic odoc eu hohunugana nijia. ¹¹ Agena king eu ensel uqa maha heel ben dunuh bahic non gugca qee eu cofdona. Hibru agena jena ensel eu ijan eu Abadon. Grik agena jena ijan eu Apolion, alena gug eu Fadaladec Dana.

¹² Odoc walocca osahicdoc eu hedon. Faga, odoc walocca lecis haun howasannu nijia.

Ensel 6-peladoc eu taul fuldon

¹³ Odocob ensel 6-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Ija jejeg oso eu kom 4-pela ihanec cabal goldna mudec eu Anut amegna tawen eunadec dah mem. ¹⁴ Jejeg eu ensel 6-peladoc eu madon, “Ensel 4-pela eu age Jufretis wa benna jeladec bilegina eu cufaladecem beleiga,” don. ¹⁵ Odocob uqa 4-pela eu cufaladeceb belein. Ensel 4-pela eu age aua euna himec, deel euna himec, jagel euna himec, cabi gel euna himec age dana cajaca cunug naha qatani cijeddoc oso aqecebil cal moqagannu saciadoc bilia. ¹⁶ Han dana age hos tatacan bilein eu agena sanijec eu 200 milion odi eunu dah mem. ¹⁷ Ijana majaudocna han dana hos tatacan bibilegin odi fem. Han dana age kapa siot tacein, eu agena bala eu golca bahic ja cinigwe, eu cadibca bahic, eu janca bahic sulfa cinigwe. Hos ilomoga eu laion ilomoga cinigwe, age conoganadec jaca, casucca, ja meen jan dainca calen. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Hos eu agena gagadic odoc eu conoganaca hohunuganaca nijina. Age hohunuga eu man sononec ilo cinigwe, age euna dana cajaca aqi jeadegina. Odocob dana me qee madecnu ceteh cijed eu age jaca, casucca, ja meen jan dainca conoganadec calena euna dana cajaca cunug age mahana bilegina eu naha qatani cijeddoc oso aqecebil cal mein.

²⁰ Odocob dana cajaca leih age me qee madecnu ceteh cijed eu qee aqecebil cal melein eu age agena kadan tibud age ebenegana mudadein eunu qee hibemdoloin. Age kadan tibud me qee eu goldnaca, silwanaca, brasnaca, meennaca, nanaca mudec ageca, buga me qee ageca agenu cuha fegina eunu qee tului falicdoloin. Kadan tibud eu age fecwe qee, age dah mecwe qee, age cobocwe qee. ²¹ Dana i age agena dana aqecnu odoc euca, agena ceeh jeladecnu odoc euca, agena silail cajaca nijecnu odoc euca, agena heje ocnu odoc euca eu cunugnu qee tului falicdoloin.

10

Ensel oso uqa Jon jaqec je col qoc nag oso uteceb jen

¹ Odocob ija ensel gagadic odocca oso sao jobonnadec nenen fem. Uqa dewegna taen oso lotocwe taqen, uqa ilo walna talildon, uqa ola eu cam ameg cinigwe, uqa jaih eu nah man jaca cinigwe. ² Uqa jaqec je col qoc nag oso huleldoc ninijen ebenna hewen. Uqa jaih meula eu macasna mimei jaih anse eu mahana men. ³ Odocob uqa laion euenawe co suli umei utaan. Uqa eui hedocob udududoc 7-pela eu age guhudumeig age agena je madein. ⁴ Age je madi hedodogin ija je jaqige odomqa ija jejeg oso sao jobonnadec dah mimigin maten, “Udududoc 7-pela i age guhududu madein eu hina jahuni cisdocna himec mecem bilia. Cain jaqagaun!” ten.

⁵ Odocob ensel macasnaca mahanaca dacali tatawen fem eu eben meula ohisdocob sao jobonna teceb ⁶ uqa uqa gaid bileceb catanena eu uqa saoca mahaca macasca ifanaden, eu cunug euna bilegina ifanen eu uqa ijanna je cagu maden. Uqa odi maden, “Anut uqa haun qee daleeiaun! ⁷ Euqa ensel 7-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldugian saen euna Anut uqa uqana jahunec je wele uqana cewel utoc dana eu, je hahun madec dana maaden eu uqana aig camasac mudigian,” en.

⁸ Odocob jejeg sao jobonnadec maten ija wele dah mem eu haun maten, “Hina limeg jaqec je col qoc nag eu huleldoc ninijen ensel uqa macasnaca mahanaca dacali tawena eu uqa ebenna nijia eu oga,” ten. ⁹ Odocob ija enselca limig madom, “Hina jaqec je col qoc nag hewagana eu itiga,” dom. Odocob uqa ija maten, “Umeg jaga. Eu hina wawinna gulihin tigian qa hina connu eu tinca uben wa cinigwe ibuldugian,” ten. ¹⁰ Odocob ija ensel eu ebennadec jaqec je col qoc nag eu umig jem. Odocomin eu conina tinca uben wa cinigwe tebandom qa jiggin ni hedocomin wawi dunuhna eu gulihin ten.

¹¹ Odocob age matein, “Hina Anutna je hahun eunu dana cajaca age dewenega filfilnadecca, age hatu filfilnadecca, age je madec filfilnadecca, king filfilca eu maadeiga,” tein.

11

Anutna je qasali maadec dana lecis

¹ Odocob oso gadac ihoc mec na oso iten, eu kom cinigwe. Odocob Anut maten, “Caji limeg Anutna tempelca ihanec cabal euna bilinaca, dana cajaca age euna cuha feginaca cunug ganic sanijadaga. ² Euqa ija gel maha gemo isec cudun eu Juda dana qee eundec adem.* Age jagel 42 leceb Taun Gun eu lahacdoqagan.† Eunu hina cudun eu cain gadac sanijigaun, eu culuga. ³ Ija ijanu je hahun qasali maadec dana lecis gagadic odoc alecemin ale lotoc bek duh noc cinigwe taqowasan eu ale deel 1,260 ijana je qasali maadowasan,” ten.

⁴ Dana lecis i ale eu na oliw lecisca, gowoc lecisca eu maha cunug uqana Tibud amegna tawesina.‡ ⁵ Odocob oso me qee maligiannu odocobfi ja conolanadec cali humei alena cad eu cijadigian. Dana oso uqa me qee maligiannu odona eu odi cijeceb cal migian. ⁶ Anut uqa gagadic odoc aleceb ale je hahun mamadebil saen euna sao hudeceb wa qee neiaunnu gagadic muduwasan. Anut uqa gagadic odoc aleceb ale wa fifiji bec golac ibuldugiannu gagadic muduwasan. Ale dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu me qee madecnu ceteh filfilna aqowasannu gagadic mowasan. Ceteh cunug odocnu ale alena gale alecna eu odi odowasan.

⁷ Ale Anutna je qasali maadi hedocobil saen euna dool cus me qee uqa maha heel ben dunuh bahic non gugca qee eunadec ohis tobi bigian. Uqa han cadime i woolalime i aqaleceb cal mowasan. ⁸ Odocob ale dewenela ganac eu taun ben uqana jicna nijesin, alena Tibud age na babalecna tuitu qocobil cal men euna. Ege galolo je madecna taun ben eu madi, Sodom Isipca oqona. ⁹ Odocob dana dewenega filfilnadecca, sihul filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca age cunug deel cijed nahaca leceb ale dewenela ganac fecialein. Dana eu age heel cisalecnu cois qee owain. ¹⁰ Je hahun madec dana eu ale dana cajaca mahanadec wawaga culumen sogoecca adowasan. Eunu dana cajaca age mahana bilegina eu age ale cal mesinnu age ceeli celebooqagan, age ceteh bagol utecebutecceboqagan.

¹¹ Odocob deel cijed nahaca hedocob Anut cebac bilec kis suldocob ale dunuhna len. Odocobil ale wasimesi tawesin. Odocobil cunug age fecialimeig age geh bahic cucuiein. ¹² Odocob je hahun madec dana lecis eu ale jejeg ben oso sao jobonnadec maaleceb dah mesin, “Ohis ene besia!” aleceb alena cad amagana ale taenna sao jobon tesin. ¹³ Saen euna dih mim ben neceb taun ben eu naha qatani 10-peladoc oso eu fadalen. Odocob dana cajaca 7,000 odi cal mein. Dana cajaca leih bilein eu age geh bahic cucuiein. Odocob age Anut uqa sao jobon bilia eu binan sulein.

¹⁴ Odoc walocca lecisdoc eu hedoia qa faga, odoc walocca cijeddoc eu isi hugian.

Ensel 7-peladoc taul fuldon

* 11:2: (naha osoldoc) Age je Aposel 21.30na nijia eu feiga. † 11:2: (naha lecisdoc) Jagel 42 eu odi deel 1,260fo, cabi gel cijedca cabi gel nahacafo. Age Daniel 7.25ca, 9.27ca, 12.7ca eu feiga. Je i Juda dana qee eundec age Jerusalem lahacdoin eu Luk 21.24na nijia. ‡ 11:4: Age Sekaraia 4.1-5ca, 4.10-14ca, Jahunec Camasac Muden Je 1.12ca eu feiga. Doc dana leih age dana lecis i ale Moses Ilajaca ec cisdogina.

¹⁵ Odocob ensel 7-peladoc eu uqana taul fuldon. Odocob jejenega ben sao jobonna utai maden:

“Mahana cul eu egena Tibud, uqana Kraisca alena cul ibuldon.

Uqa king gaid cofadi bileceb catanigian,” en.

¹⁶ Odocob dana matu 24 age agena king bilec cabalna Anut amegna bilegina eu age toni mahuli cosolimeig Anutnu cuha fein. ¹⁷ Age madein:

“O Anut Tibud gagadic odocca,

hina qila biligina,

hina gaid bilolog,

hina hinana gagadic odoc umeg mahana king bilecnu sanan maga.

Eunu ege hegaga hoqona!

¹⁸ Juda dana qee eundec age gemanaga beia qa

hina gemain becnu saen eu qila caleia.

Qila hina cal mec dana gesiladegan.

Qila hina hinana cewel oc dana, eu age je hahun madec danaca, qagu coboc dana eu age dana hina ijainnu cumunegina euca, age ijanagaca, ijanagaca qee eu agena aig qoc wadacadegan!

Dana age dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu fadaladegina eunu qila wadac fadaladegan!” ein.

¹⁹ Odocob Anutna cuha jo sao jobon bilia eu huden. Age cuha jo dunuhna Anutna bal cehec je alildoc cudaug eu ono camasac tatawen fein. Odocob amel falefaleeceb uceldoc benca calecebil qeli ququeceb mahana mim nen, wa ais aig culumenca nen.

12

Jon uqa caja oso man sononec benca fecialen

¹ Odocob sao jobonna kobolkobol ben oso cali hon. Caja oso bilen, uqa dewegna cam eu lotocwe taqen, jagel eu jaih bisalu nijen, uqa ilona eu king katakat tacen eu malaqa 12-pelana mudec. ² Uqa melca bilen, uqa mel basecnu dain adena eu uqaca cali hon. Uqa mel basigiannu dain don eu me qee bahic odudeceb uqa gehca utanen. ³ Odocob sao jobonna kobolkobol ben oso haun calen. Eu man sononec ben golca ono tawen. Uqa ilo eu 7-pela, uqana kom eu 10-pela. Uqana ilo 7-pela euna king katakat nag abesabes guloaden, eu cunug eu 7-pela. ⁴ Odocob uqa hohugna malaqa naha qatani cijeddoc oso saonadec segadimeih mahana qeladeceb tonoin.

Odocob man uqa caja eu uqa mel baseceb jigianu amegna tawen. ⁵ Odocob caja eu mel manahal basen, mel eu uqa ain kom hewimeih dana cajaca sihul cunugnadec gagadic odocna cofadigian. Euqa Anut odocob mel nag eu mahucwe ohis ti nui Anutca uqana king bilec cabal euna ten. ⁶ Caja eu busali wadauna nuen, Anut uqana cudun saciadonnu. Ono age cofdumeig deel 1,260 leceb sab utuqagan.

⁷ Odocob han ben sao jobonna cali hon. Maikel uqana enselca age man sononec ben eu cadein. Odocob man sononec ben eu uqana enselca age wadacdu cadein. ⁸ Euqa uqa han wooldocnu gagadicca qee. Odocob uqa uqana ensel am gami haun sao jobonna bilecnu qee telein. ⁹ Odocob age man sononec ben eu qeludecebil tonen. Man sononec ben eu wele gug qoc saenna bilen, age Balijec Dana egina, age Setenha egina. Uqa dana cajaca cunug age mahana bilegina eu uhuladec dana. Age uqaca uqana enselca qeladecebil mahana tonein.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Odocob ija sao jobonna jejeg ben oso dah mimigin utai maden:

“Seten uqa egena Anut amegna egena cotigeih cahineg witicca age deweneganu um ququ tawena eu age qeludecebil mahana tonen.

Age agedodoc cebac bilec hewecnu qee odoloin qa age agena wawaga meleecnu cal mein.

Eunu ege cotigeih Sipsip Nag uqana ihanec cal mecnaca, agena je mele qasali maadecnaca age Seten wooldoin.

Qila egena Anut uqa uqana dana cajaca cahahaadigian!

Qila uqa uqana gagadic odoc umei uqa king bibili cofadigian!
 Qila uqana Kraisa eu uqa ijan ben umei maha cunug cofdugian!

¹² Eunu age sao jobonna bilegina eu ceeleigale!

Euqa Seten uqa uqana saen eu gohic eu uqa donanu uqa gemag ben, uqa age mahanaca macasnaca bilegina ageca toni nen.

Eunu age walocca bilegina!” en.

¹³ Odocob man sononec ben eu qeludecebil mahana tonen ec dumei uqa caja mel manahal basen eu jabi cobon. ¹⁴ Oso caja eu man fululec ben bahic cababac cinigwe eu uqana hojon lecis eu uteceb uqa man sononec cemenugdec fululi nui uqana cudun wadauna ligian. Ono cabi gel cijed nahaca leceb age sabna cofdoin. ¹⁵ Odocob man sononec ben eu conadec wa cue eu caja eu gahidu hewi ehi nuigiannu basecdocob cali hu li caja eu toodon. ¹⁶ Euqa maha uqa caja eu cesuldon, uqa biah aimei wa man sononec ben conadec cali hon eu belucdon. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odocob man sononec ben eu caja eunu gemag ben. Uqa caja eu uqana mel leih han cadecnu nuen. Mel leih eu age Anutna loo je toodogina, age Jisasnu je qasali maadegina.

13

Odocob man sononec ben eu macas lanna li tawen.

Dool cus me qee lecis calesin

¹ Odocob ija dool cus me qee oso macasnadec cali beben fem. Uqana kom eu 10-pela. Uqana ilo eu 7-pela. Uqana kom 10-pela abesabes eu king katakat nag gulodon. Eu ilonana ijanaga nijen. Ijanaga gug eu Anutnu je me qee maden. ² Dool cus me qee ija fem eu lepat cinigwe, uqa jaih eu bea jaih cinigwe, uqa co eu laion co cinigwe. Odocob man sononec ben eu uqana gagadic odocca, uqana king bilec cabalca, cofadec cabi benca uqa dool cus me qee eu uten. ³ Dool cus me qee uqana ilo oso eu han sigin qeli qocobil cal mec ola onqa isoh qee meceb ilo hulufan nijen. Odocob dana cunug mahana bilegina eundec age dool cus me qee eunu tumatumaeeig toodu coboin. ⁴ Man sononec ben uqa dool cus me qee eu cofadec cabi utennu dana age man sononec bennu cuha fein. Odocob age dool cus me qee eunu ha cuha fefeig madein, “Oso uqa dool cus me qee cinigwe qee bilel. Oso uqa cadecnu ihoc qee bilel,” ein.

⁵ Odocob Anut uqa dool cus me qee eu hawadocob uqadodocnu culai uqa Anutnu je me qee maden. Anut hawadocob uqa jagel 42 ihoc lelen uqa cofadec cabi hewen.

⁶ Uqa Anutnu je me qee maden. Uqa Anut ijannuca, Anutna bilec cudunnuca, cunug age sao jobonna bilegina eundecnuca je me qee maden. ⁷ Anut hawadocob uqa Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca cadimeil wooladen. Anut uqa gagadic odoc uteceb uqa sihil filfilnadecca, dwenega filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca dana cunug agena cofadec bilen. ⁸ Dana cunug age mahana bilegina eundec age Sipsip Nag age qocobil cal men eu uqana cebac bilec bukna ijanaga qee jaqec taweia, eu age dool cus me qee eunu cuha foqagan. Ijanaga eu Anut maha cunug qee ifanec saen eunadec qee jaqec taweia.

⁹ Oso dahigcafi dah meiale.

¹⁰ Oso Anut age umeig gihacdoc jona mudecnu madecebfu eu mele, age uqa gihacdoc jona muduqagan.

Oso Anut uqa han siginna qocobil cal mecnu madecebfu* eu mele, age uqa han siginna qocobil cal migian.

Je eunu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca age agedodoc hulunuga cehecnu, age agena wawaga meleec gagadic hewecnu cisdoigale.

¹¹ Odocob ija dool cus me qee oso mahanadec cali beben fem. Eu uqa kom lecisca, eu sipsip nagna kom cinigwe. Uqa man sononec benwe je maden. ¹² Dool cus me qee milum eu uqa dool cus me qee matuna cofadec cabi oc dool cus me qee matu amegna cabi eu

* 13:10: Grik jaqec je hilah leihna age je fil oso jaqein eu odi: “Oso Anut uqa han siginna dana aqecnu madecebfu”

odon. Uqa dana cajaca cunug age mahana bilegina eundec maadeceb age dool cus me qee matu uqa han sigin qeli qocobil cal mec ola onqa isoh qee meceb ilo hulufan nijen eunu cuha fein. ¹³ Dool cus me qee milum eu kobolkobol benben odon. Uqa dana cajaca amagana odocob ja sao jobonnadec mahana tonen. ¹⁴ Kobolkobol eu Anut hawadocob odon euna uqa dool cus me qee matu amegna dana cajaca mahana bilegina eundec uhuladen. Uqa age eundec maadeceb age dool cus me qee matu age han sigin qeli qocobil cal men qa cebac bilina eunu ihicon qoin. ¹⁵ Anut hawadocob uqa dool cus me qee matu ihicon eu cebac bilecnu kis uten. Odocob ihicon eu je maden. Ihicon eu maadeceb age dana age ihicon eunu qee cuha fegina eundec aqecebil cal mein.

¹⁶ Dool cus me qee milum eu maadeceb age dana cunug eu age ijanagaca eundecca, age ijanagaca qee eundecca, age cehewanagaca eundecca, age cehewanagaca qee eundecca, age besiadec bilegina eundecca, age qee besiadec bilegina eundecca agena ebenega meulanafo, qee agena ilomoga domonnafo gaga oso oin. ¹⁷ Eunu oso uqa gaga euca qeefi eu uqa ceteh fajecnu ihoc qee, uqa ceteh idadecnu ihoc qee. Gaga eu dool cus me qee matu uqa ijanfo, qee eu ijan uqana sanijec. ¹⁸ Age eu doqagannufi age doc silecca bileigale. Oso uqa fogo dona eu uqa dool cus me qee matu uqana sanijec uqana gug ihoc doiale. Ge, eu danana sanijec oso, uqana sanijec eu 666.[†]

14

Sipsip Nag uqana dana age due haun silein

¹ Ija feciimig Sipsip Nag eu Saion Aluhna tatawen fem. Uqaca dana 144,000 age uqa ijanca uqa Memeg ijanna ilomoga domonna jaqec tatawegin feciadem. ² Odocob ija sao jobonnadec jejeg oso dah mem. Jejeg eu docnu wa ben quhohdonawe, eu docnu wa ben guhudonawe. Jejeg eu dana age gita qoginawe. ³ Dana 144,000 age king bilec cabalca, ceteh cebac 4-pelaca, dana matu ageca age amagana fefeig tawein. Age ono due haun silein. Dana cunug age due eu docnu ihoc qee, euqaca dana 144,000 eu Anut uqa mahanadec fajadi ceden eundec age dih due haun eu silecnu doin. ⁴ Dana eundec age dana cos, age caja gami qee nijoloig. Eunu age gegehinc qee.* Dana eu age Sipsip Nag ana nueceb eu gaid toodu belegina. Dana eu age sab magah age casac cabinadec umeig Anutnuca Sipsip Nagnuca ihanegina eu cinigwe. Eunu Anut uqa dana eundec dana cunug gemonadec fajadi ceden. ⁵ Cahuldoc oso agenu qee bilel. Eunu age uhulec je oso qee madelein.

Ensel cijed age je madein

⁶ Odocob ija ensel oso sao ohisna fululi cocobon fem, dana cajaca cunug mahana bilegina eundec age hatu filfilnadecca, sihul filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca, dewenega filfilnadecca eu age cunug uqa me je demico bilec eu maadigian. ⁷ Odocob uqa co sulii u maden, "Anut uqa dana cunug gesiladigiannu saen eu wele cali hoia. Eunu age Anutnu cucuieigale! Uqa binan suleigale! Uqa saoca, mahaca, macasca, wa fifiji becca, ifanen eunu cuha feigale!" en.

⁸ Odocob ensel lecisdoc eu osahicdoc toodu maden, "Babilon taun ben eu wele fadali tonen! Eu wele fadali tonen! Babilon uqa wal kobol odon. Uqa odadeceb dana hatu

[†] 13:18: Age Hibru jeca, Grik jeca wele jaqoloig saen euna age nambaca qee. Age leta himec jaqoloig. Age namba oso jaqecnu gale adecebfi age uqana leta jaqoloig, eu odi. Leta "a" eu odi namba "1," odimei leta "b" eu odi namba "2," age odiodi jaqoloig. Eunu age dana oso ijan jaqifeig age ijanna leta fimeig agena namba gabandoin. Doc dana age namba 666 uqana gugnu cisdoc filfilca. Euqa doc dana mati age Jon uqa Sisa Nero eunu madena. Eu Rom agena king me qee oso uqa Kristen dana cajaca mati bahic aqeceb cal mein. * 14:4: Grik je eu "Dana eundec age dana cos, age caja gami qee nijoloig. Eunu age gegehinc qee." ec maden. Euqa doc dana mati age je eu dana cajaca age Anutnu kobol tutuc toodu odoin eunu galolo je madena ec cisdogina.

filfilnadec cunug age toodumeig uqana wal kobol odoin, eu age wain eu gagadicca, eu belican me qeeca jecebil dalul aqenwe,” en.†

⁹ Odocob ensel cijeddoc eu osahicdocca, lecisdocca tooalen. Uqa co sulii u maden, “Oso uqa dool cus me qeefo, uqa ihiconfo eunu cuha fenafi, uqa ilo domonnafo, ebennafo gaga onafi ¹⁰ uqaha Anutna gemag bec jigian, eu wain jenawe. Wain eu waca qee ibuldoc eu uqa gabinna basecdugian. Gabin eu uqana gemag bec eu am bigian. Dana eundec age dain adec ben oqagan. Jaca ja meen jan dainca ale ensel gunca Sipsip Nagca age amagana dana eu cijadowasan. ¹¹ Ja eunadec age dain aadeb eu uqana casuc gaid ohis teceb catanigian. Dana eu age dool cus me qeeca uqa ihiconca eunu cuha fegina eundecca, age uqa ijannu gaga ogina eundecca age witic cahinegca jaen qee muduwain,” en.

¹² Je eunu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca age agedodoc hulunuga cehecnu ciskoigale, dana eu age Anutna loo je toodu cobogina, age Jisasnu wawaga meleec hewegina.

¹³ Odocob ija sao jobonnadec jejeg oso dah mimigin maten, “Je i jaqagale. Dana cajaca age qila i hibnaca Tibudnu wawaga meleecna cal moqagan eundec ceeloqagan!” ten. Kis madena, “Eu mele! Anut agena cabi ocnu aig me wadacadigian Eunu age agena cabi oc culumenca eu culimeig jaen muduqagan,” ten.

Mahana sab wal mec cedecnu saen

¹⁴ Odocob ija feciimig ija ono taen senenecca fem. Oso uqa taen euna bilen, uqa “dana melah cinigwe,” en. (Daniel 7.13)

Uqa king katakat goldna mudec eu ilona gubodon, uqa gunacil aigca bahic hewen. ¹⁵ Odocob ensel oso uqa tempelnadec cali hon. Uqa co sulii u taenna bilen eu utai madon, “Mahana sab eu wele wal men. Sab qetecnu saen eu wele hon. Eunu hina hinana gunacilna sab eu qetadaga,” don. ¹⁶ Odocob taenna bilen eu uqana gunacil mahana wilidon. Odocob uqa mahana sab wal mec eu qetaden.

¹⁷ Odocob ensel oso uqa tempelnadec sao jobonna cali hon. Uqaha gunacil aigca hewen. ¹⁸ Odocob ensel oso uqa ihanec cabalnadec cali hon. Ensel eu uqa ja cofdona. Uqa co sulii u ensel uqa gunacil aigca hewen eu utai madon, “Wain lihna aig eu cunug wele wal men. Hinana gunacilna wain aig mahana qetadaga. Hina wain lihna aig eu wain mahana nijia eu cedadaga,” don. ¹⁹ Odocob ensel uqana gunacil aigca eu mahana wilidumei wain aig eu uqa wain lihnadec cagadon. Odimeii uqa hauadimeii wain aig afdoc cudun benna qeladeceb dunuh noin, eu Anutna gemag bec. ²⁰ Odocob wain aig afdoc cudun ben eu taun ben hahagum tawen. Ono age wain aig eu lahacluhucadein. Odocob golanaga eu wain aig afdoc cudun bennadec wa cuewe quhuli nuen. Wa cue eu 300 kilomita odi cecelac, eu mita lecis odi dunuh noc.‡

15

Ensel 7-pela age dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela hewein

¹ Odocob ija sao jobonna kobolkobol ben oso fem, ija eunu tumatumaem. Ono ensel 7-pela tawein. Age dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela hewein. Euna Anutna gemag bec eu qee migian. Eunu ceteh me qee madec eu eundec agena cit qoc.

² Odocob ija ceteh oso fem, eu macas cinigwe qa eu glasna mudec jaca ibuldoc eu cinigwe fem. Odocob ija dana cajaca age dool cus me qeeca, uqa ihiconca, oso uqa ijan eu 666ca wooladein euha fem. Age macas glasna mudec eu gesacna tawein. Age Anut gita

† 14:8: Jon uqa jaqec je i jaqen saenna Babilon taun ben eu saen cecelac bahic fadalen nijen. Eunu doc dana mati age Jon uqa Babilon bahic eunu qee madel ec cisdogina. Age Jon uqa Babilon age weleca kobol me qee odoin eunu cisdumei hatu fil oso eu kobol me qee odimeig age Anutna cad bilein eunu galolo je maden ec cisdogina. Dana leih age hatu oso eu Rom ec cisdogina. (Age je 1 Pita 5.13na nijia eu feiga. Dana leih age ijan i Babilon eu dana caja cunug age Kraisca, uqana tamanecca alena cad bilein eu ijanaga ec cisdogina. ‡ 14:20: Doc dana mati age taun ben eu Jerusalem ec cisdogina. Grik jena age “1,600 stadia” ec jaqein. Odocob eu qila 300 kilomita odi. Euqa ege tutuc bahic qee doqona. Jon uqa uqana gadac eu 300 kilomita bahic jaqecnu gale donfo, qee sanijec 1,600 uqa jaqen eu ceteh fil osonu gadac menafo ege qee doqona.

aden eu hewi tawein. ³ Age Moses, uqa Anutna cewel oc dana, uqana due silein.* Age Sipsip Nagna dueha silein:

“O Anut Tibud Gagadic Odocca, hinana odoc eu gagadic, eu me bahic!

O dana hatu filfilnadec cunug agena King, hinana odoc eu tutuc bahic, eu mele bahic!

⁴ O Tibud, hina himec gun biligina.

In oso uqa hina qee cucuihiaun?

In oso uqa hina ijain qee suliaun?

Hinana tutuc odoc eu dana cunug amagana camasac fegina.

Eunu dana age hatuhatu cunugnadec age humeig hinanu cuha foqagan,” ein.

⁵ Eu hedocob ija feciimig tempel sao jobonna tawen eu hudec fem. Talah jo eu egena sihul weledec age wadauna bibileig Anut uqa ageca bilen eu ihacaden eu tempel dunuhna bilen. ⁶ Ensel 7-pela age dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela hewein eu age tempel dunuhnadec cali hoin. Age lotoc cecelac taqein, lotoc eu senenec bahic, eu soidoc bahic. Age oologam goldna mudec age mugumugana taqein. ⁷ Odocob ceteh cebac 4-pela eundec oso uqa ensel 7-pela eu boh goldna mudec 7-pela aden. Boh goldna mudec eu Anut uqa gaid cebac bileceb catanena eu uqana gemag bec am bein. ⁸ Odocob tempel eu ja casuc am ben. Ja casuc eu Anutna gagadic odocca kobolkobolca eunadec. Ensel 7-pela agena dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela eu qee qee mec ninijen oso tempel dunuh lecwe qee.

16

Anutna gemag bec cit qoc

¹ Odocob ija tempelnadec jejeg ben oso dah mimigin eu ensel 7-pela eu age maaden, “Belimeig age boh 7-pela eu Anutna gemag bec am bec eu mahana basecadeiga!” aden.

² Odocob ensel osahicdoc eu limei uqana boh eu basecdocob mahana non. Odocob dain ben adecnu isomoga me qee eu dana i age dool cus me qee uqana gagaca bilein, age uqa ihiconnu cuha fein eu ageca calen.

³ Odocob ensel lecisdoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob macasna non. Odocob macas eu golac ibuldon, eu dana cal mec golacwe. Odocob ceteh cunug macasna cebac bilegina eu cal mein.

⁴ Odocob ensel cijeddoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob waca wa fifiji becca euna non. Odocob age cunug golac ibuldoin. ⁵⁻⁶ Odocob ija wa cofdoc ensel eu dah mimigin maden: “O Dana Gun Bahic, hina qila biligina, hina gaid bilolog.

Mahanadec dana age hinana qagu coboc danaca hinana je hahun madec danaca age aqecebil age golanaga toneceb cal mein.

Odocob hina dana mahanadec age golanaga jecnu adem.

Age agena ameg oin, eu me bahic!

Eunu hinana gesiladec hina odoga eu tutuc,” en.

⁷ Odocob ija ihanec cabalnadec jejeg oso dah mimigin maden:

“O Anut Tibud Gagadic Odocca, hinana gesiladec eu mele bahic, eu tutuc bahic!” en.

⁸ Odocob ensel 4-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob camna non. Eunu Anut culdocob cam bi ededeceb agagime i dana cajaca cijaden. ⁹ Cam uqana gih ben eu cijaden. Odocob age Anut uqa ceteh me qee eu cofadena eu ijannu socaec je madein. Euqa age wawaga tutuc tului falicdumeig Anut binan qee sulelein.

¹⁰ Odocob ensel 5-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob dool cus me qee uqana king bilec cabalna non. Odocob uqana culna tu calen. Odocob dana age dain ben adecnu agedodoc beilamaga taicdoin. ¹¹ Age isomoga me qeenuca dain ben adecnuca Anut sao jobon bilia eunu socaec je madein qa agena me qee odocnu qee tului falicdoloin.

* 15:3: Je mati dac ina nijia eu odiwe Mosesna dodonu je. Moses uqa ceteteh me qee odadeceb eu age Isip dana cajaca waadein. Odocob Isrel age macas qatani limeig age Isip hatu culdi hedumeig lan ono isec tatawegin Mosesca Isrel gami age Tibudnu due oso silein. Age Kisim Bek dac 15 feiga.

¹² Odocob ensel 6-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob Jufretis wa benna non. Odocob wa eu galalen, eu cam tobi becnadec king hoqagannu jic qahiaden. ¹³ Odocob ija dolonoga gegehincia cijed eu cog cinigwe fem. Age man sononec ben biahnadecca, dool cus me qee biahnadecca, uhulec je hahun madec dana biahnadecca cali hoin. ¹⁴ Dolonoga eu age buga me qee agena kobolkobol odogina. Dolonoga cijed eu age hatuhatu cunug agena king ageca belegina eu ageca limeig age king eu Anut gagadic odocca uqana gesiladecnu deel benna han cadecnu mede aqegina.

¹⁵ “Dogina! Ija heje oc danawe hugen!”* Oso uqa ameg cebac bilina, uqa uqana lotoc taqena eunu uqa bical qee coboiaun, uqa amagana qee majag doiaun eu uqa ceelec biligian!” en.

¹⁶ Odocob dolonoga gegehincia eu age king eu cedadi li cudun age Hibru jena Amagedon† eginia euna mede aqein.

¹⁷ Odocob ensel 7-peladoc eu uqana boh eu basecdocob saona non. Odocob jejeg ben oso king bilec cabalnadec tempelna maden, “Eu hedoia!” en. ¹⁸ Odocob amel falefaleceb uceldoc benca calecebil qeli ququeceb mahana mim ben bahic nen. Dana mahana bilegina eu saen cunugna mim eundec oso wele qee nel. Mim eu mim wooldoc oso qee nel. ¹⁹ Odocob taun ben eu qatani cijeddon. Odocob taun ben cunug mahana nijegina eu age toni aqen. Anut uqa Babilon Ben eunu cisdon. Uqa gabin uteceb uqa Anutna gabinnadec wain eu cunug ji hedon. Wain eu Anutna gemag jawe bec. ²⁰ Odocob nui cunug busali beli hedoin. Aluh cunug qee mi hedoin. ²¹ Wa ais aig eu culumen ben bahic soanadec dana cajaca dewenegana toni nen. Wa ais aig eundec osol uqana culumen eu 50 kilogram odi. Dana age wa ais aig tonennu Anutnu socaec je madein. Ge, wa ais aig tonen eu me qee bahic.

17

Wal caja eu binanca

¹ Odocob ensel 7-pela age boh 7-pela hewein eundec oso humei maten, “Hina hoga. Ija wal caja binanca eu adi uqana gesildoc gulucdugiannu ihachigen, wal caja eu wa mati bahic alildoc euna bilen. ² Mahanadec king age uqaca nijein, dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu age uqana wain jecebil dalul aqen. Wain eu uqana wal kobol odoc eunu,” ten.*

³ Odocob Kis ijaca hu hewiti ibulteceb ensel eu wadauna ehi li miten. Ono ija caja uqa dool cus me qee golca oso tatacan bibilen fem. Dool cus me qee eu deweg cunugna ijan mati bahic eu Anutnu je me qee jaqec fem. Dool cus me qee eu ilo 7-pela euca bilen, uqa uqana kom 10-pelaca bilen. ⁴ Caja eu lotoc golca tacen. Gol bala filfilca, meen jaca, gilolo qaig ohisca eu uqa deweg cunug jahuldoc. Uqa ebenna gabin goldna mudec eu hewen. Gabin eu ceteq bebesacca, ceteq gegehincaca am bec. Eu uqana wal kobol odoc eundec aig. ⁵ Uqa ilo domonna ijan jahunec oso jaqen eu:

“BABILON BEN,
WAL CAJA CUNUGCA
DANA KOBOL ME QEE ODOGINA
MAHANA BILEGINA EUNDEC
AGE ANAGA,” en.

⁶ Caja eu uqa Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca golanagaca, dana cajaca age Jisasnu wawaga meleec qasali maadecnu aqecebil cal mein eu age golanagaca jimei dalul qocob bibilen eu ija fem. Ija uqa odi fimig tumatumaem.

* 16:15: Je i Jisas Kraisnu madena. † 16:16: Ijan i “Amagedon” uqana gug eu “Megido Aluh.” Weleca Isrelna cad age Isrel cadimeig Megido taun cemenug King Josaia qocobil cal men. Age 2 King 23.29-30ca, 2 Stori 35.20-24ca feiga. Doc dana leih age ijan i Megido bahicnu qee madena, euqa eu galolo je ec cisdogina. Eu cudun euna han dana am mati age limeig fadaloqagan eu ijan himec ec cisdogina. * 17:2: Wal kobolnu je eu Anut hibemdumeig kadan tibudnu cuha fec kobol eunu madena. Anut amegna kobol eu odiwe dana oso uqa aideg culdimei caja fil osoca nijesina. Eunu uqa eu wal kobol en.

⁷ Euqa ensel eu sisilten, “Eetanu tumatumaagana? Ija caja eunu jahunec gug mahigen. Ijaha dool cus me qee eu ilo 7-pela euca uqa uqana kom 10-pelaca uqa caja eu gahidona eu uqana jahunec gug mahigen. ⁸ Dool cus me qee eu hina faga eu wele bilen qa qila qee bilel. Uqa maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee eunadec cali bigia odona. Uqa limei isi uqana fadalec ugian. Dana cajaca age mahana bilegina eu ijanaga cebac bilec bukna Anut maha cunug qee ifanec ninijen saen eu hocob qila qee jaqec nijia eu age cunug dool cus me qee eu fefeig tumatumaogagan. Ge, dool cus me qee eu wele bilen, qila qee bilina, qa hibna haun cali hugian,” ten.

⁹ “Dana oso uqa doc silecca eu uqa cisdu cuhadoiale. Ilo 7-pela eu aluh 7-pela. Aluh euna caja eu bilina. Ilo euha king 7-pela eu odi.† ¹⁰ King eundec 5-pela age wele cal mein. Eundec oso uqa qila bilina. Eundec oso uqa qee cali hoc nijia. Uqa humei saen nag odi himec king biligian. ¹¹ Dool cus me qee eu uqa wele bilen qa qila qee bilel eu uqa king 8-peladoc odi. Uqa king 7-pela eundec oso, uqa limei isi uqana fadalec ugian,” ten.

¹² “Kom 10-pela hina faga eu king 10-pela odi. Age qila king qee bilec nijia. Euqa Anut uqa agena cofadec cabi oc adimeis age aua osol dih kingwe dool cus me qee gami cofadi biluqagan. ¹³ King 10-pela eundec age cunug agena cisdoc eu osol dih nijigian. Age agena gagadic odocca cofadec cabi occa dool cus me qee utuqagan. ¹⁴ Age Sipsip Nagca cadoqagan qa Sipsip Nagca uqana toodu coboc danaca eu age cacadi wooladoqagan. Sipsip Nag uqana toodu coboc dana eu Anut uqa utaadeceb uqaca hoin, Anut uqa dana cajaca eu nesili cedaden, age uqa gaid toodu cobogina. Sipsip Nag eu uqa tibud cunug agena Tibud, uqa king cunug agena King. Eunu uqa han wooladigian,” ten.

¹⁵ Odocob ensel uqa maten, “Wa mati hina faga euna wal caja uqa bilina eu age dana cajaca dewenega filfilnadecca, dana am filfilnadecca, hatu filfilnadecca, je madec filfilnadecca. ¹⁶ Kom 10-pela faga euca dool cus me qeecca age wal caja eu sagagdoqagan. Age uqana ceteteh cunug cedi hilitumeig bical culdoqagan. Age uqa deweg cunug jimeig jana manecebil qee migian. ¹⁷ Ge, Anut uqa age wawagana cisdoc eu aden. Eunu age wawaga osol Anutna cisdoc toodumeig age agena king bilec cofadec cabi oc eu dool cus me qee utecebil uqa king bibileb li Anutna je mele ihoc ligian. ¹⁸ Caja hina faga eu uqa taun ben eu mahanadec king cunug agena king bilina,” ten.

18

Babilon fadali tonen

¹ Eu hedocob ija ensel oso sao jobonnadec nenen fem. Uqa cofadec gagadic odocca. Uqana kobolkobol eu ben bahic, eu maha cunug iletan. ²⁻³ Uqa co suli u utai maden: “Babilon Ben uqa wele fadali toneia!

Dana hatu filfilnadec cunug age uqana wain jein, wain eu gagadicca, eu uqana wal kobol odoc.

Mahanadec king age uqaca nihein eu odiwe dana uqa wal cajaca nijesina.

Mahanadec qaig oc cabi dana age uqana cehewan ocnu gale docna qaig ben bahic oin

Eunu uqa wele fadali toneia!

Qila buga me qeecca dolonoga filfil me qeecca age ono bilegina.

Man fululec filfil gegehinc me qeecca age ono bilegina,” en.

⁴⁻⁵ Odocob ija jejeg oso sao jobonnadec dah mimigin maden:

“Uqana silail eu am ben bahic, eu mahanadec saona tecwe.

Anut uqa uqana qisol mec odonnu cisdon.

Eunu ijana dana cajaca, age uqaca gabandumeig uqaca silail mowainnuca age uqaca gabandumeig uqaca ameg wadacowainnuca age cuculdi cali hoiga!

⁶ Uqa odadenwe eu odi bahic age odudeiga.

Uqa me qee odoc cunug odon eu odi age me qee odoc wadacdu lecisdoiga.

Wa me qee age jecnu uqa saciaden eu odi age wa me qee wooldu lecisdoc saciadumeig uqana gabinna basecdocobil am beia.

† 17:9: Dana age aluh 7-pelana Rom cehein.

⁷ Uqa waugna madena, 'Ija kwine ene biligina!

Ija caja wij qee biligina, culumen ijaca hocob ija qada qee qajigaun!' ena.

Eunu uqa uqadodocnu kobolkobolca cehewanca uten eu odi age waug sogoecca walocca uteiga.

⁸ Odocob ceteteh me qee bahic deel osolna dih uqaca cali hugian, eu hag me qeeca, waloc benca, sabnu cahel benca age uqaca cali hugian.

Anut Tibud uqana gesiladec eu gagadic bahic.

Eunu age jana manudoqagan," en.

⁹ Mahanadec king age caja euca nijein, age uqana cehewan ocnu gale docnu kobol odoin eundec age ja mamanducebil casuc tetebe foqagan saen euna age taun ben eunu qada qajoqagan. ¹⁰ Age uqaca osoben dain me qee ocnu cucuiuqagan. Eunu age onoca bahic tawoqagan. Age odi madoqagan:

"O Babilon, hina walocca bahic!

Hina culumenca bahic!

Hina taun ben bahic, hina taun gagadicca qa aua osolna dih hinana gesildoc gulucdoga," oqagan.

¹¹ Odocob oso mahanadec qaig oc cabi dana agena ceteteh fajecnu qee bilel. Eunu age uqanu qada qajoqagan. ¹² Agena golca, silwaca, meen jaca euca, gigilo uqana qaig benca, lotoc me bahicca, lotoc jaca euca, lotoc golca euca, lotoc susumulca euca, na filfil dedeman meca eundecca, ceteh cunug tefulna mudeinca, ceteh cunug eu qaig ohis fajecnu cetehna mudec, eu nana mudecca, eu brasna mudecca, eu ainna mudecca, eu meen susumulcana mudecca eundecca, ¹³ mioca, qanaca, ihanec ja casuc dedeman meca euca, lalo dedeman meca euca, sanda meca, wainca, moolca, plauaca, witca, bulmakauca, sipsipca, hosca, karisca, cabi danaca, dana cajaca euha eu cunug oso fajecnu qee bilina. ¹⁴ Qaig oc cabi dana age madoqagan, "Ceteh cunug hina cedecnu wawin hoolena eu qee mi hedoia. Hinana ceteteh me bahicca cehewainca eu qee meia. Hina eundec haun qee gulucadagaun!" doqagan.

¹⁵ Qaig oc cabi dana eu age taun ben euna ceteteh i idadeinna cehewanaga mein eundec age uqaca osoben dain me qee ocnu cucuiuqagan. Eunu age onoca bahic tawoqagan. Age qada qaqaji ¹⁶ madoqagan:

"Taun ben eu walocca bahic, eu culumenca bahic!

Wele uqa lotoc me bahic, lotoc golca euca taqoloi!

Uqa ceteh golna mudec, meen jaca, gigilo uqana qaig benca bala hewoloi!

¹⁷ Aua osolna dih uqana cehewan cunug eu qee mi hedoia!" oqagan.

Wag cofdoc dana eu ageca, dana wag fajimeig jobon osonana beleginaca, wagna cabi dana eu ageca dana cunug age macasna cabi oginaca age cunug Babilon onoca bahic tawoqagan. ¹⁸ Age ja mamanebil eu uqana ja casuc ohis tetebe fimeig utai madoqagan, "Taun oso taun ben i cinigwe oso qee nijel!" oqagan. ¹⁹ Age bobos ilomogana qeloqagan. Age qada qaqaji madoqagan:

"Taun ben i walocca bahic, culumenca bahic!

Taun ben i uqana cehewanagana dana cunug age macasna wagna cocobi bileig age cehewanagaca calein.

Uqa aua osolna dih uqana ceteteh cunug eu qee meia," oqagan.

²⁰ Anut uqa uqana me qee odaden eunu gesildon.

Eunu age sao jobonna bilegina eu age uqa fadalennu ceeleigale!

Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca, aposelca, je hahun madec dana ageca age ceeleigale!

²¹ Odocob ensel gagadic odocca oso meen ben wit wilidoc cinigwe umei macasna qelime maden:

"Eu odiwe age Babilon taun ben hihibanca qelecebil tonigian.

Age uqa haun qee fowain.

²²⁻²⁴ Hinana qaig oc cabi dana eu gagadicca, eu dana mahana bilegina cunug wooladein.

Hina dana cajaca cunug age hatu filfilnadec hinana ceeh jeladecna uhuladem.

Age Anutna je hahun madec danaca qagu coboc danaca golanaga taun euna fein.

Mele, mahanadec dana cunug age aqein eundec golanaga taun euna fein!
 Eunu Babilon uqa ameg me qee bahic on.
 Age hina dunuhna gita jejegca, due silecca, taul fuldocca, cololo fuldocca eundec
 jejenega haun qee dowain!
 Cabi doc dana filfil cunug eundec oso age hina dunuhna haun bibilebil qee
 meciadowain.
 Wit wilidoc meen uqana jejeg eu hina dunuhna haun qee dah mowain.
 Gowocna iletec eu hina dunuhna haun qee ileteceb fowain.
 Dana cajaca age ocobocobegina eu age jejenega hina dunuhna haun qee dah
 mowain,” en.

19

Dana cajaca age Babilon fadalennu ceelein

¹ Eu hedocob ija dana cajaca am ben bahic sao jobonna bilegina jejenega benwe dah
 mimigin age madein:

“Ege Anut binan suluquna!”*
 Egena Anut uqa cahahagena!
 Uqa kobolkobolca bahic!
 Uqa gagadic odocca bahic!

² Uqana gesilec eu mele bahic, eu tutuc bahic!
 Wal caja ben eu uqa dana cajaca mahana bilegina eu age uqana wal kobol odocna jic siho
 qu ihacadoloi eu Anut uqa gesildoia.

Uqa Anutna cewel oc dana aqecceb cal mein eunu Anut uqa ameg wadacdoia,” ein.

³ Age haun utai madein,

“Ege Anut binan suluquna!”†
 Ja taun ben eu manecceb eu uqana casuc gaid ohis teceb catanena!” ein.

⁴ Dana matu 24ca ceteh cebac 4-pelaca age toni mahuli cosolimeig Anut uqa king bilec
 cabalna bilina eunu cuha fein. Age madein:

“Mele bahic! Ege Anut binan suluquna!” ein.‡

⁵ Odocob king bilec cabalnadec jejeg oso maden:

“Anutna cewel utoc dana cunug egena Anutnu binan suleigale!

Dana cajaca cunug age ijanagaca, age ijanagaca qee eundecca, cunug age Anutnu
 cumunegina eu age egena Anutnu binan suleigale!” en.

Sipsip Nag caja ocob sab ben jein

⁶ Odocob ija dana cajaca am ben bahic jejenega cinigwe dah mem, eu wa mati busali
 buhohdonawe, qeli ben qonawe odi dah mem. Age odi mamadegin dah mem:

“Tibud, egena Anut gagadic odocca eu uqa king bilina!

Eunu ege Anut binan suluquna!§

⁷⁻⁸ Sipsip Nag caja ugiannu deel wele cali hoia.

Uqana caja eu jauni hedoia, saciadoia bilia.**

Anut uqa lotoc soidoc walelecca tacigiannu utia.

Eunu ege ceeli bileceb celeboeqale!

Ege uqa binan suluqale!” ein.

* 19:1: Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca, 6naca uqa je i “ege Anut binan suluquna”
 Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu Haleluja. † 19:3: Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca,
 6naca uqa je i “ege Anut binan suluquna” Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu Haleluja. ‡ 19:4: Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik
 jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca, 6naca uqa je i “ege Anut binan suluquna” Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu
 Haleluja. § 19:6: Jon uqa jaqec je i Grik jena jaqen, euqa but 1naca, 3naca, 4naca, 6naca uqa je i “ege Anut binan
 suluquna” Hibru jena jaqen. Hibru jena eu Haleluja. ** 19:7-8: Sipsip Nag caja ugian eu Krais, odocob uqana caja
 eu jauni hedoia eu Kraisna tamanec. Krais uqa ceseli humei uqana tamanec on eu odiwe dana caja on. Odocob uqa
 uqana tamanec ehadi cudun me bahic euna lecebil ono age Kraisca bilecebil catanigian.

(Lotoc me bahic eu Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca agena tutuc odoc.)

⁹ Odocob ensel eu ija maten, “Je i jaqaga. Dana cajaca Anut age Sipsip Nag caja ocob sab ben jecna loqagannu utaaden eu age ceelec bilegina,” ten. Odocob ensel eu haun maten, “Je i eu Anutna je mele bahic,” ten. ¹⁰ Odocob ija uqa jaihna toni mahuli cosolimig uqanu cuha fecnu odom qa uqa maten, “Cain odogaun! Ija cewel oc dana gami hinaca, hina wawaga meleec cotinelca, cunug age mele je Jisas qasali maaden eu hewegina eu age ija cabi hijiga. Eunu hina Anutnu dih cuha faga!” ten. Ge, mele je Jisas qasali maaden eu me je uqana gug eu Kis Anut uqa je hahun madec dana adeceb age me je qasali maadein.

Oso uqa hos senenec tatacan bibilen hon

¹¹ Odocob ija feciimig sao jobon hudeceb ija ono hos senenecca fem! Oso uqa hos eu tatacan bilen eu Anutna je cunug gaid qasali maadena egina, eu mele bahic egina. Uqa tutuc odocna gesiladena, uqa tutuc odocna han cadena. ¹² Uqa ameg eu ja belicanwe, uqa ilona king katakat mati gulodona. Uqa dewegna ijan oso jaqec taweia oso uqa ijan eu qee dona, uqa dih dona. ¹³ Lotoc cecelac taqen eu golac u men. Uqa ijan eu, “Anutna Je.” ¹⁴ Sao jobonnadec han dana am age uqa toodoen. Age lotoc soidoc senenec tataqeg hos senenec tatacan bibili cobogina. ¹⁵ Uqa conadec han sigin aigca cali hon. Uqa euna dana hatu filfilnadec hannu wooladigian.

“Uqa agena king bilec age ain komna gagadic odocca cofadigian,” en. *(Buk Song 2.9)*
Uqa wain Anut gagadic odocca uqana gemag jawe bec eu uqana wain aig afdoc cudun benna lahacdocob basecdugian. ¹⁶ Uqana lotoc cecelacnaca uqa tucuhnaca ijan jaqec eu:

“KING CUNUG AGENA KING,
TIBUD CUNUG AGENA TIBUD,” en.

¹⁷ Odocob ija ensel camna tatawen fem. Uqa co suli u man fululec cunug sao ohisna fululi cocobogin utai maaden, “Age hu Anutna sab jec benna osoben ceguleigale! ¹⁸ Age humeig dana cal mec cuhunuga jeigale! Age king dewenegaca, han dana agena ilo ben dewenegaca, han dana dewenegaca, agena hos dewenegaca, dana hos tatacan bilegina eu dewenegaca, dana besiadec bileginaca dana qee besiadec bileginaca eundec dewenegaca, dana ijanagaca dana ijanagaca qee eundec dewenegaca, dana caja cunug dewenegaca eu cuhunuga cunug jeigale!” aden.

¹⁹ Odocob ija dool cus me qeeca, mahanadec kingca, agena han dana amamca age humeig oso hos tatacan bilinaca, uqana han dana amca han cadecnu gami gabandoin eu fem. ²⁰ Odocob uqa dool cus me qeeca uhulec je hahun madec danaca hewalen. Uhulec je madec dana uqa dool cus me qee amegna kobolkobol uhulec eu odon. Uqa kobolkobol uhulec euna dana cajaca age dool cus me qee uqana gaga oin, dana cajaca age dool cus me qee ihiconnu cuha foloig eu age qauaden. Odocob uqa dool cus me qeeca, uhulec je hahun madec danaca osoben helaleceb ale wa gudoc benwe eu jaca ja meen jan dainca cijina euna cebac bilesina nosin. ²¹ Odocob oso uqa hos tatacan bilina uqa han sigin uqa conadec cali hona uqa euna alena han dana amam aqeceb cal mein. Odocob man fululec cunug age cuhunuga jejegin wawaga ihoc len.

20

Seten uqa cabi gel 1,000 gihacdoc cudunna biligian

¹ Odocob ija ensel oso sao jobonnadec nenen fem, uqa ebenna maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee eu uqana kica, sen teehugca hewen. ² Uqa man sononec ben eu hewi calawandu cilehdon. Eu man sononec weledec bahic, eu Fadalec Dana, eu Seten. Odime i ensel eu uqa sen euna libimei qeludeceb maha heel ben eu dunuh bahic non gugca qee euna non. Uqa cabi gel 1,000 odi bilen. ³ Odocob uqa dana hatuhatu filfilnadec haun qee qauadeiaun, leceb cabi gel 1,000 eu hedugiannu uqa kina jic tatacan menime i uqa jic gagadic bahic cufa qon. Eu hedocob saen gohic dih cobigiannu cufaldugian.

⁴ Ija king bilec cabal leih bibilegin fem. Dana leih euna bilein eu age Anut uqa gesiladecnu gagadic odoc aden. Dana dolonoga leihha fem. Dana eundec age Jisasnu jeca, Anutna me jeca qasali maadein eunu age benega cagocobil cal mein. Age dool cus me

qeeca, uqa ihiconca eunu cuha qee felein. Age ilomoga domonnafo, ebeneganafo dool cus me qee uqana gaga qee oloin. Age haun cebac caji bilecebil age Kraisca cabi gel 1,000 odi king bilein. ⁵I eu dana cal mecnadec ceseli cajec osahicdoc. Dana leih cal mein eu age qee cebac caji bilelein leceb cabi gel 1,000 hedon. ⁶Dana age cal mecnadec ceseli cajec osahicdocna ceseli cajoqagan eundec age Anut uqa eeladeceb age gun biluqagan. Cal mec lecisdoc eu cilehadecnu gagadicca qee. Euqa age egena Anutnaca Kraisnaca nawel tawec ihanec dana biluqagan. Age Kraisca cabi gel 1,000 king biluqagan.

Seten fadalen

⁷Cabi gel 1,000 hedocob Anut uqa Seten gihacdoc cudunnadec cufaldugian. ⁸Odocob uqa dana hatuhatu filfilnadec age mahana cunug biluqagan eu qauadecnu nuigian. Dana eundec age Gog Magogca oqagan. Seten uqa han cadecnu gabanadigian. Dana age han cadecnu gabandoqagan eu mati bahic, eu odi esic macas lanna tawenawe. ⁹Age hatu cunug filiganadimeig age taun Anut nalug mena, ono Anutna qagu coboc dana cajaca age bilegina eu talildoin. Euqa ja sao jobonnadec toni cijaden. ¹⁰Odocob Seten, uqa qauaden eu, heludecebil wa gudoc benwe eu jaca ja meen jan dainca cijina euna non, ono dool cus me qeeca, uhulec je madec danaca helalecebil nosin. Age ono witic cahinegca gaidgaid dain ben aadeb sogoi bilecebil catanena.

Gesiladec Ben cali hon

¹¹Odocob ija king bilec cabal senenec benca oso uqa euna bilinaca eu fem. Maha saoca ale uqa cemenugdec busali belesin. Age haun qee fecialowain. ¹²Odocob ija dana cal mec feciadem. Dana ijanagaca, dana ijanagaca qee agecaca king bilec cabal amegna tawein. Ensel eu age buk leih cosocdoin. Odocob buk osoha cosocdoin, eu cebac bilec agena buk. Cal mec dana eu agena odoc, eu odi buk leih euna jaqein euna odi gesiladen. ¹³Odocob macas uqana cal mec dana culaden. Cal mecca dol jobonca* alena cal mec dana age ono bilein eu culadesin. Cal mec dana cunug eu agena odoc euna odi gesiladen. ¹⁴Odocob cal mecca dol jobonca† helalecebil wa gudoc benwe jaca cijina euna nosin. Wa gudoc benwe jaca cijina eu cal mec lecisdoc. ¹⁵Oso uqa ijan eu cebac bilec buk euna qee jaqelein eu age heludecebil wa gudoc benwe jaca cijina euna non.

21

Maha haun sao haunca cali hosin

¹Odocob ija sao haun maha haunca fem. Ge, sao weledec maha weledecca qee mi hedosin. Macas ha qee mi hedon. ²Odocob ija taun gun ben fem, eu Jerusalem haun, eu Anut odocob sao jobonnadec toni nen. Eu saciadu hedoc bilia, caji uqa dana ocnu bala falimei gemug sumudinawe. ³Odocob ija king bilec cabalnadec jejeg ben oso mamaden dah mem, “Qila Anutna jobon eu dana gemo bilia! Uqa ageca biluqagan. Odocob age uqana dana cajaca biluqagan. Anut uqadodoc age gami biluqagan. Uqa agena Anut biligian. ⁴Uqa amaganadec amulunuga cunugca cacuadigian. Ceteh weledec eu cunug qee mi hedon. Eunu ono dana haun qee cal mowain, age walocca haun qee biluwain, age haun qee qajowain, age haun dain adecnu qee owain,” en.

⁵Odocob oso uqa king bilec cabalna bilina eu maden, “Qila ija ceteh cunug haun ifaniga!” en. Uqa ijaha haun odi maten, “Je i mele bahic, odocob dana cunug age je inu wawaga meleigiannu ihoc. Eunu je i jaqaga,” ten. ⁶Odocob uqa maden, “Ceteh cunug eu wele hedoia! Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc. Ija sanan mec, ija hedoc. Dana oso wa gab cagudocob eu ija uqa wa cebac fifiji benanadec wa fajecca qee jecnu cois docomin jigian. ⁷Oso uqa gagadic mimi han wooldona eu ceteteh cunug eu ijanadec muguh ugian. Ija uqana Anut biligen, uqa ija melami biligian,” en.

⁸“Euqa dana cucuiimeig bicbic beleginaca, dana wawaga qee meleena euca, dana kobol gegehincan odoginaca, dana age dana aqeginaca, dana wal cajaca nijeginaca, dana

* 20:13: Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihca” † 20:14: Grik je i bahic eu “oloqanihca”

ceeh jeladeginaca, dana kadan tibudnu cuha feginaca, dana cunug uhulec je madeginaca eundec agena cudun eu wa gudoc benwe eu jaca ja meen jan dainca cijina agena. Cudun eu cal mec lecisdoc,” en.

Jerusalem haun

⁹ Odocob ensel 7-pela age boh 7-pela eu dana cajaca me qee madecnu ceteh 7-pela am ben eu hewein eundec oso humei maten, “Hoga. Ija caja dana oc ihachigen, eu Sipsip Nag aideg,” ten. ¹⁰ Odocob Kisca ija hewiti ibulteceb ensel eu gahiti aluh ben oso ohis bahic igocna ehi ti miten. Uqa Jerusalem ihacten. Eu taun gun, Anut odocob sao jobonnadec toni nenen fem. ¹¹ Eu Anutna kobolkobolca waleli nen. Taun ben eu meen uqana qaig ohisca jaspas cinigwe walelen. Eu camasac bahic, eu glas cinigwe. ¹² Taun ben eu gel cecelac ohisca. Gel eu jic cebec 12-pela tawen. Ensel 12-pela age jic cebec eu cofdudu tawegina. Jic cebec filfilna eu Isrel dana cajaca agena sihul 12-pela eu age ijanaga jaqijaqi qelein. ¹³ Jic cebec cijed eu gel qeih 4-pela cunugna tawein. Cijed eu cam tobi benana isec tawein, cijed eu notna isec tawein, cijed eu sautna isec tawein, cijed eu cam toni nonana isec tawein. ¹⁴ Taun ben eu uqana gel eu meen big gug 12-pelana cehein. Meen big gug euna Sipsip Nagna aposel 12-pela eu age ijanaga jaqein.

¹⁵ Ensel uqa ija maten eu ihoc mecnu na tutuc goldna mudec hewen. Uqa ihoc mec na euna taun ben eu bagalan ganicca, cecelac ganicca, ohis ganicca ihoc mi figiannu. Uqa taun benna cebacca, gelca ihoc mi figiannu. ¹⁶ Taun ben eu tutuc bahic tawen. Uqana cecelac uqana bagalanca eu ihocihoc. Ensel taun ben eu ganic docnu ihoc men. Uqana cecelac eu 2,200 kilomita.* Uqana bagalan eu uqana cecelac ihocihoc. Uqana ohis eu uqana cecelac ihocihoc. ¹⁷ Ensel uqaha gel uqana teehug eu ganic docnu ihoc men. Uqana teehug eu 144 mita.† Sanijec mita i ensel uqa ihoc men eu dana cunug mita eu odi ihoc megina.

¹⁸ Gel eu meen jaspas muden. Taun ben uqadodoc eu gold soidoc bahic euna muden, eu camasac bahic eu glas cinigwe. ¹⁹ Taun ben uqana gel uqana meen big gug eu meen qaig ohisna fajecnu filfil euna bala faldoin. Meen big gug osahicdoc eu meen jaspas, meen big gug lecisdoc eu meen sapaia, eu meen gaga cadibca, meen big gug cijeddoc eu meen aget, meen big gug 4-peladoc eu meen emeral, eu meen gaga na bagacca, ²⁰ meen big gug 5-peladoc eu sadonikis, eu meen gaga gol jedocca, meen big gug 6-peladoc eu meen konilian, eu meen gaga golca, meen big gug 7-peladoc eu meen krisolait, eu meen gaga janca, meen big gug 8-peladoc eu meen beril, eu meen gaga na bagacca, meen big gug 9-peladoc eu meen topas, eu meen gaga janca, meen big gug 10-peladoc eu meen krispres, meen big gug 11-peladoc eu meen haiasin, meen big gug 12-peladoc eu meen ametis, eu meen gaga golca. ²¹ Jic cebec 12-pela eu gilolo senenec 12-pela, eu fajecnu qaig eu ohis. Jic cebec abesabes eu gilolo osolna muden. Taun benna jic cunug eu gold soidoc bahicna muden, eu camasac bahic glas cinigwe.

²² Ija tempel oso taun ben dunuh qee felem. Ge, uqana tempel eu Anut Tibud gagadic odocca Sipsip Nagca. ²³ Taun ben eu camfo, jagelfo fulacdocnu qee nijel. Ge, Anutna kobolkobol eu uqana fulacdocna. Sipsip Nag eu uqana gowoc. ²⁴ Dana cajaca hatu filfilnadec age fulacdoc euna coboqagan. Odocob mahanadec king age agena cehewanaga cedi ahu dunuh loqagan. ²⁵ Deel cunug taun benna jic cebec eu age hudi qelec tawigian. Age qee menecebil taweiaun. Odocob ono witic qee nijiaun. ²⁶ Hatuhatu filfil age agena ceteteh me bahicca cehewanagaca taun ben dunuh cedi loqagan. ²⁷ Euqa ceteh gegehincas oso taun ben dunuh qee leiaun. Dana oso majagca odonaca, uqa uhulec je madenaca taun ben dunuh qee leiaun. Dana age ijanaga Sipsip Nagna cebac bilec bukna jaqein eu age dih taun ben eu dunuh loqagan.

* 21:16: Grik jena age “12,000 stadia” ec jaqein. Odocob eu qila 2,200 kilomita odi. Euqa ege tutuc bahic qee doqona. Jon uqa uqana gadac eu 2,200 kilomita bahic jaqecnu gale donfo, qee sanijec 12,000 uqa jaqen eu ceteh fil osonu gadac menafo ege qee doqona. † 21:17: Dana leih age odi falicdoin. “Uqana ohis eu 144 mita.” Grik jena je i “144 mita” eu 144 kubit bahic. Eu egena sanijecna eu odi 65 mita.

22

Jon uqa cebac bilec waca cebac bilec naca fen

¹ Ensel eu cebac bilec wa ihacten, eu glas cinigwe fililaen. Wa eu Anutnaca Sipsip Nagnaca king bilec cabalnadecca cali hona. ² Eu taun benna jic gemo odi guguli nuina. Wa gesac nahanaha cebac bilec na tawena. Eu cabi gel osolna saen 12-pelana aig qona, jagel osolna saen osol aig qona. Uqana bagac eu dana cajaca hatuhatu filfilnadec me madigiannu. ³ Ceteh oso Anut uqa geulden eu taun ben eu dunuh qee fowain.

Anutnaca Sipsip Nagnaca king bilec cabal eu taun ben dunuh biligian. Uqana cewel oc dana uqanu cuha foqagan. ⁴ Age uqa ola foqagan. Uqa ijan age ilomoga domonna jaqigian. ⁵ Anut Tibud uqa agena fulacdoc biligian. Eunu ono witic haun qee meiaun, age gowocca camca alena fulacdocna fecnu qee nijiaun. Odocob age king bilecebil catanigian.

Jisas mahuc ceseli hugian

⁶ Odocob ensel eu maten, “Je i eu mele bahic, age je inu wawaga meleecnu ihoc. Anut Tibud uqa uqana Kis je hahun madec dana aden eu uqa uqana ensel uqana cewel oc dana cajaca cel ceteh isi caligian ec ihacadigiannu suldon,” ten. ⁷ Odocob Jisas maden, “Faga! Ija mahuc odi hugen!” ten.

Eu age je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia eu toodu cobogina eundec age ceelec bileigale!

⁸ Ija, Jon, ceteh i cunug ija fifi dudu em. Ija eu fifi dudu i hedumig ensel uqa ceteh i ihacten eu ija uqanu cuha fecnu jaihna toni mahuli cosolem. ⁹ Euqa uqa maten, “Eu odi cain odogaun! Ija hinana cewel oc dana hijen oso, ijaha wawaga meleec cotogail eu age je hahun madec dana eu hijiga oso, ijaha cunug je buk ina nijia eu toodu cobogina eu hijiga oso. Anutnu himec cuha faga!” ten. ¹⁰ Odocob uqa haun maten, “Saen ceteh i caligian eu cemenug nijia. Eunu je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia cain jahuni hewagaun. ¹¹ Oso uqa qisol mec odona eu uqa gaid odi qisol mec odeiale. Oso uqa gegehinca bilina eu uqa gaid odi gegehinca biliale. Oso uqa me odona eu uqa gaid odi me odeiale. Oso uqa gun bilina eu uqa gaid odi gun biliale,” ten.

¹² Odocob Jisas maden, “Faga! Ija mahuc odi hugen! Ija ijana ameg adec ahugen, eu ija cunug agena odocna odi abesabes adigen. ¹³ Ija aqunec, ija cit qoc. Ija sanan mec, ija hedoc,” en.

¹⁴ Age agena lotoc cusecebil soidoc nijigian eu ceelec bileigale. Age eu odocobilfi age cebac bilec na eunadec aig u joqagannu cois adigian. Age taun benna jic cebec gemo loqagannu ihoc. ¹⁵ Euqa taun ben hahagum eu dana me qee age qa cinigwe ono bilein. Dana eundec age gegehin odoc odogina, age ceeh jeladegina, age wal cajaca nijegina, age dana aqegina, age kadan tibudnu cuha fegina, age uhulec je madecnu gawegina, odocob age qauadegina. ¹⁶ “Ija Jisas, ijana ensel uqa ceteh i age tamanec agena cuha jonana bilegina eu je qasali maadecnu suldom. Ija Dewid sihulnadec mel. Ija malaqa boei fulacdocca eu,” en.

¹⁷ Kisca caja dana occa ale Jisas madosina, “Hina hoga!” dosina. Cunug age je i dah megina eu ageha madoqagan, “Hina hoga!” doqagan. Oso uqa wa gab dona eu humei jeiale. Oso uqa cebac bilec wa eu fajecca qee ocnu gale dona eu oiale.

Cit qoc je

¹⁸ Ija cunug age je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia eu dah megina eu ija je gagadicca ulauladigina. Oso uqa je ina je oso tubdocobfi Anut uqa uqana ameg euna ceteh me qee odoc buk ina nijia eu tubdugian. ¹⁹ Oso uqa je hahun jaqec eu buk ina nijia euna je oso u helecebfu Anut uqa uqana cebac bilec na aig muguh mecca taun ben gun muguh mecca, eunu je buk ina nijia, eu u heligian.

²⁰ Oso uqa ceteh i cunugnu je qasali maadena eu uqa qila madena, “Eu mele bahic! Ija mahuc odi hugen!” ena.

Eu mele bilina. Jisas Tibud, hina hogale!

²¹ Jisas Tibud uqana eelgec uum igec eu age cunugca biliale. Eu mele.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matju 1.1-2.12
2	Matju 2.13-3.6
3	Matju 3.7-4.11
4	Matju 4.12-25
5	Matju 5.1-26
6	Matju 5.27-48
7	Matju 6.1-24
8	Matju 6.25-7.14
9	Matju 7.15-29
10	Matju 8.1-17
11	Matju 8.18-34
12	Matju 9.1-17
13	Matju 9.18-38
14	Matju 10.1-23
15	Matju 10.24-11.6
16	Matju 11.7-30
17	Matju 12.1-21
18	Matju 12.22-45
19	Matju 12.46-13.23
20	Matju 13.24-46
21	Matju 13.47-14.12
22	Matju 14.13-36
23	Matju 15.1-28
24	Matju 15.29-16.12
25	Matju 16.13-17.9
26	Matju 17.10-27
27	Matju 18.1-22
28	Matju 18.23-19.12
29	Matju 19.13-30
30	Matju 20.1-28
31	Matju 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matju 21.23-46
2	Matju 22.1-33
3	Matju 22.34-23.12
4	Matju 23.13-39
5	Matju 24.1-28
6	Matju 24.29-51
7	Matju 25.1-30
8	Matju 25.31-26.13
9	Matju 26.14-46
10	Matju 26.47-68
11	Matju 26.69-27.14
12	Matju 27.15-31
13	Matju 27.32-66
14	Matju 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposel 1.1-26
4	Aposel 2.1-47
5	Aposel 3.1-26
6	Aposel 4.1-37
7	Aposel 5.1-42
8	Aposel 6.1-15
9	Aposel 7.1-29
10	Aposel 7.30-50
11	Aposel 7.51-8.13
12	Aposel 8.14-40
13	Aposel 9.1-25
14	Aposel 9.26-43
15	Aposel 10.1-33
16	Aposel 10.34-48
17	Aposel 11.1-30
18	Aposel 12.1-23
19	Aposel 12.24-13.12
20	Aposel 13.13-41
21	Aposel 13.42-14.7
22	Aposel 14.8-28
23	Aposel 15.1-35
24	Aposel 15.36-16.15
25	Aposel 16.16-40
26	Aposel 17.1-34
27	Aposel 18.1-21
28	Aposel 18.22-19.12
29	Aposel 19.13-41
30	Aposel 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21.1-16
2	Aposel 21.17-36
3	Aposel 21.37-22.16
4	Aposel 22.17-23.10
5	Aposel 23.11-35
6	Aposel 24.1-27
7	Aposel 25.1-27
8	Aposel 26.1-32
9	Aposel 27.1-20
10	Aposel 27.21-44
11	Aposel 28.1-31
12	Romans 1.1-17
13	Romans 1.18-32
14	Romans 2.1-24
15	Romans 2.25-3.8
16	Romans 3.9-31
17	Romans 4.1-12
18	Romans 4.13-5.5
19	Romans 5.6-21
20	Romans 6.1-23
21	Romans 7.1-14
22	Romans 7.15-8.6
23	Romans 8.7-21
24	Romans 8.22-39
25	Romans 9.1-21
26	Romans 9.22-10.13
27	Romans 10.14-11.12
28	Romans 11.13-36
29	Romans 12.1-21
30	Romans 13.1-14
31	Romans 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15.1-21
2	Romans 15.22-16.7
3	Romans 16.8-27
4	1 Korin 1.1-17
5	1 Korin 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korin 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korin 3.5-23
8	1 Korin 4.1-21
9	1 Korin 5.1-13
10	1 Korin 6.1-20
11	1 Korin 7.1-24
12	1 Korin 7.25-40
13	1 Korin 8.1-13
14	1 Korin 9.1-18
15	1 Korin 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korin 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korin 11.2-16
18	1 Korin 11.17-34
19	1 Korin 12.1-26
20	1 Korin 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korin 14.1-17
22	1 Korin 14.18-40
23	1 Korin 15.1-28
24	1 Korin 15.29-58
25	1 Korin 16.1-24
26	2 Korin 1.1-11
27	2 Korin 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korin 2.12-17
29	2 Korin 3.1-18
30	2 Korin 4.1-12
31	2 Korin 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5.11-21
2	2 Korin 6.1-13
3	2 Korin 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korin 7.8-16
5	2 Korin 8.1-15
6	2 Korin 8.16-24
7	2 Korin 9.1-15
8	2 Korin 10.1-18
9	2 Korin 11.1-15
10	2 Korin 11.16-33
11	2 Korin 12.1-10
12	2 Korin 12.11-21
13	2 Korin 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesas 1.1-23
23	Efesas 2.1-22
24	Efesas 3.1-21
25	Efesas 4.1-16
26	Efesas 4.17-5.2
27	Efesas 5.3-33
28	Efesas 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitas 1.1-16
27	Taitas 2.1-14
28	Taitas 2.15-3.15
29	Failimon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jems 1.1-18
18	Jems 1.19-2.17
19	Jems 2.18-3.18
20	Jems 4.1-17
21	Jems 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Jud 1.1-25
9	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 1.1-20
10	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 2.1-17
11	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 2.18-3.6
12	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 3.7-22
13	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 4.1-11
14	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 5.1-14
15	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 6.1-17
16	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 7.1-17
17	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 8.1-13
18	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 9.1-21
19	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 10.1-11
20	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 11.1-19
21	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 12.1-18
22	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 13.1-18
23	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 14.1-20
24	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 15.1-8
25	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 16.1-21
26	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 17.1-18
27	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 18.1-24
28	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 19.1-21
29	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 20.1-15
30	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 21.1-27
31	Jahunec Je Camasac Muden 22.1-21

Iwaladec Je Leih Megecnu Dado Mec

Anut uqa odi bilina

1. Memige Anut uqa odi bilina.
Mak 10.27; 12.29-30; Luk 1.37; 6.35-36; Jon 4.23-24; Aposel 14.14-17; 17.22-31; Rom 1.18-23; 11.33-36; 1 Korin 8.4-6; 2 Korin 1.3; 1 Timoti 1.17; 6.15-16; Hibru 4.13; 10.30-31; Jems 1.17; 1 Pita 1.14-17; 1 Jon 1.5; 4.7-12; 4.16; Jud 24-25; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 4.8-11; 15.3-4.
2. Anut Melah, Jisas Kraiss, uqa odi bilina.
Jisas Kraiss uqa Anut Melah.
Matju 11.27-30; 16.13-17; Luk 1.35; Jon 1.1-18; 5.19-29; 6.35-40; 8.58; 11.25-27; 14.5-11; 17.1-5; 20.26-31; Aposel 3.13-16; 4.10-12; Rom 1.3-4; 1 Korin 3.11; 2 Korin 4.4-6; 5.21; Galesia 4.4-5; Filipai 2.5-11; Kolosi 1.15-20; 2.9-10; Hibru 1.1-14; 7.26-28; 1 Jon 2.1-2; 5.20; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 1.12-18; 19.11-16.
Anut Melah uqa dana caleceb cajececbon.
Jon 1.14; Luk 1.26-38; Matju 1.18-25; Luk 2.1-20; Matju 2.1-23; Galesia 4.4-5; Filipai 2.6-7; Hibru 2.14-18.
Jisas uqa dana cajaca me je iwalaadei hagca me maden.
Matju 4.23-25; 7.28-29; 9.35-36; 11.1-6; Luk 4.14-44; Aposel 10.36-38; Jon 20.30-31.
Jisas kobolkobol odoc mati odon.
Matju 8.1-4; 8.5-13; 8.14-15; 8.23-27; 8.28-33; 9.1-7; 9.18-26; 9.27-31; 9.32-33; 12.9-14; 12.22; 14.15-21; 14.22-32; 15.22-28; 15.32-38; 17.14-18; 20.29-34; 21.18-22; Mak 1.21-28; 7.32-37; 8.22-25; Luk 5.4-8; 7.11-15; 13.10-13; 14.1-4; 17.12-14; 22.50-51; Jon 2.1-11; 4.46-54; 5.5-9; 9.1-7; 11.11-44; 21.4-6; Aposel 2.22.
Juda agena iloilo age Jisas hewudimeig uqa qocobil cal migian ec madein.
Matju 26.47-68; 27.1-2; 27.11-31; Mak 14.43-65; 15.1-20; Luk 22.47-53; 22.63-71; 23.1-25; Jon 18.1-14; 18.19-24; 18.28-19.16.
Age Jisas na babalecna tuitu qumeig caqusecebil caculimeig cal men.
Matju 27.32-56; Mak 15.21-41; Luk 23.26-49; Jon 19.17-37.
Age Jisas heel cisein.
Matju 27.57-66; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42.
Jisas cal mecnadec ceseli cajececbon leih age fecidoin.
Matju 28.1-20; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-49; Jon 20.1-21.14; Aposel 1.3-8; 2.24-32; 3.15; 4.10; 4.33; 10.39-43; 13.29-39; 17.2-3; 17.30-31; Rom 1.4; 4.24-25; 1 Korin 15.3-8; 15.12-21; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 1.18.
Jisas sao jobon ohis ceseli ten.
Luk 24.50-51; Aposel 1.9-11; 2.32-36; 5.30-31; Rom 8.34; Efesas 1.20-23; Filipai 2.9-11; Hibru 1.3-11; 2.9; 4.14-16; 7.25-26; 10.12-14; 1 Pita 3.22.
3. Kis Gun uqa odi bilina.
Matju 28.19; Mak 1.9-11; 3.28-30; Luk 1.35; 3.16; 4.1; 11.13; 12.12 Jon 1.32-34; 3.5-8; 7.37-39; 14.15-17; 14.26; 15.26; 16.7-15; 20.19-23; Aposel 1.4-5; 1.8; 2.1-18; 2.38-39; 4.31; 5.3-5; 8.14-17; 10.44-48; 13.2-4; 15.28; 16.7-10; 19.1-7; Rom 5.5; 7.6; 8.9-16; 8.26-27; 1 Korin 2.4; 2.9-16; 3.16; 6.11; 6.19; 12.1-13; 2 Korin 1.21-22; 5.5; 13.14; Galesia 3.2-5; 4.6; 5.16-18; 5.22-25; Efesas 1.13-14; 1.17; 3.16; 4.3-4; 4.30; 5.18-20; 6.17-18; 1 Tesalonaika 1.5-6; 5.19; 2 Tesalonaika 2.13; Taitas 3.5-6; Hibru 2.4; 9.14; 1 Pita 1.2; 1.11; 2 Pita 1.20-21; 1 Jon 2.20; 3.24; 4.13; 5.6-8.
4. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug ifanaden.
Matju 19.4; Jon 1.3; Aposel 14.15; 17.24-26; 1 Korin 8.6; Kolosi 1.15-16; Hibru 1.2; 11.3; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 4.11.
5. Anut uqa ceteteh cunug cofadena.
Matju 6.25-34; 10.29-31; Aposel 14.15-17; Rom 8.28; 11.36; Kolosi 1.17; Hibru 1.3; Jems 4.13-16.

Dana cajaca age odi bilegina

6. Dana cajaca cunug age silail mein.
Jon 8.7-9; Rom 3.9-20; 3.23; 5.12; Galesia 3.22; 1 Jon 1.8-10.
7. Dana cajaca age silail megina saen euna age odi bilegina.
Rom 1.18-32; 8.5-8; Galesia 5.19-21; Efesas 2.1-3; 5.3-5; Kolosi 3.5-10; Jems 4.17; 1 Pita 4.3; 1 Jon 3.4-5.
8. Anut uqa dana cajaca qee cahahaadecebfi age agena silailnu Anutna geladec bisalu bilegina.
Matju 10.28; 13.41-42; Jon 3.18-20; 3.36; Aposel 17.30-31; Rom 1.18-19; 6.23; Galesia 6.7-8; Kolosi 3.5-6; 2 Tesalonaika 1.7-9; Hibru 9.27; 10.26-31; 1 Pita 1.17; 4.3-5; Jud 7; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 20.11-15.

Anut uqa dana cajaca agena silailnadec odi cahahaadena

9. Anut dana cajaca cunugnu nalunuga mena, odimei uqa cahahaadecnu gale dona.
Jon 3.16; Rom 5.8; 1 Timoti 2.3-6; 2 Pita 3.9; 1 Jon 4.9-10.
10. Anut Melah, Jisas Krais, cahahagecnu cal men.
Mak 10.45; Jon 3.16; Rom 4.25; 5.8; 1 Korin 15.3-4; 2 Korin 5.19-21; Galesia 3.13; 1 Timoti 2.5-6; Hibru 2.9; 9.28; 1 Pita 1.18-20; 2.24-25; 3.18; 1 Jon 2.2; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 5.8-10.
11. Jisas golac egena silailnu ameg cagasigen.
Matju 26.26-29; Rom 3.25; 5.9-10; Efesas 1.7; Hibru 9.11-14; 1 Jon 1.6-7; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 7.14-17.
12. Anut uqa egena silail cagasigena.
Aposel 5.31; 10.43; 26.18; Efesas 1.7; 4.32; Kolosi 1.13-14; 2.13-14; Hibru 10.17-18; 1 Jon 1.8-10.
13. Anut odigeceb ege uqa amegna dana cajaca ititom tawoqona.
Aposel 13.38-39; Rom 1.16-17; 3.21-26; 5.1; 5.18-19; Galesia 2.16; 3.6-9; Taitas 3.7.
14. Anut uqa cebac bilec haun igina.
Jon 3.1-16; 5.19-29; 10.10; 11.25-26; 14.6; 17.2-3; 20.31; Rom 5.21; 6.5-14; 8.10-17; 2 Korin 5.17; Galesia 2.20; Efesas 2.1-6; Kolosi 2.13; 3.1-4; 2 Timoti 1.10; Taitas 3.4-7; 1 Pita 1.23; 1 Jon 5.11-13.
15. Anut odigeceb ege uqa talacul biluquna.
Jon 1.12-13; Rom 8.14-17; Galesia 4.6-7; Hibru 12.5-11; 1 Jon 3.1-3.

Anut cahahagecnu gale dona eu dumeb ege odi odeqan

16. Egena silailnu walol geceb silailnu tului falicdumeb haun qee odeqaun.
Matju 4.17; Mak 6.12; Luk 13.1-5; 15.1-31; 24.45-47; Aposel 2.37-40; 3.19-20; 17.29-31; 20.21; 26.19-20; 2 Korin 7.8-11; 2 Pita 3.9; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 9.20-21.
17. Ege Jisas cahahagecnu wawige meleigian.
Jon 1.12; 3.15-18; 3.36; 6.47; 14.6; 20.31; Aposel 4.12; 16.30-31; Rom 3.20-22; 10.9-10; Galesia 2.16; Efesas 2.8-9.
18. Ege Anutca, ege eeta odeqan gale donaca eu docnu uqana jaqec je sanijeqan.
Matju 4.1-4; 5.17-20; 22.29; Jon 8.31-32; 20.31; Aposel 20.32; Rom 15.4; 16.26; Kolosi 3.16; 1 Tesalonaika 2.13; 1 Timoti 4.13; 2 Timoti 3.14-17; Hibru 4.12; 1 Pita 1.22-25; 2 Pita 1.19-21; 2 Jon 9-10; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 1.3.
19. Ege wa joigec oqan.
Matju 28.18-20; Jon 3.22; 4.1-2; Aposel 2.37-42; 8.12; 8.36-38; 10.44-48; 16.14-15; 16.31-33; 19.1-7; 22.12-16; Rom 6.1-4; Galesia 3.26-27; Kolosi 2.12; 1 Pita 3.20-22.
20. Ege wawige meleec cotigeil gami gaid ceguleqan.
Matju 18.19-20; Aposel 2.41-47; Rom 12.4-8; Efesas 1.22-23; 4.11-16; Kolosi 3.15-17; 1 Timoti 4.13; Hibru 10.24-25.
21. Ege wawige meleec cotigeil gami cegulimeb Tibudna bred wain gabinca gaid jeqan.
Matju 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Korin 10.14-22; 11.17-34.

Ege Jisas Kraisnu wawige meleena ege odi cobeqan

22. Ege Anut, ege Memigeca, Jisas Krais, egena Tibudca, conola toodu odeqan.

- Jon 14.15; 14.21; 14.23-24; 15.10-17; Rom 13.8-10; 1 Pita 1.14-16; 1 Jon 2.3-8; 3.22-24; 2 Jon 5-6.
23. Ege Anutnu nalug meqan, odocob dana cajacanu nalunuga meqan.
Matju 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-37; Jon 14.21; 1 Jon 5.3; Matju 5.43-48; Jon 13.34-35; 15.12-17; Rom 12.9-10; 13.8-10; 1 Korin 13.1-3; 16.14; Galesia 5.13-15; 1 Tesalonaika 4.9-10; 1 Pita 1.8; 4.8; 1 Jon 2.9-11; 3.11-18; 4.7-21.
24. Ege Kraisduman cilion oqan.
Jon 13.34-35; 14.27; Rom 12.9-13; Galesia 5.22-26; Kolosi 3.12-17; 1 Tesalonaika 5.16-18.
25. Ege inondoqan. *Ege odi inondoqan.*
Matju 6.5-13; 7.7-11; 18.19-20; Mak 11.24-25; Luk 11.1-13; 18.1-8; 21.36; Jon 14.13-14; 15.7; 16.23-26; Rom 8.26-27; 12.12; Efesas 2.18; 6.18; Filipai 4.6-7; Kolosi 4.2; 1 Tesalonaika 5.17; 1 Timoti 2.1-4; 2.8; 4.4-5; Hibrui 4.16; 10.19-22; Jems 1.5-8; 4.2-3; 5.13-18; 1 Pita 4.7; 1 Jon 3.21-22; 5.14-15. *Leih age odi inondoin.*
Matju 11.25-26; 14.23; 19.13-15; Mak 1.35; Luk 5.16; 6.12; 22.32; 22.39-46; Jon 11.41-42; 17.1-26; Aposel 4.24-31; 16.25; 20.36; 21.5; Rom 1.9-10; 10.1-2; 15.30-33; 2 Korin 12.7-10; Efesas 1.15-20; 3.14-21; 6.19-20; Filipai 1.3-5; 1.9-11; Kolosi 1.9-12; 4.3-4; 1 Tesalonaika 3.9-13; 2 Tesalonaika 1.11-12; 3.1-5; Hibrui 5.7; 7.25.
26. Ege gaidgaid Anut hegaga doqan.
Luk 17.11-19; Jon 6.11; Rom 1.21; Efesas 5.20; Filipai 4.4-7; Kolosi 2.7; 3.17; 4.2; 1 Tesalonaika 5.18; 1 Timoti 2.1; 4.4-5.
27. Ege dana cajaca cesuladeqan.
Matju 6.1-4; 7.12; 25.31-46; Luk 3.10-11; 6.38; Aposel 11.27-30; 1 Korin 10.24; 2 Korin 8.1-15; 9.1-15; Galesia 6.9-10; Filipai 4.14-19; Hibrui 10.24; 13.1-3; 13.16; Jems 1.27; 2.15-16; 1 Jon 3.16-18.
28. Egedodoc jogoi wawige lal qocca bileqan.
Matju 5.3-12; 18.1-5; Luk 14.7-11; 18.9-14; Efesas 4.2; Filipai 2.3-11; Kolosi 3.12-13; Jems 4.5-10; 1 Pita 5.5-7.
29. Ege cehewanigeca, egena cetetehca odi cisdoqan.
Matju 6.19-21; 6.24-34; Luk 12.13-21; 12.32-34; Aposel 20.35; 1 Timoti 6.6-10; 6.17-19; Hibrui 13.5-6; Jems 2.1-9; 5.1-6.
30. Eu ihoc nijecebfi ege dana dewenigeni je um qigen eu gesilec jona ehudi lecnu bitecdoqan.
Matju 5.25-26; 5.38-42; 18.15-17; Rom 12.14-21; 1 Korin 6.1-8.
31. Dana egena ilo bilegina eu conoga toodu odeqan.
Matju 22.15-22; Aposel 5.27-29; Rom 13.1-7; 1 Timoti 2.1-4; Taitas 3.1; 1 Pita 2.13-17.
32. Ege kadan tibudnu cain cuha feqaun.
Matju 4.10; Aposel 17.22-31; 1 Korin 5.11; 6.9-11; 8.1-13; 10.1-22; 2 Korin 6.14-18; Galesia 5.19-21; 1 Tesalonaika 1.9-10; 1 Jon 5.21; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 21.8; 22.15.
33. Ege dool cain ihaneqaun.
Matju 9.13; Mak 12.33; Rom 12.1; Hibrui 9.6-10.18.
34. Ege dana osona caja cain oqaun, odocob ege wal kobol cain odeqaun.
Matju 5.27-30; Jon 8.2-11; Rom 13.8-10; 1 Korin 5.9-11; 6.9-20; Galesia 5.19; Efesas 5.3; Kolosi 3.5-6; 1 Tesalonaika 4.1-8; Hibrui 13.4; Jud 7.
35. Ege ceu jecomun dalul cain qigiaun.
Rom 13.13; 1 Korin 5.11; 6.9-11; Galesia 5.19-21; Efesas 5.18; 1 Timoti 3.1-3; Taitas 1.7; 1 Pita 4.3-5.
- Krais tamanec age odi bilegina*
36. Tamanec agena dana cajaca age odi biluqagan.
Matju 16.13-20; Aposel 2.41-42; Rom 12.4-8; 1 Korin 12.12-30; Efesas 1.22-23; 2.19-22; 4.1-16; Kolosi 1.18; Hibrui 10.24-25; 1 Pita 2.4-10; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 19.5-10.
37. Tamanec cofgec ege nesili ehadoqona age dumanaga eu odi biligian.
Aposel 6.1-6; Aposel 14.23; 1 Timoti 3.1-13; Taitas 1.5-9.
38. Tamanec cofadec age odi coboqagan.

- Matju 28.18-20; Luk 22.24-27; Aposel 20.17-35; 1 Tesalonaika 2.1-12; 1 Timoti 4.1-16, 2 Timoti 2.1-26, 3.10-17, 4.1-5; Taitas 2.7-8; 1 Pita 5.1-4.
 39. Ege tamanec cofgec conoga toodu odeqan.
 1 Korin 9.14; Galesia 6.6; 1 Tesalonaika 5.12-13; 1 Timoti 5.17-22; Hibrü 13.7; 13.17.

Dana talac eu odi bilegina

40. Gemugail aidegailca age odi biluqagan.
 Matju 19.4-6; 1 Korin 7.1-16; Efesas 5.21-33; Kolosi 3.18-19; Taitas 2.3-5; Hibrü 13.4; 1 Pita 3.1-7.
 41. Melemegail atenegailca age odi biluqagan.
 Matju 15.3-6; Luk 2.51; Efesas 6.1-3; Kolosi 3.20; 1 Timoti 5.4; 5.8; Hibrü 12.7-11.
 42. Memegail anagailca age odi biluqagan.
 Efesas 6.4; Kolosi 3.21; 1 Timoti 3.4-5.
 43. Caja wij age odi biluqagan.
 Aposel 6.1; Rom 7.2-3; 1 Korin 7.39-40; 1 Timoti 5.3-16; Jems 1.27.
 44. Ege dana caja sisi jelec cain cagoqaun.
 Matju 5.31-32, 19.3-9; Luk 16.18; Rom 7.2-3; 1 Korin 7.10-16.

Kristen age culumen gaid gulucdogina

45. Age sogoec gahidocnu saciadoc biluqagan.
 Rom 8.18-25; 8.28; 2 Korin 1.4; 4.16-18; Jems 1.2-4; 1 Pita 1.6-9; 2.19-21; 5.8-10.
 46. Age aaqati tootooadece gahidocnu saciadoc biluqagan.
 Matju 5.10-12; Mak 13.9-13; Luk 12.4-9; Jon 15.18-21; 16.1-4; Aposel 5.41; Rom 8.35-37; 12.12-14; 12.17-21; 1 Korin 4.11-13; 2 Korin 4.8-11; 12.10; Filipai 1.28-29; 2 Tesalonaika 1.4-8; 3.2-4; 2 Timoti 3.10-13; Hibrü 10.32-39; 12.3-4; 1 Pita 3.13-17; 4.12-19; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 2.10.
 47. Age cal moqagannu cucuiecnu qee nijel.
 Jon 6.39-40, 11.17-27, 14.1-4; Rom 8.10-11; 8.38-39; 14.7-9; 1 Korin 15.12-58; 2 Korin 5.1-10; Filipai 1.20-24; 1 Tesalonaika 4.13-18; Hibrü 2.14-15; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 14.13; 21.1-4, 22.1-5.
 48. Anut uqa cemenega bibilei cesuladena.
 Matju 18.19-20; 28.19-20; Jon 14.16-23; Rom 8.35-39; 2 Korin 6.16-18; Efesas 3.17-19; Filipai 4.13; Kolosi 2.6-7; 2 Tesalonaika 3.16; Hibrü 13.5-6.
 49. Seten uqa Kristen waadecnu odona.
 Matju 13.19; Luk 4.1-13; 22.3-4; Jon 8.42-44; 2 Korin 2.10-11; 4.4; 11.13-15; Efesas 2.2; 1 Tesalonaika 2.18; 2 Tesalonaika 2.9-12; 1 Pita 5.8-9; 1 Jon 3.8-10; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 12.7-12; 20.1-3; 20.10.
 50. Anut uqa Seten teidocnuca, culumen gahidocnuca gagadic ihoc adena.
 Matju 4.1-11; 6.13; Luk 22.31-32; Jon 17.14-19; Rom 8.31-39; 12.12; 16.19-20; 1 Korin 10.12-13; 16.13; 2 Korin 12.7-10; Efesas 3.20-21; 6.10-18; Filipai 4.13; 1 Tesalonaika 3.5-8; 2 Tesalonaika 3.3; 2 Timoti 1.7-8; Hibrü 2.18; 4.14-16; 12.1-2; Jems 4.7; 1 Pita 1.5; 5.8-11; 1 Jon 4.4; 5.3-5; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 12.7-12.
 51. Anut uqa dana caja hagca me madena.
 Matju 4.23-25; 9.35; 11.2-5; Aposel 3.1-6; 8.4-8; 19.11-16; 28.8-9; 1 Korin 12.9; 12.29-30; 2 Korin 12.7-10; 1 Timoti 5.23; 2 Timoti 4.20; Jems 5.14-15.

Cel ceteh hibna caloqagan

52. Jisas uqa mahana ceseli nigian.
 Matju 24.29-44; Jon 14.1-3; Aposel 1.10-11; 3.19-21; Filipai 3.20-21; Kolosi 3.4; 1 Tesalonaika 1.9-10; 3.13; 4.13-5.11; 2 Tesalonaika 1.6-10; 2.1-4; 1 Timoti 6.13-15; 2 Timoti 4.8; Hibrü 9.28; 2 Pita 3.1-18; 1 Jon 3.1-3; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 1.7; 22.12-13.
 53. Anut uqa Jisas Kraisa umna dana cajaca cunug gesiladigian.
 Matju 7.21-23; 16.24-27; 25.31-46; Jon 3.18-21; 5.24-29; Aposel 17.30-31; Rom 2.1-11; 14.10-12; 1 Korin 3.10-15; 4.5; 2 Korin 5.9-10; 2 Tesalonaika 1.5-10; Hibrü 9.27-28; 10.26-31; 1 Pita 1.17; 4.3-5; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 20.11-15.
 54. Anut cahahaadigian eundec age sao jobon biluqagan.

Luk 12.32-34; Jon 14.1-3; 2 Korin 5.1-8; Filipai 1.23; 1 Pita 1.4-5; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 4.1-11; 21.1-4; 21.22-22.5; 22.14-15.

55. Anut qee cahahaadeiaun eundec age oloqanihna biluqagan.

Matju 10.28; 13.41-42; 47-50; 25.41; Luk 16.23-26; 2 Tesalonaika 1.9; Jahunec Je Camasac Mudec 20.10-15; 21.8.